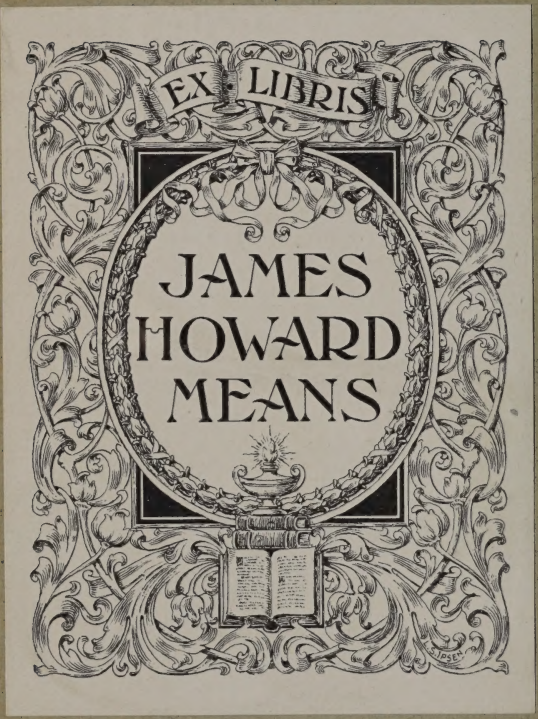

EX LIBRIS
JAMES
HOWARD
MEANS

One Hundred and Eleventh Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

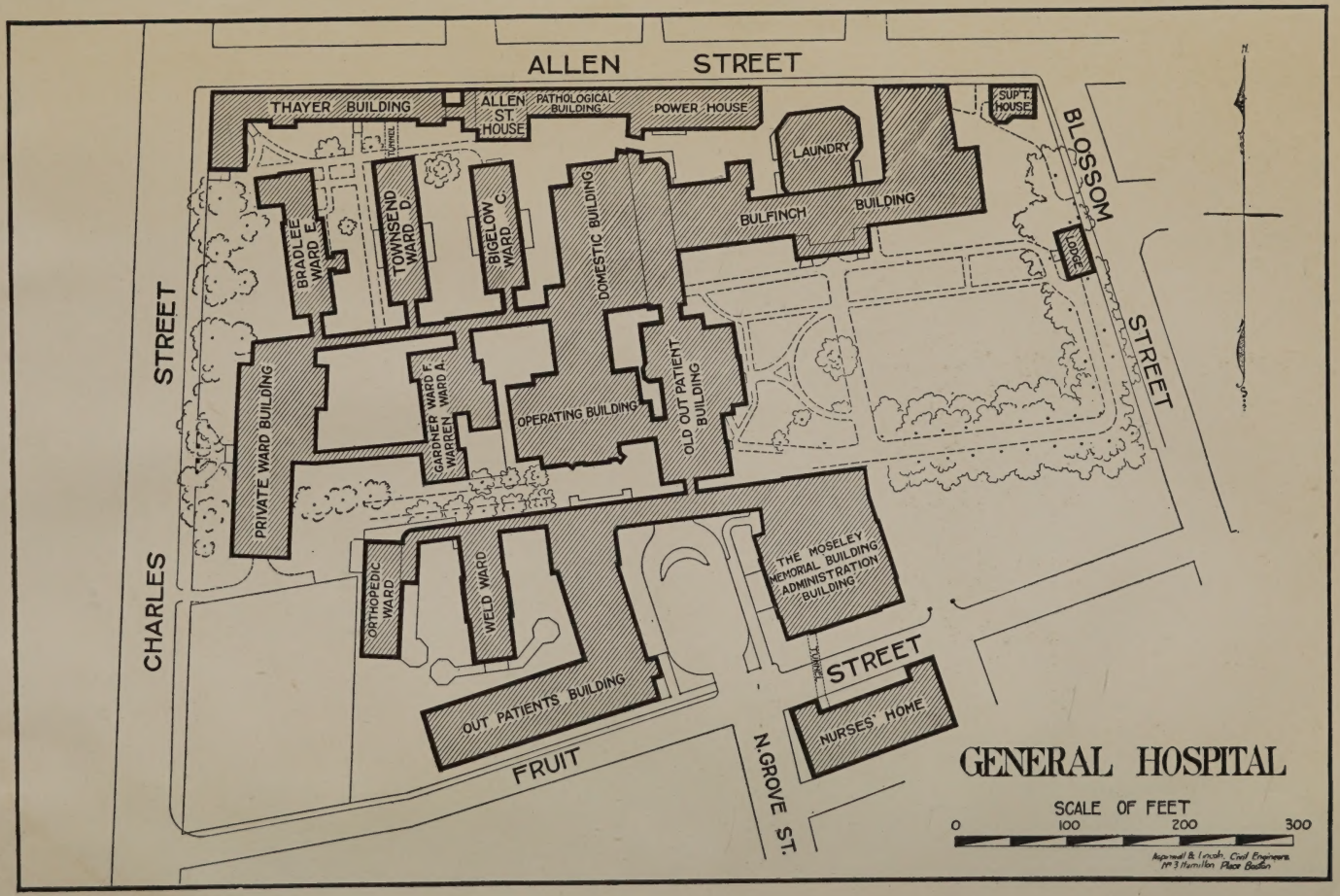
OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the McLean Hospital
in Waverley

1924

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY
BOSTON



PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL

One Hundred and Eleventh Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the McLean Hospital
in Waverley

1924

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY
BOSTON

The legal title of the Corporation is

"The Massachusetts General Hospital"

All gifts and bequests, if without restriction, will be used as the Trustees deem most for the interest of the Corporation and its Beneficiaries.

The Hospital is greatly in need of additional funds. It will gratefully receive subscriptions for any amount.

Owing to the very general increase in the cost of running the Hospital, the subscribers to the Free Bed Fund are most urgently requested to increase their subscriptions to the Fund whenever possible.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
ACCOUNTS. Examination of	49
Trial Balance	40
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS. General Hospital. Rules and Rates	195
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission	196
ANNUAL REPORTS OF	
Advisory Committee on General Hospital Training School	140
Auditor of Accounts	49
Committee on the Book of Donations	10
Director, General Hospital	142
General Executive Committee	164
Ladies' Visiting Committee	139
Medical Superintendent, McLean Hospital	205
Pathological Laboratory	180
Social Service Department	189
Superintendent of Nurses	158
Training School for Nurses, General Hospital	161
Hospital School of Nursing, McLean Hospital	233
Treadwell Library, General Hospital	183
Treasurer	40
Trustees	5
Warren Library, General Hospital	187
DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS	194
DIRECTOR. General Hospital. Annual Report of	142
DIRECTORY OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, ETC.	270
DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, Report of Committee on	10
FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL.	
Amounts Subscribed in 1924	27
Subscribers, List of	81
FUNDS.	
Bowditch History Fund	85
General Fund	45, 108
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	70
Treadwell Library Fund	77
Warren Library Fund	77
Wooden Leg Fund	77
GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. General Hospital. Annual Report of	164
GENERAL HOSPITAL.	
Birthplace of Persons Admitted	148
Statistical and Comparative Tables	146
Consultation Clinic	152
Director, Annual Report of	142
Director's Account for the year 1924	155, 156
Expenses and Receipts of	146
Medical and Surgical Statistics	197
Officers of	258
Out-Patients of	150
Phillips House Statistics	153
Residence of Persons Admitted	148
Rules for Admission and Rates	195
Statement of Stock on Hand	146
Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results	154
Training School for Nurses	153
GENERAL HOSPITAL No. 6	192
INCOME.	
Accounts of	Inserted between 48, 49
Convalescent Hospital Fund	68
McLean Hospital Fund	67

Table of Contents

	PAGE
INVESTMENTS	42
LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE	256
McLEAN HOSPITAL.	
Officers of	268
Statistics of	218
School of Nursing	233
OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.	
Corporation	254
General Hospital	258
McLean Hospital	268
OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc	150
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY. General Hospital. Annual Report of	180
PATIENTS.	
General Hospital.	
Admissions, Discharges, and Results	154
Number of, and Rates	146
Residences, Birthplaces	148
McLean Hospital	
Statistical Tables	218
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission	196
SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT, Annual Report of	189
STATISTICS. General, Relating to Patients	147
Medical and Surgical	197
McLean Hospital	218
Phillips House	153
Training School for Nurses	153
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.	
General Hospital	
Admission to, Training and Instruction	161
Advisory Committee, Report of	140
Superintendent of Nurses, Report of	158
McLean Hospital	
Admission to, Training and Instruction	243
Annual Report of	233
TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of	183
TREASURER. Annual Report of	40
TRUSTEES.	
Annual Report of	5
List of	254
Standing Committees of	255
VISITING COMMITTEES.	
Ladies'	256
Trustees	256
WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE	193
WARREN LIBRARY. Annual Report of	187

ONE HUNDRED AND ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1924

THE Trustees present their report for the year ending December 31, 1924.

The conspicuous event in the history of the Hospital during the past year has been the bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson (Mrs. Thomas O. Richardson) of $1,000,000 to "The Massachusetts General Hospital for the establishment and needs of a branch of the Hospital for persons of limited means, yet able to make some payment, where they will receive adequate medical and surgical treatment. The bequest is to be reserved and held as a memorial of my father and mother." This is the largest single gift ever received by the Hospital in the more than a century of its existence.

The Trustees will accept this gift with the greatest gratitude, and deep appreciation of the generosity and public spirit of the benefactor. It will enable us to carry out a long cherished plan the fulfilment of which will, in the opinion of the Trustees, be the greatest possible boon to those of moderate means in the community in their search for better health, and better care in time of sickness.

For many years we have emphasized in our report, and in the reports of the Director, the great benefit that the community would receive from a hospital where persons of moderate means, willing and able to pay moderate amounts for professional service and maintenance during illness, could be received without feeling that they were the recipients of charity.

It is difficult for the Trustees adequately to describe the benefit that this wonderful gift will be to the public.

The outstanding building achievement of the year has been the fireproofing of the east wing of the Bulfinch Building, and

the construction of a large ell in the rear of this wing for new ward service rooms and for the laboratories for medical and scientific research. The close of 1924 finds this building not quite completed, but it will be ready for patients early in 1925.

This important addition to the Hospital was initiated and made possible by the receipt by the Trustees of an offer from the General Education Board of the Rockefeller Foundation, through Harvard University, to contribute a sum not to exceed $100,000, if the Trustees would agree to raise an additional $200,000 for these purposes. Upon receipt of this generous offer, which coincided so perfectly with the desires of the Trustees, they called together a number of the prominent citizens of Metropolitan Boston, both ladies and business men, and with their assistance made an organized appeal for the $200,000 necessary to secure the fulfilment of the project. The result of this request was a prompt subscription by the public of $226,650.

The Trustees feel that this prompt and liberal answer to their request shows the place which the Massachusetts General Hospital holds in the affections and regard of the public. It helps to consecrate anew to its high purposes all connected with the Institution.

The Hospital did not decrease the number of its patients, nor materially lessen its service to the community because of the temporary lack, during reconstruction, of the east wing of the Bulfinch Building, which normally cares for eighty-two patients. It was possible to accomplish this by placing beds in tents, and in certain high basements of the Hospital. Although these conditions were far from ideal, we believe that no patient suffered because of them. It was infinitely better that the Hospital should make this temporary provision rather than close nearly all of its medical beds, which would have been the alternative.

The laundry of the Hospital has been rearranged. Modern machinery has been installed, with the result of largely increased efficiency and economy.

An important event of the year has been the passing of the necessary legislation for a station of the Boston Elevated Rail-

way at the corner of Charles and Cambridge Streets. This act has been accepted by the Trustees of the Boston Elevated, and we expect that the station will be erected in 1925. Last year's report gave figures which showed the surprisingly large number of people who passed through our gates daily, and the erection of this station on the Cambridge subway will make the Hospital much more accessible to the public.

The widening of Cambridge Street to one hundred feet will bring within two blocks of the front door of the Hospital one of the great avenues of entrance to the City of Boston. In the process of widening, it has been necessary to alter a landmark of Boston's West End, owned by the Hospital, known as the "Parkman Market House." This building at the corner of Cambridge and North Grove Streets, with its unique bell tower, has stood for more than a century. Originally it was a market house with a hall on the second floor where young people of a century ago received dancing lessons. For a number of years, from about 1850 to 1860, it was used as a Catholic church, one of the earliest in this section of the city. A part of the second floor was cut away and the rest used as a balcony, while it served as a church. Of late years it has belonged to the Hospital, and now houses shops and storerooms. Forty feet of this building have been cut away and a new front erected.

The Ether Day address on the seventy-eighth anniversary of the first use of ether at the Massachusetts General Hospital was given by Dr. Hans Zinsser, Professor of Bacteriology and Immunology at the Harvard Medical School, and the Trustees are much indebted to Dr. Zinsser for his useful and interesting paper.

The Trustees have reluctantly accepted the resignation of Dr. Franklin G. Balch, Chief of the East Surgical Service, and Chairman of the General Executive Committee. Dr. Balch has served the Hospital as house pupil in 1890, and on its staff since 1896. He has been made a member of the Board of Consultation in appreciation of his great service to the Hospital.

The Trustees are heartily appreciative of the assistance rendered by the Directors of the North End Diet Kitchen.

The money contributed by them has established a Diet Clinic in our Out-Patient Department, which serves a most useful end. Instruction is given to many patients in the classes of Diabetes, Nephritis, and Obesity. It is felt that this combination of one of the smaller charities with a larger one will be fruitful, and of greater benefit to the community than when each functioned alone.

The year at the McLean Hospital has been a quiet one, but one of satisfactory accomplishment.

The new Nurses' Home was completed early in the year and was opened on May 16th, and is filling most satisfactorily a long felt need. The Trustees feel that the Training School for Nurses at the McLean is now in a much more satisfactory condition than it has been for some years, and the better housing conditions for the nurses have made it possible to secure students of a high calibre, and their parents may now feel that the conditions under which the nurses live are in every way suitable and adequate. A Ladies' Committee on the Training School at McLean has been formed, which the Trustees feel will be of great value to the Training School and its work.

The new quarters for the nurses made possible the taking over of the upper floor of Codman House, where nurses were formerly housed, and reconstructing that floor for the use of patients, which will be a material addition to the accommodations of the Hospital.

The Trustees always feel obliged to point out to the generous benefactors of the Hospital major needs of the Institution, as it is only through their gifts and legacies that the Hospital can continue its service of usefulness. They therefore would again emphasize the major needs of the General Hospital:

First. — A considerable increase in endowment.

Second. — A new ward building for certain medical and surgical departments, which the Hospital either does not now have, or which are inadequately provided with beds.

Third. — An increased endowment for the Hospital for people of moderate means.

Fourth. — A connecting building between the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary and the Out-Patient Department of the Hospital.

Fifth. — Quarters for the orderlies and other male attendants.

Sixth. — A country branch.

Seventh. — A fund, the income of which may be used for research in the science of medicine.

FOR THE TRUSTEES,

WILLIAM ENDICOTT,
THOMAS B. GANNETT,
Committee.

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, 1924

THE Committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:

PERMANENT FUNDS

FREE BED FUND

Donation of Augusto Boggiano	$25.00		
Donation of C. F. Bowen	5.00		
Donation of Societa Italiana Columbo	50.00		
Donation of Anthony J. Granara	10.00		
Donation of Columbus Associates	10.00		
Donation of Mrs. Emma Cuneo	100.00		
Donation of Ausonia Council No. 1513 Knights of Columbus	100.00		
Donation of The Chatterbox Club	50.00		
Donation of Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Amerigo Vespucci e Crostoforo Colombo	142.75		
Donation of Societa Cittadini Pietraperzia	50.00		
Donation of Carl D. Casano	10.00		
To be added to the Italian Free Bed Fund.		$552.75	
Donation of the family of Helen Homans	$100.00		
Donation of Marian J. Homans	100.00		
Donation of Anonymous	495.00		
To be added to the Helen Homans Memorial Fund.		695.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Alice Greenwood Howe		5,000.00	
To establish the George Dudley Howe Free Bed.			
Bequest of Mrs. Frances Ann Moseley		21,100.00	
To establish the Frances Ann Moseley Fund.			
Bequest of David P. Kimball		50,000.00	
To establish the David P. Kimball Fund.			
Bequest of Mrs. Mary E. Cutter		2,500.00	
To be added to the Dr. John M. Harlow Fund.			
Donation of George C. Lee and his sons		5,000.00	
In memory of Madeline Lee. To establish the Madeline Lee Fund.			
			$84,847.75

NEW ENDOWMENT FUND

Donation of George Wigglesworth	$3,247.55	
Donation of A. E. O. Munsell	5,000.00	
		8,247.55

SOCIAL SERVICE FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Grace E. Reed (final payment)	204.25
Carried forward	$93,299.55

Brought forward		$93,299.55

ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW THORP MEMORIAL FUND

Income for purposes of the Warren Library.

Donation of Galen L. Stone	$500.00	
Donation of John R. Macomber	100.00	
Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder	100.00	
Donation of Robert Homans	50.00	
Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	500.00	
Donation of George Wigglesworth	250.00	
Donation of Mrs. George Wigglesworth	250.00	
		1,750.00

ROGER WOLCOTT MEMORIAL FUND

Income for Free Beds when Fund reaches $10,000.

Donation of Wolcott Memorial Committee	5,636.45

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND

Bequest of Joseph B. Glover (on account)	31,250.00

EMILY H. BOURNE FUND (IN MEMORIAM)

Income for the training of nurses in mental nursing and to aid in the prevention and cure of deafness.

Bequest of Miss Emily H. Bourne	10,000.00

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

TEN-YEAR FREE BED FUND

Donation of Mrs. Otis Norcross In memory of Otis Norcross.	1,000.00

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES ENDOWMENT FUND

Donation of Massachusetts General Hospital, Nurses Alumnæ Association	11,421.82

NURSES' HOME AND OTHER IMPROVEMENTS FUND

Donation of Mrs. R. M. Saltonstall	2,500.00

BULFINCH BUILDING AND MEDICAL LABORATORY FUND

Donation of General Education Board through Harvard University	$100,000.00	
Donation of Arthur Adams	50.00	
Donation of Charles F. Adams	250.00	
Donation of Karl Adams	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Melvin O. Adams	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Waldo Adams	50.00	
Donation of "A Friend" through A. C. Ratshesky	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Agassiz	1,000.00	
Carried forward	$101,575.00	$156,857.82

Brought forward	$101,575.00	$156,857.82
Donation of Amos D. Albee Son & Co.	50.00	
Donation of Miss Claire K. Alden	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. Charles Frost Aldrich	5.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Aldrich	100.00	
Donation of Miss Martha A. Alford	200.00	
Donation of Mrs. O. H. Alford	1,000.00	
Donation of H. Allen	2.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Allen	100.00	
Donation of Henry E. Alsterlund	25.00	
Donation of W. L. Ambrose	5.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Ames	1,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. James Barr Ames	100.00	
Donation of John S. Ames	1,500.00	
Donation of Mrs. Oakes Ames	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Oliver Ames, Jr.	25.00	
Donation of Francis I. Amory	25.00	
Donation of Robert Amory	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Larz Anderson	500.00	
Donation of Miss Mary T. Andrews	25.00	
Donation of Miss Sarah G. Andrews	10.00	
Donation of Francis Henry Appleton	200.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Francis H. Appleton, Jr.	25.00	
Donation of Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
Donation of Samuel Appleton	100.00	
Donation of Fred A. Arnold	10.00	
Donation of Percy Lee Atherton	30.00	
Donation of Mrs. Ruth H. Atkins	50.00	
Donation of Richard Austin	25.00	
Donation of Frederick Ayer	25.00	
Donation of "G. L. A."	25.00	
Donation of Charles F. Bacon	100.00	
Donation of George A. Bacon	100.00	
Donation of W. C. H. Badger	10.00	
Donation of Louis Baer	25.00	
Donation of Samuel L. Bailen	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest H. Bailey	50.00	
Donation of Harry L. Bailey	500.00	
Donation of C. P. Baker	25.00	
Donation of Dr. and Mrs. Gerardo M. Balboni	25.00	
Donation of John Balch	50.00	
Donation of N. Barmakian	10.00	
Donation of Joseph H. Barnes	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Barnet	25.00	
Donation of Clarence W. Barron	200.00	
Donation of Miss Barry and Miss Cole	2.00	
Donation of Miss Anna K. Barry In memory of Pauline R. Dolliver.	25.00	
Donation of Miss Clara B. Barry	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. Henry Bartlett	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	50.00	
Donation of Miss Elizabeth H. Bartol	100.00	
Donation of Miss Amy S. Baxter	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	250.00	
Donation of Mrs. Martha R. Bayley	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Walter C. Baylies	500.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Beach	100.00	
Carried forward	$109,449.00	$156,857.82

Brought forward	$109,449.00	$156,857.82
Donation of Mrs. H. H. A. Beach In memory of my husband, Dr. H. H. A. Beach.	250.00	
Donation of Mrs. Boylston A. Beal	250.00	
Donation of Miss Ida G. Beal	50.00	
Donation of Thomas P. Beal	50.00	
Donation of E. Pierson Beebe	3,000.00	
Donation of Frank H. Beebe	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Junius Beebe	250.00	
Donation of Mrs. Herbert Beech	30.00	
Donation of Mrs. Arthur Wellington Bell	50.00	
Donation of Albert Farwell Bemis	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Frank B. Bemis	25.00	
Donation "In memory of E. Neville Bennett"	25.00	
Donation of Henry D. Bennett	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Emile Bernat	10.00	
Donation of Edward L. Bigelow	10.00	
Donation of Dr. Horace Binney	10.00	
Donation of Charles S. Bird	100.00	
Donation of George Nixon Black	2,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Francis Blake	100.00	
Donation of George Baty Blake	100.00	
Donation of Harold Blanchard	25.00	
Donation of John A. Blanchard	50.00	
Donation of Elmer J. Bliss	100.00	
Donation of Miss Harriet M. Bliss	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Charles W. Blodgett	100.00	
Donation of J. B. Blood Co.	100.00	
Donation of Miss Matilda Borgh	5.00	
Donation of Mrs. Arthur H. Bowditch	20.00	
Donation of Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Frederick C. Bowditch	50.00	
Donation of James W. Bowen	100.00	
Donation of John Bowen	5.00	
Donation of Walter Willard Boyd	10.00	
Donation of Roland W. Boyden	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Walter L. Boyden	5.00	
Donation of Dr. Charles A. Brackett	5.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Tisdale Bradlee	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee	500.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. C. Bradley	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Leverett Bradley	5.00	
Donation of Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	150.00	
Donation of Mrs. J. B. Bradt	25.00	
Donation of George L. Brett, Jr.	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Brewer	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Lincoln Forbes Brigham	20.00	
Donation of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks	3,000.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Brown	250.00	
Donation of Mrs. G. Brown	10.00	
Donation of Jacob F. Brown	200.00	
Donation of Mrs. Jonathan Brown, Jr.	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Alex S. Browne	25.00	
Donation of L. B. Buchanan	100.00	
Donation of Walter S. Bucklin	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred M. Bullard	50.00	
Donation of Miss Ellen Bullard	100.00	
Carried forward	$121,679.00	$156,857.82

Brought forward	$121,679.00	$156,857.82
Donation of Mrs. T. P. Burgess	25.00	
Donation of Burmon and Bolonsky, Inc.	10.00	
Donation of F. M. Burnham	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. John A. Burnham	50.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Allston Burr	500.00	
Donation of Heman M. Burr	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. I. Tucker Burr	100.00	
Donation of Harry Burnett	100.00	
Donation of Albert C. Burrage	1,000.00	
Donation of George D. Burrage	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. George Dixwell Burrage	5.00	
Donation of Russell Burrage	25.00	
Donation of "G. E. B."	10.00	
Donation of "S. E. B."	500.00	
Donation of George E. Cabot	50.00	
Donation of Mrs. E. B. Carleton	100.00	
Donation of Harry J. Carlson	10.00	
Donation of William L. Carlton	5.00	
Donation "In memory of Samuel Carr"	100.00	
Donation of Miss Ellen S. Carroll	10.00	
Donation of Miss Ruth W. Carroll	10.00	
Donation of Carter's Ink Company	50.00	
Donation of Miss Georgina S. Cary	50.00	
Donation of Miss Louise W. Case	2,000.00	
Donation of Miss Marian Roby Case	100.00	
Donation of George N. Chamberlain	100.00	
Donation of Chandler & Co., Inc.	500.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Channing	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	100.00	
Donation of Horace D. Chapin	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Theodore Chase	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Chauvenet	100.00	
Donation of Dr. and Mrs. David Cheever	40.00	
Donation of Miss Caroline E. Chickering In memory of my parents, Dr. Jesse and Caroline Reaney Chickering.	25.00	
Donation of Miss Caroline E. Chickering In memory of my aunt, Mary Ann Reaney.	25.00	
Donation of Charles F. Choate, Jr.	250.00	
Donation of Asaph Churchill	50.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Claflin, Jr.	100.00	
Donation of Frank E. Clark	50.00	
Donation of Henry J. Clark	5.00	
Donation of Mrs. Robert F. Clark	50.00	
Donation of Robert H. Clark	100.00	
Donation of Charles A. Clarke	100.00	
Donation of Herman F. Clarke	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Cobb	100.00	
Donation of Miss Catherine Amory Codman	25.00	
Donation of R. S. Codman	50.00	
Donation of Winthrop Coffin	100.00	
Donation of Abraham K. Cohen	15.00	
Donation of Commonwealth Lodge No. 19 Knights of Pythias	15.00	
Donation of Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Co.	100.00	
Donation of S. B. Condit, Jr. & Co.	100.00	
Carried forward	$128,869.00	$156,857.82

Brought forward	$128,869.00	$156,857.82
Donation of Charles J. Connick	25.00	
Donation of Sidney S. Conrad	200.00	
Donation of Miss Elizabeth Conway	25.00	
Donation of Amory Coolidge	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	500.00	
Donation of J. Randolph Coolidge	200.00	
Donation of Mrs. T. J. Coolidge	2,000.00	
Donation of T. Jefferson Coolidge	200.00	
Donation of Howard Coonley	100.00	
Donation of Cordingly & Co., Inc.	100.00	
Donation of F. A. Countway	150.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Walter S. Crane	50.00	
Donation of Miss Lucy Clarendon Crehore	25.00	
Donation of George U. Crocker	50.00	
Donation of Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	1,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Sumner Crosby	100.00	
Donation of Charles F. Cross Co. Inc.	100.00	
Donation of Lewis A. Crosett	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Crowninshield	200.00	
Donation of William J. Cullen	5.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Cummings	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. M. H. Curley	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice J. Curran	100.00	
Donation of Miss Frances Greely Curtis	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis In memory of Horatio Greenough Curtis.	500.00	
Donation of Miss Isabella Curtis	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. John S. Curtis	100.00	
Donation of Laurence Curtis	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis, Jr.	100.00	
Donation of Haywood W. Cushing	10.00	
Donation of Miss Sarah P. Cushing	10.00	
Donation of Robert Cushman	25.00	
Donation of Dr. and Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler	100.00	
Donation of "M. M. C."	5.00	
Donation of Mrs. Tucker Daland	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Eben Dale In memory of my grandfather, Dr. James Jackson.	50.00	
Donation of Miss Elizabeth L. Dalton	25.00	
Donation of Henry R. Dalton	200.00	
Donation of Philip S. Dalton	50.00	
Donation of Dr. and Mrs. John Dane	50.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Davenport	200.00	
Donation of Mrs. Joseph E. Davis	50.00	
Donation of Henry B. Day	250.00	
Donation of Mary E. Day	25.00	
Donation of Charles A. Dean Welfare Trust	1,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Frederick S. Dellenbaugh, Jr.	50.00	
Donation of Rev. and Mrs. Ernest J. Dennen	10.00	
Donation of Philip Y. DeNormandie	100.00	
Donation of Dr. George S. Derby	25.00	
Donation of Gordon Dexter	100.00	
Donation of Erik Diedricks	25.00	
Carried forward	$137,984.00	$156,857.82

Brought forward	$137,984.00	$156,857.82
Donation of Robert G. Dodge	25.00	
Donation of Charles C. Doe	25.00	
Donation of William G. Dolan	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. Charles F. Dole	10.00	
Donation of Edward J. Dowd	5.00	
Donation of Charles F. Dowse	50.00	
Donation of Jesse I. Doyle	5.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Bristow Draper	1,000.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Eben S. Draper	1,000.00	
Donation of Carl Dreyfus	50.00	
Donation of Miss Betty Dumaine	500.00	
Donation of F. L. Dunne & Co.	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. James W. Dunphy	25.00	
Donation of Dupee & Meadows	200.00	
Donation of Clifton H. Dwinnell	100.00	
Donation of Miss L. H. Eaton	200.00	
Donation of Eastern Drug Co.	250.00	
Donation of Miss Hannah M. Edwards	250.00	
Donation of Miss Mary M. J. Egar	10.00	
Donation of Julius Eisemann	25.00	
Donation of Eisemann Brothers	50.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Amory Eliot	100.00	
Donation of Albert W. Elliot	100.00	
Donation of Dr. and Mrs. John W. Elliot	1,000.00	
Donation of Augustus H. Ellis	100.00	
Donation of Charles A. Ellis	100.00	
Donation of David A. Ellis	15.00	
Donation of E. Raymond Ellis	5.00	
Donation of Mrs. C. C. Ely	25.00	
Donation of Charles C. Ely	100.00	
Donation of A. Emerson & Co.	50.00	
Donation of Mrs. R. W. Emmons	500.00	
Donation of H. Wendell Endicott	100.00	
Donation of William Endicott	5,000.00	
Donation of Miss Barbara Eustis and Miss Peggy Turner	15.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Everett	100.00	
Donation of Dr. O. H. Everett	25.00	
Donation of "A. H. E." and "E. B. E."	200.00	
Donation of "K. E."	5.00	
Donation of Miss J. M. Fairbanks	15.00	
Donation of Stephen Fairbanks	25.00	
Donation of Herbert E. Fales	100.00	
Donation of Farley, Harvey & Co.	50.00	
Donation of Miss Fannie M. Faulkner	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. D. B. Fay	20.00	
Donation of Mrs. H. H. Fay	50.00	
Donation of Miss S. B. Fay	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Harriet Fearing	100.00	
Donation of Bernard Feinberg	5.00	
Donation of J. Brooks Fenno	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Robert W. Ferguson	10.00	
Donation of R. G. Fessenden	50.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Fessenden	500.00	
Donation of Dr. Henry M. Field	20.00	
Donation of William Filene's Sons Co.	500.00	
Carried forward	$151,009.00	$156,857.82

Brought forward	$151,009.00	$156,857.82
Donation of Mrs. Raymond Fishel In memory of my son, Raymond C. Fishel.	5.00	
Donation of Miss Edith S. Fisher	10.00	
Donation of Oliver M. Fisher	250.00	
Donation of Miss Norah Fitten	5.00	
Donation of Miss Louise Fitz	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. R. H. Fitz	50.00	
Donation of Desmond FitzGerald	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Fitzgerald	100.00	
Donation of Dr. and Mrs. Elisha Flagg	200.00	
Donation of Frederick C. Fletcher	1,000.00	
Donation of Maurice J. Foley	10.00	
Donation of Hiram T. Folsom	25.00	
Donation of Allan Forbes	50.00	
Donation of W. Cameron Forbes	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. George Fortescue	10.00	
Donation of Benjamin S. Foss	25.00	
Donation of Miss Fanny Foster	2,000.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. G. Tappan Francis	25.00	
Donation of James W. French	25.00	
Donation of Miss Katharine French	15.00	
Donation of Miss Elsie T. Friedman	25.00	
Donation of Philip H. Frohman	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	200.00	
Donation of Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	2,500.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Alvan T. Fuller	100.00	
Donation of "C. T. F."	15.00	
Donation of "I. F. F."	100.00	
Donation of Frank H. Gage	100.00	
Donation of Herbert E. Gale	100.00	
Donation of P. Gallagher	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	2,504.63	
Donation of Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	200.00	
Donation of Dr. William Whitworth Gannett	100.00	
Donation of Robert H. Gardiner	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Alfred Gardner	25.00	
Donation of G. Peabody Gardner, Jr.	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. George P. Gardner	1,000.00	
Donation of John L. Gardner	500.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Gardner	100.00	
Donation of William A. Gardner	1,000.00	
Donation of Gilchrist Co.	500.00	
Donation of Mrs. Augustus H. Gill	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. G. L. Gilmore	25.00	
Donation of Ginn & Company	250.00	
Donation of Albert A. Ginzberg	15.00	
Donation of E. I. Golden	15.00	
Donation of Dr. Joel E. Goldthwaite	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Augustus Franklin Goodwin	100.00	
Donation of Miss Frances Goodwin	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Frederic S. Goodwin	100.00	
Donation of Ellis Gordon & Sons	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. Lyman Gordon	100.00	
Donation of Edward S. Goulston	25.00	
Donation of Francis X. Grady	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Grandin	1,000.00	
Donation of Prof. Charles H. Gray	15.00	
Carried forward	$165,978.63	$156,857.82

Brought forward	$165,978.63	$156,857.82
Donation of Mrs. John Chipman Gray	100.00	
Donation of Reginald Gray	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Reginald Gray	150.00	
Donation of William H. Gray	25.00	
Donation of Dr. D. Crosby Greene	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene	1,000.00	
Donation of George Courtright Greener	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. Charles P. Greenough	25.00	
Donation of Henry V. Greenough	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Donation of M. S. Greenough	100.00	
Donation of E. W. Grew	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Roger Griswold	10.00	
Donation of Oscar Grosberg	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Gross	250.00	
Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Guild	10.00	
Donation of Abram Gunsenhiser Co.	20.00	
Donation of Franklin P. Gurney	5.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Hale	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. H. S. Hall	25.00	
Donation of Herbert K. Hallett	100.00	
Donation of John W. Hallowell	50.00	
Donation of Hallowell, Jones & Donald	250.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. N. Penrose Hallowell	50.00	
Donation of Mrs. Oscar L. Halsey	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Louis B. Harding	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. A. H. Hardy	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Harlow	50.00	
Donation of Miss Harriet O. Harris	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. H. W. Harris	50.00	
Donation of Francis R. Hart	100.00	
Donation of Guy W. Hart	5.00	
Donation of Mrs. Arthur W. Hartt	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. J. Philip Hartt	10.00	
Donation of G. Fred Harwood	50.00	
Donation of Sydney Harwood	100.00	
Donation of A. E. Hauser	5.00	
Donation of George Hawley	100.00	
Donation of Fred R. Hayward	100.00	
Donation of Edwin L. Heath	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Hennie A. Herman	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Herrick	1,000.00	
Donation of the Misses Hersey	10.00	
Donation of Alfred S. Hewins	5.00	
Donation of Mrs. John Jay Hicks	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Hill	100.00	
Donation of Adams Sherman Hill	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. John Freemont Hill	1,000.00	
Donation of Ralph C. Hinkley	10.00	
Donation of Charles R. Hoag	100.00	
Donation of Theodore Hoague	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Franklin W. Hobbs	100.00	
Donation of F. S. Hodges	50.00	
Donation of W. H. Holbrook	100.00	
Donation of Fred Holdsworth	50.00	
Donation of T. C. Hollander	100.00	
Carried forward	$172,078.63	$156,857.82

Brought forward	$172,078.63	$156,857.82
Donation of B. J. Holmberg	2.00	
Donation of E. Holton	1.00	
Donation of Miss Katharine A. Homans	15.00	
Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	1,000.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hopkinson	10.00	
Donation of Henry Hornblower	2,500.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Hornblower	50.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Clement S. Houghton	1,000.00	
Donation of Miss Elizabeth G. Houghton	200.00	
Donation of F. O. Houghton	25.00	
Donation of Houghton Wool Company	25.00	
Donation of Houghton & Dutton Co.	250.00	
Donation of C. F. Hovey Co.	200.00	
Donation in memory of Dr. Herbert B. Howard	10.00	
Donation of S. R. Howard	5.00	
Donation of Henry S. Howe	1,000.00	
Donation of W. D. Howe	25.00	
Donation of E. G. Howes	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	25.00	
Donation of Paul M. Hubbard	10.00	
Donation of Henry S. Hunnewell	1,000.00	
Donation of James A. Hutchinson	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Oscar Iasigi	100.00	
Donation of Charles H. Innes	20.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson, Jr.	100.00	
Donation of Miss Marian C. Jackson	100.00	
Donation of Johns-Manville, Inc. of Mass.	250.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Johnson	50.00	
Donation of Edward C. Johnson	250.00	
Donation of William B. Johnson	100.00	
Donation of F. E. Jones	2.00	
Donation of J. Arthur Jones	10.00	
Donation of Jordan Marsh Co.	1,000.00	
Donation of Dr. and Mrs. E. P. Joslin	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. C. H. Joy	100.00	
Donation of I. Kaffenburgh & Sons, Inc.	100.00	
Donation of Stuart B. Kaiser	2.00	
Donation of Mrs. Fitzroy Kelly	25.00	
Donation of F. J. Kennedy	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Edward L. Kent	100.00	
Donation of Phillips Ketchum	100.00	
Donation of Charles A. Kidder	50.00	
Donation of Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	200.00	
Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder	1,000.00	
Donation of L. C. Kimball	100.00	
Donation of the Misses King	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. S. G. King	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Tarrant P. King	50.00	
Donation of Frank J. Kitchell	25.00	
Donation of J. Koshland & Co.	250.00	
Donation of Mrs. H. A. Lamb	500.00	
Donation of Mrs. John A. Lamson	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. Harriet Minot Laughlin	20.00	
Donation of Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
Carried forward	$184,595.63	$156,857.82

Brought forward	$184,595.63	$156,857.82
Donation of Edward Lawrence	5.00	
Donation of John Lawrence and Francis Peabody, Jr., Trustees	5,000.00	
Donation of John S. Lawrence	500.00	
Donation of L. A. Lebowich	10.00	
Donation of George C. Lee and his sons	1,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Lester Leland	2,500.00	
Donation of Ellis L. Levenson	10.00	
Donation of Miss F. E. Levenson	5.00	
Donation of Lever Brothers Co.	500.00	
Donation of Frank Leveroni	25.00	
Donation of H. S. Leviston	5.00	
Donation of Albert L. Lincoln	25.00	
Donation of K. F. M. Lindblad	10.00	
Donation of Dr. Harry Linenthal	15.00	
Donation of Miss Elizabeth Linzee	5.00	
Donation of Everett S. Litchfield	5.00	
Donation of Mrs. David M. Little	100.00	
Donation of Henry Cabot Lodge	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Ernest W. Longfellow	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Augustus P. Loring, Jr.	50.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Loring	25.00	
Donation of William Caleb Loring	200.00	
Donation of Lothrop, Bennett & Gillman	25.00	
Donation of Lewis W. Lothrop	25.00	
Donation of Miss M. B. Lothrop	200.00	
Donation of Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	1,500.00	
Donation of Joseph P. Loud	25.00	
Donation of Judge David A. Lourie	10.00	
Donation of Jacob Lourie	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. C. T. Lovering	150.00	
Donation of Dr. Robert W. Lovett	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. A. Lawrence Lowell	2,000.00	
Donation of James A. Lowell	100.00	
Donation of James H. Lowell	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. John Lowell	250.00	
Donation of Miss Lucy Lowell	150.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lowell and family	100.00	
Donation of Stephen B. Luce	25.00	
Donation of Francis C. Lydon	10.00	
Donation of Michael J. Lydon	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Lyman, Jr.	15.00	
Donation of Henry Lyman	2,500.00	
Donation of Theodore Lyman	1,000.00	
Donation of Joseph P. Lyne	1.00	
Donation of "R. S. L." and "S. H. H."	10.00	
Donation of "P. T. L."	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. James P. Mackey	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Caroline G. MacIver	25.00	
Donation of Miss Agnes J. MacNevin	100.00	
Donation of John R. Macomber	2,500.00	
Donation of M. L. Madden	100.00	
Donation of Timothy J. Madden	1.00	
Donation of Daniel P. Mahoney	60.00	
Carried forward	$205,792.63	$156,857.82

Brought forward	$205,792.63	$156,857.82
Donation of Dr. Francis X. Mahoney	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. G. S. Mandell	100.00	
Donation of J. M. Mann	10.00	
Donation of Bernard W. Marcus	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. William H. Marland	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Kingsmill Marrs	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Ida Martin	5.00	
Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	2,500.00	
Donation of Albert Matthews	250.00	
Donation of Edward J. J. McCarthy	5.00	
Donation of George McCarthy	50.00	
Donation of John H. McDevitt	5.00	
Donation of Daniel McElhinney	10.00	
Donation of Hugh W. J. McLaughlin	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. Norman McLeod	10.00	
Donation of Frederick S. Mead	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. George V. Mead	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Charles Hudson Sayre Merrill	50.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Sherburn M. Merrill	1,500.00	
Donation of Leonard Metcalf	20.00	
Donation of I. Mezoff	5.00	
Donation of Mrs. George H. Mifflin	50.00	
Donation of Dr. James J. Minot	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. John Moir	500.00	
Donation of Miss Lizzie A. Moody	50.00	
Donation of Arthur W. Moors	50.00	
Donation of John F. Moors	50.00	
Donation of William Finlay Morgan	10.00	
Donation of Miss Frances R. Morse	500.00	
Donation of Dr. Henry Lee Morse	100.00	
Donation of J. P. Morse	50.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Morss	500.00	
Donation of Everett Morss	100.00	
Donation of Miss Mabel Morton	5.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Ben P. P. Moseley	25.00	
Donation of Frank A. Mosher	25.00	
Donation of Miss Jane L. Motley	25.00	
Donation of Miss K. P. Motley	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. Thomas Motley	500.00	
Donation of Warren Motley	50.00	
Donation of George S. Mumford	50.00	
Donation of S. C. Murfitt	100.00	
Donation of James S. Murphy	50.00	
Donation of "M. B. M."	10.00	
Donation of Frank N. Nay	10.00	
Donation of Dr. Franklin S. Newell	100.00	
Donation of Adnah Neyhart	100.00	
Donation of Charles J. Nichols	100.00	
Donation of Miss Grace Nichols	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Henry G. Nichols	10.00	
Donation of William E. Nickerson	250.00	
Donation of Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
Donation of Grenville H. Norcross	1,000.00	
Donation of Miss Elizabeth G. Norton	25.00	
Donation of Miss Annie E. Nourse	50.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. James B. Noyes	25.00	
Donation of Charles P. Nunn & Co.	25.00	
Carried forward	$215,547.63	$156,857.82

Brought forward	$215,547.63	$156,857.82
Donation of "Nurses' Aid"	2.00	
Donation of "Nurses' Aid"	5.00	
Donation of Robert Lincoln O'Brien	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. P. A. O'Connell	500.00	
Donation of His Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell	100.00	
Donation of F. P. O'Connor Co.	25.00	
Donation of Old South Church in Boston	100.00	
Donation of Miss Minnie P. Olden	5.00	
Donation of H. Oppenheim	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. Donald K. Packard	50.00	
Donation of Paine Furniture Co.	250.00	
Donation of The Robert Treat Paine Association	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2d	200.00	
Donation of Miss Sarah C. Paine	50.00	
Donation of B. W. Palmer	100.00	
Donation of Augustin H. Parker	150.00	
Donation of Mrs. Henry Parkman, Jr.	100.00	
Donation of Joseph A. Parks	10.00	
Donation of John Parnagian	3.00	
Donation of the Misses Parsons	50.00	
Donation of George A. Patten	25.00	
Donation of Miss Amelia Peabody	500.00	
Donation of Rev. E. Peabody	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Peabody	1,000.00	
Donation of George A. Peabody	1,000.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Peabody	100.00	
Donation of Miss Charlotte Peirce	50.00	
Donation of Patrick W. Pennell	20.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas N. Perkins	100.00	
Donation of Arthur Perry	500.00	
Donation of Mrs. Thomas Sergeant Perry	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. William Graves Perry	10.00	
Donation of G. G. Peters	50.00	
Donation of Jerome A. Petitti	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan	500.00	
Donation of Mrs. George Philler	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. John C. Phillips	100.00	
Donation of Dudley L. Pickman, Jr.	250.00	
Donation of Arthur S. Pier	5.00	
Donation of Arthur J. Pierce	200.00	
Donation of Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce In memory of Wallace L. Pierce.	50.00	
Donation of Walworth Pierce	100.00	
Donation of Albert E. Pillsbury	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Pitkin	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Pitman	25.00	
Donation of Miss Olive K. Pitman	5.00	
Donation of Henry M. Plummer	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. James Ridgway Poor	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. H. K. Porter	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Porter	10.00	
Donation of Ward F. Porter	2.00	
Carried forward	$222,289.63	$156,857.82

Brought forward	$222,289.63	$156,857.82
Donation of Post Publishing Co.	250.00	
Donation of Mrs. Murray Potter	25.00	
Donation of Dr. and Mrs. George H. Powers	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Rachel Prager	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Pratt	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. John W. Pratt	10.00	
Donation of Waldo E. Pratt	100.00	
Donation of Lerman C. Prior	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty	100.00	
Donation of John E. Pushee	100.00	
Donation of Miss Elizabeth Putnam	50.00	
Donation of Miss Louisa Putnam	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. William Lowell Putnam	50.00	
Donation of Dr. and Mrs. F. M. Rackemann	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Felix Rackemann	100.00	
Donation of Edward L. Rantoul	25.00	
Donation of Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Donation of Mrs. Neal Rantoul	1,000.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Ratshesky	300.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. I. A. Ratshesky	50.00	
Donation of Miss Ida B. Reed and Miss Emily S. Reed	50.00	
Donation of Frank W. Remick	1,000.00	
Donation of Homer Bernard Remick	25.00	
Donation of John A. Remick	25.00	
Donation of Fred B. Rice	100.00	
Donation of George T. Rice	10.00	
Donation of James L. Richards	500.00	
Donation of Charles O. Richardson	500.00	
Donation of Dr. Edward P. Richardson	100.00	
Donation of H. H. Richardson, Jr.	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. H. M. Richardson	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. John Richardson	15.00	
Donation of Dr. William L. Richardson	100.00	
Donation of Charles E. Riley	250.00	
Donation of C. M. Ripley	15.00	
Donation of Charles Ripley	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Robb	500.00	
Donation of Nathan Robbins Co.	25.00	
Donation of C. P. Rockwell	50.00	
Donation of Miss Emma Rodman	100.00	
Donation of L. Scott Roe	10.00	
Donation of John Roessle	300.00	
Donation of William P. Rohan	1.00	
Donation of E. H. Rollins & Sons	250.00	
Donation of Colonel William H. Root	100.00	
Donation of Arthur Rose	200.00	
Donation of Bernard J. Rothwell	50.00	
Donation of James Mason Rothwell	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. Edmund S. Rousmaniere	100.00	
Donation of Charles F. Rowley	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick P. Royce	100.00	
Donation of Rudnick Charitable Foundation	100.00	
Donation of Michael Rudnick	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Charles D. Russell	25.00	
Donation of James S. Russell	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. R.	100.00	
Carried forward	$230,260.63	$156,857.82

Brought forward	$230,260.63	$156,857.82
Donation of I. Sack	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall	2,500.00	
Donation of Miss Gertrude Sampson	25.00	
Donation of Edward J. Samson	25.00	
Donation of Sabin P. Sanger	250.00	
Donation of Albert J. Sargent	5.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Sawyer	50.00	
Donation of Meyer J. Sawyer	15.00	
Donation of E. Tucker Sayward In memory of R. T. S.	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Scaife	50.00	
Donation of Anthony Scenna	2.00	
Donation of Benjamin Schellenberg	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Schleicher	5.00	
Donation of Francis P. Sears	50.00	
Donation of Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears	200.00	
Donation of Miss Mary P. Sears	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Richard Sears	10.00	
Donation of G. H. Seeley	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Selfridge	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Rufus L. Sewall	25.00	
Donation of Dr. Arthur I. Shain	20.00	
Donation of I. W. Shapira	25.00	
Donation of Arthur R. Sharp	100.00	
Donation of Henry L. Shattuck	250.00	
Donation of Mrs. Henry S. Shaw	100.00	
Donation of Shepard Norwell Co.	100.00	
Donation of Miss E. M. Shine	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin A. Shuman	25.00	
Donation of Dr. Harry B. Shuman	25.00	
Donation of S. E. Shuman	50.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. William Simes	200.00	
Donation of C. R. Simpkins	100.00	
Donation of S. A. Singer	10.00	
Donation of Miss M. B. Slade	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Slocum	100.00	
Donation of "Mrs. Smith"	50.00	
Donation of Charles Whipple Smith	25.00	
Donation of Fitz-Henry Smith, Jr.	100.00	
Donation of Richard Mayo Smith	50.00	
Donation of Rodman P. Snelling	100.00	
Donation of Abraham Snider	10.00	
Donation of Miss Elisabeth P. Sohier	200.00	
Donation of William D. Sohier	100.00	
Donation of Alvin F. Sortwell	25.00	
Donation of John T. Spaulding	100.00	
Donation of William S. Spaulding	100.00	
Donation of Abraham P. Spitz	10.00	
Donation of Chester C. Spring	5.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Spring	250.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Pierpont L. Stackpole	100.00	
Donation of State Street Friend	1,000.00	
Donation of Stearns Fund, Inc.	100.00	
Donation of Simon B. Stein	20.00	
Donation of Samuel Steinberg	100.00	
Donation of Alexander Steinert	100.00	
Donation of David Stern	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick D. Stetson	100.00	
Carried forward	$237,357.63	$156,857.82

Brought forward	$237,357.63	$156,857.82
Donation of Robert H. Stevenson	100.00	
Donation of Robert H. Stevenson, Jr.	50.00	
Donation of Colonel Cecil Stewart	50.00	
Donation of Howard Stockton	100.00	
Donation of Philip Stockton	100.00	
Donation of Frederick W. Stone	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Galen L. Stone	10,000.00	
Donation of Malcolm B. Stone	50.00	
Donation of Mrs. Philip S. Stone	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert G. Stone	100.00	
Donation of John H. Storer	50.00	
Donation of Robert W. Storer	25.00	
Donation of Moorfield Storey	100.00	
Donation of James J. Storrow	250.00	
Donation of A. Stowell & Co., Inc.	100.00	
Donation of Charles E. Stratton	25.00	
Donation of S. W. Straus & Co.	50.00	
Donation of Mrs. Edward C. Streeter	200.00	
Donation of Arthur R. Stubbs	10.00	
Donation of Studley & Emery	100.00	
Donation of R. Clipston Sturgis	25.00	
Donation of Dr. and Mrs. Charles L. Swan	200.00	
Donation of J. E. Sweeney	5.00	
Donation of Henry N. Sweet	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	250.00	
Donation of Joseph S. Sylvester	100.00	
Donation of "R. A. S."	10.00	
Donation of Thomas Taggart	500.00	
Donation of Henry F. Tapley	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Taussig	100.00	
Donation of Miss Helen B. Taussig	50.00	
Donation of James A. Taylor	10.00	
Donation of William O. Taylor	200.00	
Donation of Louis B. Thacher	50.00	
Donation of Arthur F. Thayer	5.00	
Donation of Thayer-Foss Co.	50.00	
Donation of Mrs. Frederick Winthrop Thayer	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. Lucy R. Thayer	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	5,000.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Washington B. Thomas	1,000.00	
Donation of Albert W. Thompson	10.00	
Donation of Albert Thorndike	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. J. L. Thorndike	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. J. G. Thorp	100.00	
Donation of Thresher Brothers	200.00	
Donation of Touraine Glove Co.	10.00	
Donation of George N. Towle	25.00	
Donation of Bernard W. Trafford	100.00	
Donation of Miss Elizabeth P. Train	50.00	
Donation of Charles H. Traiser	50.00	
Donation of Richard E. Traiser	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Alanson Tucker	50.00	
Donation of Mrs. C. H. Tweed	100.00	
Donation of W. P. Underhill	10.00	
Carried forward	$257,507.63	$156,857.82

Brought forward	$257,507.63	$156,857.82
Donation of E. Van Noorden	25.00	
Donation of E. Van Noorden Co.	200.00	
Donation of Mrs. W. W. Vaughan	50.00	
Donation of Henry L. Veno	1.00	
Donation of F. H. Viaux	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Eliot Wadsworth	100.00	
Donation of John L. Wakefield	50.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. William Quincy Wales	25.00	
Donation of Charles C. Walker	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Josephine Warner	15.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Warren	500.00	
Donation of Dr. J. Collins Warren	100.00	
Donation of Samuel D. Warren	25.00	
Donation of Simon L. Warren	50.00	
Donation of Dr. and Mrs. F. A. Washburn	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Nettie L. Waterhouse	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. Frank W. Webber	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Andrew G. Webster	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	1,000.00	
Donation of Frank G. Webster	5,000.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Weed	25.00	
Donation of C. F. Weed	50.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Weeks	25.00	
Donation of W. B. P. Weeks	25.00	
Donation of Joseph Weinberg	10.00	
Donation of Miss A. Lora Weis	10.00	
Donation of Mrs. C. Minot Weld	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Charles G. Weld	2,500.00	
Donation of Miss Margaret Weld	20.00	
Donation of Miss Mary Weld	5,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Stephen M. Weld	10.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Welles	10.00	
Donation of William H. Wellington	300.00	
Donation of Mrs. Barrett Wendell	25.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. George S. West	50.00	
Donation of Richard Wheatland	100.00	
Donation of Berkeley Wheeler	1,000.00	
Donation of Miss Helen Wheeler	25.00	
Donation of A. W. Wheelwright	1,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Bertram H. White	20.00	
Donation of Charles Pearce White	25.00	
Donation of Miss Gertrude R. White	100.00	
Donation of R. H. White Co.	300.00	
Donation of Mrs. H. T. Whitin	50.00	
Donation of Max O. Whiting	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	500.00	
Donation of Miss Alice F. Whitney	5.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. T. T. Whitney, Jr.	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Whiteside	50.00	
Donation of H. F. Whittemore	50.00	
Donation of M. Weis	2.00	
Donation of George Wigglesworth	10,000.00	
Donation of M. E. Wilbur	5.00	
Donation of Dr. Charles F. Wilinsky	10.00	
Donation of Dr. Charles A. Williams	5.00	
Donation of Mrs. Clarence C. Williams	100.00	
Donation of Edward E. Williams	25.00	
Carried forward	$286,500.63	$156,857.82

Brought forward	$286,500.63	$156,857.82
Donation of Mrs. Horace D. H. Williams	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. J. Bertram Williams	100.00	
Donation of Miss Mary E. Williams	100.00	
Donation of Moses Williams	100.00	
Donation of Mrs. Moses Williams	200.00	
Donation of Miss Constance B. Williston	5.00	
Donation of Mrs. Daniel G. Wing	1,000.00	
Donation of H. W. Winkley	50.00	
Donation of Winslow & Co. Inc.	100.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel H. Wolcott	100.00	
Donation of William M. Wood	1,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. William M. Wood	1,000.00	
Donation of Miss Lucia E. Woodward	5.00	
Donation of Charles E. Worrick	100.00	
Donation of Dr. J. Homer Wright	10.00	
Donation of John G. Wright & Co. Inc.	25.00	
Donation of "I. J. W."	10.00	
Donation of "R. H. W."	500.00	
Donation of Mrs. Benjamin L. Young, Sr.	100.00	
Donation of Benjamin Loring Young	10.00	
Donation of "A. X. Z."	5.00	
Donations of anonymous donors	12,496.25	
Donations of sundry friends	2,310.00	
		305,851.88

GENERAL FUND

Donation of Professor Theodore Lyman	$500.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Anna S. C. Prince	1,400.00	
Bequest of Joseph Thompson	525.00	
Donation of R. G. Fessenden	100.00	
Donation of Agoos Family Charity Fund	200.00	
Bequest of Ann Maria Fosdick	2,220.00	
Bequest of Ellen Vose Smith	5,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	5,000.00	
Bequest of Henry H. Hills	1,000.00	
Bequest of John L. Gardner	40,418.69	
Bequest of Elizabeth Winthrop	2,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Mary A. O'Neil	25.00	
Bequest of Jacob H. Goodman	100.00	
Donation of A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation	500.00	
		58,988.69

SUBSCRIBERS TO ANNUAL FREE BEDS

Free Bed in Ward for 1924

Mrs. Gordon Abbott	$100.00	
Arthur Adams	100.00	
Charles F. Adams	100.00	
A Friend	100.00	
A Friend	100.00	
A Friend	100.00	
George R. Agassiz	100.00	
Edward B. Alford	100.00	
Carried forward	$800.00	$521,698.39

Brought forward	$800.00	$521,698.39
Mrs. Bryce J. Allan	100.00	
Mrs. Philip R. Allen	100.00	
Hobart Ames	100.00	
Mrs. John S. Ames	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Ames	100.00	
Miss Caroline M. Amory	100.00	
In memory of Mrs. George W. Amory.		
Mrs. C. W. Amory	100.00	
Robert Amory	100.00	
William Amory	100.00	
Francis Henry Appleton	100.00	
Miss Maude E. Appleton	100.00	
Samuel Appleton	100.00	
Edward W. Atkinson	100.00	
James W. Austin	100.00	
Charles L. Ayling	100.00	
S. E. B.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Bacon	100.00	
Mrs. F. R. Bangs	100.00	
Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	100.00	
Mrs. J. W. Bartol	100.00	
Alfred Batcheller	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	200.00	
Walter C. Baylies	100.00	
Miss Ida G. Beal	100.00	
In memory of Miss Judith D. Beal.		
Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
Mrs. Junius Beebe	100.00	
A. F. B.	100.00	
Frank B. Bemis	100.00	
Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	100.00	
Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow	100.00	
Charles S. Bird	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald Bird	100.00	
George Nixon Black	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100.00	
Mrs. Francis Blake	100.00	
Francis Blake Free Bed.		
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Lowell Blake	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Elmer J. Bliss	100.00	
The Boston Firemen's Relief Fund	200.00	
Mrs. Arthur H. Bowditch	100.00	
F. W. Bradlee	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley	100.00	
Robert S. Bradley	100.00	
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	100.00	
Mrs. J. Lewis Bremer	100.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100.00	
S. Parker Bremer	100.00	
Miss Fannie R. Brewer	100.00	
The John R. Brewer Free Bed.		
Gorham Brooks	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. I. Tucker Burr	100.00	
S. D. Bush	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Miss Georgina S. Cary	100.00	
Carried forward	$6,200.00	$521,698.39

Brought forward	$6,200.00	$521,698.39
Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
Horace D. Chapin	100.00	
Mrs. Theodore Chase	100.00	
Miss Caroline E. Chickering In memory of my parents, Dr. Jesse and Caroline Reaney Chickering.	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur B. Claflin In memory of Arthur Bucklin Claflin.	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Randall Clifford	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Clough	100.00	
Charles K. Cobb	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	100.00	
J. Randolph Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. T. J. Coolidge	500.00	
Mrs. Charles Edward Cotting	100.00	
Mrs. D. R. Craig	200.00	
Estate of Ethel H. Crane For the benefit of Parishioners of St. Paul's Church, Dedham.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alvah Crocker In memory of Alvah Crocker, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	100.00	
Mrs. Sumner Crosby	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	100.00	
Mrs. Charles P. Curtis In memory of E. S. A.	100.00	
Mrs. G. S. Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis In memory of Horatio G. Curtis.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard C. Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Richard C. Curtis In memory of my mother.	100.00	
Miss Alice L. Cushing	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Bigelow Dabney	100.00	
Henry R. Dalton	200.00	
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis	100.00	
Henry B. Day	100.00	
Mrs. Burnham N. Dell In memory of Mrs. Wilson S. Bissell.	100.00	
Franklin Dexter and Gordon Dexter jointly	100.00	
Philip Dexter	100.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	200.00	
Eben S. Draper	100.00	
Mrs. J. Robertson Duff	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Elliot	100.00	
Mrs. Ralph L. Emerson	100.00	
N. H. Emmons	100.00	
Mrs. R. W. Emmons, 2d	200.00	
William Endicott	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Everett	100.00	
Carried forward	$11,600.00	$521,698.39

Brought forward	$11,600.00	$521,698.39
William Farnsworth	200.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay In memory of Henry Howard Fay.	100.00	
William Rodman Fay	100.00	
Estate of L. Carteret Fenno	100.00	
Miss Marion H. Fenno	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Fessenden	100.00	
Desmond FitzGerald In memory of Ensign Robert F. Clark.	100.00	
J. Murray Forbes	100.00	
Mrs. Ralph E. Forbes	100.00	
Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	100.00	
C. H. W. Foster	100.00	
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster	100.00	
Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	100.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William B. Gagnebin	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Tudor Gardiner	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George P. Gardner	100.00	
John L. Gardner	100.00	
William A. Gardner	100.00	
Augustus Franklin Goodwin	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	100.00	
Charles P. Greenough	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Edward W. Grew	100.00	
F. L. Higginson	100.00	
F. L. Higginson, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	100.00	
Miss Mary S. Holbrook In memory of E. Everett Holbrook.	100.00	
Robert Homans	100.00	
James R. Hooper	100.00	
William Hooper	100.00	
Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	100.00	
Henry Hornblower	100.00	
Clement S. Houghton	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Gertrude Hunnewell	100.00	
Henry S. Hunnewell	100.00	
Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Louisa Hunnewell	100.00	
James M. Hunnewell	100.00	
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi In memory of Oscar Iasigi.	100.00	
Mrs. Henderson Inches	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	100.00	
Arthur S. Johnson	100.00	
Edward C. Johnson	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald M. Johnson In memory of Reginald M. Johnson.	100.00	
Carried forward	$16,900.00	$521,698.39

Brought forward	$16,900.00	$521,698.39
Charles A. Kidder	100.00	
Nathaniel T. Kidder	100.00	
L. C. Kimball	100.00	
Rev. and Mrs. Thatcher R. Kimball	100.00	
The Misses King In memory of Mrs. D. Webster King.	100.00	
Mrs. H. A. Lamb	100.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas H. Lanman	100.00	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
John Lawrence and Francis Peabody, Jr. Trustees under the will of Abbott Lawrence.	1,000.00	
Mrs. John S. Lawrence	100.00	
Frederick Lawton	100.00	
George C. Lee and his sons	100.00	
Mrs. Lester Leland	100.00	
In memory of Mrs. Anna Cabot Lodge, from "H. C. L." and "E. J."	100.00	
Mrs. Augustus P. Loring	100.00	
William Caleb Loring	100.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Lovering	100.00	
Mrs. Charles T. Lovering	100.00	
Mrs. Guy Lowell In memory of Andrew Robeson Sargent.	100.00	
John Lowell In memory of my grandfather.	100.00	
Mrs. John Lowell	100.00	
Arthur Lyman Ella Lowell Lee Free Bed.	100.00	
Henry and Theodore Lyman	100.00	
Ronald T. Lyman	100.00	
Mrs. G. S. Mandell	100.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason In memory of Mrs. John F. Andrew.	500.00	
Miss Ellen F. Mason	100.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00	
Miss Ida M. Mason	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. James Howard Means In memory of Mrs. Francis C. Lowell.	200.00	
Mrs. Gardner Minot In memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner.	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William J. Mixter	100.00	
Mrs. George H. Monks	100.00	
Mrs. Frank Morison	100.00	
Mrs. John Holmes Morison	500.00	
Miss Frances R. Morse In memory of Samuel Torrey Morse.	100.00	
Mrs. Charles A. Morss	100.00	
Charles A. Morss	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Morss	100.00	
Mrs. F. S. Moseley	100.00	
Mrs. E. Preble Motley	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Mrs. T. Morris Murray	100.00	
Carried forward	$23,300.00	$521,698.39

Brought forward	$23,300.00	$521,698.39
Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
Grenville H. Norcross	100.00	
Frank C. Paine	100.00	
John B. Paine	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2d	100.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	100.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
J. Harleston Parker	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Parkman	100.00	
Francis Peabody	100.00	
Mrs. Francis Peabody	100.00	
George A. Peabody	100.00	
Harold Peabody In memory of John E. Peabody.	100.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan	100.00	
Dudley L. Pickman	250.00	
Dudley L. Pickman, Jr.	100.00	
S. S. Pierce Company Not for employees.	100.00	
Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce In memory of Wallace L. Pierce.	100.00	
Mrs. James Ridgway Poor In memory of Samuel Parkman Oliver.	100.00	
Mrs. William Lowell Putnam	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann In memory of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Mandell.	100.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	100.00	
Miss Ida B. Reed	100.00	
Frank W. Remick	100.00	
Mrs. F. L. W. Richardson	100.00	
Charles E. Riley	100.00	
Russell Robb	100.00	
Miss Emma Rodman	100.00	
Dudley P. Rogers	100.00	
Mrs. Edmund S. Rousmaniere	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard S. Russell	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell	200.00	
John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall In memory of Peter Chardon Brooks.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
Sabin P. Sanger	100.00	
C. S. Sargent	100.00	
Mrs. Francis W. Sargent	100.00	
F. R. Sears	100.00	
Mrs. Francis P. Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Francis Sears	100.00	
Herbert M. Sears	100.00	
Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears	100.00	
Mrs. Knyvet W. Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears	100.00	
Richard D. Sears	100.00	
Richard and Francis P. Sears	100.00	
Henry L. Shattuck	100.00	
Carried forward	$28,550.00	$521,698.39

Brought forward	$28,550.00	$521,698.39
Robert G. Shaw	100.00	
Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. William Price Shreve	100.00	
In memory of William Price Shreve.		
C. R. Simpkins	100.00	
Frederick E. Snow	100.00	
Miss Elisabeth P. Sohier	100.00	
William D. Sohier	100.00	
Mrs. Philip L. Spalding	100.00	
In memory of Oakes Angier Ames.		
William S. Spaulding	100.00	
Robert H. Stevenson	100.00	
Galen L. Stone	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic M. Stone	100.00	
Mrs. Richard C. Storey	100.00	
The Misses Sturgis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Swan	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	100.00	
Edmund Q. Sylvester	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S. Sylvester	200.00	
Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Taylor	200.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	100.00	
Washington B. Thomas	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.	100.00	
Unity Lend-a-Hand Society of Lexington	100.00	
Mrs. Alexander F. Wadsworth	100.00	
Miss May Lee Ware	100.00	
Mrs. Bayard Warren	100.00	
Mrs. Andrew G. Webster	100.00	
Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	100.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld	100.00	
In memory of C. Minot Weld.		
Rudolph Weld	200.00	
In memory of Stephen Minot Weld.		
A. W. Wheelwright	100.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	100.00	
Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Geoffrey G. Whitney	100.00	
George Wigglesworth	300.00	
Mrs. Clarence C. Williams	100.00	
In memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner.		
Mrs. F. H. Williams	100.00	
John D. Williams	100.00	
Mrs. Moses Williams	200.00	
In memory of Moses Williams.		
Moses Williams	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Winslow	100.00	
Mrs. Frederick Winsor	100.00	
Mrs. Frederic Winthrop	100.00	
Mrs. Robert C. Winthrop	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Lindall Winthrop	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott	100.00	
William M. Wood	100.00	
Henry D. Woods	500.00	
Carried forward	$34,450.00	$521,698.39

Brought forward	$34,450.00	$521,698.39
Mrs. B. L. Young, Sr.	100.00	
Sundry donors	395.00	

FREE BED IN PRIVATE ROOM FOR 1924.

Mrs. Philip L. Saltonstall	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Shearer (two beds)	1,000.00	
Mrs. George E. Warren	500.00	
		36,945.00

A subscriber to the Free Bed Fund has the right to nominate a patient to a free bed, according to the following subscriptions:

$100.00 — for the current year to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$500.00 — for the current year to a free bed in a private room in the General Hospital.

$1,000.00 — for a period of ten years to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$5,000.00 — during the life of the subscriber and during the life of any other person named by him or her, to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$10,000.00 — during the life of the subscriber and during the life of any other person named by him or her, to a free bed in a private room in the General Hospital.

Or any sum may be donated as a permanent fund to the Hospital for the care of deserving patients thus:

I give to The Massachusetts General Hospital the sum of .....dollars to be held by the Trustees as a permanent fund in the name of ....., the income to be used for the support of free beds.

All free beds shall be subject to the approval of the Trustees and the Rules of the Hospital.

INCOME DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Donation of Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Health For Venereal Disease Clinic.	$1,000.00	
Bequest of Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering To promote the comfort and happiness of the patients at McLean Hospital.	659.60	
Donation of Miss Mary Weld For the purchase of surgical instruments.	2,747.20	
Donation of the Estate of Photius Fisk, through New England Trust Company To aid and assist poor and needy colored people.	500.00	
Donation of sundry donors For the Special Treadwell Library Fund.	447.50	
Donation of the Staff of the Genito-Urinary Clinic Toward the salary of the Clinic Secretary.	105.00	
Carried forward	$5,459.30	$558,643.39

Brought forward		$5,459.30	$558,643.39
Donation of Waliren Shapiel	$10.00		
Donation of Friends	10.00		
Donation of Miss Anna M. Harvey	50.00		
Donation of Jordan Marsh Company	500.00		
Donation of a Friend	10.00		
Donation of Meyer Rabinowitz	2.00		
Donation of United Fruit Company	500.00		
Donation of Dr. Elisha Flagg For Current Expenses.	100.00		
		1,182.00	
Donation of Miss Emma Hutchins For the Babies' Milk Fund.		5.00	
Donation of the North End Diet Kitchen To provide diet for the sick and poor.		3,000.00	
Donation of George Wigglesworth For the salary of the Chief of the Orthopedic Department.		5,000.00	
Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder	$23.00		
Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer For chairs for Warren Library.	23.00		
		46.00	
Donation of National Lead Institute through Harvard University For board of patients suffering from lead poisoning.		3,000.00	
Donation of Frank B. Witherbee For the Genito-Urinary Department.		250.00	
Donation of a Friend For special use in Treadwell Library as designated by the donor.		75.00	
Donation of Frank Dow For McLean Hospital.		500.00	
Donation through Dr. L. Eugene Emerson For the Psychological Fund.		1,000.00	
Donation of the Plotz Fund For incidental expenses connected with the study of the adrenal cortex.		1,000.00	
Donation of Dr. J. Collins Warren For flowers for Ether Day.		40.00	
Donation of Mrs. William Hand To keep a poor baby in the Children's Ward.		10.00	
Donation of Mrs. William Hand For a little treat for second floor nurses and porter at Phillips House.		10.00	
Donation of Dr. Francis M. Rackemann For the purchase of Proteins.		46.75	
			20,624.05

INCOME DONATIONS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL DONATIONS TO SOCIAL SERVICE, 1924

A Friend	$300.00	
A Friend	10.00	
Anonymous	10.00	
Mr. Arthur Adams	25.00	
Mr. Charles R. Adams	2.00	
Mr. Edward B. Alford	25.00	
Carried forward	$372.00	$579,267.44

Brought forward	$372.00	$579,267.44
Miss Martha A. Alford	100.00	
Mrs. James B. Ames	20.00	
Mrs. Robert Amory	10.00	
Mrs. William Amory	25.00	
Mr. George M. Angier	10.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
Mrs. E. W. Atkinson	25.00	
Mr. Louis Baer	10.00	
Mrs. J. W. Bartol	10.00	
Mr. E. H. Beach	20.00	
Miss Ida G. Beal	10.00	
Dr. W. S. Bigelow	25.00	
Mrs. Francis Blake	20.00	
Mr. S. Parker Bremer	50.00	
Mr. Gorham Brooks	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Allston Burr	10.00	
Mr. Henry B. Cabot	5.00	
Mr. Richard B. Carter	10.00	
Carter's Ink Co.	10.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	50.00	
Chase & Sanborn	25.00	
Mrs. B. Preston Clark	50.00	
Mrs. George O. G. Coale	10.00	
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb	10.00	
Miss Catherine A. Codman	25.00	
Dr. Algernon Coolidge	10.00	
Mrs. Francis L. Coolidge	5.00	
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	25.00	
Mr. J. Randolph Coolidge	20.00	
Mrs. T. J. Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. William E. Cox	25.00	
Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	20.00	
Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	20.00	
Miss Frances C. Cruft	10.00	
Miss Harriot S. Curtis	50.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	25.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	5.00	
Hon. Grafton D. Cushing	10.00	
Mrs. Eben Dale	10.00	
Mr. Richard H. Dana	10.00	
Mrs. George Howe Davenport	20.00	
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis	10.00	
Mrs. Horace Davis	5.00	
Charles A. Dean Welfare Trust	100.00	
Mr. Arthur B. Denny	10.00	
Miss Emily G. Denny	3.00	
Mrs. George P. Denny	5.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	15.00	
Judge Frederic Dodge	100.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons, 2d	25.00	
Mr. William Endicott	500.00	
Mr. R. G. Fessenden	20.00	
Mr. Edward B. Field	15.00	
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	50.00	
Dr. Elisha Flagg	5.00	
Dr. Alexander Forbes	50.00	
Mrs. Ralph E. Forbes	75.00	
Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	25.00	
Carried forward	$2,440.00	$579,267.44

Brought forward	$2,440.00	$579,267.44
The Forbes Lithograph Mfg. Co.	25.00	
Mrs. George Tappan Francis	5.00	
Miss Eugenia B. Frothingham	5.00	
Mr. Louis A. Frothingham	20.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	50.00	
Mr. Thomas B. Gannett	100.00	
Mr. Augustus H. Gill	2.00	
Dr. Joel E. Goldthwait	5.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	50.00	
Mr. Courtenay Guild	25.00	
Mrs. Paul M. Hamlen	20.00	
Mrs. John Homans	20.00	
Mr. Clement S. Houghton	25.00	
Mr. Henry S. Howe	50.00	
Mr. Charles W. Hubbard	10.00	
Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	5.00	
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi	25.00	
Mrs. C. C. Jackson	25.00	
Mr. Edward C. Johnson	10.00	
Mrs. C. H. Joy	10.00	
Mr. Carl J. Kaffenburgh	5.00	
Miss Hannah H. Kimball	150.00	
Mr. Louis E. Kirstein	10.00	
Ladies' Visiting Committee	500.00	
Mr. Horatio A. Lamb	10.00	
Mrs. G. M. Lane	10.00	
Mrs. Samuel C. Lawrence	10.00	
George C. Lee & Sons	50.00	
Mr. Joseph Lee	250.00	
Mrs. Louis Leviseur	10.00	
Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge	20.00	
Mrs. Augustus P. Loring	50.00	
Judge William Caleb Loring	5.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	15.00	
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	50.00	
Mrs. C. T. Lovering	25.00	
Dr. Henry Lyman	100.00	
Mr. Ronald T. Lyman	15.00	
Miss Ellen F. Mason	20.00	
Mrs. Daniel Merriman	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George R. Minot	10.00	
Dr. S. J. Mixter	5.00	
Mrs. John F. Moors	10.00	
Mrs. Frank Morison	25.00	
Miss Frances R. Morse	100.00	
Mrs. E. P. Motley	25.00	
Mr. George N. Norton	5.00	
Mrs. R. T. Paine	15.00	
The Robert Treat Paine Association	25.00	
Miss Sarah C. Paine	10.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	25.00	
Mrs. W. R. Peabody	10.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	50.00	
Permanent Charity Fund	2,250.00	
Mr. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	5.00	
Mrs. D. L. Pickman	25.00	
Mrs. James Jackson Putman	5.00	
Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann	50.00	
Carried forward	$6,892.00	$579,267.44

Brought forward	$6,892.00	$579,267.44
A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation	100.00	
Mr. William T. Rich	25.00	
Mrs. F. L. W. Richardson	10.00	
Mrs. John Richardson	5.00	
Mrs. John Richardson, Jr.	25.00	
Miss Cornelia B. Rodman	100.00	
Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall	50.00	
Mr. Robert Saltonstall	50.00	
Mrs. Erskine Sanford	6.00	
Miss Annie L. Sears	10.00	
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	50.00	
Mr. Francis P. Sears	100.00	
Dr. Henry F. Sears	50.00	
Miss Mary P. Sears	50.00	
Mr. Richard Sears	25.00	
Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	50.00	
Mrs. Frederick C. Shattuck	200.00	
Mr. Francis Shaw	5.00	
Mrs. Charles L. Slattery	5.00	
Mrs. Joseph N. Smith	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier	10.00	
Mrs. R. H. Stevenson, Jr.	10.00	
Mr. Galen L. Stone	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John H. Storer	20.00	
Miss Alice Maud Sturgis	10.00	
Miss Mabel Sturgis	50.00	
Mrs. T. R. Sullivan	5.00	
Mr. A. Sydeman	10.00	
Mrs. Charles W. Taintor	5.00	
Mr. Louis B. Thacher	10.00	
Miss Alice A. Thorp	20.00	
Mrs. J. G. Thorp	20.00	
Mr. E. Van Noorden	10.00	
Mrs. W. F. Watters	20.00	
Mr. Frank G. Webster	100.00	
Mrs. Charles Goddard Weld	200.00	
Mr. William P. Wharton	100.00	
Dr. Charles J. White	5.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	10.00	
Mr. John D. Williams	25.00	
Mrs. Moses Williams, Jr.	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Winslow	20.00	
Mrs. Roger Wolcott	10.00	
Miss Mary Woodman	25.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	10.00	
		8,633.00

DONATIONS TO SOCIAL SERVICE FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES, 1924

Bar Harbor Relief Association	$15.35	
Mrs. Helen A. Claflin	100.00	
Comfort Carriers' Club	5.00	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	1,875.78	
Immediate Relief Fund	111.41	
Carried forward	$2,107.54	$587,900.44

Brought forward	$2,107.54	$587,900.44
John Howard Lend-a-Hand Club of Bulfinch Place Church	11.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	1,400.00	
May Lend-a-Hand Club of Bulfinch Place Church	2.00	
Miss Frances R. Morse	100.00	
Dr. Seeley G. Mudd	200.00	
Orthopedic Physicians	70.59	
Mrs. Ethel W. Payson	15.00	
Permanent Charity Fund	20.00	
Mrs. Rovner	5.00	
Unitarian Sunday School of Canton	4.33	
		3,935.46

DONATIONS TO SOCIAL SERVICE FOR RELIEF FUND, 1924

The Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc.	547.23
TOTAL DONATIONS FOR 1924	$592,383.13

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1924, is respectfully submitted. All investments are entered herewith at an annual revaluation; real estate at the assessed valuation.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

		Dr.	Cr.
1. Land and Buildings:			
General Hospital . . .	$3,799,809.68		
McLean Hospital . . .	2,298,380.35		
Convalescent Hospital	50,000.00		
		$6,148,190.03	
2. Plant . . . . . (See note)			$6,148,190. 03
3. Permanent Funds: The funds are invested as one fund and the income pro-rated annually. The income only can be used and for the purpose named in the instrument of gift.			
Income for Free Beds .	$2,647,598.39		
Income Unrestricted .	482,415.64		
Income for any purpose except buildings . .	455,113.34		
Income for specified purposes	631,133.30		
Income for McLean Hospital	598,473.34		
Income for Convalescent Hospital	151,811.13		
(See pages 50–80)			
	$4,966,545.14		
Loss and Gain. Gain .	486,384.20		
			5,452,929.34
4. Investments and Cash covering Permanent Funds . . . . . (See pages 42–43)		5,452,929.34	
Carried forward		$11,601,119.37	$11,601,119.37

Brought forward		$11,601,119.37	$11,601,119.37
5. SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS: The funds are invested as one fund and the income pro-rated annually. Both Principal and Income can be used, but only for the purpose named in the instrument of gift	$149,566.40		
(See pages 81–107) Loss and Gain. Gain .	1,726.04		151,292.44
6. INVESTMENTS AND CASH COVERING SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS . . . . . (See pages 43–44)		151,292.44	
7. GENERAL FUND: The Principal and Income can be used for any Hospital purpose	$274,533.23		
(See pages 108–128) Loss and Gain. Loss . .	14,167.17		260,366.06
8. INVESTMENTS AND CASH COVERING GENERAL FUND (See page 44)		260,366.06	
		$12,012,777.87	$12,012,777.87

NOTE: This item $6,148,190.03 represents the investment of the Hospital in the General Hospital, McLean Hospital and Convalescent Hospital Plants.

The General Hospital occupies the area bounded by Charles, Allen, Blossom and Fruit Streets (with the exception of the property of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary), the Nurses' Home on Fruit Street, land and buildings 90–92 Charles Street, 35 North Anderson Street, 255–267 Cambridge Street, 1–5 and 9–21 North Grove Street, and the land in the rear of the same, and 42–44 Parkman Street.

The McLean Hospital comprises about 324.31 acres in Belmont with the buildings thereon.

The Convalescent Hospital is situated on the grounds of the McLean Hospital.

PERMANENT FUNDS INVESTMENTS

Policies:	
$160,000 Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	$160,000.00
Bonds:	
$46,000 U. S. Treasury Notes, 4½'s, June 15, 1925	46,301.87
50,000 U. S. Treasury Notes, 4⅜'s, Dec. 15, 1925	50,625.00
50,000 U. S. Treasury Notes, 4¾'s, Mar. 15, 1926	50,671.88
100,000 U. S. Treasury Notes, 4¼'s, Sept. 15, 1926	100,406.25
29,000 U. S. Treasury Notes, 4¾'s, Mar. 15, 1927	29,543.75
100,000 U. S. Treasury Notes, 4½'s, Dec. 15, 1927	101,875.00
10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Railway Co. General Mortgage, 4's, 1995	8,875.00
10,000 Chesapeake & Ohio Equipment Trust 5's, July 1, 1926	9,987.50
10,000 Chesapeake & Ohio Equipment Trust 5's, July 1, 1927	9,990.00
9,000 Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co. 3½'s, 1987	6,772.50
14,000 Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co. 6½'s, 1936	15,610.00
10,000 Chicago Union Station Co. First Mortgage, 4½'s, 1963	9,200.00
61,000 General Electric Co. 3½'s, 1942	51,240.00
10,000 Great Northern Railway Equipment Trust 4½'s, Sept. 1, 1927	9,875.00
22,000 Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co., St. Louis Division, First Mortgage, 6's, 1971	23,540.00
1,000 Montpelier & Barre Light and Power Co. First Refunding, 5's, 1944	840.00
10,000 New York Central Lines Equipment Trust, 5's, June 1, 1926	10,012.50
10,000 New York Central Lines Equipment Trust 5's, June 1, 1929	10,037.50
10,000 Northern Pacific Railway Co. Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant, 4's, 1997	8,425.00
15,000 Northern Pacific Railway Co. Refunding & Improvement 6's, 2047	15,975.00
10,000 Oregon-Washington Railroad & Navigation Co. First Refunding, 4's, 1961	8,175.00
9,000 Union Pacific Railroad Co. Railroad and Land Grant, 1st Gold, 4's, 1947	8,280.00
1,000 United States Steel Corporation 10/60 year Sinking Fund 5's, 1963	1,045.00
Stocks:	
500 Shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	55,000.00
100 Shares American Bosch Magneto Corporation	3,250.00
2 Shares Appleton Company	1,200.00
250 Shares Ballard Vale Mills Company (Preferred)	0.
50 Shares Board of Trade Building Trust	3,000.00
2 Shares Boston Real Estate Trust	1,820.00
21 Shares Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corporation	3,990.00
66 Shares Chicago Junction Railway & Union Stock Yards Company (Preferred)	6,319.50
50 Shares Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad (Preferred)	1,337.50
53 Shares Chicago & Northwestern Railway Company (Common)	3,696.75
25 Shares Dwelling House Associates	1,300.00
462 Shares General Electric Company (Special Stock)	5,082.00
Carried forward	$833,299.50

Brought forward	$833,299.50
25 Shares Hotel Trust (Touraine)	3,125.00
20 Shares Oliver Building Trust	1,900.00
20 Shares Quincy Market Cold Storage & Warehouse Company (Preferred)	1,760.00
102 Shares Sullivan Machinery Company	5,941.50
100 Shares Union Pacific Railroad Company (Preferred)	7,550.00
11 Shares Western Real Estate Trustees	1,452.00
Mortgage Note:	
$500,000 Olympia Realty Company	$500,000.00
Real Estate:	
No. 1 Faneuil Hall Square	64,000.00
No. 45–55 Union Street	168,500.00
No. 474–480 Washington Street	633,000.00
No. 496–500 Washington Street	628,000.00
No. 565 and Rear 567 Washington Street (½ interest)	108,500.00
No. 10–10½ Common Street	22,800.00
No. 837–847 Washington Street	91,000.00
No. 837–847 Washington Street, Rear	77,400.00
No. 851–859 Washington Street	103,000.00
No. 11 and 15–23 Warrenton Street	46,400.00
No. 70–74 Tremont Street	455,000.00
No. 235–237 Congress Street	86,000.00
No. 163–167 Oliver Street and 451–463 Atlantic Ave.	247,000.00
No. 307–311 Atlantic Avenue	171,000.00
No. 538–540 Washington Street ($\frac{1}{10}$ interest)	22,450.00
Province House and Harvard Place Estates	1,105,700.00
Land in Topsfield, Massachusetts	6,000.00
Interest in Estate of John E. Atkins	60,262.50
Cash: Treasurer	1,888.84
	$5,452,929.34

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS INVESTMENTS

Bonds:	
$50 U. S. A. Second Liberty Loan 4¼'s, 1927–42	$50.00
50 U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan 4¼'s, 1928	50.00
100 U. S. A. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼'s, 1938	100.00
25,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 4's, 1929	24,125.00
10,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, Illinois Division, 3½'s, 1949	8,100.00
1,000 Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co., 3½'s, 1987	752.50
2,000 City of Boston Rapid Transit Loan Registered 4's, 1959	2,005.00
25,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railway Co. 4's, 1928	24,437.50
7,000 Oregon-Washington Railroad & Navigation Co. First Refunding 4's, 1961	5,722.50
25,000 Southern Pacific Co. Convertible 4's, 1929	24,125.00
25,000 Union Pacific Railroad Co. Convertible 4's, 1927	24,781.25
1,000 Union Pacific Railroad Co. Railroad and Land Grant 1st Gold 4's, 1947	920.00
Carried forward	$115,168.75

Brought forward	$115,168.75
Stock:	
100 Shares Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Railway Co.	11,800.00
Cash: Treasurer	24,323.69
	$151,292.44

GENERAL FUND INVESTMENTS

Bonds:	
$27,000 U. S. A. Second Liberty Loan 4¼'s, 1927–42	$27,236.25
13,000 U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan 4¼'s, 1928	13,154.38
10,000 Great Northern Railway Equipment Trust 4½'s, Sept. 1, 1926	9,925.00
10,000 Great Northern Railway Equipment Trust 4½'s, Sept. 1, 1928	9,825.00
18,000 Oregon-Washington Railroad & Navigation Co. 1st Refunding 4's, 1961	14,737.50
10,000 Riordan Co. Limited 1st Refunding 8's, 1940	7,500.00
5,000 John P. Squire & Co. 1st Sinking Fund 5½'s, 1947	4,925.00
Stocks:	
120 Shares All America Cables, Inc.	13,560.00
72 Shares Boston & Albany Railroad	11,808.00
50 Shares Breece Mining Co.	0.
50 Shares Commonwealth Building Trust (Preferred)	1,100.00
25 Shares Commonwealth Building Trust (Common)	0.
6 Shares Delta Building Trust (in Liquidation)	0.
16 Shares Fort Wayne Electric Co.	0.
72 Shares Kansas City Stock Yards Co. (Preferred)	5,580.00
20 Shares Kansas City Stock Yards Co. (Common)	1,840.00
90 Shares State Street Exchange	4,230.00
5 Shares Union Brewing Co.	0.
Real Estate:	
No. 251–253 Cambridge Street	6,600.00
Land and Buildings West Side North Grove Street	66,200.00
Land and Buildings Allen Street and adjoining properties	53,400.00
Land in Wilmington, Mass.	240.00
Cash:	
Treasurer $570.67	
Administration General Hospital 7,543.24	
Administration McLean Hospital 391.02	
	8,504.93
	$260,366.06

PERMANENT FUNDS

January 1, 1924. Balance		$4,823,873.45
Donations and Bequests	$141,936.00	
Income added to Principal	735.69	
		142,671.69
December 31, 1924. Balance		$4,966,545.14

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

January 1, 1924. Balance			$123,370.13
Donations and Bequests		$320,773.70	
Income added to Principal		3,440.57	
Added to Nurses' Home Fund McLean Hospital:			
Income on McLean Hospital Fund	$33,284.22		
From McLean Hospital operations	11,635.10		
		44,919.32	
			369,133.59
			$492,503.72
Expended:			
Transferred to General Fund:			
Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory	$234,743.25		
Nurses' Home General Hospital	932.16		
Laundry Improvements General Hospital	17,669.82		
		$253,345.23	
Nurses' Home McLean Hospital		87,050.70	
		$340,395.93	
Ten-Year Free Bed Fund Expirations		2,100.00	
Nurses' Home Furnishings Fund McLean Hospital paid to Dr. Frederic H. Packard to be expended under the direction of the nurses		441.39	
			342,937.32
December 31, 1924. Balance			$149,566.40

GENERAL FUND

January 1, 1924. Balance			$239,274.50
Donations and Bequests		$58,988.69	
Interest and Profits on Income Investments		3,133.86	
Transferred from Special Purpose Funds for Land and Buildings		340,395.93	
			402,518.48
			$641,792.98
Expended:			
Land and Buildings:			
Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory	$234,743.25		
Nurses' Home General Hospital	932.16		
Laundry Improvements General Hospital	17,669.82		
Nurses' Home McLean Hospital	87,050.70		
Carried forward	$340,395.93		$641,792.98

Brought forward	$340,395.93		$641,792.98
Excess cost of Nurses' Home McLean Hospital over Nurses' Home Fund	10,106.41		
Market House General Hospital	4,692.69		
		$355,195.03	
X-ray Machine Phillips House		6,669.96	
X-ray Machine and Cystoscopy General Hospital		1,400.00	
Income Deficit at General Hospital . . .		3,994.76	
			367,259.75
December 31, 1924. Balance			$274,533.23

INCOME STATEMENT

January 1, 1924. Balance			$55,969.15
Donations		$70,684.74	
Income from Investments		297,236.33	
Ten Year Free Bed Expirations		2,100.00	
Excess of Receipts over Expenses at McLean Hospital		10,475.50	
Sarah Proctor Joslin Fund Received from Ladies' Visiting Committee		50.00	
			380,546.57
			$436,515.72
Available Income Expended at General Hospital		$310,091.27	
Payments by Treasurer:			
Foster Family Fund	$828.12		
Sarah Proctor Joslin Fund . .	238.46		
Bowditch History Fund . . .	3,682.66		
Income Fund, Special Purposes	46.00		
		4,795.24	
Added to Principal:			
Permanent Funds	$735.69		
Special Purposes Funds . . .	3,440.57		
Interest and Profits on Income Investments	3,133.86		
		7,310.12	
Added to Principal:			
Gain at McLean Hospital . .	$11,635.10		
Income on McLean Hospital Fund	33,284.22		
		44,919.32	
Annuities		2,720.00	
			369,835.95
December 31, 1924. Balance			$66,679.77

GENERAL HOSPITAL

	Expenses	Receipts	Loss	Gain
General Hospital:				
Operation . . .	$698,027.90	$318,198.91		
Insurance . . .	776.42			
Corporation . .	7,098.67			
	$705,902.99	$318,198.91	$387,704.08	
Out-Patient Department:				
Operation . . .	$145,526.92	$159,700.12		
Corporation . .	2,028.19			
	$147,555.11	$159,700.12		$12,145.01
Phillips House:				
Operation . . .	$378,865.79	$477,270.96		
Corporation . .	5,070.47			
	$383,936.26	$477,270.96		$93,334.70
Consultation Clinic:				
Operation . . .	$14,295.00	$15,719.00		$1,424.00
Case Records:				
Operation . . .	$2,934.64	$2,927.73	$6.91	
Social Service Department:				
Operation . . .	$35,236.29	$1,957.54	$33,278.75	
Total	$1,289,860.29	$975,774.26	$420,989.74	$106,903.71
Deficit			314,086.03	

Available Income:		
Permanent Funds	$232,963.41	
Special Purpose Funds . . .	1,352.76	
General Fund	7,558.47	
Income Funds, Special Purpose	14,729.17	
Income Funds, Social Service .	14,342.46	
Annual Free Beds	37,045.00	
Ten Year Free Bed Expirations	2,100.00	
	$310,091.27	
From General Fund	3,994.76	
		$314,086.03

McLEAN HOSPITAL

	Expenses	Receipts	Loss	Gain
McLean Hospital:				
Operation . . .	$560,363.58	$598,467.92		
Taxes	17,183.10			
Pensions	3,900.00			
Insurance . . .	461.17			
Corporation . .	6,084.57			
	$587,992.42	$598,467.92		$10,475.50
Income Funds, Special Purposes				1,159.60
				$11,635.10
Transferred to Nurses' Home Fund, McLean Hospital . .				$11,635.10

OPERATION OF THE FUNDS, 1924

	Balance, Jan. 1, 1924		Donations and Bequests		Investments (Income)	Sundry Additions		Expended at Hospitals (Income)	Sundry Deductions		Balance, Dec. 31, 1924	
	Income	Principal	Income	Principal		Income	Principal		Income	Principal	Income	Principal
Permanent Funds												
Art Room		$1,815.46			$102.67		$102.67		$102.67			$1,918.13
A. W. Blake	$1,290.93	25,000.00			1,414.25			$1,903.06			$802.12	25,000.00
Emily H. Bourne				$10,000.00	353.56						353.56	10,000.00
Samuel Cabot		10,000.00			565.70			565.70				10,000.00
Clinical Laboratory		10,000.00			565.70			565.70				10,000.00
Convalescent Hospital	37,590.34	151,811.13			9,339.76						46,930.10	151,811.13
John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton	2,528.71	25,000.00			1,444.82			1,000.00			2,973.53	25,000.00
Chester H. Davis		20,000.00			1,131.40			1,131.40				20,000.00
Dr. Walter J. Dodd Memorial		6,493.36			367.31		367.31		367.31			6,860.67
John W. Elliot	1,456.94	10,082.00			596.48			149.92			1,903.50	10,082.00
Foster Family	960.72	10,000.00			568.35				828.12		700.95	10,000.00
Abigail R. Hazeltine		10,000.00			565.70			565.70				10,000.00
Income Unrestricted		482,415.64			27,290.27			26,724.57	*a* 565.70			482,415.64
Sarah Proctor Joslin	238.46	1,000.00			56.57	*b* $50.00			*c* 238.46		106.57	1,000.00
Memorial Fund, Doctors and Nurses		5,000.00			282.85			282.85				5,000.00
McLean Hospital		567,223.34		31,250.00	33,284.22				*d* 33,284.22			598,473.34
New Endowment		145,587.45		8,247.55	8,420.78			8,420.78				153,835.00
Orthopedic Ward		26,470.92			1,497.46			1,497.46				26,470.92
Pathological Laboratory and Randall		83,875.41			4,744.81			4,744.81				83,875.41
Redman		455,113.34			25,745.74			25,745.74				455,113.34
Shattuck	264.44	2,000.00			117.95			24.00			358.39	2,000.00
Social Service		27,950.00		204.25	1,581.13			1,581.13				28,154.25
Mary Elizabeth Saltonstall		5,000.00			282.85			282.85				5,000.00
Surgical Instrument		6,475.00			366.29			366.29				6,475.00
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer		10,000.00			565.70			565.70				10,000.00
Annie A. Longfellow Thorp Memorial		1,700.00		1,750.00	186.91			186.91				3,450.00
Training School for Nurses		40,022.92			2,264.10	*a* 565.70		2,829.80				40,022.92
Treadwell Library		6,305.00			356.67			356.67				6,305.00
Warren Library		1,000.00			56.57			56.57				1,000.00
Warren Prize		6,181.84			349.72						349.72	6,181.84
Wooden Leg	1,962.60	7,600.00			456.18			650.00			1,768.78	7,600.00
George Robert White		100,000.00			5,657.00			5,657.00				100,000.00
Roger Wolcott Memorial				5,636.45	265.71		265.71		265.71			5,902.16
Free Bed		2,562,750.64		84,847.75	147,108.80			147,108.80				2,647,598.39
	$46,293.14	$4,823,873.45		$141,936.00	$277,953.98	$615.70	$735.69	$232,963.41	$35,652.19		$56,247.22	$4,966,545.14
Loss and Gain		Cr. 367,037.07										Cr. 486,384.20
		$5,190,910.52										$5,452,929.34
Special Purpose Funds												
Martha B. Angell		$15,842.61			$763.08			$763.08				$15,842.61
Bowditch History	$3,868.77	2,000.00			100.05				*e* $3,682.66		$286.16	2,000.00
Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory		20,799.57		$305,851.88	2,944.47		$2,944.47		2,944.47	*f* $234,743.25		94,852.67
Children's Medical Ward Building		440.22			21.19		21.19		21.19			461.41
Gannett		6,700.00			126.05		126.05		126.05	*g* 6,123.76		702.29
Mary Rachel Martin		500.00			24.08			24.08				500.00
Mass. Gen. Hosp. Training School, Nurses' Endow.		10,320.76		11,421.82	818.08						818.08	21,742.58
Nurses' Home, McLean Hospital		36,007.62					{ *d* 33,284.22 *h* 11,625.10 }			*i* 80,926.94		
Nurses' Home, Furnishings, McLean Hospital		441.39								*j* 441.39		
Nurses' Home and Other Improvements		17,341.69		2,500.00	344.04		344.04		344.04	*k* 18,601.98		1,583.75
Mrs. Henry H. Simonds		100.00			4.82		4.82		4.82			104.82
Ten-Year Free Bed		8,800.00		1,000.00	417.45			417.45		*l* 2,100.00		7,700.00
Tropical Medicine		3,076.27			148.15			148.15				3,076.27
Annie Norton Ward	59.36	1,000.00			48.17						107.53	1,000.00
	$3,928.13	$123,370.13		$320,773.70	$5,759.63		$3,348,359.89	$1,352.76	$7,123.23	$342,937.32	$1,211.77	$149,566.40
Loss and Gain		Dr. 746.87										Cr. 1,726.04
		$122,623.26										$151,292.44
General Fund		$239,274.50		$58,988.69	$10,278.47			$7,558.47	*t* $2,720.00	*n* $3,994.76		$274,533.23
							m $3,133.86			*o* 6,669.96		
							f 234,743.25			*p* 1,400.00		
							k 18,601.98			*f* 234,743.25		
							i 80,926.94			*k* 18,601.98		
							g 6,123.76			*q* 4,692.69		
										i 80,926.94		
										g 6,123.76		
Loss and Gain		Dr. 21,663.39								*r* 10,106.41		Dr. 14,167.17
		$217,611.11		$58,988.69	$10,278.47		$343,529.79	$7,558.47	$2,720.00	$367,259.75		$260,366.06
Income Funds												
Annual Free Beds, 1924	$100.00		$36,945.00					$37,045.00				
Special Purpose	3,003.79		20,624.05		$110.39			15,888.77	*s* $46.00		$7,803.46	
Social Service	2,644.09		13,115.69					14,342.46			1,417.32	
Ten-Year Free Bed Expirations						$2,100.00		2,100.00				
	$5,747.88		$70,684.74		$110.39	$2,100.00		$69,376.23	$46.00		$9,220.78	
Invested Income					*m* $3,133.86				*m* $3,133.86			
Total	$55,969.15	$5,531,144.89	$70,684.74	$521,698.39	$297,236.33	$2,715.70	$392,625.37	$311,250.87	$48,675.28	$710,197.07	$66,679.77	$5,864,587.84

(*a*) Income on $10,000 Codman Fund to Training School for Nurses Fund $565.70
(*b*) Received from Ladies' Visiting Committee 50.00
(*c*) Paid to Ladies' Visiting Committee 238.46
(*d*) To Nurses' Home Fund, McLean Hospital 33,284.22
(*e*) For Memorial and Historical Volume 3,682.66
(*f*) To Land and Buildings through General Fund 234,743.25
(*g*) For furnishings, Nurses' Home, McLean Hospital to Land and Buildings through General Fund 6,123.76
(*h*) From McLean Hospital Operations 11,635.10
(*i*) Balance expended; to Land and Buildings through General Fund $80,926.94
(*j*) Paid to Dr. Frederic H. Packard to be expended under the direction of the Nurses 441.39
(*k*) To Land and Buildings through General Fund
Nurses' Home $932.16
Laundry Improvements 17,669.82
18,601.98
(*l*) Annual Expirations 2,100.00
(*m*) Interest and profit on Income Investments 3,133.86
(*n*) Income Deficit at General Hospital $3,994.76
(*o*) X-ray Machine at Phillips House 6,669.96
(*p*) X-ray Machine and Cystoscopy at General Hospital 1,400.00
(*q*) Expended in 1924 on Market House 4,692.69
(*r*) Excess cost of Nurses' Home McLean Hospital over Nurses' Home Fund 10,106.41
(*s*) Expended for chairs for Warren Library 46.00
(*t*) Annuities 2,700.00

EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTS

1 Federal Street, Boston,
February 11, 1925.

To the Committee on Accounts, Massachusetts General Hospital,
Boston, Massachusetts.

Sirs: — In accordance with your instructions, we have made an examination of the books and records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the records of the General Hospital, the McLean Hospital, and the Treasurer, for the year ending December 31, 1924, for the purpose of verifying the cash transactions for that period and of reporting upon the financial condition of the hospital at December 31, 1924.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY:

1. That all funds shown to have been received have been accounted for, and that we have found vouchers or other satisfactory evidence of payment for all disbursements.
2. That the balance of cash on December 31, 1924, as shown by the books of the Hospitals and the Treasurer, amounting to $56,140.49, was on hand at that date.
3. That securities (par value $1,044,370) carried at a book value of $992,674.62, and annuities receivable, consisting of three policies amounting to $160,000, as shown by the books of the Treasurer, were certified by the New England Trust Company as being in its possession as at December 31, 1924.
4. That a mortgage note receivable, amounting to $500,000, was certified by the New England Trust Company as being in its possession at December 31, 1924.

Respectfully submitted,

Patterson, Teele & Dennis,
Accountants and Auditors.

PERMANENT FUNDS

FREE BED FUND

INCOME FOR FREE BEDS

1825	The Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis		$900.00
1827	William Phillips Fund, a bequest from William Phillips		5,000.00
1830	Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap		10,000.00
1841	Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer		5,000.00
1842	Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker		3,312.37
1849	Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street		19,600.00
	Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols		6,000.00
1850	Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd		5,000.00
1851	Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder	$12,000.00	
1912	and a bequest from Florence Elizabeth Wilder, his granddaughter	1,000.00	
			13,000.00
1856	Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield		20,000.00
	Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed		5,233.92
1857	Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	$38,703.91	
1922	Additional	6,000.00	
			44,703.91
1858	Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse		5,000.00
1858–1897	Sawyer Fund, part of a bequest from M. P. Sawyer		76,966.19
1859	Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson		500.00
1860	J. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Phillips		10,000.00
1862	Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend		11,486.50
1863	Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens		1,676.75
	Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival		950.00
	Carried forward		$244,329.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$244,329.64
1864	The Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene	5,000.00
1865	Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever	500.00
	Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
1868	Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris	1,000.00
	Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
	Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
1868–1875	Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw	5,500.00
1871	J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
	B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
	Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
1872–1877	McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00
	Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	20,000.00
1873	Parker Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Parker, Jr.	10,000.00
1874	Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00
	Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Arabella Rice	5,000.00
	Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers	1,177.50
1876	Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe	50,000.00
	Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln . . .	85,000.00
1877	Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard	4,000.00
1902–1909	George Gardner Fund, a donation of $1,000 from George Gardner, and $11,000 from Shepherd Brooks	12,000.00
1877	Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway	20,000.00
	Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup . . .	1,000.00
	Tufts Fund, a bequest from Quincy Tufts	10,000.00
1878	Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers . . .	1,000.00
	The Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight . . .	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$528,227.14

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$528,227.14
1879	The Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
	R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason	5,000.00
	Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
	Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray	1,000.00
1881	Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
1882	Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
	Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge	14,000.00
1883	Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams	2,000.00
	Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
	Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
1884	John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball	5,000.00
	D. R. Whitney Fund, a donation of D. R. Whitney	1,000.00
	Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray	5,000.00
1886	Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland .	15,000.00
	Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe . .	2,000.00
	Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
	Donations from friends, two of $100 each and one of $50 . . .	250.00
	Urbino Fund, a bequest of S. R. Urbino	6,000.00
1887	Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton	1,000.00
	Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers	10,000.00
	John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn . . .	10,000.00
	Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
	William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft	5,000.00
1888	McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor	1,000.00
	The Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden	2,000.00
	Carried forward	$671,562.16

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$671,562.16
1888	The Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00
	Anna T. Phillips Fund, a donation of Mrs. Anna T. Phillips . . .	1,000.00
1888–1919	Joel Spaulding Fund, a donation and bequest of Miss Sarah R. Spaulding	4,300.30
1889	Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00
	Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow	5,000.00
	Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck	500.00
1890	Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00
	Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of bequest of Ellen M. Gifford . . .	10,000.00
	Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent . . .	5,000.00
	Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00
	Jordan, Marsh & Co. Fund, a donation of Jordan, Marsh & Co.	1,000.00
	Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	5,000.00
	Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00
1891	Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam . . .	1,000.00
1892	Stephen P. H. May Fund, a donation	1,000.00
1893	Waldmeyer Fund, a bequest of Philip Waldmeyer	1,000.00
	Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay	7,931.19
1894	Lawrence Fund, a bequest of Abbott Lawrence	10,000.00
	Isaac Sweetser Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser . . .	46,913.14
1895	Burnham Fund, a bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham	250,000.00
	Moseley Fund, a bequest of Wm. O. Moseley	20,000.00
	Snow Fund, a bequest of Sophia J. Snow	5,000.00
1896	Glover Fund, a bequest of Albert Glover	5,000.00
	R. W. Turner Fund, a bequest of Royal W. Turner	21,086.48
	Coolidge Fund, a bequest of Susan G. Coolidge	176,000.00
	Vose Fund, half of a bequest of Ann White Vose	38,983.09
	Carried forward	$1,325,276.36

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,325,276.36
1896	The Cheney Fund, a bequest of B. P. Cheney	10,000.00
	Mary B. Turner Fund, a bequest of Mary B. Turner	5,000.00
	Theodore Chase Fund, a donation of Alice Bowdoin Chase . . .	5,000.00
	Henry E. Moody Fund, a bequest of Jane C. Moody	2,091.42
1897	Benj. Jos. Gilbert Fund, a donation of Mrs. Susan B. Richards	5,000.00
	Harriet T. Andrew Fund, a bequest of Harriet T. Andrew	5,000.00
	Wm. Hilton Fund, a bequest of Wm. Hilton	22,553.66
	Cornelia V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest of Mrs. C. V. R. Thayer .	25,000.00
	Chas. Paine Cheney Fund, a donation of Mrs. B. P. Cheney . . .	5,000.00
	Chas. B. Porter Fund, a bequest of W. L. Chase	5,000.00
1898	Henry L. Pierce Fund, part of a bequest of Henry L. Pierce . .	50,000.00
	Brown Fund, a bequest of Harriet Louisa Brown	5,000.00
1899	Luther Farnum Fund, a bequest of Luther Farnum	2,637.37
	J. Huntington Wolcott Fund, a bequest of Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	25,000.00
	Geo. A. Newell Fund, a bequest of Geo. A. Newell	5,000.00
	Ira C Calef Fund, a donation of Ira C. Calef	5,000.00
1900	J. Collins Warren Fund, a bequest of Anna S. C. Blake	10,000.00
1901	Henry Saltonstall Fund, a bequest of Henry Saltonstall	10,000.00
	Conrad Mohr Fund, a bequest of Conrad Mohr	41,384.18
	Sarah H. A. Burnham Fund, a donation of Mrs. Sarah B. Whittemore and Mrs. Theresa B. Dodge	5,000.00
	Chas. L. Young Fund, a bequest of Chas. L. Young	5,000.00
1902	Henry Woods Fund, a bequest of Henry Woods	5,000.00
	Henry Whitman Fund, a bequest of Henry Whitman	10,000.00
	Jos. B. Glover Fund, a bequest of Jos. B. Glover	5,000.00
	Stuart Wadsworth Wheeler Fund, a donation of Susan Farnum Wheeler	1,000.00
	Wm. Whitworth Gannett Fund, a donation of Wm. Whitworth Gannett	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,600,942.99

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,600,942.99
1903	The Fred'k L. Ames Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Fred'k L. Ames . . .	5,000.00
	John Ruggles Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Mary L. Ruggles	10,000.00
	Robert Chas. Billings Fund, a donation of Thomas Minns, surviving executor under the will of Robert Chas. Billings	5,000.00
	J. Sullivan Warren Fund, legacy of Elizabeth T. L. Warren . . .	62,350.00
1904	Chas. H. Hayden Fund, part of a bequest of Chas. H. Hayden .	5,000.00
1904–1915	Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation and bequest of Miss Harriet O. Cruft	33,000.00
1904	Shepard Norwell Fund, a donation of John Shepard	5,000.00
1905	Henry C. Weston Fund, a donation of Mrs. Evelyn O. Weston, nominations thereto to be made by Mrs. Allen Curtis	5,000.00
	Geo. B. Upton Fund, a bequest of Geo. B. Upton	5,000.00
	Hannah Smith-Lexington Fund, a bequest of George O. Smith . .	5,000.00
1906	Coburn Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Helen G. Coburn	75,000.00
1906–1908	Nurses' Training School, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1907	Charles Merriam Fund, a bequest of Charles Merriam	5,000.00
1908	Moses Williams Fund, a donation of Laura L. Case	5,000.00
	Smith Gerrish and Sarah A. Gerrish Fund, a bequest of Edward Gerrish	8,000.00
	Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft, as a Children's Fund	5,000.00
1908–1919	W. Scott Fitz Fund, a donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	15,000.00
1910–1914	Florence Lyman Fund, a bequest of Florence Lyman	3,891.41
1910	Eugene V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest in memory of Eugene V. R. Thayer	5,000.00
	Lucius Clapp Fund, a bequest of Lucius Clapp	5,000.00
	Thomas Niles Fund, a bequest of Thomas Niles	29,281.67
	William Litchfield Fund, a bequest of William Litchfield	5,000.00
	Charles H. Draper Fund, a bequest of Charles H. Draper	23,934.13
1911	James Rogers Rich Fund, a bequest of James Rogers Rich . .	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,932,400.20

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,932,400.20
1911	The Mrs. Bennett H. Nash Fund, a donation of Mrs. Bennett H. Nash	5,000.00
1911–1919	Frances Fay and Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund, a donation of James H. Fay	25,000.00
1911	Catherine A. Barstow Fund, a bequest of Catherine A. Barstow .	10,000.00
	Mary E. Badger Fund, a bequest of Mary E. Badger	2,000.00
	Thomas Talbot Fund, a bequest of Isabella W. Talbot	5,000.00
1912	Matchett Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett	25,000.00
	Waitt Memorial Bed, a bequest of Harriet E. Goodnow	5,091.67
	Caroline M. Martin Fund, a bequest of Caroline M. Martin .	5,094.94
1913	John S. Ames Fund, a donation of John S. Ames	5,000.00
	Mary Stickney Fund, a bequest of Mary Spaulding	5,000.00
	George N. Smalley Fund, a bequest of George N. Smalley . .	5,000.00
1914–1915	William S. Hills Fund, a bequest of William S. Hills	10,000.00
	Dr. John M. Harlow Fund, bequests of	
1914–1917	Dr. John M. Harlow $31,125.47	
1914–1917	Frances K. Harlow 13,339.48	
1924	Mrs. Mary E. Cutter 2,500.00	
		46,964.95
1915	Esther Storey Fund, a bequest of Joseph C. Storey	5,000.00
	Jane Elkins Fund, a bequest of Joseph C. Storey	5,000.00
	William N. Felton Fund, a bequest of William N. Felton	5,000.00
	Jennie A. Pond Fund, a donation of H. D. Woods	5,250.00
	Susan Welles Sturgis Fund, a bequest of John Aiken Preston .	5,000.00
1916	Isabella Freeman Dillingham Bed, a bequest of Isabella W. Dillingham	5,314.44
	William Endicott Fund, a bequest of William Endicott, $25,000, and an Anonymous donation of $25,000	50,000.00
1917	Sylvester Bowman Fund, a bequest of Sylvester Bowman . .	50,900.00
	Ellen Channing Fund, a bequest of Ellen Channing	5,000.00
	Mrs. Henry S. Grew Fund, a donation of Mrs. Henry S. Grew . .	5,000.00
	Carried forward	$2,228,016.20

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$2,228,016.20
1917	The Timothy Paige Fund, a donation of Timothy Paige		4,000.00
1918	Henry Lee Higginson Fund, given by his partners		4,250.00
	Mary T. Appleton Fund, bequest of Mary T. Appleton		1,000.00
	Moses Wildes Fund, bequest of Moses Wildes		20,104.16
	Mary Helen Freeman Fund, bequest of Mary Helen Freeman .		1,000.00
1919	Sarah Bell Conery Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Conery		5,000.00
	Moorfield Storey Fund, a donation of Moorfield Storey		500.00
	James R. Gregerson Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth Sharp Gregerson		5,000.00
	Helen Homans Memorial Fund:		
1919–1924	Donation of Sundry Donors	$1,300.00	
1922–1924	Donation of the family of Helen Homans	1,300.00	
1924	Donation of Marian J. Homans . . .	100.00	
			2,700.00
1919	Samuel Q. Cochran Fund, a bequest of Florence A. Cochran .		5,000.00
1920	Frank E. Peabody Fund, bequest of Frank E. Peabody		104,477.77
	Abbie T. Vose Fund, bequest of Mrs. Abbie T. Vose in memory of Andrew J. Vose		5,074.51
	Mary McG. Dalton Fund, bequest of Mrs. Mary McG. Dalton . .		10,000.00
	Nellie M. Foley Fund, donation of Nellie M. Foley		890.00
	Henry S. Howe Fund, donation of Henry S. Howe		5,000.00
	Donation of the Italians of Boston through Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni		10,985.75
	"The Italian Free Bed established October 16, 1920, by the Italians of Boston in recognition of the service rendered by the Massachusetts General Hospital to this community."		
1921	Martin E. Adamo	$10.00	
1920	Æolian Macaroni Company . .	50.00	
1921	Alberti Importing Company . .	10.00	
	Isadore Albertini	5.00	
	Albiani Lunch	100.00	
	Andrea Aloisi	25.00	
1920	Gaetano Alvino	50.00	
	Placido Amaru	50.00	
1921	A. A. Amendola, M.D.	35.00	
	C. Benjamin Andrews	5.00	
	Angalone Brothers	10.00	
1920	Nicholas Angelo	25.00	
	Arancio Brothers	25.00	
	Carried forward		$2,412,998.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$2,412,998.39
1920	Joseph Ardini	$25.00
1924	Ausonia Council No. 1513, Knights of Columbus	100.00
1921	Frank Avallone	10.00
1920	L. Avanzino	100.00
1921	Louisa M. Bacigalupo	25.00
	Stephen Bacigalupo	5.00
	A. A. and J. A. Badaracco	50.00
	Joseph M. Bailen	10.00
1920	Bailen and Leveroni, Esqs.	100.00
1921	A. Balboni	50.00
	Enrico Balboni	10.00
	Frederick Balboni	10.00
1920–1922	Gerardo M. Balboni, M.D.	263.00
1921	A. Baldini & Co.	25.00
1920	F. Balzebra	5.00
	Joseph Barone, M.D.	25.00
1923	Miss Jessie F. Beale	25.00
1921	Dr. T. Bello	5.00
	Michele Bellucci	10.00
	Carmela Belmonte	10.00
	I. Bergo	10.00
	R. Bernardi	2.00
1920	A. Bertelli	25.00
1921	Mrs. Maude E. Besse	200.00
	G. Biagi	10.00
	Joseph Bianco, M.D.	10.00
1920	G. B. Biggi	25.00
1921	Biggi & Cassassa	25.00
1921–1924	Augusto Boggiano	50.00
1921	Carmine Bonapane	15.00
1920	Bonardi & Orsi	100.00
1921	Charles Bonnano Company	25.00
1920	V. Bonzagni	100.00
1921	E. L. Booth, M.D.	10.00
1920	Boston Fruit Company	100.00
	Boston Spaghetti Company	20.00
1923–1924	C. F. Bowen	10.00
1921	E. C. Bowen, M.D.	5.00
	L. A. Brignati	5.00
	Charles Britt	1.00
1920	Vincent Brogna	100.00
1921	Joseph Bruno	10.00
1920	Richard M. Burden	100.00
	Lawrence Caffarella	50.00
	J. J. Calabro, D.M.D.	10.00
1921	Caldarone & Grillo	5.00
	Michele Cangiano	25.00
	Ralph Cangiano	10.00
	Rev. Father Victor Cangiano	25.00
	M. Capidalupe	25.00
	C. Carbone	25.00
	Isidoro Carcioffo	10.00
	Anna Carletti	25.00
	Emilio Carlson	10.00
1920	S. Caruso	10.00
1924	Carl D. Casano	10.00
1921	Dora B. Cassini	10.00
	Angelo Casteldini	10.00
	Antonia Cavicchi	10.00
1924	The Chatterbox Club	50.00
1921	J. E. Chiesa	20.00
	J. A. Christoforo	5.00
	Vladimiro Ciani	5.00
	Ettore Ciampolini, M.D.	10.00
	Francis M. Ciccone	10.00
1923	Circolo Popolare Riesino	100.00
1920	Farmacia Cento Citta	10.00
	Nathan M. Cohen	100.00
1924	Columbus Associates	10.00
1920	D. A. Costa	100.00
1921	L. J. Costa	10.00
	Charles Cuneo	100.00
1924	Mrs. Emma Cuneo	100.00
	Carried forward	$2,412,998.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$2,412,998.39
1920	Cav. Domenick D'Allesandro . .	$100.00
1921	Renita C. Davenport	10.00
	Victorio DeAgostini	20.00
	Oliver B. DeCecca	5.00
1920	Agostino DeFarrari	100.00
	M. DeFelice, D.M.D.	25.00
1921	G. B. DeFerrari Family	100.00
	Agostino DeGuglielmo	5.00
	Fedele DelBene	5.00
1920	Errico Delladonne	25.00
1921	Leonardo DeMurra	10.00
1920	A. De Robertis, M.D.	15.00
	C. De Simone	15.00
	Luigi DeVincentis	100.00
1921	Martin Devizia	10.00
	Alfred DeVoto	25.00
	Santo DiGregorio	5.00
1920	Vincent J. DiMento, M.D. . . .	25.00
1921	Rev. Father P. DiMilla	25.00
	Primo Diozzi	25.00
	Andrea DiPietro	100.00
	Agostino DiStefano	10.00
1920	Fred Drew, M.D.	50.00
	Eliot Marchetti & Agostini . . .	5.00
1921	James Famingo	10.00
1920	Paulina Ferri	10.00
	G. Ferullo	10.00
1921	Figli Del Lavoro e Lega Protettiva	25.00
1923	T. N. Fish	5.00
1920	Albert B. Fopiano contributed .	100.00
	Albert B. Fopiano collected . .	150.00
1921	Felix Forte	10.00
1920	Frank Fralli	10.00
	Massimiliano Francesconi . . .	100.00
	Franciscan Fathers	200.00
1921	A. A. Frederick	25.00
	Allen R. Fredericks	50.00
	C. D. Funai	10.00
1920	Alfons Gaeta	25.00
1921	Arthur Gaetani	5.00
	G. G. Galbo	25.00
1920	Pasquale Gallassi	60.00
1921	Luigi D. Gardella	10.00
	Vincent Garro	15.00
	John J. Gill	5.00
	Cesare Govani	10.00
	Andrea J. Granara	10.00
1921–1924	Anthony J. Granara	20.00
1920	Green Star Pharmacy	25.00
1921	Guistina Gregori	10.00
1920	Ralph D. Guarente	10.00
	Cesido Guerini, M.D.	10.00
1921	G. Gubitosi	25.00
1920	Frank Guinasso	10.00
	Michael J. Harty	25.00
1921	International Hod Carriers Building and Common Laborers Union of American Local No. 209	200.00
	Angelo Jannini	50.00
	Gerard La Centra	25.00
1920	Robert La Centra	25.00
1921	Joseph A. Langone	5.00
	Michael Langone	2.00
	Charles Lanza and Agents, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. . .	40.00
1920	Prof. Georgio LaPiana	10.00
1921	Felice Lauricella	10.00
	Antonio N. Lawrence	25.00
	F. M. Leonardi, D.M.D.	10.00
	Frank Lentini, D.M.D.	25.00
1920	Louise Leverone, M.D.	10.00
1921	Albert Levis	15.00
	Carried forward	$2,412,998.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$2,412,998.39
1920	Angelo Liberti, M.D.	$15.00
1920–1921	Rev. Father F. Liberti	15.00
1920	J. E. Locatelli	100.00
1921	Louis LoConte	11.00
	Leo Lodi	10.00
1920	Albert Lombardi	25.00
	Amelia LoPresti	25.00
	John Luciano	5.00
1921	Lugurian Mutual Benefit Society	50.00
1920	A. Macaluso	20.00
	Emmanuel Macaluso	25.00
	N. Maggioli	25.00
	James T. Maguire	20.00
1921	Benilda Malaguti	25.00
	F. Malatesta	25.00
	Joseph Malatesta	25.00
	Felix A. Marcella	25.00
1920	A. Marchetti	5.00
1921	Antonio Marciello	10.00
	Robert C. Martini	25.00
	Rev. P. Maschi	50.00
	Nathaniel R. Mason, M.D. . .	50.00
	Dr. Marco Mastrangelo	5.00
	John G. Membrino	10.00
	Pantaleone Mercurio	25.00
	C. W. Miller, D.M.D.	5.00
	Francesco Moglia	10.00
	Zacchario Mollica, M.D. . . .	10.00
1920	Paul Mondello	25.00
	George Mongavero	50.00
1921	Pietro Mongrandi	5.00
	Enrico Moro	25.00
1920	Nino B. Moro	10.00
	Antonio Musolino	100.00
	P. Mysel, M.D.	25.00
1921	Napoli Restaurant	25.00
1923	Miss Hazel Newton	10.00
1920	Michele Nigro	100.00
1921	Northern Fruit Company . . .	40.00
	Cesare Notini	10.00
1920	Joseph Nutile	25.00
	Thomas Nutile	100.00
1921	Vittorio Orlandini	25.00
1920–1921	Charles A. Pastene	300.00
1921	Jerome J. Pastene	10.00
1920	Leopoldo Pastorelli	50.00
1921	Felicita and Teresa Pellegrini . .	15.00
1920	L. Pennini	25.00
1921	Gino L. Perara	50.00
	Catherine Pescia	25.00
1920	D. Petrini	15.00
1921	Rev. Father Pietro Piemonte . .	25.00
	Mrs. Benjamin Piscopo	25.00
	John Piscopo	25.00
1920	Pistorino & Yunes	50.00
	G. Pizzi	10.00
	Dr. Vincent J. Pollina	25.00
1921	Joseph L. Porcella	10.00
1920	Michael J. Porcella	100.00
	Gaetano Praino	33.33
	Prince Macaroni Company . . .	100.00
	Rev. N. Properzi	30.00
1921	Frank Ratto	10.00
	Giovanni Razetto	5.00
	Abramo Re	25.00
1920	Umberto Re	25.00
1921	Dr. W. H. Regan	25.00
1920	Romano & Saporito	25.00
	David A. Rosen, M.D.	50.00
	Rev. Father Ernest Rovai . . .	25.00
1921	Adolorata Russo	25.00
	Jerome Russo	25.00
1920	Thomas Russo	25.00
	Joseph St. Angelo, M.D.	25.00
	Carried forward	$2,412,998.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$2,412,998.39
1920	St. Charles Borromeo Fathers	$100.00
	L. F. Salerno, M.D.	25.00
	Joseph Santosuosso	100.00
1921	Vincent Savarese	10.00
	Savoy Importing Company	10.00
1920	Alfred Scaramelli	100.00
	Arthur L. Shain, M.D.	50.00
	R. Simpson	25.00
1921–1924	Societa Cittadini Pietraperzia	100.00
1924	Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Amerigo Vespucci e Cristoforo Colombo	142.75
1923	Societa Di Mutuo Soccorso dei Cittadini di Pietraperzia	50.00
1921–1924	Societa Italiana Colombo	100.00
	Societa Maria Santissima Lettera di Messina	25.00
	Societa San Collogero	25.00
1920	S. Sodekson	5.00
	Frederick Solari	30.00
1921	Frank Squillaciotti	15.00
1920	Gabriele Stable	100.00
1921	Marie Tassinari	25.00
1920	Vincent Tassinari	25.00
1921	William Roscoe Thayer	10.00
	Augusta Thompson	10.00
1920	Rev. L. Toma	30.00
1921	Joseph A. Tomasello	25.00
	Samuel J. Tomasello	25.00
1920	C. Torielli	5.67
	L. Torielli	10.00
	Harry Z. Tosi	100.00
1921	Michael A. Tricano	25.00
1923	Michael A. Troiano	25.00
1921	Uphams Corner Market	100.00
	Augusto Vannini	10.00
1920	Vesuvius Pharmacy	10.00
1921	Anthony Viano	50.00
	F. E. Viano	50.00
	Felix Viano	50.00
	J. J. Viano	50.00
	Chandler M. Wood	25.00
1920	Woodbury Drug Company	25.00
	Frank Zottoli	5.00
	Joseph Zottoli	100.00
1921	G. Zuffante	5.00
	Alfred J. Zunnino	25.00
	Proceeds of an auction sale held for Dr. G. M. Balboni by H. Harris & Co. at salesroom, Fitchburg Terminal, August 25, 1921, of 100 crates of grapes donated by Mr. Thomas Nutile.	
	S. Abrams	10.00
	S. Albertson	10.00
	A. Aloisi	30.00
	G. Angelo Fruit Company	25.00
	S. Arria	10.00
	Mrs. G. M. Balboni	25.00
	F. Balzebre	10.00
	Barkas & Terzis	10.00
	Bartolomeo Bros.	10.00
	S. Bartolomeo Fruit Co.	10.00
	G. Benersani	25.00
	A. Bertelli	25.00
	Peter Bertelli	10.00
	Biggi & Cassassa	40.00
	Boggiano Bros.	10.00
	Mrs. Bonardi	10.00
	Bonardi, Orsi & Co.	25.00
	F. Bova Co.	10.00
	Bova's Motor Trans. Co.	10.00
	J. Camello	10.00
	Carbone Bros.	10.00
	Carried forward	$2,412,998.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$2,412,998.39
1921	B. Caro	$10.00	
	Carp Bros.	10.00	
	Caruso Bros.	10.00	
	P. D. Cecca	10.00	
	Central Fruit Co.	10.00	
	F. Cincotta	10.00	
	Pascal Cohen	10.00	
	Commercial Fruit Co.	10.00	
	P. Condake	10.00	
	J. O. Cook	10.00	
	P. Cristivo	10.00	
	A. Damori	10.00	
	Mrs. C. B. Downer	10.00	
	B. Durso	10.00	
	Effenson Bros.	10.00	
	Empire Fruit Co.	10.00	
	Essex Produce Co.	10.00	
	L. Farrah	10.00	
	M. Feinstein Co.	10.00	
	A. C. Fisher & Co., Inc.	10.00	
	Antonio Frene	10.00	
	S. Fumara	10.00	
	J. Fumaro	10.00	
	S. Gallo	10.00	
	J. Ganem & Son	10.00	
	F. J. Gardella	10.00	
	L. Ginsberg	10.00	
	G. Giovino	15.00	
	Winsor Gleason	10.00	
	G. Goldman	10.00	
	S. Golub	10.00	
	Grant & Co.	10.00	
	Great A. & P. Tea Co.	25.00	
	G. O. Gustin	10.00	
	H. E. Gustin Sons	10.00	
	H. Harris & Co.	30.00	
	A. F. Heald	10.00	
	P. Herschkovitz	10.00	
	G. B. Houghton & Co.	10.00	
	J. Hunt	10.00	
	G. Lampros	10.00	
	I. Malkin	10.00	
	J. Managlia	10.00	
	A. Marchetti	10.00	
	S. Marino	10.00	
	V. Maschio	10.00	
	T. H. McKevitt	10.00	
	G. A. Mercurio & Co.	25.00	
	A. Minstretta	10.00	
	Max Murmes	10.00	
	Mrs. Thomas Nutile	25.00	
	Mrs. Orsi	10.00	
	A. W. Otis	10.00	
	J. Palmisano	10.00	
	A. Palumbo	10.00	
	A. Papouleas	10.00	
	F. Puccia	10.00	
	P. Puccia	10.00	
	Richmond Fruit Co.	15.00	
	F. A. Roman	25.00	
	S. Russo	10.00	
	Salem Street Market	10.00	
	Sawtelle & Pratt	10.00	
	Alfred Scaramelli	35.00	
	Scott & Allen	10.00	
	Seigle-Rodman & Co.	25.00	
	S. J. Shallow Co.	10.00	
	S. Silk	10.00	
	Silver Bros.	10.00	
	A. Silverman & Son	10.00	
	J. Simes	10.00	
	Sparta Fruit Co.	10.00	
	O. E. Spooner	20.00	
	Stewart Fruit Co.	10.00	
	Carried forward		$2,412,998.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward			$2,412,998.39
1921	S. Stock	$25.00		
	Miss Mary Tassinari	10.00		
	J. Tavilla	10.00		
	E. J. Twombly	10.00		
	G. Voci	10.00		
	George Weinstein	10.00		
	J. F. Wyman & Co.	10.00		
	E. J. Zorzy	10.00		
1921	Hecht Free Bed Fund, bequest of Mrs. Lina Frank Hecht . . .		5,000.00	
	George B. Upton Fund, bequest of George B. Upton, in memory of his father		5,000.00	
	Katherine E. Bullard Fund, bequest of Miss Katherine E. Bullard		2,500.00	
1922	Emily R. M. Strauss Fund, bequest of Mrs. Emily R. M. Strauss		5,000.00	
	Rev. Reuben Kidner Fund, donations of friends in memory of Rev. Reuben Kidner		10,000.00	
	Francis C. Lowell Free Bed Fund, "In Memoriam," bequest of Mrs. Cornelia Prime Lowell		10,000.00	
	Charles and Helen L. Walker Fund, bequest of Miss Leslie W. Walker		80,000.00	
	Abigail and Samuel T. Armstrong Fund, bequest of Miss Leslie W. Walker		10,000.00	
1923	George F. Fabyan Memorial Fund, donation of a Friend		10,000.00	
	William F. Watson Fund, bequest of Catherine E. Watson . . .		6,000.00	
	Mrs. Winthrop Sargent Fund, donation of Miss Aimee Lamb, in memory of Mrs. Winthrop Sargent		5,000.00	
	Henry S. Shaw Fund, bequest of Henry S. Shaw		5,000.00	
1924	George Dudley Howe Fund, bequest of Mrs. Alice Greenwood Howe		5,000.00	
	Frances Ann Moseley Fund, bequest of Frances Ann Moseley		21,100.00	
	David P. Kimball Fund, bequest of David P. Kimball		50,000.00	
	Madeline Lee Fund, donation of George C. Lee and his sons . .		5,000.00	
				2,647,598.39

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND

1845	The Waldo Fund, bequest of Daniel Waldo		$40,000.00	
	Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund:			
1886	William S. Bullard . .	$500.00		
	Carried forward . . .	$500.00	$40,000.00	$2,647,598.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward . . .	$500.00	$40,000.00	$2,647,598.39
1886	Peter C. Brooks . . .	200.00		
	Martin Brimmer . .	300.00		
	Arthur T. Lyman . .	250.00		
	Geo. P. Metcalf . . .	100.00		
	Benton, Caverly & Co.	100.00		
	B. Johnson	100.00		
	A Friend	1,000.00		
	David P. Kimball . . .	500.00		
	T. Jefferson Coolidge .	500.00		
	James L. Little . . .	100.00		
	Caroline G. Curtis . .	100.00		
	Theodore Lyman . .	100.00		
	E. F. Mason	100.00		
	T. K. Lothrop . . .	500.00		
	C. J. Morrill	1,000.00		
	George Higginson . .	5,000.00		
	Edmund Dwight . .	1,000.00		
	S. D. Warren	1,000.00		
	Mrs. J. E. Lodge . .	100.00		
	Dr. Charles V. Bemis	50.00		
	George S. Hale . . .	50.00		
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	500.00		
	H. H. Hunnewell . .	1,500.00		
	J. A. Emmons	500.00		
	Mrs. Gardner Brewer	100.00		
	Miss C. A. Brewer . .	20.00		
	Mrs. E. B. Bowditch .	500.00		
	Sands, Furber & Co. .	100.00		
	J. B. Fletcher	100.00		
	Shattuck & Jones . .	100.00		
	D. R. Whitney . . .	100.00		
	Nathan Robbins . . .	100.00		
	William Perkins . . .	100.00		
	Chas. P. Curtis . . .	100.00		
	Otis E. Weld	500.00		
	Ida M. Mason . . .	100.00		
	George B. Brown . .	50.00		
	A Friend	50.00		
	A Friend, through Mr. Endicott	100.00		
	John L. Bremer . . .	500.00		
	Miss Anna Hallowell .	100.00		
	N. P. Hallowell . . .	100.00		
	G. W. Wells	100.00		
	A Lady, through Mr. Dalton	50.00		
	Franklin Haven, Jr. .	100.00		
	Charles Merriam . .	100.00		
	Edward Austin . . .	300.00		
	C. H. Dalton	300.00		
	Mrs. C. H. Dalton . .	50.00		
	Augustus Lowell . . .	250.00		
	Henry Saltonstall . .	200.00		
	Mrs. G. H. Shaw . .	100.00		
	Mrs. Frank Morison .	50.00		
	Carried forward . . .	$19,570.00	$40,000.00	$2,647,598.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward . . .	$19,570.00	$40,000.00	$2,647,598.39
1886	Mrs. J. H. Wolcott .	100.00		
	Mrs. W. W. Vaughan	250.00		
	R. T. Paine	200.00		
	Francis Blake	100.00		
	Roger Wolcott . . .	100.00		
	Henry Lee	500.00		
	A. A. Lawrence . . .	300.00		
	William Endicott, Jr. .	1,000.00		
	Henry Woods	500.00		
	Ezra Farnsworth . .	1,000.00		
	Thomas E. Proctor .	500.00		
	Henry B. Rogers . .	500.00		
	Mary Anne Wales . .	200.00		
	Mrs. Jas. McGregor .	100.00		
	Mrs. Caroline Merriam	100.00		
	Mrs. J. Elliot Cabot .	1,000.00		
	J. M. Sears	1,000.00		
	Nathaniel Thayer . .	1,500.00		
	John E. Thayer . . .	1,000.00		
	Bayard Thayer . . .	1,000.00		
	E. V. R. Thayer . . .	500.00		
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	500.00		
	Mrs. J. F. Andrews .	500.00		
	R. C. Greenleaf . . .	1,000.00		
	Samuel Johnson . . .	500.00		
	Mrs. Francis Brooks .	100.00		
	J. H. Wolcott	100.00		
			33,720.00	
1889	The Blake Fund, a bequest of Stanton Blake		10,000.00	
1892	Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of C. W. Faulkner . . .		2,940.00	
	John Foster Fund, bequest of John Foster		10,000.00	
1898–1901	Elizabeth C. Ware Fund, bequest of Elizabeth C. Ware		10,000.00	
1901	Lucretia A. Wilder Fund, a bequest of Lucretia A. Wilder . .		9,377.64	
	Roger Wolcott Fund, bequest of Roger Wolcott		5,000.00	
1915	Arthur T. Lyman Fund, a donation of Arthur T. Lyman . . .		10,000.00	
1916	Mitchell A. Dearborn Fund, a bequest of Mitchell A. Dearborn		525.00	
1917	Arthur G. Tompkins Fund, a bequest of Arthur G. Tompkins .		25,000.00	
	Charles P. Jaynes Fund, a bequest of Charles P. Jaynes		11,477.00	
	Edward W. Codman Fund, part of a bequest of Edward W. Codman given in 1905		10,000.00	
	By vote of the Trustees April 14, 1905, the income on $10,000 is to be transferred annually to the Training School for Nurses Fund.			
	Carried forward		$178,039.64	$2,647,598.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$178,039.64	$2,647,598.39
1918	The Charles L. Pitts Fund, bequest of Mary Rose Harris		10,000.00	
	Charles Goddard Weld Fund, bequest of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld		100,000.00	
1919	Surgical Dressings Fund, donation of the New England Surgical Dressings Committee		10,000.00	
	Henry Pickering Walcott Fund .		10,000.00	
	Alexander E. O. Munsell Fund, donation of Alexander E. O. Munsell		1,000.00	
1920	Fredrika G. Holden Fund, a donation of Miss Fredrika G. Holden. Income unrestricted but preferably for Out-Patient Department		1,500.00	
	Mary Walcott Almon Fund, bequest of Mrs. Mary Walcott Almon		5,000.00	
	John Johnston Soren and Fanny Wales Soren Memorial Fund, bequest of George W. Soren . .		8,000.00	
	Accumulated Income on bequest of Geo. W. Soren to income . .	$2,279.53		
	Expended, 1920 . .	2,279.53		
1921	T. Jefferson Coolidge Fund, bequest of T. Jefferson Coolidge .		20,000.00	
1922	Andrew C. Slater Fund, bequest of Andrew C. Slater		1,000.00	
	Elizabeth White Fund, bequest of George Robert White		100,000.00	
1922–1923	Dudley L. Pickman Fund, donation of Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman		5,000.00	
1923	Julia Lyman Fund, in memory of Miss Julia Lyman:			
	Donation of Mrs. Richard C. Cabot	$3,876.00		
	Donation of Miss Mabel Lyman . .	4,000.00		
			7,876.00	
	Jane Norton Grew Fund, donation of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Morgan, in loving memory of Jane Norton Grew, wife of Henry Sturgis Grew, and daughter of Edward Wigglesworth, born 1836, died 1920		25,000.00	
				482,415.64

REDMAN FUND

Income for any purpose except buildings

1862–1872	A bequest from John Redman		455,113.34
	Carried forward		$3,585,127.37

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward			$3,585,127.37
	CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND			
	Income for Crippled Children			
1903	Bequest of Chester H. Davis			20,000.00
	McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND			
1830	The Joseph Lee Fund, a donation of Joseph Lee, as heir of Francis Lee		$20,000.00	
	Appleton Fund:			
1843	Donation of William Appleton	$10,000.00		
1854	Bequest of Samuel Appleton	10,010.00		
1862	Donation of William Appleton	10,000.00		
			30,010.00	
1851	Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield		20,000.00	
1858	Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin . . .		5,000.00	
1859	Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge		5,500.00	
	Amusement Fund:			
1870	Bequest of Miss Mary Louise Shaw . . .	$5,000.00		
1870–1875	Donation of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies .	5,000.00		
			10,000.00	
1871	Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read		1,000.00	
1872	McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor		7,500.00	
1874	Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton		5,000.00	
1876	Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln . . .		85,000.00	
1885	Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor		1,000.00	
1888	Hibbard Occupation Fund: Donation of George S. Hale . .		1,000.00	
1889	Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson		10,000.00	
1890	Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford		5,000.00	
1892	Bradlee Fund, part of a donation from Helen C. Bradlee		50,000.00	
1895	Matchett Fund, a donation of Sarah A. Matchett		15,000.00	
	Thomas E. Proctor Fund for maintenance of buildings		30,000.00	
1896	Vose Fund, half of a bequest of Ann White Vose		38,983.09	
1900	Abbott Fund, a bequest of Marshall K. Abbott		2,500.00	
	Carried forward		$342,493.09	$3,605,127.37

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$342,493.09	$3,605,127.37
1900	The Fund for Department of Scientific Research:			
1904	Donation of Sarah A. Matchett	$5,000.00		
1921–1922	Donation of W. Eugene McGregor .	1,000.00		
1922	Donation of Mrs. Lucy I. Kingsbury	1,000.00		
			7,000.00	
1906	Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund for maintenance of Chapel		10,904.84	
1909	George F. Parkman Fund, part of a bequest of George F. Parkman		50,000.00	
	Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth B. Maxwell		1,030.00	
	Mercy A. Bailey Fund, a bequest of Mercy A. Bailey		5,500.00	
1911	Martha R. Hunt Fund, to be used for the entertainment of patients at McLean Hospital		10,135.00	
1912–1915	Matchett Memorial Fund, part of a bequest of Sarah A. Matchett		73,376.05	
1913	Sarah E. Cazenove Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Cazenove . .		63,784.36	
1916	John Milton Hall Fund, a donation of a Friend		3,000.00	
1924	Joseph B. Glover Fund, a bequest of Joseph B. Glover		31,250.00	
				598,473.34

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND

1879	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	$3,446.00	
	Executors of George O. Hovey .	2,000.00	
1880	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	2,513.00	
	Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Ware	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Sarah S. Fay	1,000.00	
	J. L. Gardner	1,000.00	
	Mrs. E. B. Bowditch	1,000.00	
	H. B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	Anne S. Hooper	1,000.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe and Miss Emma Beebe	1,000.00	
	W. S. Bullard	500.00	
	Samuel W. Swett	500.00	
	William Amory	500.00	
	C. H. Dalton	500.00	
	Chas. P. Curtis	500.00	
	T. K. Lothrop	500.00	
	H. L. Higginson	300.00	
	F. L. Higginson	300.00	
	O. W. Peabody	250.00	
	J. R. Hall	200.00	
	George Dexter	200.00	
	Carried forward	$19,209.00	$4,203,600.71

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$19,209.00	$4,203,600.71
1880	Mrs. Mary M. McGregor	200.00	
	Mrs. Frank Morison	200.00	
	Eliza Goodwin	150.00	
	Friends	2,050.00	
	Mrs. Augustus Hemenway	100.00	
	T. G. Appleton	100.00	
	J. R. Coolidge	100.00	
	H. P. Kidder and C. J. Morrill, Trustees	3,713.85	
	Margaret Curtis account Mrs. C. P. Curtis, Sr.	25.00	
	D. F. Appleton	50.00	
1881	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	3,750.83	
	C. J. Morrill and Friend, one-half each	5,000.00	
	Moses Williams	1,000.00	
	A. T. Lyman	200.00	
	A. Cochrane	250.00	
	J. C. Gray	300.00	
	B. Schlessinger	500.00	
	Henry Saltonstall	500.00	
	Mrs. P. C. Brooks	300.00	
	T. J. Coolidge	300.00	
	Mrs. J. B. H. James	100.00	
	R. P. Wainwright	50.00	
	Ezra H. Baker	500.00	
	William S. Houghton	1,000.00	
	Elijah Smith	500.00	
	Mrs. Samuel Cabot	100.00	
	Charles Merriam	100.00	
	Caroline Merriam	100.00	
	W. G. Weld	250.00	
	Mrs. Theodore Chase, Sr.	50.00	
	Miss Cochrane	500.00	
	Alice M. Longfellow and sister	1,000.00	
	Leopold Morse	50.00	
	Samuel Eliot	500.00	
	Eliza Ashton, by Charles P. Curtis	500.00	
	"A Bostonian," by Charles P. Curtis	500.00	
	W. E. Bright	200.00	
	G. A. Nickerson	200.00	
	S. R. Payson	300.00	
	George C. Richardson	300.00	
	Edward Austin	500.00	
	Charles P. Hemenway	250.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	20,000.00	
	H. P. Kidder	5,000.00	
	J. L. Bremer	1,000.00	
	Henry Lee	1,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer	300.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	300.00	
	Quincy A. Shaw	5,000.00	
	F. H. Peabody	500.00	
	S. B. Rindge	500.00	
	Carried forward	$79,148.68	$4,203,600.71

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$79,148.68	$4,203,600.71
1881	S. D. Warren	2,000.00	
	Elisha Atkins	500.00	
	H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00	
	Nevins & Co.	500.00	
	W. Endicott, Jr.	2,500.00	
	Henry Woods	1,000.00	
	Samuel Johnson	500.00	
	R. C. Greenleaf	500.00	
	Henry Endicott	100.00	
1882	Ezra Farnsworth	500.00	
	W. C. Grover	1,000.00	
	Joseph B. Glover	100.00	
	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	450.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	100.00	
	Frank L. Ames	3,000.00	
	Cornelia Dehon	75.00	
1883	Jerome G. Kidder, bequest . . .	15,000.00	
1884	Samuel W. Swett, bequest . . .	50,000.00	
1885	"Francis," donation	20.00	
1886	George A. Gardner, donation . .	5,000.00	
	Miss Mary Russell, donation . .	40.00	
1888	Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell, bequest	1,000.00	
1889–1895	Miss Helen C. Bradlee, donation .	1,300.00	
1892	Elizabeth B. Bowditch, bequest .	5,000.00	
1893	Mrs. Isaac Sweetser, in memory of Dr. Edw. H. Clarke, donation	1,000.00	
1912	Julia M. Moseley, bequest . . .	6,190.47	
		$186,524.15	
	Cost of Building	34,713.02	
			151,811.13

SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION

Income for Salary of Surgical Pathologist

1888–1902	Donation of Samuel Cabot and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot	10,000.00

JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND

Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine

1891–1909	A donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton	25,000.00

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS

1895	Fanny G. Villiard	$1,000.00	
	Charles U. Cotting	500.00	
	Thomas Nelson	200.00	
	A. S. Bigelow	500.00	
	William S. Bullard	500.00	
	Henry C. Weston	500.00	
	Carried forward	$3,200.00	$4,390,411.84

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$3,200.00	$4,390,411.84
1895	"A Western Friend" (J. M. Forbes)	5,000.00	
	R. H. White	1,000.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	500.00	
	Caleb A. Curtis	500.00	
	Charles Merriam	500.00	
	Elizabeth R. Cabot	200.00	
	Elizabeth C. Ware	100.00	
	John C. Ropes	100.00	
	George G. Kennedy	1,000.00	
	J. Morris Meredith	100.00	
	William Powell Mason	1,000.00	
	W. B. Thomas	500.00	
	Mrs. F. L. Ames	5,000.00	
	Miss Mary S. Ames	1,000.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00	
	John L. Gardner	1,000.00	
1896	C. W. Amory	500.00	
	Mrs. S. D. Warren	5,000.00	
	Augustus Lowell	1,000.00	
	Henry Lee	1,000.00	
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	1,000.00	
	Henry L. Pierce	5,000.00	
	Charles Head	1,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00	
	Dr. Charles G. Weld	5,000.00	
	O. H. Alford	500.00	
	John A. Burnham	500.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	1,000.00	
	Oliver Ames	1,000.00	
	D. L. Pickman	200.00	
	W. D. Sohier	100.00	
	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00	
	Miss A. P. Rogers	500.00	
	A Friend	400.00	
	Mrs. W. D. Pickman	1,000.00	
	Frank Simpson	1,000.00	
	A. A. Lawrence	500.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe	1,000.00	
	J. Reed Whipple	500.00	
	A. Hemenway	1,000.00	
	W. H. Forbes	500.00	
	Mrs. Frank Merriam	500.00	
	Mrs. William C. Loring	1,000.00	
	Estate of Eben D. Jordan	5,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00	
	Mrs. J. N. Fiske	1,000.00	
	Through Dr. A. T. Cabot	100.00	
	Through Dr. Chas. B. Porter	100.00	
	W. Sturgis Bigelow	2,500.00	
	Anna S. C. Prince	1,000.00	
	Wm. Endicott, Jr.	5,000.00	
	Interest on Fund added	1,947.02	
1897	Henry M. Whitney	1,000.00	
	Children of Samuel Parkman	2,000.00	
	Laurence Minot	100.00	
	Carried forward	$85,147.02	$4,390,411.84

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$85,147.02	$4,390,411.84
1897	Mrs. Henry S. Grew	500.00	
	George Wigglesworth	100.00	
	William Minot	100.00	
	A. Hemenway	1,000.00	
	Miss A. P. Carey	500.00	
	Allen Danforth	100.00	
1912	Mrs. Mary Upham Johnson, a bequest	3,201.32	
	Pathological Fund	$90,648.34	
	Apparatus and Equipment . . .	26,772.93	
		$63,875.41	
1898	John W. and Belinda L. Randall Fund	20,000.00	
			83,875.41

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND

1897	C. P. Curtis, Treasurer, for sundry donors	$18,386.42	
	John Foster	5,000.00	
1902	Francis Skinner	1,000.00	
1904	Francis E. Bangs	2,000.00	
	William Amory	25.00	
	George A. Gardner	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Ernest B. Dane	100.00	
	Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	25.00	
	Mrs. Larz Anderson	50.00	
	Mrs. John L. Bremer	100.00	
	Mrs. George F. Fabyan	50.00	
	J. Randolph Coolidge	100.00	
	H. D. Chapin	10.00	
	A Friend	1.00	
	Dr. J. F. Burnham	1.00	
	Miss Fannie R. Brewer	100.00	
	F. L. Higginson	100.00	
	Mrs. J. B. Case	100.00	
	Miss Georgina Lowell	25.00	
	Mrs. E. Preble Motley	50.00	
	Arthur A. Carey	25.00	
	Mrs. Annie L. Woods	100.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	500.00	
	Miss Isabel Fabyan	50.00	
	Charles E. Cotting	50.00	
	Mrs. B. P. Cheney	50.00	
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	500.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	500.00	
	Charles H. Dalton	100.00	
	Mrs. A. W. Blake	50.00	
	Miss B. F. Blake	50.00	
	Forbes Lithograph Co.	10.00	
	Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	100.00	
	Miss Eliza W. S. Parkman . . .	10.00	
	Walter Hunnewell	100.00	
	Henry S. Hunnewell	50.00	
	Mrs. F. B. Harrington	10.00	
	Carried forward	$31,478.42	$4,474,287.25

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$31,478.42	$4,474,287.25
1904	Miss Mary S. Ames	50.00	
	W. O. Gay	100.00	
	The Misses Minot	25.00	
	Miss Sarah F. Bremer	50.00	
	Stephen Bullard	50.00	
	Samuel W. Rodman	20.00	
	Mrs. F. C. Manning	10.00	
	Miss M. L. Blake	10.00	
	Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	50.00	
	Shepherd Brooks	400.00	
	O. H. Alford	100.00	
	Mrs. O. H. Alford	15.00	
	Miss Mary Thomas	10.00	
	Miss Sarah C. Paine	25.00	
	Miss Mary W. Eastman	100.00	
	Charles W. Hubbard	25.00	
	Mrs. John C. Phillips	50.00	
	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00	
	Graduate of School	50.00	
	Graduate of School	1.00	
1905	Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	10.00	
	Luce & Manning	25.00	
	Mrs. J. T. Eldredge	5.00	
	Mrs. William C. Otis	100.00	
	Nurses' Alumnæ Association	53.50	
	Miss Mary Lee Ware	500.00	
	Miss Alice Longfellow	5.00	
	John T. Coolidge	100.00	
	Mrs. Theodore Lyman	100.00	
	Mrs. G. Howland Shaw	100.00	
	Clement S. Houghton	25.00	
	Louis S. Dabney	25.00	
	William S. Dexter	200.00	
	Thomas P. Beal	50.00	
	Francis Skinner	300.00	
	Henry Mulliken	500.00	
	Mrs. W. S. Bullard	25.00	
	Mrs. H. S. Grew	25.00	
	Richard H. Weld	25.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam	200.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. N. Thayer	2,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	100.00	
	F. L. Higginson	250.00	
	Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sears	200.00	
	Mrs. Daniel Merriman	50.00	
	Arthur Amory	5.00	
	Mrs. Otis Norcross, Jr.	50.00	
	Alexander Cochrane	100.00	
	Mrs. S. Parkman Blake	100.00	
	Grant Walker	100.00	
	Mrs. J. J. Storrow	10.00	
	Mrs. H. H. Fay	25.00	
	Miss M. B. Lothrop	50.00	
	Francis W. Hunnewell	100.00	
	Nathaniel T. Kidder	500.00	
	Carried forward	$39,732.42	$4,474,287.25

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$39,732.42	$4,474,287.25
1906	Mrs. Anna D. Blake	50.00	
	William P. Blake	50.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe	50.00	
	Miss Emma Rodman	25.00	
1907	Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00	
1909	Mrs. A. Coolidge	10.00	
1912	Henry A. Wyman	5.00	
1913	Miss Harriet W. Barnes	50.00	
			40,022.92

ART ROOM FUND

Income for Art Room, McLean Hospital

1904	Mrs. Samuel Eliot	$500.00	
1904–1908	Sundry Donors	311.90	
1904–1924	Interest added	1,106.23	
			1,918.13

ORTHOPÆDIC WARD FUND

1906–1907	Nathaniel Thayer	$5,000.00	
	Bayard Thayer	5,000.00	
	Mrs. Lester Leland	5,000.00	
	John and W. S. Spaulding and Mrs. H. F. King	5,000.00	
	Mrs. W. G. Weld	5,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sears	5,000.00	
	Mrs. B. P. Cheney	5,000.00	
	Augustus Hemenway	3,000.00	
	J. L. Bremer	2,448.64	
	E. V. R. Thayer	2,500.00	
	H. E. Converse	2,500.00	
	Miss Mary Ames	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	1,500.00	
	Nelson Curtis	1,500.00	
	Max Agassiz	1,000.00	
	G. L. Peabody	1,000.00	
	F. Gordon Dexter	1,000.00	
	C. W. Amory	1,000.00	
	William Endicott, Jr.	1,000.00	
	P. L. Saltonstall	1,000.00	
	Samuel Dana	1,000.00	
	Mrs. J. H. Wright	1,000.00	
	Lyman Nichols	1,000.00	
	Francis Blake	2,000.00	
	Miss Elizabeth Cheney	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Roger Wolcott, Sr.	1,000.00	
	John Parkinson	500.00	
	Mrs. Peter C. Brooks	250.00	
	John Saltonstall	250.00	
	John A. Burnham	100.00	
	F. P. Sprague	100.00	
	W. O. Gay	100.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	300.00	
		$65,048.64	
	Expended: Building and Equipment	38,577.72	
			26,470.92
	Carried forward		$4,542,699.22

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$4,542,699.22
	CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND		
1908	Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn		10,000.00
	SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND		
	Income to be expended by the Ladies' Visiting Committee for Books and Other Articles		
1913	Bequest of Sarah Proctor Joslin		1,000.00
	DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND		
	Income for X-ray Investigation		
1916	Mrs. Walter J. Dodd	$100.00	
1917	A Friend	1,000.00	
	A Friend	2.00	
	Dr. and Mrs. F. A. Washburn . .	100.00	
	G. N. Talbot	100.00	
	Dr. Vincent Y. Bowditch	5.00	
	Dr. James B. Ayer	10.00	
	Dr. Henry M. Chase	5.00	
	Dr. John W. Cummin	15.00	
	Dr. J. Collins Warren	50.00	
	Dr. H. K. Boutwell	5.00	
	Dr. Herman F. Vickery	10.00	
	Dr. Mabel D. Ordway	10.00	
	Dr. Charles J. White	15.00	
	Dr. W. E. Paul	25.00	
	Dr. E. A. Codman	25.00	
	Mrs. James Howard Means . . .	25.00	
	Dr. J. Payson Clark	25.00	
	Dr. L. L. Bigelow	5.00	
	Dr. James J. Putnam	25.00	
	Dr. F. B. Lund	100.00	
	Dr. Richard C. Cabot	100.00	
	Dr. E. W. Emerson	5.00	
	Dr. George H. Wright	50.00	
	Dr. E. P. Bagg, Jr.	5.00	
	Dr. Robert B. Osgood	10.00	
	Dr. Joseph L. Goodale	3.00	
	Dr. George M. Sheahan	5.00	
	Dr. Wilder Tileston	10.00	
	Dr. Henry Lee Morse	25.00	
	Lieut.-Col. H. H. Shaw	5.00	
	Dr. Henry L. Sanford	10.00	
	Dr. Elisha Flagg	25.00	
	Dr. F. H. Davenport	25.00	
	Dr. F. Van Nüys	2.00	
	Dr. Robert M. Green	5.00	
	Drs. E. P. and E. D. Joslin . . .	10.00	
	Dr. R. M. Smith	10.00	
	Dr. Adelbert S. Merrill	5.00	
	Carried forward	$1,967.00	$4,553,699.22

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,967.00	$4,553,699.22
1917	Dr. Richard Dexter	15.00	
	Dr. Elliott C. Cutler	10.00	
	Dr. George H. Monks	10.00	
	George Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Dr. George S. Derby	15.00	
	Dr. John W. Elliot	100.00	
	Mrs. Louis Agassiz Shaw	4.00	
	Dr. Walter C. Seelye	5.00	
	Dr. Frederick W. Taylor	5.00	
	Dr. Herbert C. Moffitt	100.00	
	Dr. W. F. Whitney	5.00	
	Dr. Hyman Morrison	5.00	
	Dr. Seabury W. Allen	10.00	
	Dr. A. A. Davis	10.00	
	Dr. Walter I. Baldwin	10.00	
	Dr. George K. Sabine	5.00	
	Dr. Theodore J. Eastman	10.00	
	Dr. Henry S. Forbes	10.00	
	Dr. Joseph B. Howland	10.00	
	Dr. James J. Minot	50.00	
	Dr. Marshal Fabyan	100.00	
	Dr. Herbert B. Howard	25.00	
	Dr. Franklin G. Balch	100.00	
	Dr. Horace Binney	10.00	
	Dr. Frances W. Peabody	10.00	
	Dr. Chauncey W. Norton	25.00	
	Dr. William H. Buffum	5.00	
	Dr. James L. Gamble	20.00	
	Dr. Edward L. Young, Jr.	5.00	
	Dr. Augustus Thorndike	250.00	
	Dr. Charles G. Mixter	5.00	
	Dr. Herbert J. Hall	10.00	
	Dr. Lloyd T. Brown	10.00	
	Dr. Charles N. Meader	10.00	
	Dr. W. P. Graves	5.00	
	Dr. Charles S. Butler	25.00	
	Dr. Russell T. Congdon	5.00	
	Dr. Charles Edwin Briggs	25.00	
	Dr. Harvey P. Towle	10.00	
	Dr. John B. Hawes, 2d	10.00	
	Mrs. Mabell Burleigh Chase	35.00	
	Dr. William Jason Mixter	25.00	
	Dr. H. P. Greeley	5.00	
1918	Donation of Dr. D. Crosby Greene	25.00	
	Donation of Alumnæ Association of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses	65.00	
1919	Dr. Mark W. Richardson	50.00	
	Miss Anna Lea	10.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	100.00	
	Mrs. John C. Gray	100.00	
	Miss J. L. Motley	5.00	
	Mrs. Irma Vonnegut	10.00	
	Dr. Duncan McDougall	50.00	
	Dr. A. C. Nason	70.00	
	Carried forward	$4,571.00	$4,553,699.22

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$4,571.00	$4,553,699.22
1920	Donations and proceeds from sale of memorial books through Phillips House X-ray Department	35.52	
	Donation of Dr. David Cheever .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. Edward P. Richardson	25.00	
1918–1924	Accumulated Income	2,204.15	
			6,860.67

WARREN LIBRARY FUND

Income for Books for Patients

1841	Donation of Dr. J. C. Warren		1,000.00

TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND

Income for the Library

1857	Bequest of J. G. Treadwell . . .	$5,000.00	
1913	Donation of Richard Olney . . .	100.00	
1914	Donation of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones	5.00	
	Donation of Dr. John M. T. Finney	200.00	
1917	Donation of Dr. John W. Elliot .	1,000.00	
			6,305.00

WOODEN LEG FUND

1861	Donation — P. K.	$100.00	
	Bequest of N. I. Bowditch . . .	5,000.00	
	George A. Newell Fund	2,500.00	
			7,600.00

WARREN PRIZE FUND

Income for a Triennial Prize

1868	Bequest of Dr. J. M. Warren . .	$1,880.00	
	Accumulated interest	4,301.84	
			6,181.84

SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND

Income for Special Surgical Instruments

1870	Donation of Dr. Henry J. Bigelow	$1,250.00	
1881	Donation of R. M. Moore . . .	100.00	
1889	Donation of Lydia B. and O. A. Taft	100.00	
	Donation of Chas. S. Bixby . . .	25.00	
1902	Arthur Appleton Beebe Fund . .	5,000.00	
			6,475.00

Carried forward		$4,588,121.73

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$4,588,121.73

SHATTUCK FUND

Income for Music at Hospital

1894	George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund, donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck		2,000.00

NEW ENDOWMENT FUND

1917	Donation of George R. Agassiz .	$500.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah H. Blanchard	500.00	
1918–1924	Donation of George Wigglesworth	50,000.00	
1919	Donation of Frank G. Webster .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Motley	555.00	
1920	Donation of Henry S. Hunnewell	10,000.00	
	Donation of Francis Henry Appleton	1,000.00	
	Donation of Francis L. Higginson	5,000.00	
1920–1921	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	10,000.00	
1920	Donation of Arthur Lyman . . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Walter H. Hunnewell	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Holmes Morison	500.00	
	Donation of Anonymous	2,000.00	
	Donation of A. Lawrence Lowell .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Moses Williams	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	4,300.00	
	Donation of Miss Louise W. Case	500.00	
	Donation of Miss Marian R. Case	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. O. H. Alford .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Henry C. Everett .	500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Paine, 2d	5,000.00	
1921	Donation of David P. Kimball .	20,000.00	
	Donation of Eliot Wadsworth . .	2,500.00	
	Donation of William S. Spaulding	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	880.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah F. Bremer	1,000.00	
	Donation of Dr. J. Lewis Bremer	1,000.00	
1923–1924	Donation of A. E. O. Munsell . .	10,000.00	
			153,835.00

SOCIAL SERVICE FUND

1916	Donation of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks	$15,000.00	
	Bequest of Susan C. Dove . . .	5,000.00	
1917	Donation of Susan P. Atkinson .	100.00	
1918	Donation of Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	500.00	
1921–1924	Bequest of Mrs. Grace E. Reed .	5,054.25	
1923	Bequest of Harriet S. Hazeltine .	2,500.00	
			28,154.25
	Carried forward		$4,772,110.98

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$4,772,110.98

FOSTER FAMILY FUND

1918	Donation of C. H. W. Foster	10,000.00

A permanent fund in the name of the donor. The income to be used to pay the Hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital.

ARTHUR W. BLAKE FUND

Income for the Study and Care of Nervous Diseases

1918	Donation of Arthur W. Blake . .	$24,697.02	
1920	Income added to Fund	302.98	
			25,000.00

JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND

Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine

1919–1922	Donation of Dr. John W. Elliot	10,082.00

MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1917–1918

Income for Maintenance of Free Beds

1919	Donation through the Ladies' Visiting Committee	5,000.00

MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND

Income for the Social Service of the Hospital, "preference being given for the help and care of little children"

1920	Bequest of Philip L. Saltonstall	5,000.00

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND

The income to be used "preferably for the Social Service Department"

1920	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	10,000.00

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

Income for the Development or Maintenance of a Department for the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin

1922	Donation of George Robert White	100,000.00

ABIGAIL R. HAZELTINE FUND

Income unrestricted until the establishment of a cancer or incurable ward, then to maintenance of same. Principal may be applied toward a building for this purpose.

1923	Bequest of Harriet S. Hazeltine	10,000.00
	Carried forward	$4,947,192.98

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$4,947,192.98
	ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW THORP MEMORIAL FUND		
	Income for the purposes of the Warren Library		
1923	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	$1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry H. Sprague	200.00	
	Donation of William Endicott	500.00	
1924	Donation of Galen L. Stone	500.00	
	Donation of John R. Macomber	100.00	
	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder	100.00	
	Donation of Robert Homans	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	500.00	
	Donation of George Wigglesworth	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. George Wigglesworth	250.00	
			3,450.00
	ROGER WOLCOTT MEMORIAL FUND		
	Income for Free Beds when Fund reaches $10,000		
1924	Donation of Wolcott Memorial Committee	$5,636.45	
1924	Income added	265.71	
			5,902.16
	EMILY H. BOURNE FUND (IN MEMORIAM)		
	Income for the training of nurses in mental nursing and to aid in the prevention and cure of deafness.		
1924	Bequest of Miss Emily H. Bourne		10,000.00
	TOTAL PERMANENT FUNDS		$4,966,545.14

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

FREE BED SUBSCRIBERS FOR TEN YEARS

		Unexpired
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham (1915–1924)	$1,000.00	$0.00
The late Henry R. Dalton (1915–1924)	1,000.00	0.00
Mrs. Henry S. Grew (1915–1924)	1,000.00	0.00
Mrs. O. H. Alford (1916–1925)	1,000.00	100.00
Miss Martha A. Alford (1916–1925)	1,000.00	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Shepherd Brooks (1916–1925)	1,000.00	100.00
Mrs. George D. Howe (1916–1925), in memory of George D. Howe	1,000.00	100.00
Frank G. Webster (1917–1926)	1,000.00	200.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot Lyman (1917–1926)	1,000.00	200.00
The Misses Kimball (1917–1926)	1,000.00	200.00
Mrs. Anne P. Rice (1918–1927)	1,000.00	300.00
Miss Mary Weld (1919–1928)	1,000.00	400.00
Walter Hunnewell (1919–1928)	1,000.00	400.00
Mrs. George Putnam, Sr. (1920–1929)	1,000.00	500.00
Richard Wheatland (1920–1929)	1,000.00	500.00
Frances E. (Cutler) Sprague Fund (1921–1930)	1,000.00	600.00
Miss Martha A. Alford (1922–1931)	1,000.00	700.00
Mrs. Henry P. Kidder (1923–1932), in memory of Henry P. Kidder	1,000.00	800.00
Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Bristow Draper (1923–1932), in loving memory of the late Mr. and Mrs. Eben S. Draper	1,000.00	800.00
Mrs. C. G. Rice (1923–1932)	1,000.00	800.00
Mrs. Otis Norcross (1924–1933) in memory of Otis Norcross	1,000.00	900.00
		$7,700.00

NURSES' HOME FUND — McLEAN HOSPITAL

1913	Donation of Miss Elizabeth L. Grant	$1,000.00	
1914	Donation of F. L. Higginson	40,000.00	
	Sundry Donors (through Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot)	13,679.70	
	Donation of Miss Sara E. Parsons	5.00	
1915	Donation of Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
	Donation of Sundry Donors (through Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot):		
	Anonymous	16.00	
	Edward B. Field	15.00	
	Mrs. A. H. Hews	25.00	
	Mrs. Charlotte Nichols Greene	10.00	
	Mrs. Isabel B. Richardson	10.00	
1916	A Friend	2,500.00	
	Mrs. Florence N. Putnam	100.00	
1923	Donation of Frank Dow	500.00	
	Bequest of Walter G. Forsyth	1,000.00	
	Donation of A Friend	5,000.00	
1913–1923	Accumulated Income	33,550.71	
	Carried forward	$97,511.41	$7,700.00

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward		$97,511.41	$7,700.00
1922–1924	Gain at McLean Hospital		55,499.98	
1923–1924	McLean Hospital Fund, Income . .		68,345.41	
1923	Income Unrestricted Fund, Income .		28,774.10	
			$250,130.90	
	Expended:			
1916–1918	Plans, etc.	$4,883.54		
1923–1924	Building through General Fund	245,247.36		
			250,130.90	
				0.00

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND

1913	Donation of G. S. Talbot	$250.00	
1913–1924	Accumulated Income	211.41	
			461.41

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES' ENDOWMENT FUND

1915–1919	Miss Sara E. Parsons	$700.00	
1915–1920	Miss Louise C. May	140.00	
	Miss Susan L. Mills	5.00	
	Miss Louie W. Wellington	25.00	
	Dr. Benjamin Brown	10.00	
	Graduate of School	1.00	
1916	Miss R. Helen Cleland	200.00	
	A Graduate of 1880	50.00	
1916–1920	Miss Annabella McCrae	170.00	
	Miss Jane F. Riley	100.00	
	Mrs. John Bartol	15.00	
	Miss E. W. Allen	2.00	
	Miss Mary F. Emery	12.00	
	Miss Alice C. S. Cushman	5.00	
	Miss Grace Stackpole	15.00	
	Miss Helen B. Fenton	10.00	
	Miss Grace Nichols	110.00	
	Miss Frances C. Dailey	22.50	
	Mrs. William S. Ely	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Samuel Cabot	100.00	
1916–1919	Miss Fannie R. Slayton	40.00	
1916–1918	Miss Helen G. O'Dea	4.00	
	Miss Helen T. Niverson	10.00	
1916–1919	Miss V. C. Hall	50.00	
	Miss Helen Wood	90.00	
	Miss Harriet J. Allyn	25.00	
	Mrs. Helen A. Wayland Hudson . .	10.00	
	Miss Agnes J. Trull	10.00	
	Miss Alice M. Watson	10.00	
	Mrs. and Miss Alford	200.00	
1916–1920	Miss Jessie E. Grant	20.00	
1916–1919	Miss Eileen R. Curley	15.00	
	Carried forward	$3,176.50	$8,161.41

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$3,176.50	$8,161.41
1916–1918	Miss Charlotte M. Perry	100.00	
	Miss Olga Olson	5.00	
	Miss Josephine Mulville	10.00	
	Miss Ruth C. Blair	5.00	
	Miss Helen M. Finlay	1.00	
	Miss Hannah Ward	10.00	
	Miss Mary L. Keith	100.00	
	Miss Jessie L. Brown	25.00	
	Miss Harriet L. P. Friend	100.00	
	Mrs. Isaac Phillips, in memory of Ethel May Fixter	10.00	
	Miss Rose K. Butler	10.00	
1916	Miss Mary E. Higson	10.00	
	Miss Melissa J. Cook	5.00	
	Miss Christina J. McDonald	2.00	
	Miss Anna G. Griffin	5.00	
	Mrs. Oscar Feuerstein	10.00	
	Miss Esther Dart	50.00	
1916–1919	Miss Hannah J. Brierley	35.00	
	Miss Alice Scott	70.00	
	Mrs. Frederick A. Driscol	10.00	
	Miss Maria Brown	5.00	
	Mrs. Daniel Coakley	204.00	
1916–1920	Mrs. Webster H. Carney	8.50	
	Miss Adele Richardson	10.00	
	Miss Elizabeth P. Hamlen	10.00	
	Mrs. John R. MacKinnon	5.00	
	Miss Mary O. Clark	20.00	
1917	Mrs. Marie A. Sirois	25.00	
	Miss Mary R. Wiggin	25.00	
	Miss Helen Redfern	10.00	
	Mrs. Justin Starkie	5.00	
	Miss Burtella L. Tompkins	5.00	
	Miss Ella M. Tompkins	10.00	
	Miss Blanche M. Craven	10.00	
	Miss Mae G. Rodger	10.00	
	Miss Alice O. Tippett	10.00	
	A Friend (in name of Margaret Russell)	100.00	
	A Friend (in memory of Mary Kelley Johanesson)	100.00	
	Miss Edith Hinchcliffe	12.00	
	Miss Mary E. McElligot	10.00	
	Dr. E. Lawrence Oliver	10.00	
	Miss Eunice A. Smith	25.00	
	Miss Myra A. Whitney	5.00	
	Miss Carrie M. Hall	50.00	
	Mrs. Amelia S. Crane	102.00	
1917–1920	Miss Frances P. West	70.00	
	Miss Edith F. Moulton	10.00	
	Miss Laura E. Currier	12.00	
	Mrs. Henry D. Evans	5.00	
1917–1918	Mrs. George H. Rogers	20.00	
	Miss Hilda George	100.00	
1917–1919	Miss Annie H. Smith	50.00	
1917–1920	Miss Winifred H. Brooks	75.00	
	Carried forward	$4,878.00	$8,161.41

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$4,878.00	$8,161.41
1918–1919	Donation of Mrs. Arthur E. Hudson	20.00	
	Donation of Miss Irene W. Mason .	25.00	
	Donation of F. L. Higginson . . .	42.62	
	Donation of Miss Honora Fitzpatrick	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Mary G. Ely . .	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Augusta C. Ely .	50.00	
	Donation of Arthur A. Cary . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Grace M. Neal .	50.00	
1919	Mrs. Mabel Morse Hardy	100.00	
	Miss Elspeth S. Campbell	10.00	
1919–1920	The Nurses' Aides of the Massachusetts General Hospital	151.00	
1920	Donation of Miss Margaret W. Stevenson	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah J. Condon .	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Hannah S. Peterson	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie C. Carlisle	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Isabelle McC. Lumsden	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth E. Payne	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. S. Bell Hartshorn	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Laura A. Wilson .	10.00	
	Donation of the Massachusetts General Hospital House Pupils Alumnæ Association	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Minnie S. Hollingsworth	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Bessie Fullerton .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Ruth H. King . .	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Hilda A. Fletcher (in memory of Lucy N. Fletcher)	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Eva S. Rogers . .	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. K. Ovington .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Louise S. Zutter .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Lillian Dobie Balboni	25.00	
1920–1921	Donation of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver	200.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth Conway	40.00	
	Donation of Miss Alma A. Maddocks	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie L. Clarke .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie Fletcher .	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Dorothea J. MacInnis	5.00	
	Donation of Miss R. Louise Metcalf	75.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell as a memorial to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Pelham Curtis	1,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Clare Dennison .	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Anna C. Maxwell	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Rosa A. Munger .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann	50.00	
1924	Donation of Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnæ Association	11,421.82	
1916–1923	Accumulated Income	2,879.14	
			21,742.58
	Carried forward		$29,903.99

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward		$29,903.99
	BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND		
	Income and Principal devoted to the Publication of a History of the Hospital		
1861	Bequest of N. I. Bowditch		2,000.00
	ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND		
	For Charitable Purposes connected with the Hospital pursuant to the vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee		
1920	Bequest of Miss Annie Norton Ward		1,000.00
	MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND		
	For the purpose of Medical and Surgical Experimentation on Animals to the end of saving human lives		
1920–1922	Bequest of Mrs. Martha B. Angell		15,842.61
	NURSES' HOME (McLEAN HOSPITAL) FURNISHINGS FUND		
	For Furnishings in Proposed Nurses' Home		
1920	Donations of Nurses at McLean Hospital	$359.85	
1920–1923	Accumulated Income	81.54	
		$441.39	
1924	Expended	441.39	
			0.00
	TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND		
	For Study and Care of Tropical Diseases		
1916	Donation of United Fruit Company	$2,500.00	
1916–1922	Accumulated Income	576.27	
			3,076.27
	WILLIAM H. GOVE FUND		
	For the Purchase of Radium		
1921	Donation of Mrs. Aroline C. Gove .	$30,000.00	
1922	Expended	30,000.00	
			0.00
	MARY RACHEL MARTIN FUND		
	Preferably for a Needy Dressmaker		
1921	Bequest of Mary Rachel Martin		500.00
	NATHANIEL T. KIDDER FUND		
	For Changes in Trustees' Room and Repairing Portraits		
1922	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder .	$2,000.00	
1922	Expended	2,000.00	
			0.00
	Carried forward		$52,322.87

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward		$52,322.87
	NURSES' HOME AND OTHER IMPROVEMENTS FUND		
	For an Additional Story on the Nurses' Home, Renovating Thayer Building for Nurses, and other repairs at the General Hospital		
1922	Donation of Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge	$5,000.00	
	Donation of Edwin A. Grozier . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of John R. Macomber . .	2,500.00	
	Donation of Arthur W. Wheelwright	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Frank G. Webster	500.00	
	Donation of Horace S. Sears . . .	500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Shearer	1,000.00	
	Donation of John S. Lawrence . .	500.00	
	Donation of Frank G. Webster . .	10,000.00	
	Donation of William Endicott . . .	10,000.00	
	Donation of F. L. Higginson . . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Frank W. Remick . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks	3,000.00	
	Donation of A Friend (through Wm. Endicott)	1,000.00	
	Donation of C. W. Barron	500.00	
	Donation of Herbert M. Sears . . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of George P. Gardner . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Thomas P. Beal . . .	500.00	
	Donation of Charles P. Curtis . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	2,500.00	
1923	Donation of A Friend	100.00	
	Donation of A Friend	2,000.00	
	Donation of H. Wendell Endicott .	500.00	
	Donation of William H. Wellington	500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	1,000.00	
	Donation of Augustus Hemenway .	5,000.00	
	Donation of William S. and John T. Spaulding	1,000.00	
	Donation of J. Randolph Coolidge .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie Endicott Nourse	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Koshland	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Walter C. Baylies	500.00	
	Donation of Galen L. Stone	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene	1,000.00	
	Donation of David P. Kimball . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Walter F. Watters . .	500.00	
	Donation of Frank A. Schirmer . .	500.00	
	Donation of A Friend	500.00	
	Donation of Henry S. Hunnewell .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Ronald T. Lyman (in memory of Julia Lyman)	1,000.00	
	Donation of A Friend	1,000.00	
	Donation of John E. Thayer . . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Francis Henry Appleton	500.00	
	Carried forward	$88,550.00	$52,322.87

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$88,550.00	$52,322.87
1923	Donation of Henry G. Lapham . .	500.00	
	Donation of Henry S. Howe . . .	2,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. George S. Mandell	250.00	
	Donation of John L. Saltonstall . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Henry Hornblower . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow	500.00	
	Donation of Robert Saltonstall . .	500.00	
	Donation of Jacob F. Brown . . .	500.00	
	Donation of John E. Thayer, Jr. .	500.00	
	Donation of Frank W. Stearns . .	200.00	
1924	Donation of Mrs. R. M. Saltonstall	2,500.00	
1923–1924	Income added	3,407.88	
		$106,407.88	
1923–1924	Expended through General Fund .	104,824.13	
			1,583.75

BULFINCH BUILDING AND MEDICAL LABORATORY FUND

Toward the cost of the New Medical Laboratories, the changes in the Bulfinch Building and equipment of the same.

1924	Donation of General Education Board through Harvard University	$100,000.00	
	Donation of Arthur Adams	50.00	
	Donation of Charles F. Adams . .	250.00	
	Donation of Karl Adams	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Melvin O. Adams	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Waldo Adams . .	50.00	
	Donation of "A Friend" through A. C. Ratshesky	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Agassiz	1,000.00	
	Donation of Amos D. Albee Son & Co.	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Claire K. Alden .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles Frost Aldrich	5.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Aldrich	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Martha A. Alford	200.00	
	Donation of Mrs. O. H. Alford . . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of H. Allen	2.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Allen	100.00	
	Donation of Henry E. Alsterlund . .	25.00	
	Donation of W. L. Ambrose	5.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Ames	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. James Barr Ames	100.00	
	Donation of John S. Ames	1,500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Oakes Ames . . .	100.00	
	Carried forward	$105,772.00	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$105,772.00	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of Mrs. Oliver Ames, Jr. .	25.00	
	Donation of Francis I. Amory . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Robert Amory	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Larz Anderson .	500.00	
	Donation of Miss Mary T. Andrews	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah G. Andrews	10.00	
	Donation of Francis Henry Appleton	200.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Francis H. Appleton, Jr.	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
	Donation of Samuel Appleton . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Fred A. Arnold	10.00	
	Donation of Percy Lee Atherton . .	30.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Ruth H. Atkins .	50.00	
	Donation of Richard Austin . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Frederick Ayer	25.00	
	Donation of "G. L. A."	25.00	
	Donation of Charles F. Bacon . . .	100.00	
	Donation of George A. Bacon . . .	100.00	
	Donation of W. C. H. Badger . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Louis Baer	25.00	
	Donation of Samuel L. Bailen . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest H. Bailey	50.00	
	Donation of Harry L. Bailey . . .	500.00	
	Donation of C. P. Baker	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. Gerardo M. Balboni	25.00	
	Donation of John Balch	50.00	
	Donation of N. Barmakian	10.00	
	Donation of Joseph H. Barnes . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Barnet	25.00	
	Donation of Clarence W. Barron . .	200.00	
	Donation of Miss Barry and Miss Cole	2.00	
	Donation of Miss Anna K. Barry (In memory of Pauline R. Dolliver) .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Clara B. Barry .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry Bartlett .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth H. Bartol	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Amy S. Baxter . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Martha R. Bayley	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Walter C. Baylies	500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Beach	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. H. H. A. Beach (In memory of my husband, Dr. H. H. A. Beach)	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Boylston A. Beal .	250.00	
	Carried forward	$109,949.00	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$109,949.00	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of Miss Ida G. Beal . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Thomas P. Beal . . .	50.00	
	Donation of E. Pierson Beebe . . .	3,000.00	
	Donation of Frank H. Beebe . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Junius Beebe	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Herbert Beech . .	30.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Arthur Wellington Bell	50.00	
	Donation of Albert Farwell Bemis .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Frank B. Bemis .	25.00	
	Donation "In memory of E. Neville Bennett"	25.00	
	Donation of Henry D. Bennett . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Emile Bernat	10.00	
	Donation of Edward L. Bigelow . .	10.00	
	Donation of Dr. Horace Binney . .	10.00	
	Donation of Charles S. Bird . . .	100.00	
	Donation of George Nixon Black . .	2,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Arthur W. Blake .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Francis Blake . .	100.00	
	Donation of George Baty Blake . .	100.00	
	Donation of Harold Blanchard . . .	25.00	
	Donation of John A. Blanchard . .	50.00	
	Donation of Elmer J. Bliss	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Harriet M. Bliss.	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles W. Blodgett	100.00	
	Donation of J. B. Blood Co. . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Matilda Borgh .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Arthur H. Bowditch	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Frederick C. Bowditch	50.00	
	Donation of James W. Bowen . . .	100.00	
	Donation of John Bowen	5.00	
	Donation of Walter Willard Boyd .	10.00	
	Donation of Roland W. Boyden . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Walter L. Boyden	5.00	
	Donation of Dr. Charles A. Brackett	5.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Tisdale Bradlee	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee	500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. C. Bradley	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Leverett Bradley .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	150.00	
	Donation of Mrs. J. B. Bradt . . .	25.00	
	Donation of George L. Brett, Jr. . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Brewer	100.00	
	Carried forward	$117,799.00	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$117,799.00	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of Mrs. Lincoln Forbes Brigham	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks .	3,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Brown	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. G. Brown	10.00	
	Donation of Jacob F. Brown . .	200.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Jonathan Brown, Jr.	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Alex S. Browne	25.00	
	Donation of L. B. Buchanan . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Walter S. Bucklin . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred M. Bullard	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Ellen Bullard . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. T. P. Burgess . .	25.00	
	Donation of Burmon & Bolonsky, Inc.	10.00	
	Donation of F. M. Burnham . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John A. Burnham	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Allston Burr	500.00	
	Donation of Heman M. Burr . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. I. Tucker Burr	100.00	
	Donation of Harry Burnett	100.00	
	Donation of Albert C. Burrage . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of George D. Burrage . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. George Dixwell Burrage	5.00	
	Donation of Russell Burrage . . .	25.00	
	Donation of "G. E. B."	10.00	
	Donation of "S. E. B."	500.00	
	Donation of George E. Cabot . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. E. B. Carleton .	100.00	
	Donation of Harry J. Carlson . . .	10.00	
	Donation of William L. Carlton . .	5.00	
	Donation "In memory of Samuel Carr"	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Ellen S. Carroll .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Ruth W. Carroll .	10.00	
	Donation of Carter's Ink Company .	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Georgina S. Cary	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Louise W. Case .	2,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Marian Roby Case	100.00	
	Donation of George N. Chamberlain	100.00	
	Donation of Chandler & Co., Inc. .	500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Channing	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	100.00	
	Donation of Horace D. Chapin . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Theodore Chase .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Chauvenet . . .	100.00	
	Carried forward	$127,544.00	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$127,544.00	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. David Cheever	40.00	
	Donation of Miss Caroline E. Chickering (In memory of my parents, Dr. Jesse and Caroline Reaney Chickering)	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Caroline E. Chickering (In memory of my aunt, Mary Ann Reaney)	25.00	
	Donation of Charles F. Choate, Jr. .	250.00	
	Donation of Asaph Churchill . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Claflin, Jr.	100.00	
	Donation of Frank E. Clark	50.00	
	Donation of Henry J. Clark	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Robert F. Clark .	50.00	
	Donation of Robert H. Clark . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Charles A. Clarke . .	100.00	
	Donation of Herman F. Clarke . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Cobb	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Catherine Amory Codman	25.00	
	Donation of R. S. Codman	50.00	
	Donation of Winthrop Coffin . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Abraham K. Cohen . .	15.00	
	Donation of Commonwealth Lodge No. 19 Knights of Pythias . . .	15.00	
	Donation of Commonwealth Shoe & Leather Co.	100.00	
	Donation of S. B. Condit, Jr., & Co.	100.00	
	Donation of Charles J. Connick . .	25.00	
	Donation of Sidney S. Conrad . . .	200.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth Conway	25.00	
	Donation of Amory Coolidge . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	500.00	
	Donation of J. Randolph Coolidge .	200.00	
	Donation of Mrs. T. J. Coolidge . .	2,000.00	
	Donation of T. Jefferson Coolidge .	200.00	
	Donation of Howard Coonley . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Cordingly & Co., Inc. .	100.00	
	Donation of F. A. Countway . . .	150.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Walter S. Crane	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Lucy Clarendon Crehore	25.00	
	Donation of George U. Crocker . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Sumner Crosby .	100.00	
	Donation of Charles F. Cross Co., Inc.	100.00	
	Donation of Lewis A. Crosett . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Crowninshield	200.00	
	Donation of William J. Cullen . .	5.00	
	Carried forward	$134,099.00	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$134,099.00	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Cummings	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. M. H. Curley . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice J. Curran	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Frances Greely Curtis	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis (In memory of Horatio Greenough Curtis)	500.00	
	Donation of Miss Isabella Curtis .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John S. Curtis . .	100.00	
	Donation of Laurence Curtis . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis, Jr.	100.00	
	Donation of Haywood W. Cushing .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah P. Cushing	10.00	
	Donation of Robert Cushman . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler	100.00	
	Donation of "M. M. C."	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Tucker Daland .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Eben Dale (In memory of my grandfather, Dr. James Jackson)	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth L. Dalton	25.00	
	Donation of Henry R. Dalton . . .	200.00	
	Donation of Philip S. Dalton . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. John Dane	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Davenport	200.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Joseph E. Davis .	50.00	
	Donation of Henry B. Day	250.00	
	Donation of Mary E. Day	25.00	
	Donation of Charles A. Dean Welfare Trust	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Frederick S. Dellenbaugh, Jr.	50.00	
	Donation of Rev. and Mrs. Ernest J. Dennen	10.00	
	Donation of Philip Y. DeNormandie	100.00	
	Donation of Dr. George S. Derby .	25.00	
	Donation of Gordon Dexter	100.00	
	Donation of Erik Diedricks	25.00	
	Donation of Robert G. Dodge . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Charles C. Doe . . .	25.00	
	Donation of William G. Dolan . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles F. Dole .	10.00	
	Donation of Edward J. Dowd . . .	5.00	
	Donation of Charles F. Dowse . .	50.00	
	Carried forward	$138,109.00	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$138,109.00	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of Jesse I. Doyle	5.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Bristow Draper	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Eben S. Draper	1,000.00	
	Donation of Carl Dreyfus	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Betty Dumaine .	500.00	
	Donation of F. L. Dunne & Co. . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. James W. Dunphy	25.00	
	Donation of Dupee & Meadows . .	200.00	
	Donation of Clifton H. Dwinnell .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss L. H. Eaton . .	200.00	
	Donation of Eastern Drug Co. . .	250.00	
	Donation of Miss Hannah M. Edwards	250.00	
	Donation of Miss Mary M. J. Egar	10.00	
	Donation of Julius Eisemann . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Eisemann Brothers . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Amory Eliot	100.00	
	Donation of Albert W. Elliot . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. John W. Elliot	1,000.00	
	Donation of Augustus H. Ellis . .	100.00	
	Donation of Charles A. Ellis . . .	100.00	
	Donation of David A. Ellis	15.00	
	Donation of E. Raymond Ellis . .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. C. Ely	25.00	
	Donation of Charles C. Ely	100.00	
	Donation of A. Emerson & Co. . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. R. W. Emmons .	500.00	
	Donation of H. Wendell Endicott .	100.00	
	Donation of William Endicott . . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Barbara Eustis and Miss Peggy Turner	15.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Everett	100.00	
	Donation of Dr. O. H. Everett . .	25.00	
	Donation of "A. H. E." and "E. B. E."	200.00	
	Donation of "K. E."	5.00	
	Donation of Miss J. M. Fairbanks .	15.00	
	Donation of Stephen Fairbanks . .	25.00	
	Donation of Herbert E. Fales . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Farley, Harvey & Co. .	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Fannie M. Faulkner	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. D. B. Fay . . .	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. H. H. Fay . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Miss S. B. Fay	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Harriet Fearing .	100.00	
	Donation of Bernard Feinberg . .	5.00	
	Donation of J. Brooks Fenno . . .	25.00	
	Carried forward	$149,929.00	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

1924	*Brought forward*	$149,929.00	$53,906.62
	Donation of Mrs. Robert W. Ferguson	10.00	
	Donation of R. G. Fessenden . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Fessenden	500.00	
	Donation of Dr. Henry M. Field .	20.00	
	Donation of William Filene's Sons Co.	500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Raymond Fishel (In memory of my son, Raymond C. Fishel)	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Edith S. Fisher .	10.00	
	Donation of Oliver M. Fisher . . .	250.00	
	Donation of Miss Norah Fitten . .	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Louise Fitz . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. R. H. Fitz . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Desmond FitzGerald .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Fitzgerald	100.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. Elisha Flagg	200.00	
	Donation of Frederick C. Fletcher .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Maurice J. Foley . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Hiram T. Folsom . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Allan Forbes	50.00	
	Donation of W. Cameron Forbes .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. George Fortescue	10.00	
	Donation of Benjamin S. Foss . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Fanny Foster . .	2,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. G. Tappan Francis	25.00	
	Donation of James W. French . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Katharine French	15.00	
	Donation of Miss Elsie T. Friedman	25.00	
	Donation of Philip H. Frohman . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	200.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	2,500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Alvan T. Fuller	100.00	
	Donation of "C. T. F."	15.00	
	Donation of "I. F. F."	100.00	
	Donation of Frank H. Gage	100.00	
	Donation of Herbert E. Gale . . .	100.00	
	Donation of P. Gallagher	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	2,504.63	
	Donation of Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	200.00	
	Donation of Dr. William Whitworth Gannett	100.00	
	Donation of Robert H. Gardiner . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Alfred Gardner .	25.00	
	Donation of G. Peabody Gardner, Jr.	100.00	
	Carried forward	$161,138.63	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$161,138.63	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. George P. Gardner	1,000.00	
	Donation of John L. Gardner . . .	500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Gardner	100.00	
	Donation of William A. Gardner .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Gilchrist Co.	500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Augustus H. Gill .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. G. L. Gilmore . .	25.00	
	Donation of Ginn & Company . .	250.00	
	Donation of Albert A. Ginzberg . .	15.00	
	Donation of E. I. Golden	15.00	
	Donation of Dr. Joel E. Goldthwait	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Augustus Franklin Goodwin	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Frances Goodwin	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Frederic S. Goodwin	100.00	
	Donation of Ellis Gordon & Sons .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Lyman Gordon .	100.00	
	Donation of Edward S. Goulston .	25.00	
	Donation of Francis X. Grady . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Grandin	1,000.00	
	Donation of Prof. Charles H. Gray .	15.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Chipman Gray	100.00	
	Donation of Reginald Gray	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Reginald Gray . .	150.00	
	Donation of William H. Gray . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. D. Crosby Greene .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene	1,000.00	
	Donation of George Courtright Greener	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles P. Greenough	25.00	
	Donation of Henry V. Greenough .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
	Donation of M. S. Greenough . . .	100.00	
	Donation of E. W. Grew	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Roger Griswold .	10.00	
	Donation of Oscar Grosberg . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Gross	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Guild	10.00	
	Donation of Abram Gunsenhiser Co.	20.00	
	Donation of Franklin P. Gurney . .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. and Mrs. Richard W. Hale	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. H. S. Hall . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Herbert K. Hallett . .	100.00	
	Donation of John W. Hallowell . .	50.00	
	Carried forward	$168,333.63	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$168,333.63	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of Hallowell, Jones & Donald	250.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. N. Penrose Hallowell	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Oscar L. Halsey .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Louis B. Harding	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. H. Hardy . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Harlow	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Harriet O. Harris	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. H. W. Harris . .	50.00	
	Donation of Francis R. Hart . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Guy W. Hart	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Arthur W. Hartt .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. J. Philip Hartt	10.00	
	Donation of G. Fred Harwood . .	50.00	
	Donation of Sydney Harwood . . .	100.00	
	Donation of A. E. Hauser	5.00	
	Donation of George Hawley . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Fred R. Hayward . .	100.00	
	Donation of Edwin L. Heath . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Hennie A. Herman	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Herrick	1,000.00	
	Donation of The Misses Hersey . .	10.00	
	Donation of Alfred S. Hewins . . .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Jay Hicks .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Hill	100.00	
	Donation of Adams Sherman Hill .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Freemont Hill	1,000.00	
	Donation of Ralph C. Hinckley . .	10.00	
	Donation of Charles R. Hoag . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Theodore Hoague . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Franklin W. Hobbs	100.00	
	Donation of F. S. Hodges	50.00	
	Donation of W. H. Holbrook . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Fred Holdsworth . . .	50.00	
	Donation of T. C. Hollander . . .	100.00	
	Donation of B. J. Holmberg . . .	2.00	
	Donation of E. Holton	1.00	
	Donation of Miss Katharine A. Homans	15.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hopkinson	10.00	
	Donation of Henry Hornblower . .	2,500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Hornblower	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Clement S. Houghton	1,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Elisabeth G. Houghton	200.00	
	Carried forward	$176,856.63	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$176,856.63	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of F. O. Houghton . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Houghton Wool Company	25.00	
	Donation of Houghton & Dutton Co.	250.00	
	Donation of C. F. Hovey Co. . . .	200.00	
	Donation in memory of Dr. Herbert B. Howard	10.00	
	Donation of S. R. Howard	5.00	
	Donation of Henry S. Howe . . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of W. D. Howe	25.00	
	Donation of E. G. Howes	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Eliot Hubbard .	25.00	
	Donation of Paul M. Hubbard . .	10.00	
	Donation of Henry S. Hunnewell .	1,000.00	
	Donation of James A. Hutchinson .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Oscar Iasigi . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Charles H. Innes . . .	20.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson, Jr.	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Marian C. Jackson	100.00	
	Donation of Johns-Manville, Inc. of Mass.	250.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Johnson	50.00	
	Donation of Edward C. Johnson . .	250.00	
	Donation of William B. Johnson . .	100.00	
	Donation of F. E. Jones	2.00	
	Donation of J. Arthur Jones . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Jordan Marsh Co. . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. E. P. Joslin	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. H. Joy . . .	100.00	
	Donation of I. Kaffenburgh & Sons, Inc.	100.00	
	Donation of Stuart B. Kaiser . . .	2.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Fitzroy Kelly . .	25.00	
	Donation of F. J. Kennedy	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Edward L. Kent .	100.00	
	Donation of Phillips Ketchum . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Charles A. Kidder . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry P. Kidder .	200.00	
	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of L. C. Kimball	100.00	
	Donation of The Misses King . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. S. G. King . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Tarrant P. King	50.00	
	Donation of Frank J. Kitchell . . .	25.00	
	Donation of J. Koshland & Co. . .	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. H. A. Lamb . .	500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John A. Lamson .	10.00	
	Carried forward	$184,475.63	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$184,475.63	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of Mrs. Harriet Minot Laughlin	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
	Donation of Edward Lawrence . .	5.00	
	Donation of John Lawrence and Francis Peabody, Jr., Trustees .	5,000.00	
	Donation of John S. Lawrence . .	500.00	
	Donation of L. A. Lebowich . . .	10.00	
	Donation of George C. Lee and his sons	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Lester Leland . .	2,500.00	
	Donation of Ellis L. Levenson . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss F. E. Levenson .	5.00	
	Donation of Lever Brothers Co. . .	500.00	
	Donation of Frank Leveroni . . .	25.00	
	Donation of H. S. Leviston	5.00	
	Donation of Albert L. Lincoln . . .	25.00	
	Donation of K. F. M. Lindblad . .	10.00	
	Donation of Dr. Harry Linenthal .	15.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth Linzee .	5.00	
	Donation of Everett S. Litchfield .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. David M. Little .	100.00	
	Donation of Henry Cabot Lodge .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Ernest W. Longfellow	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Augustus P. Loring, Jr.	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Loring	25.00	
	Donation of William Caleb Loring .	200.00	
	Donation of Lothrop, Bennett & Gillman	25.00	
	Donation of Lewis W. Lothrop . .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss M. B. Lothrop . .	200.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	1,500.00	
	Donation of Joseph P. Loud . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Judge David A. Lourie	10.00	
	Donation of Jacob Lourie	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. T. Lovering . .	150.00	
	Donation of Dr. Robert W. Lovett .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. A. Lawrence Lowell	2,000.00	
	Donation of James A. Lowell . . .	100.00	
	Donation of James H. Lowell . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Lowell . .	250.00	
	Donation of Miss Lucy Lowell . .	150.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lowell and family	100.00	
	Donation of Stephen B. Luce . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Francis C. Lydon . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Michael J. Lydon . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Lyman, Jr.	15.00	
	Donation of Henry Lyman	2,500.00	
	Carried forward	$201,960.63	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$201,960.63	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of Theodore Lyman . . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Joseph P. Lyne . . .	1.00	
	Donation of "R. S. L." and "S. H. H."	10.00	
	Donation of "P. T. L."	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. James P. Mackey	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Caroline G. MacIver	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Agnes J. MacNevin	100.00	
	Donation of John R. Macomber . .	2,500.00	
	Donation of M. L. Madden	100.00	
	Donation of Timothy J. Madden .	1.00	
	Donation of Daniel P. Mahoney . .	60.00	
	Donation of Dr. Francis X. Mahoney	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. G. S. Mandell . .	100.00	
	Donation of J. M. Mann	10.00	
	Donation of Bernard W. Marcus .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. William H. Marland	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Kingsmill Marrs .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Ida Martin . . .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	2,500.00	
	Donation of Albert Matthews . . .	250.00	
	Donation of Edward J. J. McCarthy	5.00	
	Donation of George McCarthy . .	50.00	
	Donation of John H. McDevitt . .	5.00	
	Donation of Daniel McElhinney . .	10.00	
	Donation of Hugh W. J. McLaughlin	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Norman McLeod .	10.00	
	Donation of Frederick S. Mead . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. George V. Mead	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles Hudson Sayre Merrill	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Sherburn M. Merrill	1,500.00	
	Donation of Leonard Metcalf . . .	20.00	
	Donation of I. Mezoff	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. George H. Mifflin	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. James J. Minot . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. John Moir	500.00	
	Donation of Miss Lizzie A. Moody	50.00	
	Donation of Arthur W. Moors . .	50.00	
	Donation of John F. Moors	50.00	
	Donation of William Finlay Morgan	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Frances R. Morse	500.00	
	Donation of Dr. Henry Lee Morse .	100.00	
	Donation of J. P. Morse	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Morss	500.00	
	Donation of Everett Morss	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Mabel Morton .	5.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Ben P. P. Moseley	25.00	
	Donation of Frank A. Mosher . . .	25.00	
	Carried forward	$212,857.63	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$212,857.63	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of Miss Jane L. Motley .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss K. P. Motley . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Thomas Motley .	500.00	
	Donation of Warren Motley . . .	50.00	
	Donation of George S. Mumford .	50.00	
	Donation of S. C. Murfitt	100.00	
	Donation of James S. Murphy . .	50.00	
	Donation of "M. B. M."	10.00	
	Donation of Frank N. Nay	10.00	
	Donation of Dr. Franklin S. Newell	100.00	
	Donation of Adnah Neyhart . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Charles J. Nichols . .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Grace Nichols . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry G. Nichols	10.00	
	Donation of William E. Nickerson .	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
	Donation of Grenville H. Norcross .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth G. Norton	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie E. Nourse ,	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. James B. Noyes	25.00	
	Donation of Charles P. Nunn & Co.	25.00	
	Donation of "Nurses' Aid"	2.00	
	Donation of "Nurses' Aid"	5.00	
	Donation of Robert Lincoln O'Brien	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. P. A. O'Connell	500.00	
	Donation of His Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell	100.00	
	Donation of F. P. O'Connor Co. . .	25.00	
	Donation of Old South Church in Boston	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Minnie P. Olden .	5.00	
	Donation of H. Oppenheim	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Donald K. Packard	50.00	
	Donation of Paine Furniture Co. .	250.00	
	Donation of The Robert Treat Paine Association	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2d	200.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah C. Paine .	50.00	
	Donation of B. W. Palmer	100.00	
	Donation of Augustin H. Parker . .	150.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry Parkman, Jr.	100.00	
	Donation of Joseph A. Parks . . .	10.00	
	Donation of John Parnagian . . .	3.00	
	Donation of The Misses Parsons . .	50.00	
	Donation of George A. Patten . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Amelia Peabody .	500.00	
	Carried forward	$217,917.63	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$217,917.63	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of Rev. E. Peabody . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Peabody	1,000.00	
	Donation of George A. Peabody . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Peabody	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Charlotte Peirce .	50.00	
	Donation of Patrick W. Pennell . .	20.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas N. Perkins	100.00	
	Donation of Arthur Perry	500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Thomas Sergeant Perry	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. William Graves Perry	10.00	
	Donation of G. G. Peters	50.00	
	Donation of Jerome A. Petitti . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan	500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. George Philler . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John C. Phillips .	100.00	
	Donation of Dudley L. Pickman, Jr.	250.00	
	Donation of Arthur S. Pier	5.00	
	Donation of Arthur J. Pierce . . .	200.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce (In memory of Wallace L. Pierce)	50.00	
	Donation of Walworth Pierce . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Albert E. Pillsbury . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Pitkin	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Pitman	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Olive K. Pitman .	5.00	
	Donation of Henry M. Plummer .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. James Ridgway Poor	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. H. K. Porter . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Porter	10.00	
	Donation of Ward F. Porter . . .	2.00	
	Donation of Post Publishing Co. .	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Murray Potter .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. George H. Powers	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Rachel Prager . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Pratt	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John W. Pratt .	10.00	
	Donation of Waldo E. Pratt . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Lerman C. Prior . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty	100.00	
	Donation of John E. Pushee . . .	100.00	
	Carried forward	$223,119.63	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$223,119.63	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of Miss Elizabeth Putnam	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Louisa Putnam .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. William Lowell Putnam	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. F. M. Rackemann	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Felix Rackemann	100.00	
	Donation of Edward L. Rantoul . .	25.00	
	Donation of Neal Rantoul	500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Neal Rantoul . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Ratshesky	300.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. I. A. Ratshesky	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Ida B. Reed and Miss Emily S. Reed	50.00	
	Donation of Frank W. Remick . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Homer Bernard Remick	25.00	
	Donation of John A. Remick . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Fred B. Rice	100.00	
	Donation of George T. Rice . . .	10.00	
	Donation of James L. Richards . .	500.00	
	Donation of Charles O. Richardson	500.00	
	Donation of Dr. Edward P. Richardson	100.00	
	Donation of H. H. Richardson, Jr. .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. H. M. Richardson	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Richardson	15.00	
	Donation of Dr. William L. Richardson	100.00	
	Donation of Charles E. Riley . . .	250.00	
	Donation of C. M. Ripley	15.00	
	Donation of Charles Ripley	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Robb	500.00	
	Donation of Nathan Robbins Co. .	25.00	
	Donation of C. P. Rockwell	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Emma Rodman .	100.00	
	Donation of L. Scott Roe	10.00	
	Donation of John Roessle	300.00	
	Donation of William P. Rohan . .	1.00	
	Donation of E. H. Rollins & Sons . .	250.00	
	Donation of Colonel William H. Root	100.00	
	Donation of Arthur Rose	200.00	
	Donation of Bernard J. Rothwell .	50.00	
	Donation of James Mason Rothwell	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Edmund S. Rousmaniere	100.00	
	Donation of Charles F. Rowley . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick P. Royce	100.00	
	Donation of Rudnick Charitable Foundation	100.00	
	Carried forward	$230,035.63	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$230,035.63	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of Michael Rudnick . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Charles D. Russell	25.00	
	Donation of James S. Russell . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. R.	100.00	
	Donation of I. Sack	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall	2,500.00	
	Donation of Miss Gertrude Sampson	25.00	
	Donation of Edward J. Samson . .	25.00	
	Donation of Sabin P. Sanger . . .	250.00	
	Donation of Albert J. Sargent . . .	5.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Sawyer	50.00	
	Donation of Meyer J. Sawyer . . .	15.00	
	Donation of E. Tucker Sayward (In memory of R. T. S.)	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Scaife	50.00	
	Donation of Anthony Scenna . . .	2.00	
	Donation of Benjamin Schellenberg	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Schleicher	5.00	
	Donation of Francis P. Sears . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears	200.00	
	Donation of Miss Mary P. Sears .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Richard Sears . .	10.00	
	Donation of G. H. Seeley	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Selfridge	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Rufus L. Sewall .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. Arthur I. Shain . .	20.00	
	Donation of I. W. Shapira	25.00	
	Donation of Arthur R. Sharp . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Henry L. Shattuck . .	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry S. Shaw .	100.00	
	Donation of Shepard Norwell Co. .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss E. M. Shine . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin A. Shuman	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. Harry B. Shuman .	25.00	
	Donation of S. E. Shuman	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. William Simes	200.00	
	Donation of C. R. Simpkins . . .	100.00	
	Donation of S. A. Singer	10.00	
	Donation of Miss M. B. Slade . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Slocum	100.00	
	Donation of "Mrs. Smith"	50.00	
	Donation of Charles Whipple Smith	25.00	
	Donation of Fitz-Henry Smith, Jr. .	100.00	
	Donation of Richard Mayo Smith .	50.00	
	Donation of Rodman P. Snelling . .	100.00	
	Carried forward	$235,037.63	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$235,037.63	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of Abraham Snider . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Elisabeth P. Sohier	200.00	
	Donation of William D. Sohier . .	100.00	
	Donation of Alvin F. Sortwell . . .	25.00	
	Donation of John T. Spaulding . .	100.00	
	Donation of William S. Spaulding .	100.00	
	Donation of Abraham P. Spitz . .	10.00	
	Donation of Chester C. Spring . .	5.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Spring	250.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Pierpont L. Stackpole	100.00	
	Donation of State Street Friend . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Stearns Fund, Inc. . .	100.00	
	Donation of Simon B. Stein	20.00	
	Donation of Samuel Steinberg . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Alexander Steinert . .	100.00	
	Donation of David Stern	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick D. Stetson	100.00	
	Donation of Robert H. Stevenson .	100.00	
	Donation of Robert H. Stevenson, Jr.	50.00	
	Donation of Colonel Cecil Stewart .	50.00	
	Donation of Howard Stockton . .	100.00	
	Donation of Philip Stockton . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Frederick W. Stone . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Galen L. Stone	10,000.00	
	Donation of Malcolm B. Stone . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Philip S. Stone .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert G. Stone	100.00	
	Donation of John H. Storer	50.00	
	Donation of Robert W. Storer . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Moorfield Storey . . .	100.00	
	Donation of James J. Storrow . . .	250.00	
	Donation of A. Stowell & Co., Inc. .	100.00	
	Donation of Charles E. Stratton .	25.00	
	Donation of S. W. Straus & Co. . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Edward C. Streeter	200.00	
	Donation of Arthur R. Stubbs . .	10.00	
	Donation of Studley & Emery . . .	100.00	
	Donation of R. Clipston Sturgis . .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. Charles L. Swan	200.00	
	Donation of J. E. Sweeney	5.00	
	Donation of Henry N. Sweet	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	250.00	
	Donation of Joseph S. Sylvester . .	100.00	
	Donation of "R. A. S."	10.00	
1923	Donation of "T. N. P."	20,200.00	
1924	Donation of Thomas Taggart . . .	500.00	
	Donation of Henry F. Tapley . . .	100.00	
	Carried forward	$270,262.63	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$270,262.63	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Taussig	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Helen B. Taussig	50.00	
	Donation of James A. Taylor . . .	10.00	
	Donation of William O. Taylor . .	200.00	
	Donation of Louis B. Thacher . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Arthur F. Thayer . .	5.00	
	Donation of Thayer-Foss Co. . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Frederick Winthrop Thayer	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Lucy R. Thayer .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Washington B. Thomas	1,000.00	
	Donation of Albert W. Thompson .	10.00	
	Donation of Albert Thorndike . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. J. L. Thorndike .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. J. G. Thorp . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Thresher Brothers . .	200.00	
	Donation of Touraine Glove Co. . .	10.00	
	Donation of George N. Towle . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Bernard W. Trafford .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth P. Train	50.00	
	Donation of Charles H. Traiser . .	50.00	
	Donation of Richard E. Traiser . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Alanson Tucker .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. H. Tweed . .	100.00	
	Donation of W. P. Underhill . . .	10.00	
	Donation of E. Van Noorden . . .	25.00	
	Donation of E. Van Noorden Co. .	200.00	
	Donation of Mrs. W. W. Vaughan .	50.00	
	Donation of Henry L. Veno	1.00	
	Donation of F. H. Viaux	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Eliot Wadsworth	100.00	
	Donation of John L. Wakefield . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. William Quincy Wales	25.00	
	Donation of Charles C. Walker . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Josephine Warner	15.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Warren	500.00	
	Donation of Dr. J. Collins Warren .	100.00	
	Donation of Samuel D. Warren . .	25.00	
	Donation of Simon L. Warren . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. F. A. Washburn	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Nettie L. Waterhouse	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Frank W. Webber	25.00	
	Carried forward	$279,028.63	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$279,028.63	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of Mrs. Andrew G. Webster	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	1,000.00	
	Donation of Frank G. Webster . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Weed	25.00	
	Donation of C. F. Weed	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Weeks	25.00	
	Donation of W. B. P. Weeks . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Joseph Weinberg . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss A. Lora Weis . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. Minot Weld .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles G. Weld .	2,500.00	
	Donation of Miss Margaret Weld .	20.00	
	Donation of Miss Mary Weld . . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Stephen M. Weld	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Welles	10.00	
	Donation of William H. Wellington	300.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Barrett Wendell .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. George S. West	50.00	
	Donation of Richard Wheatland . .	100.00	
	Donation of Berkeley Wheeler . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Helen Wheeler .	25.00	
	Donation of A. W. Wheelwright . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Bertram H. White	20.00	
	Donation of Charles Pearce White .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Gertrude R. White	100.00	
	Donation of R. H. White Co. . . .	300.00	
	Donation of Mrs. H. T. Whitin . .	50.00	
	Donation of Max O. Whiting . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	500.00	
	Donation of Miss Alice F. Whitney .	5.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. T. T. Whitney, Jr.	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Whiteside	50.00	
	Donation of H. F. Whittemore . .	50.00	
	Donation of M. Wies	2.00	
	Donation of George Wigglesworth .	10,000.00	
	Donation of M. E. Wilbur	5.00	
	Donation of Dr. Charles F. Wilinsky	10.00	
	Donation of Dr. Charles A. Williams	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Clarence C. Williams	100.00	
	Donation of Edward E. Williams .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Horace D. H. Williams	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. J. Bertram Williams	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Mary E. Williams	100.00	
	Donation of Moses Williams . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Moses Williams .	200.00	
	Carried forward	$307,225.63	$53,906.62

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$307,225.63	$53,906.62
1924	Donation of Miss Constance B. Williston	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Daniel G. Wing .	1,000.00	
	Donation of H. W. Winkley . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Winslow & Co., Inc. .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel H. Wolcott	100.00	
	Donation of William M. Wood . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. William M. Wood	1,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Lucia E. Woodward	5.00	
	Donation of Charles E. Worrick . .	100.00	
	Donation of Dr. J. Homer Wright .	10.00	
	Donation of John G. Wright & Co., Inc.	25.00	
	Donation of "I. J. W."	10.00	
	Donation of "R. H. W."	500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Benjamin L. Young, Sr.	100.00	
	Donation of Benjamin Loring Young	10.00	
	Donation of "A. X. Z."	5.00	
	Donation of Anonymous Donors . .	12,496.25	
	Donation of Sundry Friends	2,310.00	
1923–1924	Income added	3,544.04	
		$329,595.92	
1924	Expended through General Fund .	234,743.25	
			94,852.67

THE GANNETT FUND

For furnishing the living room in the new Nurses' Home at McLean Hospital

1923	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	$6,700.00	
1924	Income added	126.05	
		$6,826.05	
1924	Expended through General Fund .	6,123.76	
			702.29

MRS. HENRY SIMONDS FUND

For furnishings at new Nurses' Home at McLean Hospital

1923	Donation of Mrs. Henry Simonds (In memory of Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot)	$100.00	
1924	Income added	4.82	
			104.82
	TOTAL SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS		$149,566.40

GENERAL FUND

1811	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Province House Estate		$40,000.00
	Cutting stone for Hospital		35,070.27
1811–1843	Subscribers for Foundation:		
	Benjamin and Caleb Adams	$100.00	
	Joseph Allen	100.00	
	Hannah R. Amory	100.00	
	John Amory	200.00	
	Jonathan Amory	200.00	
	Ebenezer T. Adams	300.00	
	Nathan Appleton	500.00	
	Samuel Appleton	2,000.00	
	William Appleton, for himself	100.00	
	William Appleton, for an unknown	200.00	
	Samuel T. Armstrong	100.00	
	Nathaniel Austin	100.00	
	Adam Babcock	300.00	
	Baker, Brown, & Co.	100.00	
	Aaron Baldwin	110.00	
	Charles Barnard	100.00	
	John Bartlett	100.00	
	Thomas Bartlett	300.00	
	Stephen Bean	100.00	
	Jeremiah Belknap	100.00	
	John Belknap	100.00	
	John Bellows	100.00	
	Amos Binney	300.00	
	John Bishop	100.00	
	George Blake	100.00	
	George Bond	180.00	
	Boott, Kirk & Sons	300.00	
	Mary Boott	300.00	
	Charles Bradbury	100.00	
	Gamaliel Bradford	100.00	
	Joseph P. Bradlee	100.00	
	Josiah Bradlee	200.00	
	Thomas D. Bradlee	100.00	
	Nathan Bridge	100.00	
	Andrew Brimmer	100.00	
	John Brooks	100.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	2,000.00	
	Moses Brown	100.00	
	Samuel Brown	100.00	
	John Bryant	100.00	
	Thomas Bumstead	125.00	
	Benjamin Bussey	1,000.00	
	George Cabot	100.00	
	John Cabot	150.00	
	Sarah and Susan Cabot	100.00	
	William Cabot	100.00	
	Francis Carnes	200.00	
	Richard Chamberlain	100.00	
	Walter Channing	100.00	
	Carried forward	$11,865.00	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$11,865.00	$75,070.27
1811–1843	William E. Channing	100.00	
	Henry Chapman	100.00	
	Town of Chelsea	145.42	
	David W. Child	100.00	
	Samuel Cobb	200.00	
	William Cochran	100.00	
	Charles R. Codman	100.00	
	Margaret Coffin (and Ann Smith)	100.00	
	Collections in Ward 4	340.00	
	Collections in Ward 10	373.00	
	Joseph Coolidge	2,000.00	
	Joseph Coolidge, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Thomas Cordis	100.00	
	Uriah Cotting	100.00	
	Allen Crocker	100.00	
	Benjamin W. Crowninshield	200.00	
	George Crowninshield	500.00	
	Thomas Curtis	100.00	
	John P. Cushing	5,000.00	
	Thomas Cushing, a share in Exchange Coffee House, worth	300.00	
	William Dall	100.00	
	Benjamin Dana	100.00	
	Nathan Dane	200.00	
	Amasa Davis	100.00	
	A. and C. Davis	150.00	
	Charles Davis	100.00	
	Daniel Davis	100.00	
	Eleanor Davis	200.00	
	Joshua Davis	100.00	
	William Davis	150.00	
	Thomas Dawes	100.00	
	H. A. S. Dearborn	150.00	
	P. P. F. Degrand	175.00	
	Thomas Dennie	100.00	
	John Derby	300.00	
	Richard Derby	100.00	
	Richard C. Derby	300.00	
	Humphrey Devereux	100.00	
	Aaron Dexter	100.00	
	Katharine Dexter	100.00	
	Pickering Dodge	300.00	
	John Dorr	110.00	
	Samuel Dorr	100.00	
	Catherine Eliot	200.00	
	John S. Ellery	100.00	
	David Ellis	100.00	
	Samuel Endicott	100.00	
	Otis Everett	100.00	
	Exhibition of Mummy	1,257.87	
	Samuel Fales	100.00	
	Ebenezer Farley	125.00	
	Female Association	753.08	
	Joseph Field	100.00	
	Joshua Fisher	100.00	
	Simon Forrester	2,000.00	
	Carried forward	$31,294.37	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$31,294.37	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Ebenezer Francis	200.00	
	John French	100.00	
	French and Weld	120.00	
	Robert H. Gardiner	200.00	
	Samuel P. Gardiner	100.00	
	Abraham Gibson	100.00	
	Nathaniel Goddard	200.00	
	John Gore	200.00	
	Francis C. Gray	100.00	
	Henry Gray	1,000.00	
	Horace Gray	1,000.00	
	John C. Gray	100.00	
	John C. Gray	300.00	
	William Gray	500.00	
	Gardiner Greene, $1,000 in three per cents	650.00	
	David Greenough	200.00	
	David S. Greenough	200.00	
	Dudley Hall	200.00	
	Samuel Hammond	200.00	
	John Hancock	200.00	
	Harvard College	213.32	
	Lemuel Hayward	100.00	
	Joseph Head	1,000.00	
	Joseph Head, Jr.	100.00	
	Augustine Heard	100.00	
	Barnabas Hedge	150.00	
	David Hinckley	1,000.00	
	Hingham, Third Parish	504.44	
	John Holland	200.00	
	Benjamin P. Homer	100.00	
	Henry Homes	100.00	
	John Howe	100.00	
	Henry Hubbard	100.00	
	John Hubbard	200.00	
	Humane Society of Massachusetts	5,140.56	
	Humane Society (Merrimack)	2,000.00	
	Jonathan Hunnewell	100.00	
	John Hurd	100.00	
	Joseph Hurd	200.00	
	Charles Jackson	400.00	
	James Jackson	420.00	
	Patrick T. Jackson	220.00	
	Samuel Jacques, Jr.	100.00	
	John Coffin Jones	500.00	
	Thomas Kilby Jones	200.00	
	Abigail Joy and family	300.00	
	Benjamin Joy	250.00	
	John Kidder, Jr.	100.00	
	Josiah Knapp	100.00	
	Seth Knowles	100.00	
	William Lambert	100.00	
	Amos and Abbott Lawrence	200.00	
	William Lawrence	100.00	
	Francis Lee	100.00	
	George Lee	150.00	
	Carried forward	$52,012.69	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$52,012.69	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Joseph Lee	300.00	
	Thomas Lee, Jr.	100.00	
	Winslow Lewis	100.00	
	Lincoln and Wheelwright	100.00	
	James Lloyd	1,000.00	
	Caleb Loring	100.00	
	Francis C. Lowell	400.00	
	John Lowell	450.00	
	George W. Lyman	150.00	
	Theodore Lyman	2,000.00	
	Theodore Lyman, Jr.	150.00	
	Josiah Marshall	100.00	
	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society	900.00	
	Perrin May	100.00	
	Samuel May	100.00	
	Samuel R. Miller	100.00	
	William Minot	100.00	
	John Morse	100.00	
	Thomas Motley	100.00	
	Israel Munson	1,000.00	
	Caleb Oakes	100.00	
	John Odin	200.00	
	George Odiorne	100.00	
	Joseph Orne	200.00	
	Samuel Orne	200.00	
	John Osborn	200.00	
	H. G. Otis	500.00	
	Daniel P. Parker	500.00	
	John Parker	500.00	
	Samuel Parkman	2,000.00	
	Samuel Parkman, Jr.	200.00	
	Nehemiah Parsons	200.00	
	William Parsons	1,500.00	
	M. Payne	100.00	
	William Payne	100.00	
	Joseph Peabody	2,000.00	
	James Perkins	5,000.00	
	Samuel G. Perkins	100.00	
	Thomas H. Perkins	5,000.00	
	John Perry	100.00	
	John Phillips	100.00	
	Jonathan Phillips	100.00	
	Stephen Phillips	200.00	
	William Phillips, including $5,000 legacy of his father	20,000.00	
	Henry Pickering	100.00	
	Benjamin Pickman, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Dudley L. Pickman	150.00	
	William Pickman	300.00	
	Paschal P. Pope	100.00	
	John Pratt	135.00	
	William Pratt	400.00	
	William Prescott	150.00	
	James Prince	250.00	
	John Prince	200.00	
	Carried forward	$101,447.69	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$101,447.69	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Josiah Quincy	200.00	
	Isaac Rand	100.00	
	John Randall	100.00	
	John T. Reed	100.00	
	Joseph W. Revere	100.00	
	Paul Revere	100.00	
	Henry G. Rice	100.00	
	Benjamin Rich	300.00	
	John Richards	100.00	
	Andrew Ritchie	500.00	
	Nathan Robinson	200.00	
	Daniel D. Rogers	1,000.00	
	William Ropes	150.00	
	Nathaniel P. Russell	500.00	
	Samuel Salisbury	500.00	
	Samuel Salisbury, Jr.	100.00	
	Samuel Sanford	300.00	
	Daniel Sargent	200.00	
	Ignatius Sargent	400.00	
	William Sawyer	100.00	
	David Sears	5,000.00	
	Joseph Sewall	500.00	
	Robert G. Shaw	500.00	
	Michael Shepherd	100.00	
	William Shimmin	100.00	
	Nathaniel Silsbee	100.00	
	John Skinner	100.00	
	Barney Smith	400.00	
	Samuel Snelling	100.00	
	Washington Benevolent Society, Charlestown Branch	200.00	
	Hollis-street Society	148.05	
	First Church Society	100.67	
	King's Chapel Society	114.44	
	West Church Society	190.06	
	Roman Catholic Society	100.40	
	First Parish Society, Dorchester	168.48	
	Dr. Bancroft's Society, Worcester	140.60	
	Dr. Pierce's Society, Brookline	173.38	
	John Soley	100.00	
	Samuel Spear	100.00	
	Phineas Spelman	100.00	
	William Spooner	100.00	
	Francis Stanton	100.00	
	Russell Sturgis	200.00	
	William Sturgis	100.00	
	George Sullivan	200.00	
	Richard Sullivan	400.00	
	William Sullivan	200.00	
	John Tappan	350.00	
	Lewis Tappan	100.00	
	Charles Taylor	300.00	
	Boston Theatre	1,190.00	
	Abraham Thompson	100.00	
	Israel Thorndike	2,000.00	
	Israel Thorndike, Jr.	100.00	
	Carried forward	$120,573.77	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$120,573.77	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Joseph Tilden	100.00	
	Catherine Torrey	200.00	
	John G. Torrey	100.00	
	Samuel Torrey	100.00	
	Abraham Touro	300.00	
	George Trott	100.00	
	Gideon Tucker	200.00	
	Richard D. Tucker	100.00	
	Edward Tuckerman	100.00	
	Edward Tuckerman, Jr.	500.00	
	William and Gustavus Tuckerman	100.00	
	Town of Concord	200.00	
	Town of Malden	193.80	
	Cotton Tufts	135.00	
	Nathan Tufts	100.00	
	Phineas Upham	100.00	
	Vose, Coates & Co.	100.00	
	Daniel Waldo	200.00	
	Thomas B. Wales	100.00	
	Timothy Walker	150.00	
	William J. Walker	400.00	
	Artemas Ward	100.00	
	Nahum Ward	100.00	
	Thomas W. Ward	150.00	
	William Ward	100.00	
	John C. Warren	400.00	
	Redford Webster	153.00	
	Francis Welch	200.00	
	Benjamin Weld	500.00	
	John Welles	300.00	
	Nathaniel West	1,000.00	
	Eliza Wetmore	200.00	
	Elisha Wheeler	100.00	
	Moses Wheeler	100.00	
	James White	300.00	
	Asa Whitney	100.00	
	Benjamin Wiggin (Exhibition of Picture)	1,604.07	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	200.00	
	Eliphalet Williams	100.00	
	John D. Williams	1,000.00	
	Moses Williams	100.00	
	Samuel G. Williams	100.00	
	Thomas Williams	100.00	
	Timothy Williams	100.00	
	Amasa Winchester	100.00	
	Edmund Winchester	100.00	
	Thomas L. Winthrop	100.00	
	John Wood	100.00	
	Sundry subscribers, less than $100	15,332.91	
			146,992.55
1813	John Lucas		900.00
1819	Polly Russell		400.00
1820	Samuel Eliot		10,000.00
	Beza Tucker		5,350.00
1822	Seth Webber		1,000.00
	Carried forward		$239,712.82

General Fund

	Brought forward		$239,712.82
1823	Abraham Touro		10,000.00
1824–1835	John McLean		119,858.20
1826	Thomas Oliver		22,438.70
	Allan Crocker		100.00
1829	James Savage		100.00
1831–1849	Isaiah Thomas		6,370.33
1832–1833	Mary Belknap		89,882.60
1834	Jonathan Moseley		753.46
1836	Susan Richardson		250.00
1838	Ambrose S. Courtis		2,500.00
1841	Peter Westerfield		165.67
1844	Subscribers for Enlargement of Hospital:		
	Charles Amory	$500.00	
	James S. Amory	250.00	
	William Amory	500.00	
	Ebenezer T. Andrews	1,000.00	
	Nathan Appleton	1,000.00	
	Samuel Appleton	2,000.00	
	Samuel A. Appleton	100.00	
	William Appleton	2,000.00	
	Samuel T. Armstrong	100.00	
	Edward Austin	100.00	
	Richard Aylwin	100.00	
	Daniel C. Bacon	100.00	
	Benjamin Bangs	200.00	
	Charles Barnard	500.00	
	Francis Bassett	100.00	
	John D. Bates	250.00	
	Amos Binney	200.00	
	Mrs. Joshua Blake	200.00	
	Edward Blanchard	500.00	
	William H. Boardman	100.00	
	J. Ingersoll Bowditch	100.00	
	N. I. Bowditch	500.00	
	Dwight Boyden	100.00	
	Josiah Bradlee	1,000.00	
	James B. Bradlee	200.00	
	Martin Brimmer	500.00	
	P. C. Brooks	2,000.00	
	P. C. Brooks, Jr.	500.00	
	John Bromfield	100.00	
	John Bryant, Jr.	250.00	
	Henry Cabot	200.00	
	Thomas G. Cary	100.00	
	Carney and Sleeper	100.00	
	Caleb Chase	200.00	
	Eben Chadwick	500.00	
	Abiel Chandler	100.00	
	Jonas Chickering	500.00	
	Charles R. Codman	100.00	
	Edward Codman & Co.	100.00	
	Henry Codman	100.00	
	Gardner Colby	100.00	
	B. W. Crowninshield	300.00	
	A. and C. Cunningham	100.00	
	Charles P. Curtis	100.00	
	Carried forward	$17,650.00	$492,131.78

General Fund

	Brought forward	$17,650.00	$492,131.78
1844	Thomas B. Curtis	100.00	
	Peter R. Dalton	100.00	
	Samuel Dana	100.00	
	John James Dixwell	100.00	
	J. W. Edmands	200.00	
	Samuel A. Eliot	500.00	
	Moses Everett	100.00	
	Samuel Fales	200.00	
	Richard Fletcher	100.00	
	John M. Forbes	100.00	
	Ebenezer Francis	1,000.00	
	George Gardner	100.00	
	John L Gardner	1,000.00	
	John Goodenough	100.00	
	Benjamin Goddard	500.00	
	Ozias Goodwin	500.00	
	Francis C. Gray	500.00	
	Horace Gray	300.00	
	John C. Gray	1,000.00	
	Samuel C. Gray	100.00	
	William Gray	100.00	
	Elizabeth C. Greene	500.00	
	Sarah Greene	1,000.00	
	David S. Greenough	100.00	
	Henry Hall	100.00	
	George Hallett	200.00	
	George Hayward	100.00	
	Nathaniel Hooper	100.00	
	Robert Hooper	250.00	
	Robert C. Hooper	100.00	
	Samuel Hooper	250.00	
	George Howe	500.00	
	Jabez C. Howe	200.00	
	Iasigi and Goddard	100.00	
	P. T. Jackson	100.00	
	James Johnson	100.00	
	Samuel Johnson	100.00	
	Abigail Joy	100.00	
	Abel Kendall, Jr.	100.00	
	George H. Kuhn	100.00	
	Lane and Reed	100.00	
	Abbott Lawrence	2,000.00	
	Amos Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Amos A. Lawrence	100.00	
	William Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Lawrence and Stone	500.00	
	George Lee	1,000.00	
	Thomas Lee	500.00	
	Isaac Livermore	100.00	
	Elijah Loring	100.00	
	Francis C. Loring	100.00	
	John J. and Francis Low	100.00	
	Francis C. Lowell	500.00	
	John A. Lowell	1,000.00	
	Charles Lyman	500.00	
	George W. Lyman	500.00	
	Carried forward	$37,650.00	$492,131.78

General Fund

	Brought forward	$37,650.00	$492,131.78
1844	Theodore Lyman	1,000.00	
	John Marland	100.00	
	Robert M. Mason	100.00	
	William P. Mason	500.00	
	Charles H. Mills	100.00	
	Milton and Slocumb	100.00	
	Benjamin R. Nichols	100.00	
	William Oliver	100.00	
	William F. Otis	100.00	
	Daniel P. Parker	500.00	
	James Parker	500.00	
	John Parker	1,000.00	
	George Parkman	150.00	
	William Parsons	100.00	
	William P. Perkins	100.00	
	Edward D. Peters	100.00	
	William Phipps	100.00	
	C. Gayton Pickman	100.00	
	Paschal P. Pope	500.00	
	Mary Pratt	500.00	
	William Prescott	500.00	
	William H. Prescott	100.00	
	Samuel R. Putnam	100.00	
	Josiah Quincy, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Joseph W. Revere	100.00	
	Rice and Thaxter	100.00	
	Richardson, Jeffrey, and Brother	100.00	
	Edward H. Robbins	100.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	500.00	
	James D. Russell	100.00	
	Richardson, Burrage, and Co.	100.00	
	Stephen Salisbury	500.00	
	Ignatius Sargent	1,000.00	
	Lucius M. Sargent	100.00	
	James Savage	100.00	
	Willard Sayles	500.00	
	David Sears	2,000.00	
	R. G. Shaw	1,000.00	
	Francis Skinner	250.00	
	Josiah Stickney	100.00	
	Charles Stoddard	100.00	
	William Sturgis	1,000.00	
	John E. Thayer	500.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	100.00	
	Joseph Tilden	100.00	
	Henry Timmins	500.00	
	Phineas Upham	1,000.00	
	Daniel Waldo and sister	200.00	
	Thomas B. Wales	1,000.00	
	William J. Walker	200.00	
	Waterson, Pray, and Co.	100.00	
	John C. Warren	500.00	
	John Welles	500.00	
	Thomas Wetmore	100.00	
	William F. Whitney	100.00	
	Edward Wigglesworth	100.00	
	Carried forward	$57,950.00	$492,131.78

General Fund

	Brought forward	$57,950.00	$492,131.78
1844	Thomas Wigglesworth	300.00	
	John D. Williams	2,000.00	
	Moses Williams	100.00	
	Sundry subscribers, less than $100	2,100.00	
			62,450.00
	Moses Everett		116.00
	Israel Munson		20,000.00
1844–1866	Mrs. E. G. Everett		475.00
1845	William Russell		100.00
	John Brown		100.00
1847–1849	Sarah Clough		601.16
1851	Elizabeth Salisbury		4,000.00
1852	James Ingersoll		2,000.00
1854	Judah Touro		10,000.00
1855	William Appleton		20,000.00
	Elizabeth Pratt		20,000.00
1856	Subscribers for Brick Fence:		
	Nathan Appleton	$500.00	
	William Appleton	500.00	
	Josiah Bradlee	500.00	
	P. C. Brooks	250.00	
	John P. Cushing	250.00	
	Jonathan Phillips	500.00	
	David Sears	500.00	
	William Sturgis	250.00	
			3,250.00
1857	William Pickman		4,000.00
	Ellison Lassell		6,888.60
1858	Agnes Austin		7,500.00
1858–1879	M. P. Sawyer		119,687.93
1859	George Hills		1,000.00
1860	William I. Bowditch		274.25
1861	J. Poland		15.00
	J. Bowdoin Bradlee		500.00
1863	Subscribers for Cottage for Males at Asylum:		
	William Amory	$500.00	
	Francis Bacon	500.00	
	William B. Bacon	250.00	
	Benjamin E. Bates	1,000.00	
	John Ballard	300.00	
	James M. Beebe	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Nath. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
	J. Bowdoin Bradlee	500.00	
	Gardner Brewer	2,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	1,000.00	
	William S. Bullard	2,000.00	
	J. Amory Davis	500.00	
	J. Edgerton	1,000.00	
	J. Wiley Edmands	500.00	
	Joseph S. Fay	500.00	
	John C. Gray	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Henry Grew	300.00	
	George Higginson	500.00	
	Robert Hooper	250.00	
	Carried forward	$20,600.00	$775,089.72

General Fund

	Brought forward	$20,600.00	$775,089.72
1863	George Howe	1,000.00	
	Jabez C. Howe	1,000.00	
	Peter Hubbell	500.00	
	H. H. Hunnewell	1,000.00	
	Miss Anna P. Jones	400.00	
	James Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Abbott Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Charles Lyman	300.00	
	George W. Lyman	500.00	
	Robert M. Mason	500.00	
	Ex'rs of Henry P. Oxnard	500.00	
	J. W. Paige	500.00	
	Benjamin T. Reed	250.00	
	George C. Richardson	1,000.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	David Sears	1,000.00	
	G. Howland Shaw	1,000.00	
	Francis Skinner	1,000.00	
	Henry P. Sturgis	500.00	
	William Sturgis	1,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	3,000.00	
	George W. Wales	500.00	
	Miss Mary Anne Wales	500.00	
	William F. Weld	1,000.00	
	B. C. White	300.00	
	Joseph Whitney	500.00	
	Misses Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Edward Wigglesworth	500.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	300.00	
	Moses Williams	1,000.00	
	J. Huntington Wolcott	300.00	
			44,450.00
	Elizabeth Hill		237.50
1864	William S. Bullard		800.00
	William Oliver		57,760.04
1865	Hannah F. Lee		1,000.00
	William Minot		100.00
	Stephen Salisbury		5,000.00
	Edward Whitney		5,000.00
	Edward Wigglesworth		1,000.00
1866	Subscribers in Aid of Funds:		
	William Amory	$250.00	
	William T. Andrews	500.00	
	Charles H. Appleton	500.00	
	Nathan Appleton, Jr.	250.00	
	Thomas G. Appleton	1,000.00	
	William Appleton, Jr.	500.00	
	William S. Appleton	500.00	
	Anonymous, by W. S. B.	500.00	
	Francis Bacon	500.00	
	James M. Beebe	5,000.00	
	George B. Blake	100.00	
	John Borland	300.00	
	Boston Stock Exchange Board	1,000.00	
	Mrs. N. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
	F. H. and J. B. Bradlee	500.00	
	Carried forward	$16,400.00	$890,437.26

General Fund

	Brought forward	$16,400.00	$890,437.26
1866	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00	
	Edward Brooks	500.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	1,000.00	
	Peter C. Brooks, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Shepherd Brooks	1,000.00	
	William S. Bullard	5,000.00	
	Edward A. Codman	500.00	
	Caleb A. Curtis	100.00	
	Greely S. Curtis	500.00	
	John G. Cushing	500.00	
	Robert M. Cushing	500.00	
	Thomas F. Cushing	500.00	
	Otis Daniels	500.00	
	Isaac Warren Danforth	500.00	
	F. Gordon Dexter	500.00	
	Albert Fearing	500.00	
	Augustus Flagg	100.00	
	William H. Gardiner	250.00	
	George Gardner	300.00	
	Henry J. Gardner	500.00	
	John L. Gardner	5,000.00	
	Joseph B. Glover	300.00	
	The Misses Eliza and Lucy Goodwin	500.00	
	Mrs. Henry Grew	500.00	
	Andrew T. Hall	100.00	
	Augustine Heard	250.00	
	Mrs. Augustus Hemenway	1,000.00	
	George Higginson	250.00	
	Robert Hooper	200.00	
	C. F. Hovey & Co.	1,000.00	
	George Howe	1,000.00	
	Jabez C. Howe	2,000.00	
	Thomas Howe	250.00	
	Horatio H. Hunnewell	2,000.00	
	Iasigi, Goddard & Co.	500.00	
	Herman B. Inches	250.00	
	Abbott Lawrence	500.00	
	Amos A. Lawrence	500.00	
	James Lawrence	1,000.00	
	James L. Little	1,000.00	
	Mrs. John E. Lodge	300.00	
	Francis C. Lowell	250.00	
	John Amory Lowell	1,000.00	
	George W. Lyman	1,000.00	
	Theodore Lyman	200.00	
	Robert M. Mason	1,000.00	
	William P. Mason	500.00	
	Theodore Matchett	200.00	
	Nathan Matthews	200.00	
	James McGregor	250.00	
	Charles H. Minot	100.00	
	George R. Minot	200.00	
	Enoch R. Mudge	1,000.00	
	Charles Merriam	250.00	
	E. Francis Parker	100.00	
	Carried forward	$56,300.00	$890,437.26

General Fund

	Brought forward	$56,300.00	$890,437.26
1866	John Brooks Parker	500.00	
	Samuel R. Payson	1,000.00	
	William Perkins	500.00	
	Andrew Pierce, Jr.	100.00	
	Miss Sarah P. Pratt	1,000.00	
	Miss Mary Pratt	1,000.00	
	Jeffrey Richardson	1,000.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	George C. Shattuck	500.00	
	Francis Skinner & Co.	2,000.00	
	Henry P. Sturgis	500.00	
	Samuel W. Swett	250.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	25,000.00	
	William Thomas	100.00	
	Mrs. William Thomas	100.00	
	Mrs. William W. Wadsworth	500.00	
	Miss M. A. Wales	300.00	
	William G. Weld	250.00	
	George D. Welles	100.00	
	Miss Susan J. Welles	500.00	
	Miss Jane Welles	500.00	
	Benjamin C. White	200.00	
	Joseph Whitney	500.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Miss Mary Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Edward Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Moses Williams	3,000.00	
	Robert C. Winthrop	100.00	
			100,800.00
	Rev. Mr. Spaulding		500.00
	Rev. S. M. Worcester		1,900.00
	F. N. Mitchell		67.50
1867	Sarah Pratt		18,800.00
	Charles Harris		1,000.00
	J. Mason Warren		2,000.00
1868	Abigail Loring		38,901.67
	St. Stephen's Chapel		2,000.00
	Morrill Wyman		200.00
1870	Amateur Dramatic Association		450.00
	H. J. Bigelow		500.00
1871	Sidney Homer		1,000.00
1871–1917	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.		410,000.00
1874–1886	Hospital Sunday		10,798.28
1875	Miss M. C. Bryant		500.00
1877–1883	Charlotte Harris		274,457.33
1877	Elizabeth Powers		3,000.00
1878	Edward Blanchard		3,000.00
1879	J. T. Coolidge		100.00
	Margaret Tucker		49.63
	Miss Marian Hovey		1,000.00
	Henry S. Hovey		1,000.00
	Mrs. John T. Morse, Jr.		1,000.00
1880	F. James		846.07
1881	John C. Gray		25,000.00
	Carried forward		$1,789,307.74

General Fund

	Brought forward	$1,789,307.74
1881	Thomas D. Quincy	1,000.00
	E. R. Mudge	1,000.00
	Sir Moses Montefiore	5.97
1882	Mary Pratt	20,000.00
	Miss Mary Wigglesworth	5,000.00
	G. H. Gay Fund	25,000.00
	Edwin Fiske	50.00
1883	Jerome G. Kidder	25,000.00
1884	Amasa Guild	40.00
	Thomas G. Appleton	5,000.00
1885	A. W. Folsom	125.00
	Dr. Francis P. Hurd	10,030.56
	John Wilson	13,600.00
1887	E. W. Hooper	1,500.00
1888–1898	Helen C. Bradlee	75,000.00
1888	Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	1,000.00
	Francis C. Balch	50.00
1891	Abraham Goldsmid	150.00
	Joseph Schofield	3,000.00
	Anne Wigglesworth	5,000.00
	Augustus L. Case	500.00
	Mrs. J. S. Cabot	50.00
1892	Elizabeth B. Bowditch	5,000.00
1893–1894	George A. Gardner	50,000.00
1893–1924	Anna S. C. Prince	23,650.00
1894	Henry P. Kidder	10,000.00
1895	George W. Ellis	50.00
	Benefit Performance — Henry Irving	884.25
	Henry C. Hutchins	2,000.00
	Walter Hunnewell	1,000.00
1897	Louisa C. Palfrey	2,000.00
	Ellen Flint	28.86
1897–1901	Mary B. Turner	2,580.61
1897	Ellen F. Mason	1,000.00
	E. B. Bush	50.00
	J. W. Quimby	50.00
1898–1921	Henry L. Pierce	803,130.56
1898–1905	Subscribers to Eliot Chapel	33,220.07
1898	Thomas E. Proctor	145,000.00
	A. C. Slater	1,000.00
	Thomas T. Wyman	119,720.41
1899	Otis E. Weld	1,063.50
1900–1910	Bequest of J. Putnam Bradlee	243,391.24
1900	Bequest of Robert C. Billings	50,000.00
	Bequest of Francis E. Bangs	2,000.00
	Bequest of Daniel Sharp Ford	7,000.00
1901–1906	Bequest of Robert Henry Eddy	56,788.00
1901–1913	Donation of Mrs. John B. Tileston	505.00
1901	Bequest of Euphemia Millar	2,557.74
	Bequest of Robert Codman	5,000.00
1902	Bequest of Mrs. S. D. Warren	20,000.00
1902–1903	Bequest of Edward I. Browne	10,000.00
1902–1909	Bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth L. Wyman	250.00
1902	George Gardner	1,000.00
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$3,582,329.51

General Fund

	Brought forward	$3,582,329.51
1902	Edward F. Daland	1,000.00
	Children of Mrs. Henry Winsor (Phila.)	1,000.00
1903–1908	Donation of William S. Dexter	5,000.00
1903	Donation of C. H. W. Foster	500.00
	Bequest of Jacob Hecht	500.00
	Donation of Merchants' & Miners' Transportation Co.	50.00
	Donation of Sarah A. Matchett	1,000.00
1904–1905	Bequest of Charles H. Hayden	102,133.33
1904–1907	Donation of Thomas Wigglesworth	15,000.00
1904	Donation of Mrs. Alice B. Chase	1,000.00
	Donation of Harriet O. Cruft	2,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Henry Lee	2,000.00
1905	Donation of Mrs. William Caleb Loring	100.00
	Bequest of J. H. T. Adams	58,256.46
	Bequest of Edward W. Codman	303,073.91
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Grew	1,000.00
1906	Donation of Mrs. H. Kuhn	50.00
	Donation of Ellen V. Smith	50.00
	Donation of Desmond FitzGerald	25.00
	Bequest of Laura M. Moore	2,500.00
	Bequest of Martin Brimmer	20,000.00
	Bequest of William Bolton	555.22
	Edward Woodman	1,000.00
	Donation of Henry L. Higginson	1,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. George D. Howe	1,000.00
1907	Bequest of Charles E. French	10,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. J. J. Storrow	25.00
1907–1912	Donation and Bequest of Henry B. Mulliken	113,424.21
1907–1915	Donation of Miss Georgina Lowell	170.00
1907	Donation of William Amory	50.00
	Donation of Miss Alice M. Longfellow	5.00
	Donation of Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00
1907–1914	Donation of William P. Blake	250.00
1907	Donation of Mrs. Anna Dehon Blake	25.00
1908–1915	Donation of Philip S. Sears	125.00
1908–1911	Donation of Mrs. B. L. Young	75.00
1908–1918	Donation of Charles W. Hubbard	375.00
1908	Donation of Mrs. John H. Sturgis	10.00
	From Orthopædic Ward Fund	38,577.72
	Bequest of Luther Farnham	466.63
1909	Donation of "Cash"	1.00
	Donation of C. O. Brewster	12.00
	Bequest of George F. Parkman	50,000.00
	Donation of J. P. Reynolds, Jr.	50.00
1909–1915	Donation and Bequest of Francis Skinner, Jr.	12,000.00
1910	Donation of T. C. Thatcher	25.00
	Donation of Howard Child	25.00
	Bequest of George W. Boyd	2,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Frances R. Jones	35.00
1910–1911	Charity Contest — Henry Siegel Co.	30.00
1910	Donation of Mrs. G. W. W. Dorr	25.00
	Donation of Miss Ellen T. Emerson	10.00
	Bequest of William J. Chever	8,116.95
1910–1913	Bequest of John E. Atkins	89,420.68
1910	Bequest of George Dexter	10,000.00
	Carried forward	$4,437,502.62

General Fund

	Brought forward		$4,437,502.62
1910	Donation of Mrs. Frederick C. Shattuck, "Walcott Fellowship"		300.00
	Donation of R. M. Burden		50.00
1910–1923	Bequest of Lucy F. Simmons		5,092.12
1911–1919	Donation of Miss Marian L. Blake	$105.00	
1920	Donation of Miss Marian L. Blake, in memory of Moses Williams	200.00	
			305.00
1911	Bequest of John Ashton		22,176.47
	Donation of E. C. Lee "Walcott Fellowship"		500.00
	Donation of Madame la Vicomtesse Treilhard		400.00
1911–1912	Donation of Harvey H. Baker		10.00
1911	Donation of Lionel Norman		9.00
1911–1921	Donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck		400.00
1911	Bequest of Joseph G. Dalton by A. P. Loring		1,000.00
	Donation of Thomas J. Knudsen		4.00
1912–1916	Donation of Mrs. Edwin S. Webster		100.00
1912	Donation of The Misses Dorothy King and Olivia Churchill		1.00
	Donation of Victor Govignon		50.00
	Donation of Pedro Tosea		10.00
	Donation of Dr. E. M. Vrooman		10.00
	Donation of Drs. Wasener and Tongs		40.00
	Donation of Paul W. Reimer		1.00
	Donation of Miss Josephine Pitman		2.00
	Donation of Miss Rosamond Clark		2.00
	Donation of Oliver S. Roberts		3.00
1912	Donation of Henry H. Hills	$100.00	
1924	Bequest of Henry H. Hills	1,000.00	
			1,100.00
1912	From Clara Barton Fund		3,241.00
1913–1917	Donation of F. Hunnewell, 2d		110.00
1913	Donation of Edward W. Grew		20.00
	Donation of Mr. Countway		1.00
1913–1916	Donation of I. Tucker Burr		75.00
1913	Donation of Charles T. Lovering		30.00
	Donation of A Former Out-Patient		2.00
	Donation of Miss Mary Thomas		10.00
1913–1915	Donation of Francis I. Amory		100.00
1913–1919	Donation of Mrs. Harcourt Amory		350.00
1913	Donation of Mrs. Peter C. Brooks		50.00
1913–1919	Donation of Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald		60.00
1913–1914	Donation of Frank E. Langley		30.00
1913	Donation of Josef Henrik Johnsan		5.00
	Donation of A Friend		25.00
1913–1922	Donation of Humane Society of Commonwealth of Massachusetts		3,700.00
1913	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Eustis		10.00
	Donation of Mrs. Henry S. Grew		1,000.00
1913–1914	Bequest of Mehitable C. C. Wilson		543.75
1913	Donation of Anonymous		2.00
	Donation of Mrs. F. A. Eustis		10.00
	Donation of Theodore Mendelstein		5.00
	Donation of The Ninety-Five Sewing Circle		20.00
	Donation of Rosa A. Mulrey		1.00
	Donation of Miss Marjorie R. van Wickle		50.00
1913–1924	Donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz		26,000.00
	Carried forward		$4,504,518.96

General Fund

	Brought forward		$4,504,518.96
1913	From Nurses' Home Fund Expended for Building through General Fund:		
	Donation of Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright	$20,000.00	
	Donation of Nathaniel Thayer	50,000.00	
	Donation of Shepherd Brooks	5,000.00	
	Donation through the Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses	14,000.00	
	Donation in memory of Mrs. Samuel Torrey Morse	1,000.00	
		$90,000.00	
	Interest accrued	2,880.31	
			92,880.31
1914	Donation of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge		748.03
1914–1916	Donation of J. M. Crafts		40.00
1914	Donation of Edward B. Adams		10.00
	Donation of A Friend		5.00
1914–1919	Donation of Mrs. S. Parkman Blake		300.00
1914	Bequest of Mrs. Caroline B. Allen		5,000.00
	Bequest of Francis Bartlett by H. M. Sears, F. C. Welch and R. E. Bullard, Executors		10,000.00
	Donation of Edward B. Alford		60.00
	Donation of Mrs. William P. McKenzie		5.00
	Donation of Emily Whiting		5.00
	Bequest of Anne W. Davis		9,030.70
	Donation of Mrs. Warren B. P. Weeks		25.00
	Donation of Out-Patient		1.00
	Donation of Mary A. Conlin		10.00
1914–1920	Bequest of Francis Skinner, Sr.		43,832.38
1914	Donation of Miss Helen Cudahy		500.00
	Donation of Anonymous		1.00
	Donation of Mrs. Eliza Dean		5.00
	Donation of George Wigglesworth		2,500.00
	Donation of William H. Blacar		2.50
1915	Donation of Mrs. David K. Horton		15.00
	Donation of Arthur A. Carey		5.00
	Donation of Lawson Frederick Cartter		50.00
1915–1916	Donation of Miss A. F. Manning		20.00
1915	Donation of Mrs. F. S. Mead		5.00
	Donation of Mrs. Alex. S. Porter, Jr.		25.00
1915–1919	Donation of W. B. P. Weeks		125.00
1915	Donation of Anonymous		.08
1915–1919	Donation of Mrs. F. G. Curtis		125.00
	Bequest of Charles R. Lawrence		15,431.04
1915	Donation of Mrs. Gertrude Hunter		2.00
	Donation of Anonymous		3.00
	Donation of Dr. William E. Reed		9.22
	Donation of Anonymous		3.00
	Donation of Henry Lyman		200.00
	Donation of Anonymous		50,000.00
	Donation of Anonymous		5.00
	Donation of W. H. Williams		6.00
	Donation of Out-Patient		3.00
	Carried forward		$4,735,512.22

General Fund

	Brought forward	$4,735,512.22
1915	Donation of Martin J. Foley	1.00
	Donation of Everett Morss	100.00
	Donation of Miss Lois W. Clarke	5.00
	Donation of Annie L. Conley	5.00
	Donation of Salvatore Maschera	3.00
1915–1916	Bequest of Caroline L. W. French	100,843.34
1915	Donation of Misag Azzigian	5.00
1916	Donation of Anonymous	1.00
	Donation of Mrs. Stephen G. Wheatland	50.00
	Donation of Mrs. Wallace Dunbar Dexter, Jr.	5.00
	Donation of Mrs. Richard B. Fuller	5.00
	Donation of Mrs. Arthur N. Hood	5.00
1916–1918	Donation of Elmer P. Howe	40.00
1916–1917	Donation of Mrs. Atherton Thayer Brown	20.00
1916	Donation of Charles A. Vialle	25.00
	Donation of Mrs. Barrett Wendell, Jr.	10.00
	Donation of Miss Helen Peabody	2.00
	Donation of Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	50.00
1916–1919	Donation of Archibald Cary Coolidge	30.00
1916	Donation of Malcolm G. Peabody	10.00
1916–1918	Donation of Mrs. Ezra Ripley Thayer	20.00
1916	Donation of Eliase Jacques	25.00
	Donation of A Former Patient	5.00
1916–1917	Donation of E. S. C.	200.00
1916	Bequest of John W. Wheelwright	2,000.00
1916–1917	Donation of Mrs. J. T. Coolidge	100.00
1916	Donation of F. W. Webster	25.00
	Donation of Bartlett C. Reynolds	1.00
	Donation of Miss Effie A. McDonald	1.00
	Donation of A Patient	1.00
	Donation of Thomas Mack	1,000.00
1916–1917	Bequest of Caroline E. Davis	33,852.03
1916	Bequest of Frank E. Peabody	77,221.35
	Interest accrued	1,003.37
	Bequest of Julia M. Moseley by Charles W. Moseley, surviving executor, in memory of Dr. William Oxnard Moseley, Jr.	185,000.00
	Interest accrued	4,642.35
1917	Donation of Mrs. Geoffrey G. Whitney	50.00
	Donation of Albert Farwell Bemis	10.00
1917–1918	Donation of Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall	100.00
1917	Donation of Miss Eleanor S. Parker	200.00
	Donation of Mrs. George Putnam	100.00
	Donation of J. Randolph Coolidge	200.00
	Donation of Edward M. Brewer	50.00
	Donation of S. T. Russell	50.00
1917–1923	Donation of Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	375.00
1917	Donation of The S. S. W.	10.00
	Donation of Captain Blackwell	10.00
	Donation of Miss Marian F. Young	5.00
1811–1917	Subscribers to Annual Free Beds	804,651.09
1918–1919	Donation of Mrs. Boylston Beal	100.00
1918	Donation of Mrs. M. Irving Mott	1.00
1918–1919	Donation of William Brewster	20.00
1918	Donation of Mrs. Edward Clark Streeter	20.00
1918–1919	Donation of Mrs. Andrew J. Peters, Jr.	50.00
	Carried forward	$5,947,826.75

General Fund

	Brought forward	$5,947,826.75
1918	Bequest of Henry F. Lynde	2,210.50
	Donation of Mrs. James C. Melvin	1,000.00
	Donation of George R. Agassiz	1,000.00
	Bequest of George D. Dodd	10,135.00
	Bequest of Blanche Shimmin	2,174.39
	Donation of Frederick P. Bagley	25.00
	Bequest of James D. Sullivan	1,000.00
	Donation of William Caleb Loring	1,000.00
	Bequest of Richard Black Sewall	25,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. T. O. Richardson	50,000.00
	Bequest of Annie M. Washburn	100.00
	Bequest of Susan Smith, 1912. Transferred from Susan Smith Fund	13,703.98
1919	Donation of Mrs. S. D. Warren, Jr.	10.00
	Bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Russell	1,133.50
	Donation of Mary T. Crocker	5.00
	Donation of Mrs. William H. McElwain	50.00
	Bequest of George von L. Meyer	2,500.00
	Donation of Jennie Leitch	15.00
	Donation of Edward D. Rosenwald	15.00
	Donation of Charles P. Hobbs	5.00
	Donation of Charles Hodgdon	1.00
1920	Donation of A Friend	22,750.00
	Donation of Daniel Russell	150.00
	Bequest of Miss Fanny Young	5,000.00
	Donation of Patrick J. Kilcoyne	2.00
	Donation of Jewish Federated Charities	750.00
	Donation of Henry and Theodore Lyman	500.00
	Donation of Charles A. Dean	500.00
	Donation of Robert Saltonstall	2,000.00
	Donation of Horace S. Sears	2,000.00
	Bequest of Catherine M. Lewis	200.00
	Donation of David U. Boland	50.00
	Donation of E. M.	1,000.00
	Donation of Louisa Hogan	5.00
1920–1923	Donation of Edward M. Pickman	1,000.00
1920	Donation of Winifred T. Bolan	1.00
1920–1924	Donation of the Agoos Family Charity Fund	450.00
1920	Donation of Judge E. Allen Frost	100.00
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan	1,500.00
	Donation of Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	1,000.00
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Fessenden	5,000.00
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. F. A. Washburn	100.00
	Donation of Miss Clark	1.00
	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder	1,000.00
	Donation of Joseph Lee	100.00
	Donation of A. E. O. Munsell	1,000.00
	Donation of T. Jefferson Coolidge	10,000.00
	Donation of Charles E. Cotting	1,000.00
	Donation of Kidder, Peabody & Co.	50,000.00
	Donation of James Dean	50.00
	Donation of Thomas Barbour	500.00
	Donation of Mrs. George E. Warren	1,000.00
	Donation of H. O. Underwood	2,500.00
	Donation of John R. Macomber	500.00
	Donation of A Friend	7,700.00
	Carried forward	$6,178,319.12

General Fund

	Brought forward	$6,178,319.12
1920	Donation of Galen L. Stone	5,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. T. J. Coolidge, Jr.	2,000.00
	Donation of Samuel Appleton	1,000.00
	Donation of Post Publishing Co.	5,000.00
	Donation of James Richard Carter and Carter, Rice & Co., Inc.	500.00
	Donation of Arthur W. Wheelwright	1,000.00
	Donation of Miss Amelia Peabody	100.00
1920–1924	Donation of Prof. Theodore Lyman	1,500.00
1920–1921	Donation of "T. N. P."	25,159.15
1920	Donation of Mrs. Francis W. Sargent	1,000.00
	Donation of James C. Neeley	200.00
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	9,900.00
1920–1921	Donation of Miss Sallie Sharpe	2,000.00
1920	Donation of Tarrant P. King	1,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Frederick Winthrop	2,000.00
	Donation of F. S. Moseley	1,000.00
	Donation of Anonymous	7.20
1921–1922	Donation of Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc.	3,500.00
1921	Donation of Miss Alice Maud Sturgis	880.00
	Donation of "A Grateful Patient"	30.00
1921–1924	Donation of R. G. Fessenden	150.00
1921	Donation of Mrs. Frank Morison	3,000.00
	Bequest of William Timlin	14,000.00
	Donation of Dr. Augustus Thorndike	500.00
	Bequest of Benjamin F. Poole	12,694.72
1921–1924	Donation of A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation	1,750.00
1921	Donation of Augustus Hemenway	5,000.00
	Donation of Charles H. Moseley	25.00
	Donation of Anonymous	100.00
	Donation of Maurice E. Finn	18.00
	Donation of Francis Clark	5.00
	Donation of Anonymous	10.00
	Donation of Frank G. Webster	2,000.00
	Donation of William Endicott	5,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Minnie M. Woods	340.00
1922	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	400.00
	Donation of Jonathan Kanzabadian	100.00
	Donation of Louis B. Thacher	20.00
	Donation of Morris Sacowitz	5.00
	Donation of Louis J. Beckwith	15.00
	Donation of United Fruit Company	500.00
	Bequest of Miss Ellen Gray	30,000.00
1922–1923	Donation of Myer Rabinowitz	4.00
1922	Donation in memory of Jonathan Greeley Stevenson, Physician, Harvard A.M. 1816, M.D. 1826; 1799–1835	2,000.00
	Donation in memory of Misses Martha Curtis Stevenson, Annie Brace Stevenson, Frances Greely Stevenson, of Brookline, formerly of Boston	1,000.00
1923	Bequest of Miss Caroline M. Sayer	500.00
	Donation of Mrs. Neal Rantoul	100.00
	Donation of Mrs. William H. Pitkin	10.00
	Carried forward	$6,320,342.19

General Fund

	Brought forward		$6,320,342.19
1923	Donation of Anonymous		1,000.00
	Donation of Austin T. Levy		100.00
1923–1924	Bequest of Joseph Thompson		3,525.00
1923	Donation of Mrs. Francis P. Sears		100.00
	Donation of Moses Jacobson		100.00
	Donation of Peter Kansas		9.00
	Donation of Anonymous		1,000.00
1923–1924	Bequest of Ann Maria Fosdick		10,220.00
1924	Bequest of Ellen Vose Smith		5,000.00
	Bequest of John L. Gardner		40,418.69
	Bequest of Elizabeth Winthrop		2,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Mary A. O'Neil		25.00
	Bequest of Jacob H. Goodman		100.00
1811–1924	Total Unrestricted Gifts		$6,383,939.88
1923–1924	From Nurses' Home Fund, McLean Hospital	$245,247.36	
1924	From Gannett Fund	6,123.76	
1923–1924	From Nurses' Home and Other Improvements Fund	104,824.13	
1924	From Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	234,743.25	
			590,938.50
1811–1924	Gain in Investments, etc.		2,199,446.29
			$9,174,324.67
1811–1924	Deficits at Hospitals, Investments in Land and Buildings, etc.		8,899,791.44
	Balance December 31, 1924		$274,533.23

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

(INCOME)

1857	Dr. J. G. Treadwell: Bequest of books, valued at	$3,000.00
1870–1875	Dr. H. J. Bigelow: Donation of instruments, valued at	3,600.00
1875	Dr. James Jackson Putnam: Donation of an electrical apparatus, valued at	21.50
	Dr. John Collins Warren: Donation of galvanic apparatus, valued at .	25.00
	Benefit indigent at Asylum:	
1876	Donation of Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
	Training School for Nurses:	
1877	Donation of Executors of Augustus Hemenway	5,000.00
	Toward purchase of pictures:	
1878	Donation of Frederick Dexter	50.00
	Photographic Apparatus:	
1887	Donation of Waldo March	100.00
	To make up deficiency on income of Samuel Cabot Fund:	
1888–1894	Donations of Dr. Arthur T. Cabot and Samuel Cabot	1,335.00
	Photographic Studio:	
1890	Donation of George L. Kingsley	802.82
	Repairs and alterations to Bradlee Ward:	
1895	Donation of Miss Helen C. Bradlee	7,000.00
	To make up deficiency in income of Pathological Fund:	
1897	Donation of the Staff of the Hospital . . .	1,070.60
	Interest accrued on bequest of William L. Chase for Charles B. Porter Fund	370.00
	Microtome for Pathological Laboratory:	
1899	Donation of Francis Blake	266.30
	Treadwell Library: Donation of a patient	200.00
	Open Ball Court:	
1900	Donation of Dr. A. T. Cabot	1,000.00
	Zander Apparatus:	
1901	Donation of Trustees under the will of Mary Hemenway	5,000.00
	Addition to Income of Dalton Fund:	
1902–1905	Donation of Charles H. Dalton	1,000.00
	Treadwell Library:	
1903	Donation of Mrs. T. W. Bennett	100.00
	Carried forward	$30,941.22

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$30,941.22
	Late Result Fund:		
1909	Donation of Anonymous	$500.00	
1911	Donation of Anonymous	500.00	
1912	Donation of Anonymous	500.00	
	Donation of F. W. Hunnewell . .	500.00	
1914	Donation of Frederic Winthrop .	500.00	
			2,500.00
	Lovering Fund:		
1910–1924	Bequest of Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering . . .		22,678.11
	Surgical Instruments:		
1912–1918	Donation of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld		12,677.75
	Surgical Instruments:		
1912	Donation of Dr. Hugh Cabot		100.00
	Expense Visiting Children's Hospitals:		
	Donation of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot		75.00
	X-ray Work:		
1912–1916	Donation of Dr. G. Cheever Shattuck . . .		250.00
	X-ray Work:		
1912	Donation of A Friend		100.00
	Expenses of Orthopædic Department:		
1913	Donation of the Staff of Orthopædic Department		125.00
	Awning on Weld Ward G veranda:		
	Donation of Mrs. Charles G. Weld		70.00
	Special Instrument in Ward G:		
	Donation of Mrs. W. F. Watters		25.00
	Toward salary of Dr. Emerson, Psychologist:		
1913–1916	Donation of Trustees of the A. W. Blake Fund		1,700.00
	Scholarship, Training School for Nurses, General Hospital:		
1913–1914	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason		200.00
	Toward the salary of the House Surgeon to the Genito-Urinary Department:		
1913–1918	Donation of Dr. Hugh Cabot		2,500.00
	X-ray Apparatus:		
1913–1916	Donation of George Wigglesworth		2,800.00
	Children's Medical Department:		
1914	Donation of Mrs. John Parkinson, for salaries	$40.00	
1916	Donation of Mrs. Ralph B. Williams	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry Lyman . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. S. D. Warren, Jr.	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	25.00	
	Donation of A Friend	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Ellery Sedgwick .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John S. Lawrence	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Gorham Brooks .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Thomas Barlow .	20.00	
	For half salary for one year of a special worker in the Children's Medical Ward who is to be Clinic Secretary and do follow up work (through Miss Ella L. Lyman).		
	Carried forward	$225.00	$76,742.08

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward	$225.00	$76,742.08
1917	Donation of A Friend, in memory of Mary R. Hudson	10.00	
1919	Donation of Miss Margaret Perry for furnishings	430.00	
1922	Donation of J. Brotenas, Amelia Povilonis, Guardian	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Edgar N. Wrightington	300.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason for secretarial work	75.00	
1923	Donation of Mrs. Caspar Whitney	500.00	
			1,545.00
	Toward salary and expenses of a Visiting Nurse in the Dermatological Department:		
1914–1920	Donation of a Friend	$5,820.79	
1921	Donation of Sundry Donors	1,949.00	
			7,769.79
	Toward the expenses of a Tennis Court for Nurses:		
1914	Donation of Miss Marion H. Fenno		10.00
	Two Scholarships, Training School for Nurses, General Hospital:		
1915–1917	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer		100.00
	Babies' Milk Fund:		
1915–1916	Donation of George Wigglesworth	$1,000.00	
1915	Donation of Anonymous	37.11	
1917	Donation of Dr. W. B. Robbins	5.00	
1917–1924	Donation of Miss Emma Hutchins	25.00	
1917	Donation of Mrs. Neal Rantoul	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Ralph B. Williams	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. J. D. C. Bradley	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Edward Wigglesworth	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. W. S. Spaulding	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. F. A. Winthrop	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. W. B. Emmons	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Gorham Brooks	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Alvan T. Fuller	125.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Winthrop Coffin	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Freeman Allen	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Allan Forbes	10.00	
	Donation of Roger B. Merriman	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Roger B. Merriman	25.00	
	Donation of Anonymous	1.00	
	Donation of Miss Alice A. Thorpe	33.18	
1919	Donation of A Friend	50.00	
			1,536.29
	To extend help to worthy patients as their needs may become known through their attendance at the Hospital:		
1915–1917	Donation of A Friend		1,500.00
	Refitting part of the Genito-Urinary Out-Patient Rooms:		
1915	Donation of Friends of the Hospital through Mrs. Hugh Cabot		167.00
	Carried forward		$89,370.16

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$89,370.16
	Furniture for roof-garden:		
1915	Donation of Training School for Nurses' (proceeds of a May Party)		74.82
	Expense of X-raying a series of cases in the Out-Patient Department:		
	Donation of Anonymous		30.00
	Books for Patients' Library:		
	Donation of Junior Girls of Camp Abena . .		6.46
	Social Service Work:		
	Donation of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge, in memory of the late Amory A. Lawrence	$75.00	
1916	Donation of Moses Williams . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles H. Dalton	20.00	
1917	Donation of Miss Alice Farnsworth	25.00	
	Donation of Chase & Sanborn . . .	25.00	
			170.00
	Social Service Work in the Wards:		
1915–1919	Donation of the Ladies' Visiting Committee	$2,000.00	
1917–1919	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	1,442.65	
	Donation of the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc. .	4,100.00	
			7,542.65
	Scholarship, Training School for Nurses, General Hospital:		
1916	Donation of General Hospital Training School Alumnæ		100.00
	X-ray Department:		
	Donation of A Friend		150.00
	Special Technical Laboratory Apparatus:		
	Donation of Mrs. Malcolm Donald		1,000.00
	Salary of stenographer, and certain expenses in the Dermatological Department:		
1916–1918	Donation of W. F. Watters		1,850.00
	Children's Medical Out-Patient Department:		
1916	Donation of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot . .	$150.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason, toward changes in the Department	350.00	
1922	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason, for part time Clinic Secretary . .	300.00	
			800.00
	Warren Library:		
1916–1917	Donation of Dr. Richard Cabot . .	$100.00	
1916	Donation of Patrick Donovan . . .	2.79	
			102.79
	Instruments for Out-Patient Throat Department:		
	Donation of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld	$250.00	
	Donation of A Friend	500.00	
			750.00
	Infantile Paralysis Research Fund:		
	Donation of W. Murray Crane . .	$500.00	
	Donation of Alvah Crocker	500.00	
	Carried forward	$1,000.00	$101,946.88

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward	$1,000.00	$101,946.88
1916	Donation of William Endicott . . .	500.00	
	Donation of Albert Strauss	500.00	
	Donation of Frank G. Webster . .	250.00	
	Donation of Charles Jackson . . .	200.00	
	Donation of Arthur Perry	100.00	
	Donation of Wallace L. Pierce . .	100.00	
1916–1919	Donation of Robert L. Studley . .	100.00	
1916	Donation of James H. Proctor . .	100.00	
	Donation of George R. Wallace . .	250.00	
	Donation of James J. Storrow . . .	500.00	
1916–1919	Donation of Allan C. Emery . . .	100.00	
	Donation of J. P. Morgan	1,000.00	
1917	Donation of Infantile Paralysis Commission	450.00	
	Donation of Isaac Sprague	25.00	
1919	Donation of F. W. Hallowell . . .	100.00	
			5,275.00
	X-ray Equipment:		
1917	Donation of Charles Philip Beebe		1,000.00
	Out-Patient Department:		
	Donation of Miss Myra T. Styles		10.00
	Course in Occupational Therapy:		
	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer		100.00
	For the salary of a clerk in the Treadwell Library to typewrite certain parts of the Surgical Records:		
	Donation of Dr. G. W. W. Brewster .	$50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Charles Allen Porter	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Beth Vincent . . .	30.00	
	Donation of Dr. Lincoln Davis . .	30.00	
	Donation of Dr. Hugh Williams . .	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Franklin G. Balch	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Charles L. Scudder	50.00	
1917–1918	Donation of Dr. Richard C. Cabot	88.50	
1917	Donation of Dr. R. B. Greenough .	20.00	
			468.50
	Salary of a Technician in Medical Research Laboratory:		
1918	Donation of Anonymous		780.00
	Toward Salary of a worker in Infantile Paralysis Department:		
1918–1923	Donation of Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission		5,175.00
	Toward Expenses of the Librarian to a convention:		
1919	Donation of George Wigglesworth		40.00
	Toward Salary of an assistant in the Genito-Urinary Department:		
	Donation of George Wigglesworth		500.00
	Toward Expenses of a House Social Worker to a convention:		
	Donation of Dr. Richard C. Cabot		75.00
	Carried forward		$115,370.38

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$115,370.38
	Purchase of radium at the General Hospital:		
1919	Donation of George Wigglesworth .	$650.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	650.00	
			1,300.00
	Wheel chairs from "Rosamond, George and Peter":		
	Donation of Mrs. Percival H. Lombard . . .		300.00
	Surgical Instruments:		
1919–1924	Donation of Miss Mary Weld		16,629.32
	Toward the salary of a technician in the Medical Research Laboratory:		
1919–1920	Donation of Philip Cabot		1,500.00
	Special Research work in X-ray Department:		
1919	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason		100.00
	To aid and assist poor and needy colored people:		
1919–1924	Donation of the Estate of Photius Fiske through the New England Trust Company		3,125.00
	Massage. A memorial to Miss Susan Sawyer:		
1920	Donation of Mrs. L. J. Sawyer		600.00
	Assistant in Warren Library:		
	Donation of Miss Mary F. Atkinson	$60.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	10.00	
1920–1921	Donation of The Ladies' Visiting Committee	80.00	
1920	Donation of Mrs. John Chipman Gray	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Lowell . .	10.00	
			180.00
	Department of Occupational Therapy:		
	Donation of Mrs. Horace Binney .	$50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John H. Hammond	83.34	
	Donation of Mrs. E. H. Winslow .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. William H. Claflin, Jr.	25.00	
	Donation of A Friend	25.00	
1921–1923	Donation of The Ladies' Visiting Committee	350.00	
1921	Donation from Patients	93.75	
			727.09
	State Venereal Clinic:		
1920–1924	Donation of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Health . .		6,758.33
	Glassing in of porch on sixth floor of Phillips House:		
1920	Donation of Mrs. Charles G. Weld		3,096.47
	Nurses' Alumnæ Supper:		
	Donation of George Wigglesworth		155.25
	To be expended at Dr. Edsall's direction:		
	Donation of William G. Beale		200.00
	Carried forward		$150,041.84

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$150,041.84
	Purchase of ambrine and replacement of apparatus for treatment of burns:		
1920	Donation of Miss Louise C. May		250.00
	Nurses' Scholarship to be known as the Welch Scholarship:		
	Donation of Mrs. Eleanor Welch Paul		100.00
	After treatment of Infantile Paralysis Cases:		
	Donation of Robert F. Herrick	$59.00	
	Donation of F. S. Moseley	100.00	
	Donation of Edward W. Grew	50.00	
	Donation of Junius Beebe	100.00	
	Donation of Edward W. Hutchins	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene	100.00	
	Donation of J. Franklin McElwain	100.00	
	Donation of Frederic E. Snow	100.00	
			709.00
	Purchase of X-ray Apparatus:		
	Donation of Mrs. Mary A. Bullard	$100.00	
	Donation of Miss Judith D. Beal	100.00	
	Donation of Miss M. E. Crafts	15.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. C. Jackson	500.00	
	Donation of Miss E. F. Mason	4.00	
1921	Donation of Mrs. Mary S. Crafts	10.00	
			729.00
	Industrial Clinic:		
1920	Donation of Pacific Mills	$500.00	
1921	Donation of American Felt Co.	500.00	
	Donation of Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co.	500.00	
			1,500.00
	Treatment of Patients and Research:		
1920	Donation of United Fruit Company		1,000.00
	Dr. Walcott's Portrait Fund:		
	Unexpended Balance		90.71
	Construction of rooms in Out-Patient Department of the Industrial Clinic:		
1921	Donation of the Harvard Medical School, Department of Industrial Hygiene		2,000.00
	Rug, Nurses' Sitting Room, seventh floor Phillips House:		
	Donation of Mrs. George T. Rice		22.50
	Furnishings in Nurses' Room, sixth floor Phillips House:		
	Donation of Nathan D. Bill		150.00
	Toward the salary of the half-time worker in the Out-Patient Department of the Scoliosis Clinic:		
	Donation of S. H. Fessenden	$100.00	
	Donation of George Wigglesworth	200.00	
			300.00
	Nurses' Recreation:		
	Donation of A Friend		200.00
	Carried forward		$157,093.05

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$157,093.05
1921	Furnishing Nurses' Parlor in Thayer: Donation of The Ladies' Visiting Committee		140.15
	Alterations in the Nerve Clinic: Donation of Anonymous		263.85
1922	Income Donation: Donation of Miss Sarah Smith		5.00
	For purchase of books for Granny's collection in the Warren Library: Donation of A Friend through Dr. Seth M. Fitchet	$20.00	
	Donation of A Friend	20.00	
	Donation of Dr. Seth M. Fitchet	10.00	
			50.00
	To give some poor woman hospital care: Donation of Helen Tyler Brown		50.00
	For an ambulance: Donation of William Endicott		5,000.00
	For purchase of Ether Pamphlets: Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder		10.00
	For purchase of three volumes of Oliver Wendell Holmes: Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder		8.21
	For South Medical Department: Donation of A Friend		100.00
	For the charitable purposes of the Hospital: Donation of United Fruit Co.		500.00
1923	Toward salary of Dental Hygienist: Donation of A Friend		300.00
	Current Expenses:		
	Donation of Miss Nellie Bennett	$14.00	
	Donation of R. G. Fessenden	50.00	
	Donation of Samuel Davis Lord	10.00	
	Donation of William J. Ryan	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Arthur Lincoln	5.00	
1923–1924	Donation of Jordan Marsh Company	1,000.00	
	Donation of United Fruit Company	1,000.00	
1924	Donation of Waliren Shapiel	10.00	
	Donation of Friends	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Anna M. Harvey	50.00	
	Donation of A Friend	10.00	
	Donation of Meyer Rabinowitz	2.00	
	Donation of Dr. Elisha Flagg	100.00	
			2,266.00
1923–1924	Toward salary of secretary in the Genito-Urinary Clinic: Donation of the staff of the Genito-Urinary Clinic		285.00
1923	Treadwell Library: For reading material: Donation of Dr. S. E. Hughes		50.00
	Carried forward		$166,121.26

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward	$166,121.26
	Diabetic Clinic:	
1923	Sundry donations (through Dr. Hyman Morrison)	553.00
	Toward an artificial limb for Robert Magowan:	
	Donation of Anonymous	50.00
	Salary of Miss Helen Tracey:	
	Donation of Harvard University	208.07
	To provide diet for the sick and poor:	
1923–1924	Donation of the North End Diet Kitchen	4,000.00
	The Tea on Ether Day:	
1923	Donation of the Ladies' Visiting Committee	50.00
	Salary of the Chief of the Orthopedic Department:	
1923–1924	Donation of George Wigglesworth	6,374.98
	Repairing portraits at McLean Hospital:	
1923	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder	205.00
	For the Special Treadwell Library Fund:	
1924	Donation of Sundry Donors	447.50
	Chairs for Warren Library:	
	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer $23.00	
	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder 23.00	
		46.00
	Board of Patients suffering from lead poisoning:	
	Donation of National Lead Institute through Harvard University	3,000.00
	For the Genito-Urinary Department:	
	Donation of Frank B. Witherbee	250.00
	For special use in Treadwell Library as designated by the donor:	
	Donation of A Friend	75.00
	For McLean Hospital:	
	Donation of Frank Dow	500.00
	For the Psychological Fund:	
	Donation through Dr. L. Eugene Emerson	1,000.00
	For incidental expenses connected with the study of the adrenal cortex:	
	Donation of the Plotz Fund	1,000.00
	For flowers for Ether Day:	
	Donation of Dr. J. Collins Warren	40.00
	To keep a poor baby in the Children's Ward:	
	Donation of Mrs. William Hand	10.00
	For a little treat for second floor nurses and porter at Phillips House:	
	Donation of Mrs. William Hand	10.00
	For the purchase of Proteins:	
	Donation of Dr. Francis M. Rackemann	46.75
1857–1924	Total Donations	$183,987.56
1922–1923	Treadwell Library Fines	192.70
1919–1924	Interest added	378.86
		$184,559.12
1857–1924	Expended	176,755.66
	Balance December 31, 1924	$7,803.46

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

Unexpended Balances:		
Purchase of Ambrine and replacement of apparatus for treatment of burns	$240.33	
Department of Occupational Therapy	306.00	
Special Technical Laboratory Apparatus	1,151.01	
To be expended at Dr. Edsall's direction	217.55	
Infantile Paralysis Research Fund	62.97	
Nurses' Recreation	29.00	
Dr. Walcott's Portrait Fund	90.71	
Children's Medical Department	420.24	
Special Treadwell Library Fund	129.25	
To provide diet for the sick and poor	1,473.63	
For board of patients suffering from lead poisoning	2,274.25	
Psychological Fund	753.72	
Incidental Expenses connected with the study of the adrenal cortex	654.80	
		$7,803.46

INCOME DONATIONS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

1920–1924	Donations of Sundry Donors	$94,801.58
1920–1924	Expended	93,384.26
	Balance December 31, 1924	$1,417.32

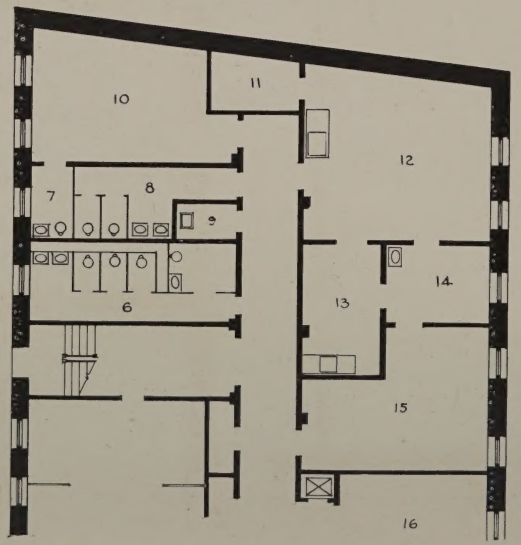
C. H. W. Foster,
Treasurer.

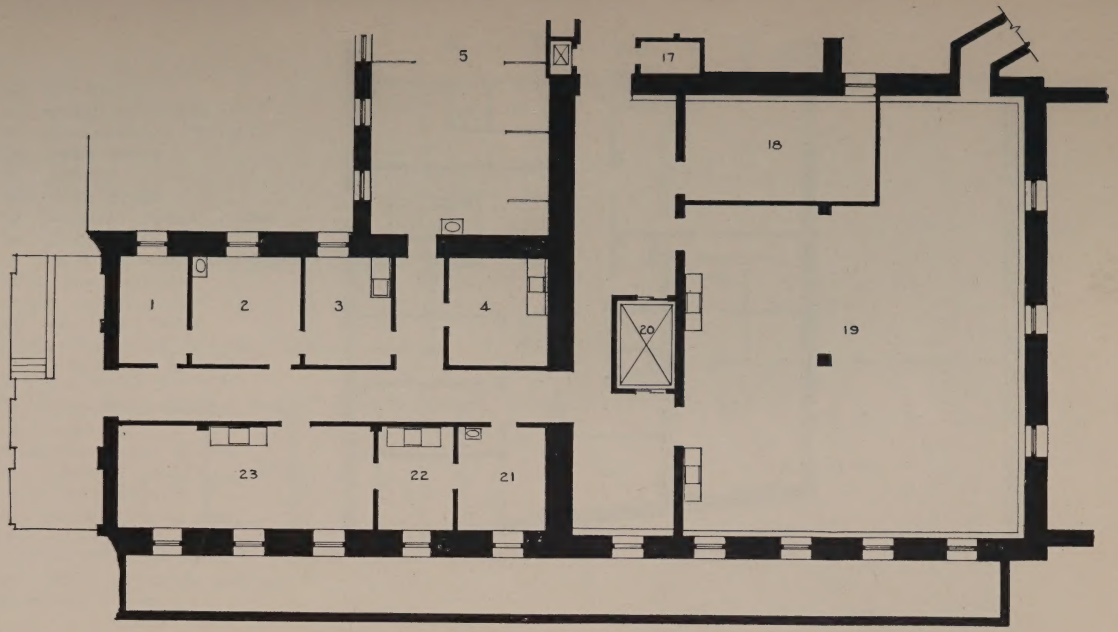
BULFINCH BUILDING, MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

EAST WING & NEW ELL ~ BULFINCH BUILDING MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

BOSTON MASS.

1, 14 EXAMINING ROOMS
2, 15 OFFICES
3, 4, 21, 22, 23 LABORATORIES
5 ADULT METABOLISM
6 MENS TOILET
7 TOILET
8 WOMENS TOILET
9 CLEANERS CLOSET
10 WOMENS REST ROOM
11 PLATE CLOSET
12 CARDIOGRAPH LAB.
13 GALVANOMETER ROOM
16 WAITING ROOM
17 ROOM FOR LAUNDRY BAGS
18 DISHWASHING ROOM
19 UNASSIGNED
20 ELEVATOR





BASEMENT PLAN

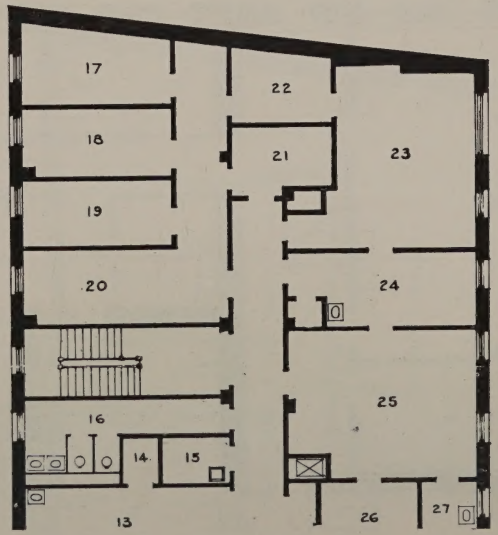
0 5 10 15 20

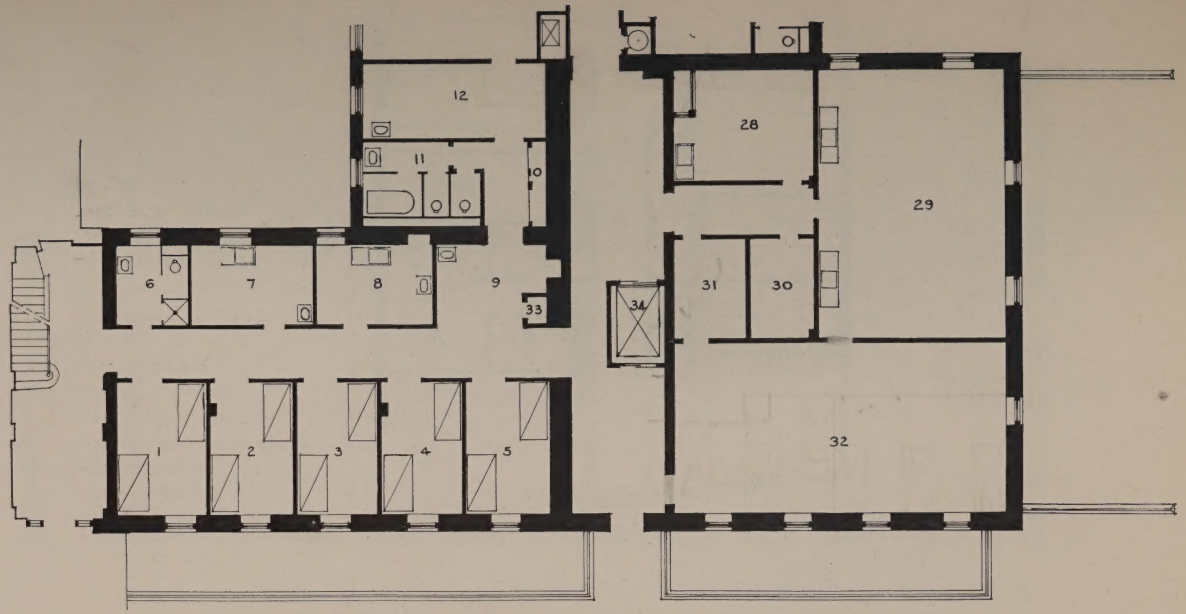
SCALE OF FEET

EAST WING & NEW ELL ~ BULFINCH BUILDING MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON MASS.

RESEARCH UNIT
1-5 incl. BED ROOMS
6 MALE PATIENTS TOILET
7 DIET KITCHEN
8 UTILITY ROOM
9 NURSES STATION
10 LINEN CLOSET
11 FEMALE PATIENTS TOILET
12 13 EXAMINING ROOMS
14 CLOSET
15 CLEANERS CLOSET

16 STUDENTS & HOUSE OFFICERS TOILET
17,18,19 EXAMINING ROOMS
20 WAITING ROOM
21,29,32 LABORATORIES
22,31 STORE ROOMS
23 CHIEF OF MED. SERVICES
24 SECRETARY
25 MEDICAL STAFF ROOM
26 COAT ROOM
27 TOILET
28 DARK ROOM
30 PHOTOGRAPH STUDIO
33 MEDICINE CLOSET
34 ELEVATOR





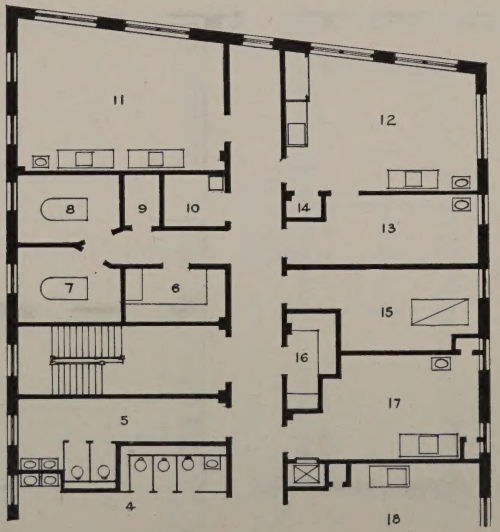
FIRST FLOOR PLAN

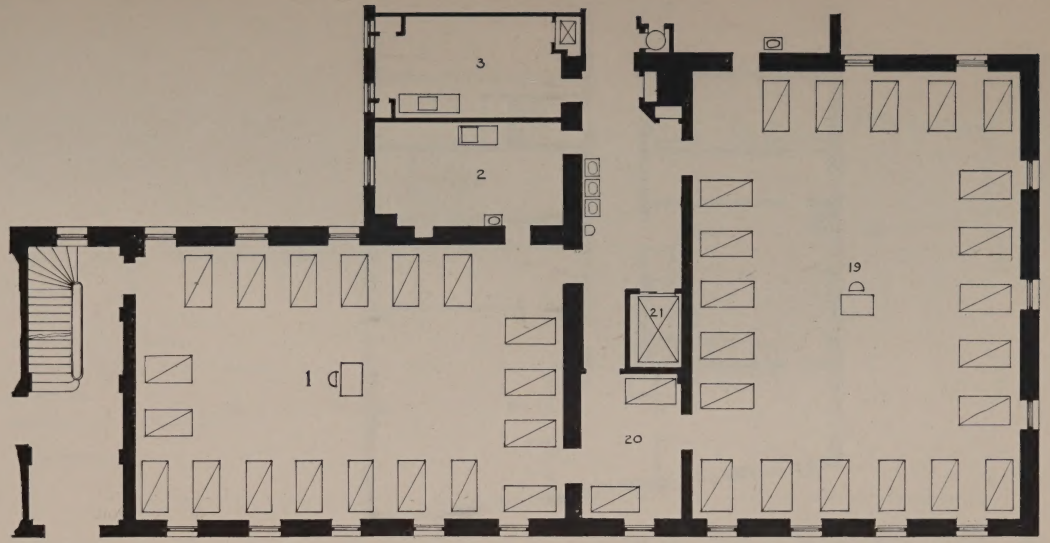
0 5 10 15 20

SCALE OF FEET

EAST WING 2nd NEW ELL ~ BULFINCH BUILDING MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON MASS.

1, 19 MEDICAL WARD
2, 18 UTILITY ROOMS
3, 17 DIET KITCHENS
4 FEMALE PATIENTS TOILET
5 MALE PATIENTS TOILET
6, 16 LINEN CLOSETS
7, 8 BATH ROOMS
9, 14 CLOSETS
10 CLEANERS CLOSET
11, 12 LABORATORIES
13 EXAMINING ROOM
15 ISOLATION ROOM
20 TWO-BED WARD
21 ELEVATOR





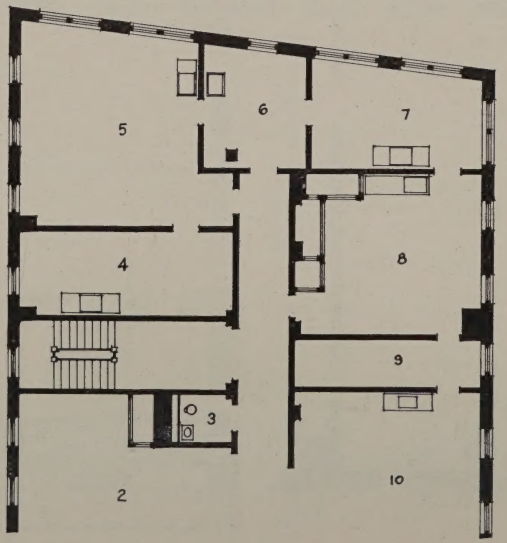
SECOND & THIRD FLOOR PLAN

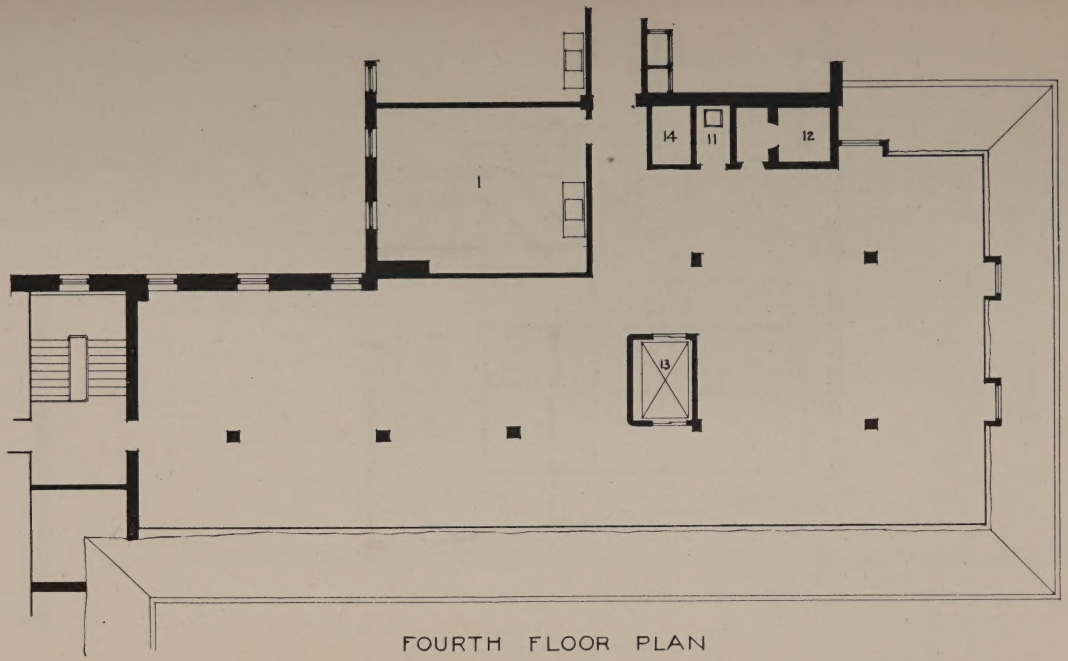
0 5 10 15 20

SCALE OF FEET

EAST WING & NEW ELL ~ BULFINCH BUILDING MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON MASS.

1,2,5,6,7,8,10. LABORATORIES
3 TOILET
4 CULTURE & MEDIA ROOM
9 BALANCE ROOM
11 CLEANERS CLOSET
12 COLD ROOM
13 ELEVATOR
14 VENTS





FOURTH FLOOR PLAN

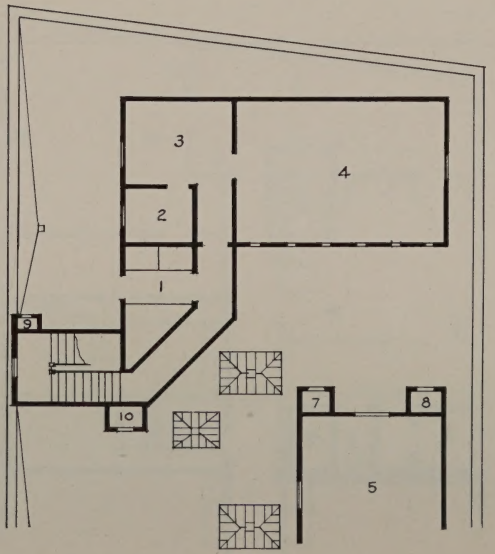
0 5 10 15 20

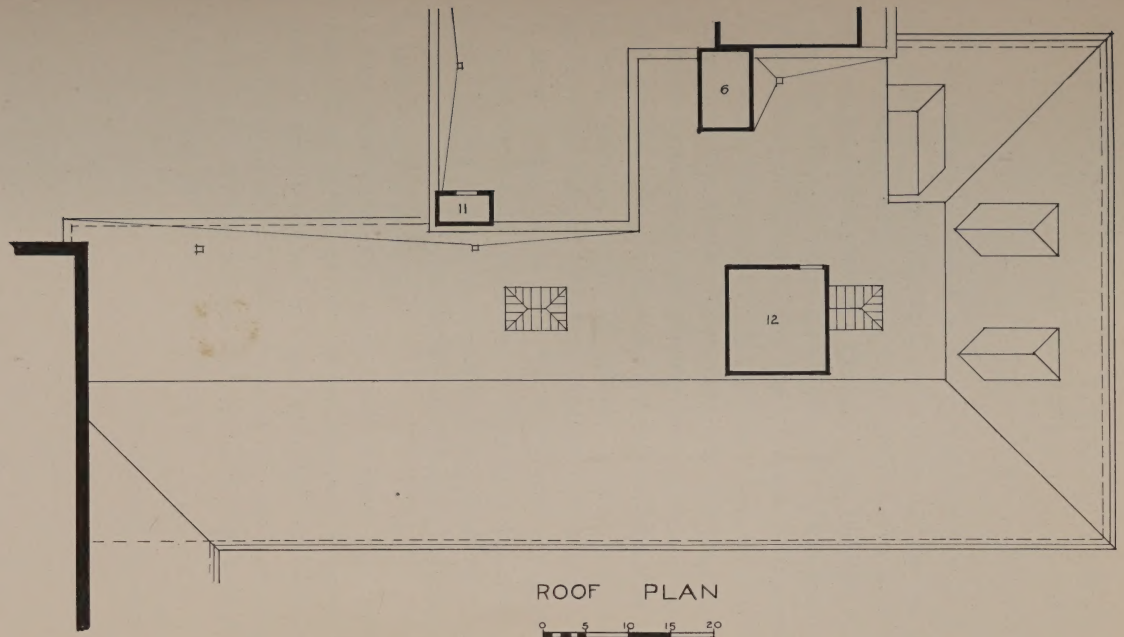
SCALE OF FEET

EAST WING & NEW ELL ~ BULFINCH BUILDING MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

BOSTON MASS.

1 GRAIN ROOM
2 SUPPLY CLOSET
3 WORK ROOM
4 ANIMAL HOUSE
5 REFRIG'T'G. HOUSE
6,7,8,9,10,11 VENTS
12 ELEVATOR HOUSE





ROOF PLAN

0 5 10 15 20

SCALE OF FEET

REPORT OF THE LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

The Ladies' Visiting Committee believe they have enlarged the scope of their work in several ways during the past year.

This committee has cooperated more closely with the Social Service Department and the Occupational Therapy Committee, and with other activities of the Hospital. Miss Reed, librarian of the Warren Library, has been helpful in reporting needy cases which have come to her notice when distributing books throughout the wards. The committee has supplied this year in larger numbers games, playing cards, victrolas, gramophones, and records; also woolen and knitted articles, and during the summer months, boxes of flowers. They have also added books to the Warren Library, especially Italian books, and books in other foreign languages. The Christmas celebration was on a larger scale then heretofore. Twenty trees were provided, with gifts for each patient and for employees of the Hospital. They have also cooperated with the Training School Committee in their teas for nurses.

This committee has again contributed $500 toward the salary of a worker in the Social Service Department, and a member has continued to pay the salary of another worker. Last spring about $60,000 was raised by the committee toward the amount needed for renovating the Bulfinch Building, and for necessary changes in the Hospital.

Charlotte S. Sprague,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL

THE ladies of the Advisory Committee on the General Hospital Training School have carried on their work this year, as usual, with constant visits to the wards, lunching with the nurses, and meeting every month with the Superintendent of Nurses, Miss Johnson, in order to co-operate with her and assist with her various duties.

They have also met three times during the year with the larger Advisory Committee of trustees and physicians. At these meetings reports of the Training School have been given, and helpful discussions have followed.

One of the interesting contacts which the ladies of the committee have with the nurses is the teas which are held each Thursday, from October to May inclusive. The attendance at these teas often numbers as high as seventy.

During the year the affiliations have been somewhat modified. All nurses now receive their obstetrical training at the Boston Lying-in Hospital.

A development of the year has been the sending of students to the Psychopathic Hospital for clinics. It is hoped that we may do still more in the field of mental nursing. Other hospitals are including mental nursing in their curricula, and it is important that we should not fall behind in the training we offer.

It is extremely interesting to note that the Alumnæ Association of the Training School has transferred to the trustees the sum of $21,588.91, as an Endowment Fund for the Training School. This is the result of constant, devoted work through a number of years, and eloquently testifies their devotion to, and affection for, this school.

Each year brings new visions of work and new needs. This year we ardently wish for a physical-social director. Rather a

large name, perhaps, for a very valuable, helpful, human person to look after the nurses, to advise them, to help, comfort, and to direct them in their off duty hours. We have under the hospital roof a large body of very young women, women who entered training much younger than those of former years, young women who have need of help, suggestions, and kindly oversight in adjusting themselves to the necessary rules and regulations of hospital life. Perhaps some good friend of the nurses will help us to carry out this vision!

ELLEN T. VAUGHAN,
Secretary of the Ladies' Committee on the Training School.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Gentlemen: — I herewith submit my Seventeenth Annual Report.

The principal event at the Hospital has been the reconstruction of the East Wing of the Bulfinch Building and the new ell in the rear. Work was begun March 1st, 1924, and the end of the year finds it not quite completed. Another two months should see the patients back and some of the new laboratories opened. Appended to this report are floor plans of these alterations and the new construction.

This work will mean much to the General Hospital. It makes the wards and rooms in this wing of fireproof construction. It gives us modern service rooms for the medical wards in place of the old congested and most inadequate rooms which we had before. It gives us examining and isolation rooms in connection with the wards on each of the second and third floors. It gives us examining room, house officers' and students' laboratories on each ward floor. It gives us an elevator whereby the patients' beds may be carried down and rolled out on a terrace in the attractive hospital yard. This elevator also can carry beds to the fourth floor where they may be rolled into the dome amphitheatre and make it possible to again use for teaching purposes, this historic room where ether was first given for full surgical anesthesia. It seems to us that no student should be permitted to graduate from the Harvard Medical School without association with this room and a knowledge of its history.

The first floor has a research ward of ten beds, the necessary service rooms for this ward, office and examining room for the physician in charge, and two large laboratories. There are offices for the Chief of Medical Services and the Medical Staff, and examination and waiting rooms for their private patients.

The basement has been made light and useful by means of outside areas and excavations. In it are laboratories for a number of purposes, the office of the Chief of the Cardiac Clinic, metabolism examining rooms and a rest room for women employees.

The fourth floor is entirely for laboratories. Here are to be the chemist, the research surgical service, the bacteriologist and men working on various pieces of research.

In pent house on the roof are located an animal house and the refrigerating plant.

Effort has been made to retain the historical appearance of the Bulfinch Building and it is felt that we have been successful.

A rearrangement of the laundry and new machinery has made a very different place of it. When the work is completed, as it soon will be, it will be an excellent institutional laundry.

The widening of Cambridge Street, now in progress, has made it necessary for the Hospital to cut off forty feet of the old Parkman Market House at the corner of North Grove and Cambridge Streets. The shops and storage rooms in this building are thus considerably smaller.

A wonderful gift of a million dollars for a hospital for people of moderate means has been made by the late Mary Rich Richardson. This is the largest single gift ever made to the Hospital and it should enable us to start on this project in the near future.

The resignation of Dr. Franklin G. Balch, Chairman of the General Executive Committee and Chief of the East Surgical Service, has been accepted by your Board to take effect January 1st, 1925. He has been appointed by you a member of the Board of Consultation. The loss of Dr. Balch will be seriously felt. He has been on the staff of the Hospital for twenty-eight years. As Chairman of the General Executive Committee his advice, backed by his wide experience, has been most valuable.

The Hospital now reverts to two surgical services, one of which, under Dr. Edward P. Richardson, is to be more distinctly a research and teaching service. Dr. Richardson is on a nearly full time basis as Chief of the West Surgical Service at the Hospital and Associate Professor of Surgery at the Harvard

Medical School. Dr. Charles A. Porter has been made Surgeon in Chief and Dr. Daniel F. Jones, Chief of the East Surgical Service.

Dr. James M. Gallison died suddenly on June 14, 1924. Dr. Gallison was a most promising young surgeon. He was Surgical House Officer during the year 1909–10, and on the Out Patient Staff since June, 1916.

The death of Dr. P. Challis Bartlett, a physician to a Special Department, occurred during the year. His services to the Hospital were valuable and faithful.

The North End Diet Kitchen has made it possible for the Hospital to establish a much needed Diet Clinic. Their contribution to the increased efficiency of the Hospital is very much appreciated.

The legislation which has been passed and accepted by the Trustees of the Boston Elevated Railway for a station on the Cambridge Subway line at the corner of Charles and Cambridge Streets, is most acceptable to this Hospital. It gives us greatly improved facilities of transportation and communication with the rest of the world. It will be appreciated by all connected with the institution, especially the patients and their friends.

The Ether Day oration, delivered by Dr. Hans Zinsser, was on the subject of "Medicine and the Community."

The following are the major needs of the Hospital:

1. A considerable increase in endowment.
2. A new ward building for certain medical and surgical departments, which the Hospital either does not now have, or which are inadequately provided with beds.
3. An increased endowment for the Hospital for people of moderate means.
4. A connecting building between the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary and the Out-Patient Department of the Hospital.
5. Quarters for the orderlies and other male attendants.
6. A country branch.
7. A fund, the income of which may be used for research in the science of medicine.

Attention is invited to the appended tables.

Officers, nurses, social service workers, and other employees, have given to the Hospital most valuable service, unstinted in most instances by thought of the monetary equivalent received.

I would thank your Board for its continued courtesy to, and support of, the Director.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.,
Director.

STATISTICAL AND COMPARATIVE TABLES

Total Expenses

	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Consultation Clinic	Phillips House
1917	$503,719.18	$110,543.67	$6,794.01	$60,558.74
1918	519,569.44	100,434.59	32.10	150,770.21
1919	557,077.99	109,583.58	.....	259,396.52
1920	673,203.78	142,139.79	8,842.64	380,303.57
1921	616,540.61	142,516.40	12,669.32	391,388.49
1922	645,234.95	142,742.84	13,734.18	379,301.23
1923	672,100.91	142,906.48	13,262.30	397,070.42
1924	705,902.99	147,555.11	14,295.00	383,936.26

Total Receipts

1917	$183,763.43	$99,872.13	$6,922.00	$44,481.88
1918	249,317.25	91,429.70	.....	181,902.33
1919	250,482.75	110,782.46	.....	297,739.31
1920	274,531.83	137,533.75	10,180.75	441,108.13
1921	308,326.74	148,111.16	13,900.00	468,336.14
1922	287,632.63	152,300.08	15,056.10	459,526.72
1923	324,929.57	149,244.02	15,747.00	488,396.97
1924	318,198.91	159,700.12	15,719.00	477,270.96

Statement of Stock on Hand

	1924	1923
General Hospital and Out-Patient Department	$64,143.72	$68,782.12
Phillips House	7,893.65	6,133.05
Total stock on hand Jan. 1, 1925, and Jan. 1, 1924, respectively	$72,037.37	$74,915.17

General Hospital (exclusive of *Phillips House)

	No. Patients Admitted to Wards	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. Operations House Cases
1917	6,699	112,636	17 — days	4,191
1918	6,702	116,321	17 + "	4,117
1919	6,074	114,200	19 — "	3,750
1920	6,185	115,365	18 — "	3,914
1921	6,585	115,084	17 + "	3,954
1922	6,659	122,527	18 + "	3,701
1923	6,531	120,748	18 + "	3,963
1924	6,882	114,639	17 — "	4,074

* For further Phillips House statistics, see p. 153.

Average Daily Cost per House Patient	Daily Cost Per Capita for Provisions for All Persons Supported
1917 . . . . . $4.36+	$0.41+
1918 . . . . . 4.37−	0.48+
1919 . . . . . 4.77−	0.54+
1920 . . . . . *5.72−	0.60+
1921 . . . . . *5.08+	0.45+
1922 . . . . . *5.01−	0.43−
1923 . . . . . *5.25+	0.48+
1924 . . . . . *5.85+	0.48−

	1924	1923
Average patients per day:		
Pay patients	96−	101−
Patients paying something	122+	129+
Free patients	96+	99+
Total	314+	329+
Average time per patient in Hospital	17−days	18+days

The above figures are based upon the status at time of discharge from Hospital.

Free Board of Patients

Days treatment:		
Single rooms, paid	5,572	5,263
†Wards, paid	56,866	60,573
†Wards, free	52,201	54,912
Total	114,639	120,748

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates: 305 at $40.00; 3 at $38.50 (U. S. V. B.); 4,185 at $21.00; 5 at $18.00; 7 at $17.50; 82 at $15.00; 21 at $14.00; 13 at $12.00; 557 at $10.50; 20 at $10.00; 2 at $9.00; 7 at $8.00; 1 at $7.50; 534 at $7.00; 4 at $6.00; 69 at $5.00; 2 at $4.00; 231 at $3.50; 3 at $3.00; 3 at $2.00; 1 at $1.00. Some of the patients entered at these rates were afterwards made free.

General Statistics

Hospital Wards and Single Rooms

	1925	1924	1923
Patients in Hospital January 1:			
Medical	111	112	110
Surgical	195	195	203
Total	306	307	313
Patients admitted during year:			
Medical		2,696	2,515
Surgical		4,186	4,016
Total		6,882	6,531

* Per capita cost for 1920 to 1924 does not include cost of special nurses.

† These figures are obtained by taking the amount of money received for board of patients in public wards, and dividing that figure by the full rate of board prevalent at that time. This gives the number of days of paying patients, reckoned as though they were paying full rates. By subtracting this figure from the total of ward patients' days, we get the number of free days. Of the 114,639 patients' days at the General Hospital 52,201 are *free*.

	1924	1923
Patients admitted during the year:		
New cases	6,136	6,024
Re-entries	746	507
Total	6,882	6,531
Patients treated during year:		
Medical	2,808	2,625
Surgical	4,381	4,219
Total	7,189	6,844
Patients discharged during year:		
Untreated	1	6
Against advice	75	82
Died	456	468
Otherwise discharged	6,351	5,981
Total	6,883	6,537
Patients' days treatment: (Reckoned from discharge rates)		
Paying patients	34,958	36,732
Part-paying patients	44,752	47,283
Free patients	35,285	36,207
Total	114,995	120,222
Percentage:		
Pay days	30+	31−
Part pay days	39−	39+
Free days	31−	30+
Total	100	100

House Patients

Residences

	1924
Boston	1,492
Massachusetts (except Boston)	5,078
Maine	69
New Hampshire and Vermont	185
Rhode Island and Connecticut	37
New York	7
Other States	10
British Provinces	4
Total	6,882

Birthplaces

Boston	747
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,062
Maine	281
New Hampshire and Vermont	271
Rhode Island and Connecticut	124
New York	144
Southern and Western States	200
Other States	40
Total in United States	3,869

	1924
Great Britain	237
British Provinces	733
Ireland	428
Norway and Sweden	86
Italy	542
Russia and Poland	496
Germany	51
France	14
Other places	426
Total Foreigners	3,013

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER

Boston	224
Massachusetts (except Boston)	817
Maine	283
New Hampshire and Vermont	229
Rhode Island and Connecticut	85
New York	126
Southern and Western States	188
Other States	31
Total in United States	1,983
Great Britain	356
British Provinces	1,079
Ireland	1,001
Norway and Sweden	124
Italy	875
Russia and Poland	792
Germany	108
France	18
Other places	546
Total Foreigners	4,899

EMERGENCY WARD

	NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED	AVERAGE DAILY COST PER PATIENT	COST OF MAINTENANCE	TOTAL RECEIPTS
1921	11,190	$1.40	$15,648.69	$5,077.78
1922	12,413	1.16	14,345.00	*9,347.26
1923	11,724	1.35−	15,786.16	*10,739.67
1924	10,110	1.28+	12,956.98	8,588.21

	1924	1923
Emergency Ward patients not retained	2,893	3,020
Patients admitted to hospital	2,661	2,673
Patients staying overnight, not included in other figures	2,317	3,125
Additional persons examined	2,239	2,906
Total	10,110	11,724
Average patients per day	28−	32+
Operations in Emergency Ward		764
Later admitted to hospital		33

* Emergency Ward receipts for 1923 included $3,970.50 and for 1924 $2,088.50 fees collected from throat patients staying overnight. These fees were not included previous to 1922.

Ambulance Service

	Number Ambulance Trips	Number of Miles	Average Trips per Day
1917	1,358	6,100	4−
1918	1,236	5,771	3+
1919	1,124	5,905½	3+
1920	1,105	7,912	3+
1921	1,210	8,300	3+
1922	1,329	9,428	4−
1923	1,334	9,707	4−
1924	1,293	9,730½	4−

Out-Patient Department

	New Cases	Total Number of Visits	Total Number Prescriptions filled
1904	25,082	106,174	53,321
1905	21,874	110,631	49,793
1906	20,010	99,251	43,063
1907	20,358	107,063	43,764
1908	20,729	116,008	46,390
1909	21,518	121,327	48,250
1910	22,302	124,584	48,676
1911	22,232	135,809	49,858
1912	22,639	136,095	48,270
1913	24,887	147,428	51,798
1914	24,957	158,090	62,112
1915	29,213	190,628	73,914
1916	31,061	201,375	79,736
1917	31,104	205,524	78,820
1918	25,441	168,183	65,511
1919	27,948	179,973	70,979
1920	25,302	165,676	63,527
1921	27,560	169,869	60,922
1922	28,193	170,429	56,695
1923	27,888	170,186	62,896
1924	29,677	185,562	65,054

	Cost of Maintenance	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Total Receipts
1908	$50,902.61	$0.44−	$39,955.80
1909	54,739.32	0.45+	42,636.05
1910	56,383.06	0.45+	44,296.92
1911	62,476.04	0.46+	46,643.45
1912	62,704.66	0.46+	47,607.00
1913	70,077.00	0.47+	53,453.20
1914	74,710.04	0.47+	58,668.95
1915	84,451.96	0.44+	73,521.99
1916	103,233.15	0.51+	88,256.24
1917	110,543.67	0.54+	99,872.13
1918	100,434.59	0.60−	91,429.70
1919	109,583.58	0.61−	110,782.46
1920	142,139.79	0.86−	137,533.75
1921	142,516.40	0.84−	148,111.16
1922	142,742.84	0.84−	152,300.08
1923	142,906.48	0.84−	149,244.02
1924	147,555.11	0.80−	159,700.12

New Patients

Men	12,643	American	16,825	Residents of Boston	12,565
Women	11,310	Foreign	12,820	Outside of Boston	17,080
Children	5,692				
Not classified	32				
Total	29,677		29,645		29,645

Total attendance 185,665 Daily average 611—
Number of free admissions 26,540

	New Patients		Subsequent Visits	
	1924	**1923**	**1924**	**1923**
Male Medical	3,195	2,988	9,249	6,443
Female Medical	3,311	3,248	10,685	7,886
Children's Medical	2,398	1,993	7,153	5,177
Department of Syphilis	857	940	19,253	17,549
Male Surgical	2,462	2,330	11,335	11,535
Female Surgical	2,728	2,606	10,689	11,146
Orthopedic	3,382	2,503	10,979	9,263
Urological	1,254	1,130	18,129	16,984
Dermatological	3,035	2,771	11,239	10,035
Neurological	1,104	1,195	8,839	9,479
Laryngological	5,429	5,525	12,787	12,467
Dental	454	470	1,506	2,357
**Special Clinics:*				
Non-Pulmonary Tuberculosis Clinic	.....	.....	823	822
Arthritic Clinic	.....	.....	698	682
Cardiac Clinic	.....	.....	416	702
Diabetic Clinic	.....	.....	1,221	1,291
Industrial Clinic	16	55	394	192
Infantile Clinic	.....	11	1,667	1,040
Posture Clinic	.....	.....	825	975
Nutrition Clinic	.....	.....	244	299
Scoliosis Clinic	.....	.....	3,097	3,610
Thyroid Clinic	.....	.....	501	238
Food Clinic	.....	.....	854	.....
Anaphylaxis	20	101	2,633	2,570
X-ray Treatments	.....	.....	4,051	3,137
Massage and Baking	.....	.....	6,339	6,121
Obesity Clinic	.....	.....	156	298
Gastro-intestinal Clinic	.....	.....	145	.....
Pulmonary Clinic	.....	.....	81	.....
Lost	32	22	.....	.....
Totals	29,677	27,888	155,988	142,298

Operations: Out-Patient Department:		
General anæsthesia	1,178	1,815
Local anæsthesia	1,152	933

* In this Table, each visit to the Out-Patient Department is counted *once*, regardless of the number of Clinics to which such patient may have been referred; consequently, the figures do not give the actual number of visits to each *Special* Clinic. For example: there were 1,738 actual visits (counting referred cases) to the Cardiac Clinic instead of 416, and to the Pulmonary Clinic 342 instead of 81.

Number of applicants	34,947	31,842
Referred to other institutions	2,385	1,506
Refused	2,885	2,448
Number of prescriptions filled during year	65,054	62,896
Number of free prescriptions filled during year	3,818	3,970

Roentgenological Department

	X-ray Cases Out-Patient Department	X-ray Cases in House		X-ray Cases Out-Patient Department	X-ray Cases in House
1917	10,161	4,125	1921	7,744	4,371
1918	9,408	2,705	1922	7,868	4,444
1919	8,424	4,038	1923	7,692	4,738
1920	7,618	4,257	1924	9,054	4,767

	1924	1923
House cases examined	4,767	4,738
Out-Patient Department cases examined	9,054	7,692
Consultation Clinic cases examined	839	874
Emergency Ward cases examined	1,605	1,943
Private cases examined	578	518
Total number cases examined	16,843	15,765
Treatments given:		
Radium	334	245
X-ray	3,948	2,922
Total	4,282	3,167
Total number cases examined and treated	22,846	18,932
New cases	11,089	10,289
Number of cases new and old examined for		
Diseases of the chest	3,515	2,965
Diseases of the heart	746	816
Diseases of the gall bladder	825	835
Diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract	2,646	2,469
Diseases of the genito-urinary tract	1,352	1,312
Other conditions	6,785	6,611
Phillips House cases examined or treated	2,152	1,864

Consultation Clinic

100 SESSIONS

No. of Admissions	1924	1923
Male	565	588
Female	529	540
Total	1,094	1,128

PATIENTS FROM

Maine	14	Connecticut	5
New Hampshire	45	New York	2
Vermont	5	Other States	4
Massachusetts	1,004	Canada	1
Rhode Island	14		
			1,094

No. X-rays taken	839
No. Wassermanns	701
No. Cystoscopies	90
No. Lumbar punctures	19
No. Basal metabolisms	25
No. Electrocardiograms	13
No. Barany tests	2

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Average No. of Graduates	29	29	28	29	30	30	27	33	29	31	32	30	32
Average No. Accepted Pupils	143	139	157	146	183	211	217	202	192	187	196	191	181
Average No. Probationers	15	28	24	33	27	21	25	25	25	30	24	26	27
Average Total*	187	196	209	208	240	262	269	260	246	248	252	247	240
Total No. Probationers Admitted	100	97	92	90	106	88	90	85	76	99	81	72	91
Probationers Dropped and Resigned	51	30	30	24	19	15	21	21	12	15	15	17	17
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	7	8	10	6	4	13	6	3	4	6	7	9	6
Total Dropped and Resigned	58	38	40	30	23	28	27	24	16	21	22	26	23

PHILLIPS HOUSE

	No. Patients Admitted			Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. of Operations
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.			
1917	82	274	2	3,594	10+days	268
1918	221	796	80	12,854	12− "	811
1919	364	1,205	139	19,367	11+ "	1,282
1920	376	1,523	206	25,650	12+ "	1,602
1921	376	1,698	200	25,595	11+ "	1,700
1922	396	1,594	161	23,935	11+ "	1,488
1923	453	1,705	174	26,548	11+ "	1,658
1924	405	1,559	196	25,621	12− "	1,489

	1924	1923
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$14.99−	$14.96−
Per capita cost, not including special nurses	11.13+	11.14−
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	18.63−	18.40−
Per capita receipts, not including special nurses	13.64−	13.34+
Per capita receipts on board only	11.42−	11.35+
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	2.22−	1.99−
Per capita cost of food — all persons supported	.92−	.92+

* In reports previous to 1920, "average number of pupils" included probationers as well as accepted pupils.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS, AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL AND PHILLIPS HOUSE FROM JANUARY 1, 1891, TO JANUARY 1, 1925

	General Hospital												Out-Patient Department		Phillips House					
		Patients Admitted					Deaths									Deaths				
Year	Total Admitted	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	Number Pay Days Treatment	Number Free Days Treatment	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	Admitted through Emergency Ward	New Patients	Visits	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average
1891	3203	425	212	2566	.....	.....	268	8.36	233	175	208	595	25819	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1892	3325	549	164	2612	.....	.....	298	8.96	219	171	201	588	26718	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1893	3524	614	142	2768	.....	.....	320	9.06	222	175	203	677	26527	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1894	3406	621	102	2683	.....	.....	320	9.04	237	192	213	566	27989	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1895	3749	1028	168	2553	.....	.....	344	9.17	236	173	205	585	29146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1896	4304	1061	140	3103	.....	.....	384	8.03	256	200	227	617	29867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1897	4079	1126	112	2841	.....	.....	361	8.37	259	212	235	823	29181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1898	4807	1778	175	2854	.....	.....	430	8.51	304	212	253	943	28741	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1899	4816	1781	223	2812	.....	.....	407	8.00	284	236	261	958	31003	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1900	4640	1442	213	2985	.....	.....	449	9.19	286	235	261	1171	31043	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1901	5094	1385	360	3349	.....	.....	496	9.26	283	217	255	1169	27667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1902	4936	1429	280	3227	.....	.....	411	7.90	284	217	254	1024	27662	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1903	5080	1653	205	3222	.....	.....	438	8.62	305	251	274	1240	27865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1904	5204	1761	192	3251	.....	.....	469	9.01	301	237	276	1246	25020	106,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1905	5096	1858	165	3073	.....	.....	451	8.85	301	236	277	1527	21874	110,631	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1906	5075	2050	175	2850	.....	.....	489	9.61	303	226	272	1650	20010	99,251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1907	5517	2057	175	3285	.....	.....	471	8.53	307	252	279	1829	20358	107,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1908	5362	1837	108	3417	.....	.....	465	8.65	323	252	291	1586	20729	116,008	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1909	5871	2227	264	3380	.....	.....	451	7.68	313	261	288	1737	21518	121,327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1910	6092	2223	346	3523	.....	.....	450	7.38	317	262	289	1695	22302	124,584	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1911	6495	2114	507	3874	.....	.....	475	7.31	320	260	295	2289	22232	135,809	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1912	6629	2583	576	3470	.....	.....	470	7.00	316	270	294	1939	22639	136,095	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1913	6251	2507	730	3014	.....	.....	428	6.80	327	281	305	1693	24887	147,428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1914	6413	2400	761	3252	.....	.....	425	6.60	339	290	318	1658	24957	158,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1915	6503	2119	960	3424	.....	.....	405	6.20	340	247	312+	1423	29213	190,628	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916	6507	2360	1100	3047	.....	.....	409	6.28	366	204	305+	1351	31061	201,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	6699	3591	559	2549	.....	.....	401	5.98	330	244	318+	1612	31104	205,524	358	.....	.....	28	1	16−
1918	6702	3820	1810	1072	.....	.....	578	8.62	431	226	328+	2031	25541	168,183	1097	36	3.28	58	16	35+
1919	6074	4169	1135	770	.....	.....	406	6.68	339	278	313−	1843	27948	179,973	1708	56	3.27	81	19	53+
1920	6185	3890	1502	793	64909	48094	398	6.43	349	232	309−	2281	25302	165,676	2105	48	2.28	94	37	70+
1921	6585	3186	1739	1660	62968	52116	420	6.38	349	244	315+	2290	27560	169,869	2274	54	2.37	93	38	70+
1922	6659	2662	1759	2238	58551	63976	472	7.07	370	278	336−	2727	28193	170,430	2151	65	3.21	94	39	66−
1923	6531	4166	1533	832	65836	54912	468	7.16	366	263	331−	2673	27888	170,186	2332	58	2.49	98	42	73−
1924	6882	4493	1562	827	62438	52201	456	6.62	352	261	313+	2661	29677	185,562	2160	63	2.91	97	30	70+

Total number of patients admitted to General Hospital from the year 1821 — 267,227.

	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Phillips House	Consultation Clinic	Social Service	Case Records	Eye and Ear Infirmary
SALARIES AND WAGES								
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$93,407.90	$56,985.82	$19,590.76	$12,346.29	$1,735.03		$2,750.00	
Telephone Operators	6,490.47	2,892.77	900.00	2,697.70				
Physicians and Surgeons	29,550.22	21,092.30			8,457.92			
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	18,949.13	13,231.87		5,717.26				
Nurses	55,156.60	16,543.62	4,832.31	33,103.50	120.00			$557.17
Orderlies	30,747.43	24,976.16	1,743.74	3,762.53	265.00			
Apothecary and Instrument Shop	14,692.27	8,323.74	4,480.53	1,800.00				88.00
Surgical Apparatus Shop	8,230.86		8,230.86					
X-ray Operators and Clerks	30,303.35	9,558.88	11,683.06	9,061.41				
Ambulance	3,039.13	3,039.13						
Messengers, Cleaners and Maids, O. P. Dept.	12,460.23		12,460.23					
Other Out-Patient Dept. Employees	7,918.07		7,918.07					
Housekeeping Wages	85,311.45	56,270.99		29,040.46				
Kitchen and Serving Room Wages	56,758.97	32,199.69		24,559.28				
Laundry Wages	18,985.40	4,444.13	721.64	13,736.54				83.09
Laboratories	31,897.87	27,243.48	2,173.50	1,955.89	525.00			
Social Service	30,911.95					$30,911.95		
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	55,429.43	24,697.86	10,567.62	13,441.22				6,722.73
Corporation Expenses	860.00	860.00						
Total	$591,100.73	$302,360.44	$85,302.32	$151,222.08	$11,102.95	$30,911.95	$2,750.00	$7,450.99
Special Nurses	121,260.55	22,548.05		98,712.50				
Total Salaries and Wages	$712,361.28	$324,908.49	$85,302.32	$249,934.58	$11,102.95	$30,911.95	$2,750.00	$7,450.99
SUPPLIES								
General Administration Expenses	$36,720.81	$24,897.67	$2,060.28	$7,860.58	$373.32	$1,283.33	$181.51	$64.12
Medical and Surgical Supplies	93,257.37	55,916.21	22,687.32	12,432.80		256.85		1,964.19
Surgical Apparatus Shop Supplies	3,485.82		2,412.57			1,073.15		.10
X-ray Supplies	22,519.67	9,108.54	8,549.45	1,850.41	2,787.73			223.54
Ambulance and Automobile Supplies	3,364.17	3,316.85						47.32
Uniforms and Equipment	4,239.51	4,210.01		24.00				5.50
Housekeeping and Kitchen Supplies	52,379.44	38,801.90	2,055.83	11,056.67				465.04
Laundry Supplies	3,692.77	878.16	144.95	2,495.95				173.71
Groceries and Provisions	214,530.33	129,312.80	12,625.61	72,341.54				250.38
Expenditures for Patients, S. S. Dept.	1,449.96					1,449.96		
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	129,327.65	92,315.52	8,690.09	20,184.76				8,137.28
Refunds	8,107.12	6,396.04	988.50	683.45	31.00	5.00	3.13	
Miscellaneous	4,381.31	4,114.21	10.00	1.05		256.05		
Total Supplies	$577,455.93	$369,267.91	$60,224.60	$128,931.21	$3,192.05	$4,324.34	$184.64	$11,331.18

DIRECTOR'S ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR 1924 (*continued*)

	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Phillips House	Consultation Clinic	Social Service	Case Records	Eye and Ear Infirmary
RECEIPTS								
Private Room Patients	$326,251.09	$33,686.09		$292,565.00				
Ward Patients	170,599.77	170,599.77						
Medical and Surgical Supplies	67,286.93	28,715.42	$15,639.23	22,932.28				
Surgical Apparatus Shop	12,798.05		12,798.05					
Ambulance	4,409.27	4,409.27						
X-rays	70,171.84	18,673.89	21,855.45	24,863.50	$4,779.00			
Emergency Ward Fees	7,365.21	7,365.21						
Admission Fees, Out-Patient Dept.	67,742.90		67,742.90					
Special Dept. Fees	10,678.55	3,650.35	7,028.20					
Prescriptions	34,433.55		34,433.55					
Consultation Clinic Fees	10,940.00				10,940.00			
Social Service	1,957.54					$1,957.54		
Eye and Ear Infirmary	18,782.17							$18,782.17
Case Records	2,927.73						$2,927.73	
Miscellaneous	34,837.88	25,625.65	202.74	9,009.49				
Total	$841,182.48	$292,725.65	$159,700.12	$349,370.27	$15,719.00	$1,957.54	$2,927.73	$18,782.17
Special Nurses	153,373.95	25,473.26		127,900.69				
Total Hospital Receipts	$994,556.43	$318,198.91	$159,700.12	$477,270.96	$15,719.00	$1,957.54	$2,927.73	$18,782.17

SUMMARY

Salaries and Wages	$712,361.28	$324,908.49	$85,302.32	$249,934.58	$11,102.95	$30,911.95	$2,750.00	$7,450.99
Supplies	577,455.93	369,267.91	60,224.60	128,931.21	3,192.05	4,324.34	184.64	11,331.18
Extraordinary Expenses	263,474.39							
Corporation Expense, Insurance and General Expense	18,825.25	11,726.59	2,028.19	5,070.47				
Total Expenses	$1,572,116.85	$705,902.99	$147,555.11	$383,936.26	$14,295.00	$35,236.29	$2,934.64	$18,782.17
Total Hospital Receipts	$994,556.43							
From Treasurer	562,000.00							
Corporation Expense, Insurance and General Expense paid by Treasurer	13,670.52							
Total Receipts	$1,570,226.95							
Cash on hand January 1, 1924 $9,433.14								
Cash on hand December 31, 1924 7,543.24	1,889.90							
Total	$1,572,116.85							

1924 includes 53 weeks expenditures and 52 weekly payrolls
1923 includes 52 weeks expenditures and 52 weekly payrolls.

Additional weeks expenditure is approximately $8,000.00.

Massachusetts General Hospital — Summary

Twelve Months, 1924

			Including Corporation Expenses	
	1923	1924	1923	1924
Total Expenditures	$1,277,614	$1,289,817	$1,294,004	$1,308,642
General Hospital	661,769	694,176	672,101	705,903
Out-Patient Department	141,300	145,527	142,907	147,555
Phillips House	392,619	378,866	397,070	383,936
Consultation Clinic	13,262	14,295	13,262	14,295
Social Service	36,710	35,236	36,710	35,236
Cabot Course	14,047	2,935	14,047	2,935
Eye and Ear Infirmary	17,907	18,782	17,907	18,782
Total Receipts	$1,005,765	$994,556	$1,005,765	$994,556
General Hospital	324,929	318,199	324,929	318,199
Out-Patient Department	149,244	159,700	149,244	159,700
Phillips House	488,397	477,271	488,397	477,271
Consultation Clinic	15,747	15,719	15,747	15,719
Social Service	2,565	1,957	2,565	1,957
Cabot Course	6,976	2,928	6,976	2,928
Eye and Ear Infirmary	17,907	18,782	17,907	18,782
Total Deficit	$271,849	$295,261	$288,239	$314,086
Deficit General Hospital and Out-Patient Department	$328,896	$361,804	$340,835	$375,559
Deficit Exclusive of Phillips House	$367,627	$393,666	$379,566	$407,421
Extraordinary Expense (additional)	$89,974	$263,475	$90,086	$263,475
Corporation Expense (additional)	.....	$5,154	.....	.....

1924 includes 53 weeks expenditures and 52 weekly payrolls.
1923 includes 52 weeks expenditures and 52 weekly payrolls.
Additional weeks expenditure is approximately $8,000.00.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES TO THE DIRECTOR

Statistical Report — December 31, 1924

Census of the School:	
Graduate nurses	34
Massachusetts General Hospital pupils	134
Probationers	52
Affiliated pupils	23
Total	243
Number of pupils at following, December 31, 1924:	
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	4
Phillips House	10
Boston Lying-in Hospital	12
School of Public Health Nursing	5
McLean Hospital	2
Number of pupils from following, December 31, 1924:	
Faulkner Hospital	5
McLean Hospital	14
Quincy Hospital	2
Melrose Hospital	1
Whidden Memorial Hospital	1
During 1924:	
Graduated	64
Probationers admitted	91
Probationers accepted	74
Probationers dropped or withdrawn	17
Accepted pupils dropped and resigned	6
Pupils from affiliated schools who have taken course	72
Post-graduates who have taken short courses	2

Every year the superintendent of nurses endeavors to improve the care of the patients and the instruction of the student nurses. She sees that student nurses are well housed, well fed, and well cared for when ill. Most superintendents of nurses need to give greater attention to what is now called "positive health" of student nurses, guarding against extreme fatigue,

and caring for the very beginnings of illness. Not only should there be more facilities for recreation, but more time for using these facilities.

The majority of the students who enter the school are only eighteen years of age. Many of their parents object to their entering. In most cases the parents' objections center around the question of health and recreation. The attitude of parents toward our school counts more with the eighteen year old applicant of today than with the older applicant of a decade ago. The amount of care we can give our patients, and the amount of instruction we can give our students, largely depends upon the number of our students. Therefore, from a selfish point of view, if from no other, it would be well to remove parents' objections to training. In matters relative to the maintenance of health and the value of recreation, a hospital training school should be a teacher, and not a pupil.

With the foregoing needs uppermost in our mind, we have this year increased the number of ward helpers from nine to fifteen, we have given an all day Sunday off duty to each intermediate student, eliminated all evening classes except one, and have been authorized to increase the total vacation period by one week. Quarterly weight charts have been established. In addition to other prophylactic measures, a number of students have had the Dick Test, and have made good use of chlorine gas during the first stage of the common "cold."

A full-time secretary has been installed in the training school office. Her major duties are making out the many records which must be sent for state registration of graduates, and for those joining various organizations and taking post-graduate courses. She also makes out the pay-rolls, and answers innumerable personal and telephone calls. Her most valuable contribution is relieving from many office duties the graduate nurse who cares for the health of the student nurses.

The past year has been a fortunate one, in that we have had a stable and full graduate staff. Several older graduates have returned. As instructor of theory we have welcomed Martha Ruth Smith, a graduate of the Peter Bent Brigham School, who received her degree from Teachers College in June.

No post-graduate courses, in the usual interpretation, are given at the Massachusetts General Hospital, but our graduates are always welcome for additional experience. One returned to the operating room, and a young graduate nurse from the Philippines came for experience in the wards, in the x-ray department, and in the operating room.

Incoming affiliations have changed. Holyoke has withdrawn, as they have increased their bed capacity, and their greater need is for a pediatric affiliation. Melrose and Quincy Hospitals have opened affiliations.

The only outgoing affiliation which has changed is the obstetrical. The new Boston Lying-in Hospital, with its new nurses' home, increased clinical material, increased nursing staff, and three months' course, made desirable a transfer of all our obstetrical affiliations to that school.

There has been but one important development in the curriculum, namely, four clinics at the Psychopathic Hospital for the senior students. These have supplemented lectures and classes on the care of mental illness.

One of the outstanding developments of the year has been the addition of another supervisor to our nursing staff. The time of the two supervisors has been given mainly to matters of housekeeping, supplies, repairs, and equipment, and very little to supervision of nursing technique. A third supervisor will enable this group of workers to be instructors rather than inspectors only.

During the greater part of the year, because of alterations in the Bulfinch Building, the medical patients have been cared for in temporary quarters. The nurses have found the facilities in these temporary quarters surprisingly adequate. But, like the patients, they have missed the light, air, and sunshine which abound in the Bulfinch. Already we are anticipating the pleasure of our return to those remodeled wards, and are rejoicing in the new, well equipped service rooms which adjoin them.

Respectfully submitted,

SALLY JOHNSON, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

GENERAL STATEMENT. The circular of information giving a detailed survey of the course of instruction and of requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal applications may be made between ten and twelve o'clock on Wednesday mornings, and at other times by appointment. The length of the course is three years, which includes the preliminary period of four months.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION. Full high-school education or its actual equivalent is required. There is no arbitrary age limit. Acceptance depends upon education, general health, and personal qualifications.

EXPENSE OF COURSE. The tuition fee is $50, and breakage deposit $10. The students will be provided with board, lodging, and laundry throughout the course; also with required textbooks. Students will be required to provide uniforms during the preliminary period, but after acceptance their uniforms will be furnished by the Hospital.

SCHOLARSHIP — LOAN FUND. Six scholarships of $100 each are awarded annually to students doing satisfactory work and needing financial aid. There is a small loan fund.

HOURS OF DUTY — VACATION. During the preliminary course the daily average of ward duty is slightly over two hours. For accepted students the day duty is fifty-two hours a week, and the night duty fifty-six hours a week. The vacation allowance for the entire course of three years is ten weeks, one week of which is sometimes used as a leave of absence to aid in the maintenance of the student's health.

PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE. All students obtain experience in general medical and surgical nursing, obstetrical nursing, care

of sick children, and in operating room technique. The majority obtain experience in the nursing of orthopedic patients, and the care of patients having skin diseases. There are many desirable electives.

Theoretical Instruction. The theoretical instruction is comprehensive and well given.

The Special Five-Year Course. A special five-year course is offered in affiliation with Simmons College, which entitles the pupil to the degree of B.S. from Simmons College, the diploma of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses, and a certificate of Public Health Nursing. Further information relative to this course may be obtained from the Director, School of Public Health Nursing, Simmons College, 300 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

Time Allowance to College Graduates. Time allowance will be given graduates of approved colleges, provided the course has included the basic sciences relating to nursing. Among these sciences are biology, chemistry, sociology, psychology, and those of the household group. The maximum allowance will be eight months. This allowance may not be determined until the student has been in the school for eight months.

SUMMARY

Subjects	Lectures or Demonstrations	Laboratory or Clinics	Classes or Quizzes	Total Hours	Points
Preliminary Courses					
Anatomy and Physiology } Hygiene }	40	25	15	80	4
Bacteriology	12	18	.....	30	1½
Drugs and Solutions	10	5	5	20	1
Chemistry	12	12	.....	24	1
History of Nursing and Ethics	16	.....	.....	16	1
Social Service	8	.....	.....	8	½
Dietetics and Cookery	16	32	.....	48	2
Practical Nursing	90	90 }			
Supervised practice on ward	.....	204 }	.....	384	12
Junior Year (Last half of first year.)					
Posture	1	3	.....	4	.....
Materia Medica	10	.....	10	20	1
First Aid and Bandaging	6	10	.....	16	½
Medical Diseases	16	8	8	32	2
Massage	4	8	.....	12	½
Urinalysis	2	2	.....	4	.....
Intermediate Year					
Psychology	8	.....	.....	8	½
Cummunicable Diseases	8	4	4	16	1
Pediatrics	16	4	4	24	1½
Sanitation	8	.....	.....	8	½
Surgical Diseases (including Orthopedics and Gynecology)	32	16	16	64	3½
Senior Year					
Special Lectures	20	.....	.....	20	1
Oral Hygiene	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-ray and Radium Therapy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Skin Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nutrition	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Serum and Vaccine Therapy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occupational Therapy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ethics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Obstetrics	30	15	15	60	3½
Neurological and Mental Diseases	8	4	4	16	1
Nursing—History, Problems and Opportunities	25	.....	5	30	2
Modern Social Problems	16	.....	.....	16	1
	414	460	86	960	42½

REPORT OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

In our reports for 1922 and 1923, we called attention to the peculiarly difficult task which a general hospital is called upon to fulfil at this period of rapid advance in medical knowledge. At the risk of repetition it should again be stated that if such an institution as the Massachusetts General Hospital is to be maintained at a high level of efficiency, it must be generously supported by the public which it serves. Evidence is not lacking that this fact is recognized, as shown, for example, by the recent munificent gift of Mrs. Mary R. Richardson for the establishment of a much needed hospital for persons of moderate means in connection with the general hospital, and by other bequests received during the past year. The needs of the many existing departments are continuous and insistent. Much of the expenditure for the maintenance of medical and surgical work at a high standard brings no return in money; instruments and apparatus which tend quickly to become obsolete, or at least to be superseded by appliances of later design, must be purchased if the hospital is to take its part, as it always has done, in the development of the varied branches of medical practice and research. It is a distinct handicap to work with inferior tools; this is as obvious in medicine as in any other department of learning; hence the necessity of continuous expenditure, which, if at times apparently unnecessary, is actually demanded by the conditions under which medicine is now developing. The time may come, and, in certain departments, certainly will come, when a standardization of material may be expected — when, for example, therapeutic x-ray appliances cannot further be improved — but it is not probable, so long as the present wave of scientific discovery and invention lasts, that the demands and needs of medicine will grow materially less. It is desirable that the charitably disposed should understand the problems facing those immediately responsible for the progressive development of this as of other hospitals.

Reports of the various departments and subdepartments of the hospital, as submitted to this Committee, demonstrate the high quality of the work being done, and also, not infrequently, the handicap under which it is accomplished through lack of space or equipment. The remodelling of the Bulfinch Building, now going forward, will do much toward providing the general medical department with modern facilities for the best work, under most favorable conditions. That this need should be met is a matter of great satisfaction, but this should not obscure the fact that other departments, though less conspicuous in their relation to the hospital as a whole, are being handicapped by lack of facilities for the best work. This applies not only to lack of beds, always a need of a growing hospital in a centre of increasing population, but to equipment of various sorts, to which allusion is made in reports of the several special departments.

Several events of significance have occurred during the past year in the affairs of the hospital, apart from its material aspects. Notable among these is the resignation of Dr. Franklin G. Balch, as Chief of the East Surgical Service, by reason of reaching the age limit. As chairman of the Executive Committee, he has presided over the meetings with dignity and efficiency, and in all other capacities has served the hospital loyally and faithfully for a period of twenty-eight years. Dr. Charles A. Porter has also resigned from the position of Chief of the West Surgical Service, and has been appointed Surgeon-in-chief. The functions of the Third Surgical Service, organized particularly for teaching and research, under the leadership of Dr. Edward P. Richardson, have been taken over by the West Surgical Service, with Dr. Richardson as Chief, thereby restoring the arrangement of two surgical services formerly existing. Although, through his connection with the Harvard Medical School, Dr. Richardson is concerned largely with teaching and research, it should not be understood that these activities will be confined solely to his service, since as heretofore both surgical services will have teachers on their staffs and investigation must, as always, depend upon individual initiative as well as upon opportunity. Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones has been

appointed to the position of Chief of the East Surgical Service in place of Dr. Balch. A further resignation, which we regret to record, is that of Dr. Harvey P. Towle, one of the heads of the Dermatological Department. He has done much to bring the department to its present state of efficiency.

The problems of internal administration, so far as they concern this committee, have not grown less during the year. Many of these problems are perennial, and may only be met by continual compromise; others are definite and immediate, and these we believe have been adjusted for the best interests of the hospital as a whole and of the community which it serves.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

General Medical Services

During the greater part of 1924, owing to reconstruction of the Bulfinch Building, the Medical Services have been under the disadvantage of using emergency wards in the basements of various buildings. To meet this complication it became necessary to divide the services in such a way that all male patients were on one service, and all female patients on the other. It was possible, however, in spite of this arrangement, to provide the interns with satisfactory services through a method of exchanging wards every three months. Under these conditions, although far from satisfactory, it has been possible to maintain the full number of medical beds without interruption, and give the customary care to patients, as well as teach the usual number of fourth-year students in the wards. The progress on the Bulfinch Building is such that it is hoped the wards may be returned to that building by February 1st, 1925. The reconstructed Bulfinch Building bids fair to open a new era for the Medical Department. The wards will be modernly equipped and unobstructed; they will be provided with adequate utility rooms and diet kitchens. Each service will have a floor to itself, with its separate wards for men and women and room for isolation purposes, an examining room, together with excellent laboratories for both house officers and clinical clerks.

The ground floor will provide a special study ward of five

two-bed rooms, two large laboratories for clinical investigation, a medical staff room, and office space for the Chief of the Medical Services and his associates. In the basement will be lodged the cardiographic laboratory, the metabolism laboratory for adults, and laboratories for the children's medical service where both calorimetry and other work may be carried on. About one-third of the basement is to be left undeveloped to leave room for future expansion of laboratory work. The top floor will provide for the entire chemical laboratory and also space for bacteriologic and physiologic work. It is hoped that the surgical and other departments wishing to do research work may be accommodated on this floor. The elevator running from basement to attic will make it possible to send patients in their beds to get fresh air and sunshine on a platform in front of the building, or to the dome so that this historic spot may once more readily be used for clinical teaching.

The laboratories for clinical research have been widely scattered during 1924; even so, good work has been accomplished. Drs. A. V. Bock and H. Field, Jr., have devised a method for measuring the volume of the circulation by which important information of both normal and pathologic physiology is being gathered. Prof. L. J. Henderson has kept up his active interest in this work. The bacteriologic work of Drs. F. T. Lord and F. M. Rackemann has continued unabated albeit in somewhat curious quarters, — the triangular room beneath the Out-Patient amphitheatre. Dr. Lord's work has been on the comparative viability of pneumococci and other organisms in acid media, and on spirochetes in suppurative pulmonary lesions. He has also made a review of the Hospital's experience in pulmonary diseases. Dr. Rackemann's laboratory work forms one phase of the work of the Anaphylaxis Clinic. During 1924, this clinic has been very busy; a large number of new cases of asthma and hay fever have been studied and treated, and researches have been made upon such subjects as the results of treatment of hay fever in successive years, also upon the nature of skin reactions to bacteria in bacterial asthma, and their relation to those after the injection of horse hair or dust extracts in sensitive persons. Dr. Rackemann has been aided by Drs.

D. S. King and A. Colmes. Dr. J. C. Aub, since October 1, 1924, a full time member of the staff, is, with the assistance of Dr. W. A. Bauer, one of the resident physicians, doing experimental work on the cortex of the adrenal glands. Temporarily, this work is being carried out at the Medical School, but will be transferred to the Hospital upon the opening of the Bulfinch Building.

The special clinics have continued to serve a useful purpose. Dr. L. R. Wheeler has done excellent work in the management of a large and smoothly running clinic for diabetics. In this, the North End Diet Kitchen has rendered invaluable aid. Dr. Randall Clifford has taken over the pulmonary clinic and Dr. W. B. Breed has continued with that for obesity and nephritis. These clinics, too, are aided by the dietitian supplied by the North End Diet Kitchen. The Diet Kitchen's funds have been very helpful in providing breast milk and certain other foods to needy patients. The cardiac clinic and cardiographic laboratory, under Dr. P. D. White's direction, have continued active. The clinic holds three sessions a week, two for adults, one for children. The cardiac patients on all house services have received special study. In this work x-ray and cardiographic methods have been closely co-ordinated with clinical methods. In the Out-Patient Department important improvements have been made in the social service control of cardiac patients. Research has been conducted on the effect of various drugs on the circulation and upon the incidence of rheumatic fever, chorea, and rheumatic heart disease. The Thyroid Clinic and the Gastro-Intestinal Clinic, both joint enterprises of Medical, Surgical and Roentgenological Departments, have made progress. The Walcott Fellow, Dr. D. L. Sisco, is assisting in the former, while the medical side of the latter is now being served by Dr. M. Fremont-Smith. Dr. Sisco supervises the metabolism laboratory temporarily lodged in the gallery of the old Zander Room.

Dr. C. M. Jones is spending a year abroad in study; Dr. J. H. Means returned in December after six months spent in Great Britain observing methods in clinical medicine and research, and in the teaching of medical students.

Dermatological Service

The development of this department, particularly in relation to newly devised methods of treatment, renders desirable more facilities. Owing to the highly specialized forms which the treatment of cutaneous disease has developed, various members of the department are becoming, — as expressed by Dr. Charles J. White, — a group of superspecialists. Dr. White states the general situation and needs of the department as follows: —

Dermatology is growing more and more away from the original reliance upon drugs, and leaning more upon physics in its dealing with disease. This fact and the consequent rapid changes demand more apparatus and more space in which to house such apparatus. The quartz lamp is now being used for upwards of a dozen conditions. The equipment is insufficient to meet the demands of this form of treatment. The x-ray is assuming more and more importance in the treatment of certain conditions, and by some is regarded as the most important single agent. It is hoped that apparatus may be installed in the department, thereby rendering possible more systematic treatment and reducing to a minimum the inconvenience of patients. Radium is another therapeutic agent of increasing importance, and here again it is felt by members of the department that dermatological cases should be treated by this means in the department rather than at a distance. It is furthermore felt that dermatological conditions are best treated by dermatologists rather than by radiologists. The possibility of purchasing more radium should be considered, particularly since it might be possible through fixed charges to pay for such radium in a relatively short time. The dermatological laboratory is in need of equipment; two microscopes are needed — one for the use of the staff, the other for student demonstrations. The amount of pathological work which might be done is very great and of an interesting sort. Such work is handicapped by lack of space and proper laboratory facilities in general. A nursery for children is also very much needed.

Neurological Service

The work of this department has become much diversified. In addition to the consultations in the hospital, a somewhat closer relationship has been established with the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary; for example, a clinic is being held once a week in the Out-Patient Department, attended by ophthalmologists for the purpose of studying more closely the relation of the eye to certain nervous disorders. The co-operation between the surgical service, under special assignment to Dr. W. J. Mixter, and the Neurological Department has been most satisfactory, and has led to neurosurgical work of a high order with gratifying clinical results. The Spinal Fluid Laboratory established by Dr. James B. Ayer has had a most active year under the immediate direction of Dr. Frank Fremont-Smith. Much research has been accomplished and it is a source of satisfaction that at a recent meeting held in New York on the subject of the "Spinal Fluid," a large proportion of the original papers came from this laboratory and its associated workers. As suggested in a previous report, both the medical and surgical divisions of the hospital make use of the laboratory, inasmuch as the cerebrospinal fluid has become a definite object of analysis for diagnostic purposes in a large variety of conditions, and the technique has gone beyond that required of house officers. Dr. Hugo Mella has continued his work on the basal ganglia and has made a particular study of patients suffering from disease of that area of the brain. Dr. W. G. Lennox, by special assignment, is investigating the subject of epilepsy primarily from the chemical standpoint in conjunction with the General Medical Services. The necessity for beds grows more acute, and it cannot be expected that the department will develop much beyond its present state until this obvious need is, at least, in some measure supplied.

Children's Medical Service

A partial reorganization of the Children's Clinic has been undertaken during the past year. Dr. J. Herbert Young and Dr. Joseph Garland have been appointed visiting physicians,

Dr. Garland assuming the duties of director of the department. Dr. E. C. Romberg is directing the Children's Medical Out-Patient Department on practically a half-time basis. At the request of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, the department has undertaken the medical care of all children in that institution, necessitating the appointment of a third house officer. The Social Service Department has continued to render most valuable service. There has been satisfactory co-operation between the Children's Clinic and the Medical Service from the social standpoint. The occupational therapy is still carried on by Miss Isabel Whittier, who now has charge of the children's wards and also other wards of the hospital where there are children. Attention is also given to the children in the wards of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. This type of work is probably unique and certainly serves to make the stay of the children in the hospital happier, and presumably, therefore, has shortened convalescence in not a few patients. The work of the medical laboratory has been carried on with great activity in relation, first, to studies of basal metabolism, and, secondly, to studies in body chemistry. The main problems studied during 1924 were cretinism, begun four years ago and carried to its logical end, so far as treatment is concerned. Idiopathic epilepsy has also been studied intensively for four years and thus far the results seem to show that the attacks are related to the alkalinity of the blood and, therefore, that when the acidity of the body is increased, as in fasting, the attacks are favorably influenced. Certain important facts relative to acidosis and the sugar reserve of the body have been investigated as a side issue of this research. Mongolian idiocy has been studied, and this work is still in progress. There appears to be some evidence that the difficulty is due to a glandular deficiency. Studies of basal metabolism in epilepsy, ichthyosis, and eczema have been made, with the result that the use of thyroid appears to be unwarranted in these conditions. Inanition, loss of heat from the body surface, studies on rickets, ultraviolet light, and certain clinical problems are under investigation. It is of interest to note that three students have come from the Rockefeller Institute for special instruction

in metabolism — one from Austria, one from Hungary, and one from Serbia.

Syphilis Service

According to the report of the chief of this department there has been a change in incidence of cases of early syphilis, — primary and secondary, genital and extra-genital, — a definite increase over the low level in 1920–1921. This change is apparently widespread and not a local condition in Boston. This increase in early cases means more patients with infectious lesions dangerous to others, — patients who should be hospitalized for a short time until the open lesions are healed or sterilized. If these conditions continue, our present ward facilities will be more inadequate. There is no prospect that the future will demand less study of spinal fluids. On the contrary, more lumbar punctures were done in the past year than ever before. Under present conditions, punctures are done on a morning and night group. This brings an extra amount of work on the house officer, and takes him from the clinic in the morning, when he is most needed. The enlargement of Room 7, used in section teaching, has been greatly appreciated, and has contributed much to the comfort both of the students and of the department. There is still an urgent need of more rooms. The laboratory must still be used as a laboratory, but also as a room for treatment; and it is often used in both capacities at the same time.

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT

General Surgical Services

Allusion has been made to the change from three surgical services back to the original plan of two. It is proposed under the two new chiefs to reorganize the staff, to make new assignments of services and new subjects for research, particularly on the West Service. In general, the two surgical services have made no innovations during the past year, but have continued to function after the general plan outlined in the last report. Weekly visits with demonstrations have been continued. On the whole, the number of cases under special

assignments has been less than during the previous year. Clinical studies with report of cases and end-results have been published by Dr. R. B. Greenough on cancer of the breast; by Dr. Channing C. Simmons on cancer of the mouth and lip; by Dr. Beth Vincent on splenectomy in certain of the less well understood blood diseases, with satisfactory results; by Dr. Wyman Whittemore on thoracoplasty for pulmonary tuberculosis; by Dr. D. F. Jones on cancer of the rectum and colon. Dr. C. A. Porter has made a statistical study of aneurism at the hospital for the past fifty years. On the Third Surgical Service, Dr. M. A. McIver and Dr. E. B. Benedict have completed a study of the basic conditions governing absorptions of gas from the gastro-intestinal tract, and work is continuing along the line suggested by this investigation. Careful study has been made of massive collapse of the lung following injury and operation, a matter not understood until recently. Blood transfusion has further established itself as a method of value in chosen cases. Children, for example, suffering from burns have been improved by its use.

The Thyroid Clinic has investigated the use of iodin in exophthalmic goiter, and has reached the conclusion that it is a most valuable agent as a preparation for operation in this disease. In three-fourths of the cases the number of operations on individual patients has been distinctly reduced by its use. Local anesthesia has continued to demonstrate its usefulness, and preparations are being made to study the value of the new anesthesia, ethylene gas. The introduction of new beds in the lower wards has proved of great value in the after-care, especially of peritonitis and other abdominal cases. The surgical and orthopedic services have continued to co-operate in the study of fractures. It is hoped that it may be possible to employ a social service worker, who, by following up the cases of fracture, may be able to shorten the period of disability after discharge from the hospital.

We regret to record the untimely death of Dr. James M. Gallison, surgeon to out-patients. Dr. Gallison had demonstrated sterling ability and was justly regarded as one of the most promising of the younger surgical men.

Laryngological Service

An investigation has been undertaken during the past year to determine enlargement of the thymus preparatory to tonsil operation. It has been found that seven per cent of twenty-seven hundred children examined by x-ray have an enlarged thymus and are, therefore, in the condition known as status lymphaticus. Since this preliminary study has been instituted and the thymus treated when enlarged, there have been no deaths. It is of interest that cases of plastic surgery of the face and neck are coming to the clinic in increasing numbers, through the reputation which Dr. V. H. Kazanjian has acquired in the surgical treatment of these cases. Special studies have been made of deafness associated with pharyngitis, and of osteomyelitis of the skull; and rather more than the usual number of cancer cases have been treated. The installation of apparatus in the x-ray department has proved of much practical value. A so-called prone fluoroscope, however, is needed for removing foreign bodies and for detecting herniæ of the stomach through the esophageal opening of the diaphragm.

It is of interest that two long-term men have been registered in laryngology, — one a Belgian, the third sent from that country by the Belgian Foundation.

Orthopædic Service

The Orthopædic Department has, during the past year, made a special effort to increase the service rendered by the available beds in Ward I. In order to accomplish this, the Social Service Department of the hospital has given most valuable assistance. Due to the small number of hospital beds which may be used for patients who have bone and joint disease, and to the large number of patients seeking assistance in the Out-Patient Department, there has accumulated in the past a considerable waiting list for admission to the hospital. The individuals placed on this waiting list are often in serious need of hospital care. In other instances, the hardship is not so great, but in any event, putting off the needed hospital attention causes an industrial hardship and also does not favor the

proper development of the Orthopædic Department. During the past year, an active effort has been made to cut down the number of hospital days of each patient in Ward I to the minimum, and to investigate patients who demand hospital treatment as far as possible before their entrance to the ward. This is done in order to reduce the number of hospital days before surgical treatment is undertaken. It has been learned that many hospital days may be eliminated in this way without hardship to the patient. It was also found that with this rapid surgical turnover, three house officers were unable to do the necessary routine work. The house staff in consequence has been increased by one, making a total of four house officers now on duty on the Orthopædic Service.

An attempt has been made to establish early positive diagnosis in diseases of the bones and joints. To this end considerable additional work has been done in the surgical pathology of these lesions.

Urological Department

The accomplishments and needs of this department are described by its Chief as follows: There has been a total of 22,173 visits to the Out-Patient Department, of which 8,743, or a little more than 65 per cent, have been made by urological cases. Of the new cases, there were 1,478 with urological diseases and only 718 (48 per cent) with venereal disease. While the male clinic had a much larger number of new admissions for venereal disease than the female clinic, the latter, on the other hand, had a relatively larger number of admissions for urological disease (665 as against 813). It would therefore appear, not only that our female clinic is growing rapidly, especially in the urological diseases, but also that the latter in both clinics are rapidly catching up with the number of admissions for venereal disease.

With the rapid growth of our urological clinic, more and more cases are requiring admittance to the hospital, either for further study or for operation. As it has been entirely impossible to handle these cases with only 10 beds, our daily average has necessarily been considerably over this number a large part of

the time. The daily average has been 18.3 for the past six months. In other words, there is urgent need of a ward of at least 25 beds, wherein can be installed not only our patients, but also nurses, orderlies, apparatus and equipment especially adapted to our work.

The female out-patient clinic is now well handled by three women physicians, Drs. Coté, Rogers and McNaughton, who divide the year between them. The hospital service has been conducted most efficiently and satisfactorily with two house officers and a resident surgeon. Dr. L. W. Faust, who has served ably and faithfully in the latter capacity during the past year, has left to enter private practice, his place being taken by Dr. John T. Bate, late of St. Luke's Hospital, New York. We have had 417 operations during the year, a considerably larger number than ever before, and one which points, as do the out-patient figures, to the necessity for more beds. While little or no laboratory research has been carried on by our staff, owing to lack of facilities, a great deal of clinical investigation has been and is being done. Some of this has already been published, some is still in progress.

As a department we still need many things, perhaps more than other departments, owing to the nature of the work. The facilities for cystoscopic examination in combination with the x-ray are *nil* as far as the out-patient department is concerned, and but little better in the hospital. Many of our patients require, either before or after operation, more than do the usual surgical cases, several days of observation or recuperation which could be carried on just as well in some place like the old Convalescent Home as in our ward. While we want these patients to be under our guidance, we do not feel that it is necessary for them to occupy beds which meantime could be used for more urgent cases.

Dental Service

It has been evident for a long time that an increase in the clinic days of this department would be desirable. At present the clinic is held three days a week. In preparation for such an increase recommendations were made for a slight change in the

department, and an enlarged personnel. These recommendations having been ratified by the trustees, it is hoped that the services of the department will be richer in both quality and quantity. Changes in title have also been made.

ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

During the year 1924, Dr. Adelbert S. Merrill, Assistant Roentgenologist, resigned to take up private practice in Manchester, N. H.; Dr. John D. Camp was appointed to carry on his work.

An oil-immersed fluoroscopic unit has been placed in the operating pavilion. This unit is available for the reduction of fractures under fluoroscopic observation. It can also be used in the search for stones in patients being operated upon for urinary calculi, and for the location of foreign bodies. As all the high-tension wiring in this apparatus is enclosed in oil, there is absolutely no danger from high-tension shock, or of igniting inflammable gases. A new deep therapy unit of the same type as that placed in the General Hospital last year has been installed in the Phillips House and is giving very satisfactory service. The plan of consultants for the various groups of patients receiving radiation therapy has been continued and a new group established. This latter clinic is for the treatment of gynecological conditions; the consultant is Dr. Lincoln Davis. A statistical comparison of the work of the department in 1923 and 1924 shows a total increase during the past year. The number of cases examined and treated in 1924 was 22,846 as contrasted with 18,932 for 1923; the number of new cases 11,089 as against 10,289. These figures would seem to suggest a normal increase in the activity of the department.

In order more effectively to carry out the radium therapy, the following committees have been appointed:

Radium Committee:

Dr. George W. Holmes
Dr. Channing C. Simmons
Dr. J. Dellinger Barney
Dr. Frederick S. Burns
Dr. George A. MacIver

Radium Clinic:

Dr. George W. Holmes, Chief
Dr. Robert B. Greenough
Dr. D. Crosby Greene
Dr. George G. Smith
Dr. George R. Minot
Dr. C. Guy Lane

CHEMICAL LABORATORY

One of the important practical results of the year has been the discovery of the cause for the rather frequent, harmful, and often serious reactions from the giving of intravenous glucose, which has resulted in the almost complete abandonment of this mode of treatment. The whole mode of procedure was revised, with the result that there has not been a single reaction since, in spite of ten months free use of this form of therapy. Considerable work has been done on cases of recurrent kidney stones, with a view of preventing their further recurrence. The stones are carefully analyzed, and the patients given diet or other regulatory measures designed to produce the conditions in the urine under which the precipitation of the compounds present in the stone will be most difficult. In the few cases thus far examined, there appears to be some value in the idea, but it will take much more time and experience before any definite statement can be made. Other work, as yet unfinished, includes investigations of blood proteins, and certain problems in the distribution of physiological substances in the body. The routine work for the year comprised the study of 5,366 specimens.

CONSULTATION CLINIC

A statistical comparison of the work of the Consultation Clinic for 1923 and 1924 brings out many facts of interest. The whole number of patients treated was somewhat less last year than during the preceding year; namely, 1,094 as against 1,128. The patients have come very largely from Massachusetts, but a large number have been referred from the various New England States and from still more distant points. The total number of physicians in attendance was fifty-one in 1924, and fifty-two in 1923, with fewer number of visits last year than in the preceding year. The general medical department was consulted very much more often than any other. The actual figures for last year are as follows: Medical 260; Surgical 95; Neurological 95; Orthopedic 89; Urological 98; Laryngological 80; Dermatological 28; Pediatric 6; and South Medical 4. It is noteworthy and rather difficult of explanation

that so few children should be brought for consultation, and possibly still more remarkable that so few venereal conditions should be seen. This appears not to be due to any peculiar circumstances in 1924, since, in 1923, there were but three syphilitic cases and only two pediatric. In general, the Consultation Clinic has entirely justified its existence. It is evidently not increasing in numbers, but at the same time it fills a place of distinct usefulness in the community, as shown by the fact that upwards of a thousand patients, through their doctors, consult it yearly.

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY

THE usual routine bacteriological, chemical, microscopical, and pathological examinations in connection with the study of diseases of the patients in the Hospital have been carried on as in previous years.

During the year 144 autopsies were performed in the laboratory, and the post-mortem appearances recorded. Among these were 10 from the Eye and Ear Infirmary and 9 from the Phillips House. The percentage of autopsies among the deaths occurring in the Hospital is 37 per cent, as compared with 29 per cent in 1923.

Of microscopical preparations from autopsy material, 1,394 have been prepared and filed during the year, as compared with 1,370 in 1923.

Reports rendered for bacteriological examinations for the microörganisms of diphtheria, typhoid fever and other diseases number 2,803. There were 2,465 in 1923. Bacterial culture media has also been supplied to the Medical Laboratory.

For testing various specimens for the presence of tubercle bacilli, 298 guinea pigs were used. In 1923 the number was 271.

Reports of gross and microscopical appearances and the pathological diagnosis of 1,801 specimens from the medical and surgical clinics were rendered. From this material 3,561 microscopical preparations were made and filed. The corresponding figures for 1923 were 1,782 and 2,818.

The number of specimens of blood tested for evidence of infection with syphilis is 16,538, as compared with 15,896 in 1923.

Bacteriological examinations of milk for the Hospital and for the Eye and Ear Infirmary were made on 294 samples.

Photographs taken for the Hospital number 850 plates and 1,600 prints.

The laboratory for the study of cerebrospinal fluid, under the direction of Dr. James B. Ayer, has continued its work during the past year. The purpose of this laboratory is to perform certain routine examinations, such as the colloidal gold test and quantitative estimation of protein, the latter test elaborated in this Department; also to carry out certain special tests on selected cases, such as the mastic test, benzoin test, quantitative sugar, chloride, and non-protein nitrogen. Emphasis is laid, however, on a close co-operation between the clinical departments and the laboratory, which results in a more intelligent interpretation of results in this field of diagnosis.

The following examinations have been made:

Total protein estimation	2,005
Gold chloride tests	97
Gum mastic tests	300
Quantitative sugar determination	430
Spinal Fluids	2,016

Many neurological specimens have been preserved and mounted in jars for study this year; also work has been continued on cats, to test the value of Lipiodol, a French iodized oil, in the arachnoid space for the localization of cord tumors by means of x-ray.

The treatment of patients with bacterial vaccines has been continued by Dr. A. E. Steele, and during the year 122 were so treated, as compared with 130 in 1923.

The facilities and material offered by the Laboratory for the instruction of physicians and students of the Harvard Medical School in bacteriology, pathology, and diagnosis by laboratory methods have continued to be extensively utilized.

The weekly conferences and discussions of clinico-pathological aspects of hospital cases, conducted in the amphitheatre of the laboratory before fourth-year students and others, have been continued during the academic year. These exercises have been conducted by Drs. Oscar Richardson and R. C. Cabot. The attendance has been good, and much interest has been manifested.

The courses in medicine and pathology for practitioners, given by Drs. W. H. Smith and Oscar Richardson, have been well attended and continue to be highly successful.

Instruction in pathology to sections of second-year men, and special courses to students of the Harvard Medical School, have been given by Drs. J. H. Wright and Oscar Richardson.

Dr. H. F. Hartwell has given weekly demonstrations in pathological anatomy to fourth-year students, and has continued the collection and preservation of specimens for teaching purposes.

Of special studies carried on during the year, the following may be mentioned:

Dr. W. H. Smith continued his studies of bacteria in endocarditis.

Dr. J. B. Ayer worked on special subjects in neuropathology.

Dr. A. E. Steele studied photomicrography, and a case of infection with a mold fungus.

Dr. J. H. Wright worked on the subject of "The Mycoses" for the Third Edition of "Osler's Modern Medicine," and for "Nelson's Loose-Leaf Medicine." He also studied special problems in pathological histology.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. Homer Wright, M.D., S.D.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREADWELL LIBRARY, 1924

This has been a year of gifts and a year of losses, but fortunately the former outweigh the latter, though the losses have resulted in decided restrictions on the use of the Library. The finest gift we have received in years is the complete set of the English *Journal of Physiology*, from nine members of the medical staff, at a cost of $300. This is a very valuable addition to the Library, and is of especial interest to the personnel of the medical laboratories. The Children's Medical Service has given Abt's Pediatrics in eight volumes, at a cost of $70. Dr. Talbot has given, in addition, the sum of $25 to be spent for books for this Department, as the need may arise. Dr. E. A. Codman has sent in twenty books from his own library, including a Traité de Médecine in six volumes, and a Traité de Chirurgie in eight volumes, valuable historically. Dr. Barney has given four books: an ancient work on Obstetrics, date of 1721; a copy of Vol. 1 of the Medical Communications of the Massachusetts Medical Society; and two early volumes of the *London Medical and Physical Journal*, one of which bears on its fly leaf the autograph of James Jackson, and on the inside of its cover the bookplate of the Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University, a very beautiful specimen of this art. Dr. T. J. Eastman has given 24 medical portraits, all mounted. Several members of the Staff are contributing either the money for subscription to valuable journals, or their own copies of the journals. Such gifts as these are of great assistance, as our own funds do not begin to cover the growing needs of the Library which often furnishes a member of the Staff with points of information necessary for the immediate treatment and care of a patient. In addition to the above, books have been received from

Dr. G. L. Walton
Dr. W. E. Paul
Dr. C. L. Scudder
General Francis H. Appleton

Dr. F. A. Washburn
Dr. J. H. Means
Dr. G. W. Holmes
Dr. J. B. Ayer
Dr. J. C. Aub
Dr. O. R. T. L'Esperance
Dr. Hyman Morrison
Dr. J. M. Faulkner

Transactions of Societies, University publications, Federal, State and Municipal reports of various kinds, and many reprints are hereby acknowledged with hearty thanks.

Dr. George H. Jackson, Jr., a former House Officer, and one who never forgets the "old Treadwell", has sent in addition to books a bronze medallion of Dr. Frank Billings, Dean of Rush Medical College, it having been issued in his honor by the Class of 1924. The medal is inclosed in a handsome velvet case. Miss Eastman, of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, gave us an old print of the Province House, which has been framed and hung. Dr. John W. Cummin brought in two albums of "snap shots" taken in the late '90s, very interesting for our historical photograph catalogue.

The loss of books is rather appalling, considering that year after year has gone by with no loss to report. Eighteen volumes disappeared, six of which were recovered. The other twelve make serious vacancies on our shelves, as, thus far, we have been unable to replace them. This condition of things resulted in (for the first time) locking the doors of the Library except during the regular hours. After three months, in response to the receipt of a petition with many signatures, the Library was again opened for Saturday evenings and Sunday afternoons, but with an attendant on duty.

Through the Exchange of the Medical Library Association we have distributed to other libraries from among our duplicates 14 bound volumes of periodicals, 555 odd numbers, and 3 volumes of society transactions. Two books were sent to help in restoring the medical library of St. Luke's Hospital, Tokio, after the earthquake; also a sum of money from a member of our staff toward the purchase of more books.

The "unit system" of Records is proving itself more and more valuable; no one will ever wish to return to the old method of binding in volumes. Our main difficulty now is lack of room, as the capacity of the Record Vault with its present shelving

has practically been reached. By removing certain stacks and replacing them with vertical files, room may be acquired for several years to come. This need is immediate, and the change has been recommended.

The retirement of the undersigned from her duties as librarian has been accepted. Miss Carrie L. Williams was appointed as her successor and took up her duties last September. The retiring librarian wishes to express to the Board of Trustees, the Director of the Hospital, and to all the many members of the hospital family as they have come and gone during the last twenty-seven years, her sincere and grateful thanks for their ever ready cooperation and support in her efforts towards an ideal attainment in the two departments which it has been her privilege to direct.

Following are the yearly statistics:

Library

Increase

Number of periodical volumes at beginning of year		5,257
Number of other volumes at beginning of year		6,198
Number of periodical volumes added during the year	199	
Number of other volumes added during the year	151	
Number of volumes lost or withdrawn during the year	14	
Total number of volumes at end of the year		11,791
Number of pamphlets at beginning of year		12,978
Number of pamphlets added during the year	574	
Number of pamphlets withdrawn during year	86	
Total number of pamphlets at end of year		13,466

Use

Total number of volumes loaned for home use	1,112
Number of restricted loans (overnight, 24 hours)	328
Number of interlibrary loans	16
Total attendance of readers	5,736
Evening attendance of readers	836

Records

Cards written:		
For clinical catalogue	3,275	
For name catalogue	6,904	
Total		10,179
Number of records copied or abstracted		2,176
Number of individuals consulting records		1,613
Number of letters sent to patients' physicians	2,407	
Number of letters sent to hospitals to which patients have been transferred	107	
Total number of letters regarding patients		2,514

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE W. MYERS,
Librarian Emeritus.

ANNUAL REPORT OF WARREN LIBRARY, 1924

THE Warren Library has developed extensively during the past year. It has become an important factor in the stimulation of morale both among patients and among the hospital personnel. Individual bedside library service assists the patients in adjusting themselves to hospital environment as well as giving them pleasure and diversion. The fact that in one day books in eight different languages were distributed on one ward alone indicates the broad extent of our service. The convalescent patients, and especially the hospital personnel, enjoy the advantages and comforts of the library room.

A larger income has enabled us to purchase many new books. Through the efforts of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer $4,000 has been raised to supplement the original thousand dollar gift of Dr. John C. Warren, for whom the library was named. This new donation is named the Thorpe Fund, in recognition of Mrs. J. E. Thorpe's long service to the Hospital. Further contributions were as follows: $50, a gift from the Ladies' Visiting Committee, and the $200 appropriation of the Trustees.

An attractive new bookplate, adapted from the Gallagher etching of the Bulfinch Front, has been given by General Francis H. Appleton.

The librarian takes this opportunity of thanking many friends of the Hospital for their numerous gifts.

The process of reclassifying and recataloguing the books has been completed. Following are statistics:

Number of volumes of adult fiction	2,267
Number of volumes of adult non-fiction	431
Number of volumes in foreign language	316
Number of volumes of juvenile fiction	112
Number of volumes of juvenile non-fiction	146
Total number of volumes on hand Jan. 1, 1925	3,272

Increase

Number of volumes added by purchase	342
Number of volumes added by gift	221
Total number of volumes added	563

Circulation

Number of volumes issued to patients	19,485
Number of volumes issued to employees	7,676
Total number of volumes issued	27,161
Total number of volumes issued in 1923	16,103
Showing increase of	11,058
Number of volumes in foreign languages issued	1,256
Number of juvenile volumes issued	2,558
Number of technical volumes borrowed from Boston Public Library	11
Number of volumes in foreign languages borrowed from Library Commission	14
Number of volumes borrowed from Perkins Institution for the Blind	10

Respectfully submitted,

Elizabeth W. Reed,
Librarian.

REPORT OF CHIEF OF SOCIAL SERVICE

During the year 1924, 5,236 patients were referred to the Social Service Department. We have this year kept a day sheet record of all patients referred, noting the reason they were referred and the service rendered. We have made social records of only such patients as needed continued service from us. The patients were distributed as follows:

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

	Brought Forward from 1923	New Patients referred	Total Number of Patients	Number of Patients accepted for Social Treatment
General Medical and Surgical (including Adult Cardiac and Diabetic Clinics for six months)	171	1,292	1,463	339
Children's Clinic	154	894	1,048	199
Orthopedic Clinic	121	587	708	149
Nerve Clinic	120	224	344	74
Infantile Paralysis Clinic	32	188	220	47
Genito-Urinary Clinic	75	107	182	24
South Medical Clinic	30	724	754	28
Out-Patient Department Totals	703	4,016	4,719	860

WARDS

Ward Totals	72	1,220	1,290	448
Totals, Out-Patient Department and Wards	775	5,236	6,009	1,308

The General Medical figures include 59 and the Children's Medical 144 cardiac patients. Patients not having social

records include tubercular patients transferred directly to other tuberculosis dispensaries and patients, who after interview and advice, seemed to be able to work out their own plans.

Through the generosity and interest of the Committee on the Home Care of Children with Heart Disease, it was possible to appoint, in July, a special worker to the Adult Cardiac Clinic, thus correlating the social work for both Cardiac Clinics under this Department as they are correlated medically under Dr. White.

Through a fund collected by Dr. Morrison we have been able to apportion a part of one worker's time to the Diabetic Clinic.

The Department received an anonymous gift of $1,000 to be used for medical social study, which has made possible the release for part time of Miss Elsie Wulkop, who has prepared material for a case book on hospital social work.

We have had during the year twelve students working under supervision of our staff, these students having their theoretical work in the Schools of Social Work of Simmons College, Smith College or New York.

Each year the Department has requests from hospital social workers in other parts of the country for experience here during the summer months. These requests were this year referred to the Simmons College School of Social Work and under their auspices a Summer Institute for Hospital Social Workers of experience was given during July and August with Miss Cannon in charge. The ten members of the Institute were from hospitals in Dallas, Chicago, Rochester (Minnesota), Detroit, Pittsburgh, Montreal, New York and Boston.

The following six subjects have been studied during the past year: "Temporary Child Placing in Foster Homes for Therapeutic Purposes;" "A Study of the Relation of the Social Service Department at the Massachusetts General Hospital to the Community Agencies in Cambridge;" "A Review of the Group of Children of the 1916 Infantile Paralysis Epidemic;" "Children under Fifteen Seen in the Nerve Room, 1922–23;" "A Study of 200 Consecutive Cases Seen in the Orthopedic

Clinic in July, 1923, and Reviewed in April, 1924;" "Patients Operated on, Orthopedic Service, 1920 and 1921."

One of the great pleasures of the year has been a month's visit from Miss Anne Cummins, Lady Almoner of St. Thomas's Hospital, London, who spent three months studying hospital social work in this country.

IDA M. CANNON,
Chief of Social Service.

GENERAL HOSPITAL NO. 6

THE personnel assigned to General Hospital No. 6 by the Adjutant General's Office is as follows:

Commanding Officer . . . . . Lt. Col. JAMES H. MEANS
Chief of Surgical Service . . . . . Lt. Col. W. JASON MIXTER
Chief of Medical Service . . . . . Major PAUL D. WHITE
Executive Officer . . . . . Major GEORGE A. MACIVER
Ass't to Chief, Medical Service . . . . Major GEORGE CLYMER
Ass't to Chief, Medical Service . . Major E. LAWRENCE OLIVER
Ass't to Chief, Surgical Service . . . Major GEORGE A. LELAND
Ass't to Chief, Surgical Service . . . Major HAROLD G. TOBEY
Medical Ward Officer . . . . . Capt. JOHN H. TAYLOR
Medical Ward Officer . . . . . 1st Lt. WILLIAM B. BREED
Medical Ward Officer . . . . . 1st Lt. C. SIDNEY BURWELL
Medical Ward Officer . . 1st Lt. MAURICE FREMONT-SMITH
Medical Ward Officer . . . . . 1st Lt. CHESTER M. JONES
Surgical Ward Officer . . . . . Capt. JOHN S. HODGSON
Surgical Ward Officer . . . . . 1st Lt. EDWIN P. HAYDEN
Surgical Ward Officer . . . . . 1st Lt. CHARLES C. LUND
Surgical Ward Officer . . . . 1st Lt. WILLIAM M. SHEDDEN
Surgical Ward Officer . . . . . 1st Lt. JOHN C. ROCK
Surgical Ward Officer . . . 1st Lt. EDWARD D. CHURCHILL
Ass't Quartermaster . . . . . Capt. RALPH P. HEARD

We are very much gratified that Miss Frances C. Ladd, who is a graduate of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses and who, during the war, served as a nurse in Base Hospital No. 6, — a good portion of the time having charge of the operating room, — has agreed to serve as Chief Nurse for General Hospital No. 6. Miss Ladd is now Superintendent of the Faulkner Hospital. Her nomination has been sent forward through military channels; when her assignment has been made officially, the enrollment of the nurses' personnel will be begun.

JAMES H. MEANS, *Lt. Col., M. C.,*
Commanding Officer, General Hospital No. 6.

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Theses submitted for competition for the year 1925 shall be on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertations must be in either the English, French, or German language, and MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN AND SUITABLY BOUND, so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition. The name of the writer must be enclosed in a sealed envelope, on which must be written a motto corresponding with one on the accompanying dissertation. The names of collaborators should appear with that of the writer in the sealed envelope.

Any clew given by the paper, or any action on the part of the writer which reveals his name before the award of the prize, will disqualify him from receiving it.

The amount of the prize for the year 1925 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Essays will be received until April 15, 1925.

A high value will be placed on original work.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.,
Director.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

The income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

Article 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either internes of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American Medical College.

Article 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

Article 3. The Scholarship year shall begin September 15. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in September to the last Wednesday in June; and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work, he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

Article 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

Article 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

Article 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

Article 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

The Massachusetts General Hospital is a private institution supported solely by voluntary contributions and the receipts from those patients who pay board.

Only those unable to pay doctor's fees will be admitted.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Applications for admission of patients should be made at the Moseley Memorial Building, Fruit Street, at North Grove Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with his reason for requesting admission; and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Arrangements can be made by telephone for emergency cases or recent accidents, but for these only.

Contagious cases are not admitted to the Hospital, and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

The regular rate of board to paying patients in all rooms is $40 per week. In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $21 per week. There is a surgical dressing fee of $10 to surgical paying patients, and a laboratory fee of $5 to medical paying patients. Payment should be made weekly in advance. The surgical dressing fee and the laboratory fee should be paid on admission. The lowest rate of board for patients living outside the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is $21 per week in the open wards.

Patients may be discharged between 9 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. on week days; on Sundays from 12 noon to 4 P.M.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only, and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

The ambulance will be sent for suitable cases within a radius of twenty miles, if arrangements are made with the Admitting Physician.

PHILLIPS HOUSE. All inquiries concerning the admission of private patients should be made to the Director, Massachusetts General Hospital.

There is a separate entrance for this department at 265 Charles Street. Telephone service is also separate. All inquiries for private patients should be made through "Haymarket 4490," and not through the regular Hospital exchange.

Ambulance service is provided.

The private ward is for the treatment of general medical and surgical diseases and obstetrical cases. Contagious diseases, cases of alcoholism and drug habit are not admitted.

Patients in the Phillips House may be attended only by members of the staff and alumni of the Hospital.

TABLE OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES

REPORTED IN TERMS OF INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION

		House				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
1	Typhoid fever	10	...	...	...	1
5	Malaria	2	...	...	...	7
7	Measles	3	...	1	...	17
8	Scarlet fever	2	...	8	...	14
9	Whooping cough	...	...	...	...	22
10	Diphtheria	1	1	...	...	29
11	Influenza	1	...	...	...	19
13	Mumps	3	...	4	...	26
16	Dysentery:					
	(*a*) Amebic	1	1	...	...	1
	(*b*) Bacillary	1	...	...	...	...
	(*c*) Unspecified	...	...	...	...	2
21	Erysipelas	5	...	9	...	20
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	3	...	1	...	6
23	Lethargic encephalitis	8	1	...	...	33
24	Meningococcus meningitis	...	1	2	...	...
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases:					
	(*a*) Chicken pox	4	...	2	...	27
	(*b*) German measles	...	...	...	...	8
	(*c*) Others under this title (acute infection)	35	...	3	...	70
29	Tetanus	...	...	2	1	...
30	Mycoses	1	...	3	...	194
31	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	79	8	25	2	637
32	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system	9	4	...	...	...
33	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum	17	...	21	...	10
34	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column	1	1	35	...	5
35	Tuberculosis of the joints	2	...	62	1	174
36	Tuberculosis of other organs:					
	(*a*) Skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	10	...	4	...	13
	(*b*) Bones (vertebral column excepted)	...	...	1	...	9
	(*c*) Lymphatic system (mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands excepted)	6	1	21	1	88
	(*d*) Genito-urinary system	...	1	26	3	91
	(*e*) Organs other than above	1	...	9	...	15

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
37	Disseminated tuberculosis:					
	(*a*) Acute	2	3	...	...	...
	(*b*) Chronic	2	...	...	...	...
38	Syphilis	273	10	41	2	1,076
40	Gonococcus infection	12	...	21	...	964
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	15	2	83	3	596
42	Other infectious diseases	...	...	...	...	1
43	Malignant tumors of the buccal cavity (unspecified)	...	...	...	...	5
43A	Carcinoma	2	1	85	2	74
43F	Sarcoma	...	...	2	...	7
44	Malignant tumors of stomach, liver, etc. (unspecified)	5	1	1	...	...
44A	Carcinoma	26	3	46	18	216
44F	Sarcoma	...	...	...	...	1
45	Malignant tumors of peritoneum, intestine, rectum (unspecified)	1	...	...	...	...
45A	Carcinoma	11	3	37	14	60
45E	Hypernephroma	...	...	1	...	...
45F	Sarcoma	2	1	4	1	...
45G	Mixed malignant growth	...	...	...	1	...
46	Malignant tumors of female genital organs:					
46A	Carcinoma	3	1	34	1	93
46D	Chorio-epithelioma	...	...	1	...	...
46F	Sarcoma	...	...	1	...	...
46G	Mixed malignant growth	...	...	1	...	...
47	Malignant tumors of breast:					
47A	Carcinoma	4	1	47	...	55
47F	Sarcoma	...	...	1	...	1
48	Malignant tumors of the skin:					
48A	Carcinoma	...	...	11	...	...
48F	Sarcoma	...	...	2	...	4
49	Malignant tumors of other organs, or unspecified organs	...	...	1	1	10
49A	Carcinoma	21	4	42	11	53
49B	Endothelioma	...	...	...	1	...
49E	Hypernephroma	2	...	4	1	1
49F	Sarcoma	6	1	21	...	47
49M	Glioma	1	...	8	8	...
50	Benign tumors and tumors not returned as malignant (tumors of female genital organs excepted)	1	...	9	...	361
51	Acute rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease	181	13	5	...	37
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	18	...	6	...	5
53	Scurvy	3	...	...	...	9
54	Pellagra	4	...	...	...	2
56	Rickets	36	1	11	...	171

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
57	Diabetes mellitus	97	4	24	2	300
58	Anemia, chlorosis:					
	(*a*) Pernicious anemia	37	2	3	...	78
	(*b*) Other anemias and chlorosis	46	1	7	...	51
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	5	...	...	...	246
60	Diseases of the thyroid gland:					
	(*a*) Exophthalmic goitre	10	...	45	2	39
	(*b*) Other diseases of the thyroid gland, including thyroid heart disease	20	1	49	...	231
61	Diseases of the parathyroid gland	...	...	1	...	...
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	...	1	1	...	34
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	...	...	...	...	2
64	Diseases of the spleen	6	...	2	...	10
65	Leukemia and Hodgkin's disease:					
	(*a*) Leukemia	12	6	2	1	25
	(*b*) Hodgkin's disease	14	1	14	1	19
66	Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	5	1	4	...	25
67	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances:					
	(*a*) Chronic lead poisoning	17	...	1	...	84
	(*b*) Others under this title	...	...	...	...	57
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	9	...	1	...	23
69	Other general diseases	59	2	10	...	610
70	Encephalitis	5	1	1	2	18
71	Meningitis:					
	(*a*) Simple meningitis	6	1	2	...	1
	(*b*) Non-epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	...	...	1	1	...
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	14	...	5	...	108
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord (including old poliomyelitis)	32	2	74	...	239
74	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy:					
	(*a*) Cerebral hemorrhage	23	5	1	...	8
	(*b*) Cerebral thrombosis and embolism	6	...	...	...	10
75	Paralysis without specified cause:					
	(*a*) Hemiplegia	19	...	2	...	58
	(*b*) Others under this title	12	...	2	...	61
76	General paralysis of the insane	5	...	2	...	19
77	Other forms of mental alienation	17	...	7	...	91
78	Epilepsy	20	1	3	...	158
79	Convulsions (non-puerperal), 2 years of age and over	3	...	2	...	4
80	Infantile convulsions (under 2 years of age)	2	...	...	...	8
81	Chorea	23	...	...	...	141
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	6	...	20	...	311

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	147	...	46	3	2,068
85	Diseases of the eye and adnexa	42	...	7	...	643
86	Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process:					
	(*a*) Diseases of the ear	69	3	11	...	68
	(*b*) Diseases of the mastoid process	...	...	...	...	219
87	Pericarditis	17	...	1	...	22
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	12	4	2	...	29
89	Angina pectoris	21	1	3	1	92
90	Other diseases of the heart	213	23	16	2	1,445
91	Diseases of the arteries:					
	(*a*) Aneurism	3	...	2	...	33
	(*b*) Arteriosclerosis	147	9	17	1	564
	(*c*) Other diseases of the arteries	10	...	4	...	44
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	6	2	13	1	9
93	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	33	...	189	1	671
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system, (lymphangitis, etc.)	4	...	41	...	502
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	2	...	11	...	84
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	147	6	17	...	891
97	Diseases of the nasal fossæ and their adnexa	7	...	11	...	1,888
98	Diseases of the larynx	3	...	2	...	257
99	Bronchitis (unspecified)	2	...	...	...	...
	(*a*) Acute	10	...	4	...	77
	(*b*) Chronic (including bronchiectasis)	36	...	9	...	406
100	Broncho-pneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	98	7	28	1	25
101	Pneumonia:					
	(*a*) Lobar	49	18	15	3	4
	(*b*) Not otherwise defined (hypostatic)	2	2	2	1	...
102	Pleurisy	56	1	55	6	178
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of lung	8	1	3	...	2
104	Gangrene of lung	...	...	1	...	...
105	Asthma	57	2	...	...	257
106	Pulmonary emphysema	9	...	...	...	84
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted):					
	(*a*) Chronic interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of the respiratory system	4	...	3	...	...
	(*b*) Diseases of the mediastinum	2	...	1	...	...
	(*c*) Others under this title	17	...	15	2	1,247
108	Diseases of the mouth and adnexa	66	1	51	...	158

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O.P.D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
109	Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations):					
	(*a*) Adenoid vegetations	6	...	...	...	...
	(*b*) Others under this title (tonsillitis, etc.)	111	1	42	1	5,483
110	Diseases of the esophagus	5	...	5	3	43
111	Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum:					
	(*a*) Ulcer of the stomach	16	2	23	8	145
	(*b*) Ulcer of the duodenum	48	...	44	3	232
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	36	...	19	...	956
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age)	4	...	...	...	8
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	24	3	9	2	72
116	Diseases due to intestinal parasites:					
	(*a*) Cestodes (hydatids of liver excepted)	10	...	1	...	...
	(*c*) Nematodes (other than ankylostum)	11	...	...	...	...
	(*e*) Other parasites specified	...	...	...	...	352
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	4	...	523	14	312
118	Hernia, intestinal obstruction:					
	(*a*) Hernia	18	...	309	8	536
	(*b*) Intestinal obstruction	3	...	27	2	8
119	Other diseases of the intestines	102	...	171	3	1,899
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	...	2	...	3	...
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	...	...	...	5	...
122	Cirrhosis of the liver:					
	(*a*) Specified as alcoholic	4	...	...	...	...
	(*b*) Not specified as alcoholic	10	2	2	3	30
123	Biliary calculi	16	1	108	10	160
124	Other diseases of the liver	49	1	82	3	352
125	Diseases of the pancreas	3	...	4	...	9
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	4	...	29	1	46
127	Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	2	...	5	...	4
128	Acute nephritis	25	...	...	...	72
129	Chronic nephritis	70	1	14	...	347
131	Other diseases of the kidney and adnexa (diseases of the kidney in pregnancy excepted)	33	1	69	5	259
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	8	...	54	3	218
133	Diseases of the bladder	11	...	21	2	463
134	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.:					
	(*a*) Stricture of the urethra	2	...	15	...	66
	(*b*) Others under this title	1	...	21	1	295
135	Diseases of the prostate	16	1	44	5	541

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
136	Non-venereal disease of male generative organs	13	...	63	3	354
137	Cysts and other benign tumors of the ovary	3	...	44	1	46
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess	5	...	105	1	183
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	3	...	88	1	67
140	Non-puerperal uterine hemorrhage	2	...	30	...	54
141	Other diseases of the female generative organs	29	...	235	...	2,046
142	Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	1	...	38	...	107
143	Accidents of pregnancy:					
	(*a*) Abortion	...	...	19	...	...
	(*b*) Ectopic gestation	2	...	17	...	...
	(*c*) Others under this title	1	...	46	1	40
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	...	...	5	...	...
145	Other accidents of labor	...	...	3	...	...
146	Puerperal septicemia	...	...	9	1	...
147	Puerperal phlebitis	1	...	...	...	...
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	2	...	...	...	...
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast	...	...	7	...	...
151	Gangrene	2	...	8	2	9
152	Furuncle	14	...	38	2	418
153	Acute abscess	4	...	65	2	127
154	Other diseases of the skin and adnexa	229	6	53	...	5,528
155	Diseases of the bone (tuberculosis excepted)	37	1	149	4	829
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	73	1	67	...	2,666
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	21	...	81	...	....
159	Congenital malformations:					
	(*a*) Congenital hydrocephalus	...	...	...	...	8
	(*b*) Congenital malformation of the heart	5	2	...	...	33
	(*c*) Others under this title	14	1	105	...	217
160	Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema	53	...	...	...	35
161	Premature birth; injury at birth:					
	(*a*) Premature birth (not stillborn)	2	1	...	...	...
	(*b*) Injury at birth (not stillborn)	...	1	1	...	...
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	2	...	1	...	2
164	Senility	3	...	...	...	8
166	Suicide by corrosive substances	...	...	1	...	...
170	Suicide by firearms	...	...	1	...	...
175	Poisoning by food	1	...	...	...	...
176	Poisoning by venomous animals	...	...	...	...	3
177	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted)	11	3	...	...	56

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
179	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	...	1	19	10	103
181	Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gas	4	...	...	...	1
183	Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted)	...	...	13	5	3
184	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	...	...	24	...	15
185	Accidental traumatism by fall	4	...	170	18	563
187	Accidental traumatism by machines	...	...	16	...	...
188	Accidental traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, etc.):					
	(*a*) Railroad accidents	...	...	10	1	...
	(*b*) Street car accidents	...	...	1	...	...
	(*c*) Automobile accidents	1	1	78	10	12
	(*e*) Motor-cycle accidents	...	...	8	...	...
	(*f*) Injuries by other vehicles	...	...	6	...	...
	(*g*) Landslide, other crushing	...	...	1	...	...
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	...	...	...	...	12
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water)	...	...	...	...	2
193	Excessive cold	...	...	...	...	16
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	...	...	1	...	878
202	Other external violence	4	...	95	5	931
203	Injury from violence of unknown causation	2	...	12	...	5
205	Cause of death not specified, or ill-defined:					
	(*a*) Ill-defined	32	...	12	...	169
	(*b*) Not specified or unknown	13	...	11	...	2,616
	Pregnancy	8	...	14	...	...
	Totals	3,918	206	5,047	250	52,482

PROCTOR HOUSE MEN'S BELKNAP PIERCE BUILDING WOMEN'S BELKNAP APPLETON HOUSE CHAPEL SUPT'S HOUSE

McLEAN HOSPITAL

THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTH REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital for the year 1924 is respectfully submitted:

One hundred and six patients were admitted, 95 were discharged and 224 remained in the Hospital at the end of the calendar year. The total number under treatment was 212, an increase of 2.6 over last year. Of the patients discharged 26.4 per cent were recorded as recovered. If the cases of Senile and Arteriosclerotic Dementia and General Paralysis are excluded the percentage of patients discharged as recovered was 32.5 per cent.

Of the 106 admissions 12 were primarily voluntary patients and 5 others became so by signing applications to remain under treatment at the expiration of the legal period of temporary care and observation. Of these 17 voluntary patients, 1 was committed because of a formal request for discharge which could not properly be granted. There remained on this basis at the end of the year 18 persons, 6 men and 12 women.

During the year 4 patients were admitted for 35 day periods of observation (Section 77, Chapter 123, General Laws) and one patient was committed from temporary care for this 35 day period of observation. Of these 5 patients, 1 made voluntary application to remain at the Hospital, 1 was formally committed, 2 were discharged as recovered and 1 was discharged as not insane.

During the year 35 patients were admitted for temporary care (Section 79, Chapter 123, General Laws). Of these, 4 made voluntary applications to remain at the Hospital, 1 was discharged at the end of ten days as not insane, 1 was committed for 35 days' observation, 2 were discharged as not improved, 1 died, 24 were formally committed and 2 remained in

the Hospital at the end of the calendar year under temporary care, as the time limit had not expired.

Of the 106 patients admitted, 22 came from other hospitals in Massachusetts and 4 from hospitals in other states. The statistical tables appearing later in this report are for the year ending September 30, and are in the form suggested by the American Psychiatric Association and adopted by the Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases. Forms 1 and 2 are not required of private hospitals and are therefore omitted.

During the year the Hospital, as usual, has contributed a large amount to charity in the way of care and treatment of free patients and patients paying less than cost, 11,757 days' care and treatment were given free of charge and in addition 15,853 days' care and treatment for less than cost.

In the care of the patients occupational therapy, diversions and physiotherapy have continued to play an important and successful part. In the women's occupational department there was an average daily attendance of 34, and 88 different patients were employed there. In the men's occupational department there was an average daily attendance of 15, and 45 different patients were employed. In the women's department 1,693 articles were made, comprising pieces of weaving, needlework and pottery, knitted and painted articles, bags, rugs, baskets and many miscellaneous articles. In the men's department 79,050 pieces of printed matter were done, 519 books were rebound, 139 chairs were repaired, 30 pictures were framed and about 300 other miscellaneous articles were made or repaired. In addition to this a considerable amount of work was done on the wards by patients whose condition did not permit them to go to the occupational departments.

The usual diversions have been arranged for the patients, the dances and moving picture exhibitions given on each Tuesday evening during the fall, winter and spring months have been especially enjoyed. Parties have been held from time to time on appropriate occasions, while at all times the patients are encouraged and helped by the nurses to get diversion from the various indoor and parlor games. Out-of-door recreations have included golf, tennis, croquet, walks and

rides. Throughout the summer baseball games were played weekly.

The Sunday services, conducted by the Chaplain, Rev. George J. Prescott, have been held as usual during the year.

The library has continued to contribute its share of diversion and pleasure. One hundred and sixty-two books were added to the general library during the year, making a total of 10,037 volumes. The circulation for the year was 9,529 volumes.

Two hundred and seventy-four new books were added to the medical library, making a total of 6,670 volumes.

The Hospital subscribed for 45 weekly and monthly periodicals for the general library and 60 medical periodicals.

A special library pertaining to the profession of nursing in its broadest sense has been started in connection with the nurses' home and is housed in a room located there. It already contains 141 volumes.

In the physiotherapy department 5,794 medical baths were given (this includes only the baths given in the hydrotherapy department) and 4,200 Zander treatments were given in addition to the class work done in physical culture.

In the treatment of mental and nervous cases those things which tend to put the patient in the best possible physical condition continue to be of prime importance. Psychoanalytic and psychotherapeutic measures have their places and are important. The administration of drugs or medicines for specific mental treatment is at the present time disappointing and plays a small part.

Attempts have been continued during the year to pick out such cases as indicated an endocrine disturbance and to give them appropriate treatment with endocrine substances. In many cases the results have been disappointing. In some cases there have been indications of improvement and in one case the results have been remarkable. Our knowledge of the subject is still so limited and obscure and our practice also that I feel it is too soon to make an estimate of its value. While hopeful that further knowledge of the subject may lead to more successful results our present feeling is that in most mental diseases an endocrine disturbance cannot be looked upon as a specific

cause but only as one of many causative factors. As such, of course, it should receive consideration.

Owing to the absence of our Psychologist during the last year and the resignation of our Assistant in Physiology and our inability to find a suitable Clinical Assistant and Pathologist, the scientific work has been largely limited to that done in the department of Physiological Chemistry.

In the Chemical Laboratory research work has been carried on without interruption. That on the adrenal cortex, referred to in last year's report, has been barren of any clear cut positive results, that is, we have been unable to obtain from the adrenal cortex any substance or substances which could be held responsible for the ability of this organ to protect against intoxications.

The observation reported from other institutions that patients with Dementia Præcox commonly utilize oxygen at a slower rate than do normal persons has been corroborated in this laboratory.

Some metabolic problems of interest to psychiatry, which have hitherto been difficult to approach, are now open to attack through the technical advances in blood analysis being made in this country and abroad. The rôle of phosphorus compounds in fatigability and the acid-base equilibrium in catatonic and manic states are two such problems. Work of our own on these problems has been delayed by difficulty in getting a technical assistant.

The use of one of the modern blood methods, that of Randles and Knudson, for lipoid phosphorus indicated slight abnormalities among our patients which appeared to have a connection with their mental condition, but critical study of the method revealed sources of considerable error. When these technical difficulties had been overcome and a reliable procedure developed the variations in the blood lipoid phosphorus were found to be less than had been indicated and without apparent relation to their mental state.

A beginning has been made here in the study of the changes of blood phosphate produced by phosphate ingestion. Whether it has any psychiatric significance is as yet unknown, but it is of interest from the physiological viewpoint to note that the

drinking of solutions of sodium acid phosphate may bring about the passage of organic phosphorus compounds from the blood stream into the tissues.

The blood calcium is being studied in a small series of epileptics, who are now under treatment at the Hospital.

As a part of the general policy of thorough examination of one's physical condition each patient entering the Hospital now has a blood specimen analyzed for at least two constituents, sugar and non-protein nitrogen, for the sake of the indication thereby obtained concerning bodily health or disease.

Publications by members of the Staff during the year were as follows:

A Comparative Study of "Creative Imagination" in Normal People and in Mentally Diseased — Dr. Lundholm. (*American Journal of Psychiatry*, April, 1924.)

Några Yttre Betingelser För Effektivt Arbete I Kolgruvor — Dr. Lundholm. (*Särtryck ur Teknisk Tidskrift*, Stockholm, 1924.)

Några Arbetspsykologiska Och Arbetsteknologiska Studier I Samband Med Martinprocessen — Dr. Lundholm. (*Särtryck ur Teknisk Tidskrift*, Stockholm, 1924.)

Arbetspsykologi — Dr. Lundholm. (*Centraltryckeriet*, Stockholm, 1924.)

Arbetspsykologi med särskild betoning av dess betydelse for textilindustrien — Dr. Lundholm. (*Särtryck ur Sand. Tidskrift for Textilindustri*, Stockholm, 1924.)

Ingeniörs Vetenskaps Akademien — Dr. Lundholm. (*Meddelande N:R 36*, Stockholm, 1924.)

A Method for the Determination of Lipoid Phosphorus in the Blood and Plasma — Dr. Whitehorn. (*The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, November, 1924.)

Dr. Clarence J. Campbell, Assistant in Physiology, resigned on August 14, to accept a position as Assistant Professor of Physiology at Syracuse University. Since that time the position has been vacant, as no suitable successor could be found.

The Student Assistants, Mr. Luney V. Ragsdale and Mr. William W. Woodruff, who resigned on June 4 and June 30 respectively, were succeeded by Mr. Donald A. Charnock and Mr. James M. Baty, fourth year students at the Harvard Medical School.

The position of Clinical Assistant and Pathologist has remained vacant throughout the year, as no person suitable to fill it could be obtained.

The leave of absence granted Dr. Helge Lundholm, Assistant in Pathological Psychology, on August 20, 1923, was extended in order that he might finish the work undertaken for the Swedish government at the Royal Swedish Institute of Industrial and Scientific Research in Stockholm, Sweden. It is interesting to note that this work seeks for a method which will permit industrial institutions to better select employees suitable for their occupations. While this may be primarily for the benefit of the industrial organizations its accomplishment will be of inestimable value to the individual employee, for it is undoubtedly true that many individuals would not have broken down mentally had their life work been chosen with a better understanding of their personalities and capacities.

Miss Helen C. Sinclair, Superintendent of Nurses, who resigned on June 10, was succeeded by Miss R. Helen Cleland on June 19. The Hospital was fortunate in securing her services, as she is a graduate of our own school of nursing and was formerly Assistant Superintendent of Nurses. In the interval she has had a large and successful experience in training school and hospital work.

Miss Effie M. Inch, Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, resigned on August 31. She has returned to fill the position of Superintendent of Nurses at the Augusta State Hospital in Maine, the position which she held before coming to this Hospital. The position has been filled temporarily by Miss Martha E. Kehoe, who is a graduate of the Butler Hospital Training School for Nurses.

The nurses' home was opened on May 16, and is filling a long felt need. The total cost of building and furnishing the home together with the grading of the grounds and necessary road building was $273,518.03.

The Hospital entertained the Nurses' Alumni Association at its annual meeting on June 26. There were about three hundred members present.

The Association is a source of strength to the Hospital and

the School and has been helpful in many ways. During the year a fund was collected out of which were purchased, as its gift to the nurses' home, a grand piano and a portrait of Miss Lucia E. Woodward, formerly Superintendent of Nurses and connected with the Hospital for forty-eight years.

I am glad to report that the School of Nursing is in a satisfactory condition in so far as the women's department is concerned. The lengthening of the course for men to three years with an affiliated course of one year in a general hospital offers them a course similar to that given the women. Our School of Nursing is one of the very few which gives any course to men, and its standard was raised with the hope of attracting better men from a larger field. While it will take some time to see results a satisfactory beginning has been made and the prospect of placing the men's department on the same plane as the women's is good. A detailed account of the School may be found in the report of the Superintendent of Nurses.

In addition to the ordinary routine minor repairs necessary to the upkeep of the Hospital nearly $30,000.00 was spent for unusual repairs and new equipment, $5,637.82 for placing steel beams under the living room floors of the Codman House, $2,770.69 for partially rebuilding the coal trestle, $1,366.78 for laying a new electric cable to the Upham House, $553.00 for installation of an additional water line from the old pump house, $1,200.00 for two electric presses in the laundry, $7,756.62 for installing an additional boiler in the power house, $9,001.27 for alterations and equipment of the third floor of the Codman House for the use of patients. These quarters, which formerly were used by the nurses, became available for patients upon the opening of the nurses' home and furnish very attractive accommodations for ten patients.

In addition to the above mentioned expenses, for work done by the Hospital in connection with the nurses' home in the way of additional furnishings and equipment, grading the grounds and road building $7,156.96 was expended.

In spite of meeting these somewhat unusual and large expenditures the Hospital was able to turn over to the Treasurer

$38,000.00 during the year to apply towards the debt on the nurses' home.

During the coming year repairs to the Appleton House corridor should be made and a new electric cable should be laid to the men's department. These items mentioned in last year's report were not accomplished. The estimated cost is about $3,000.00.

The large copper roofs of the Administration Building and of the Service Building are in poor condition and inspection indicates that at almost any time their renewal may be necessary. The cost of this work has not yet been estimated but undoubtedly will be a matter of considerable expense. It is hoped that with some minor repairs they may be made to last for another year or two.

The old baking oven is fast approaching the end of its usefulness and a new oven will soon be necessary. It would seem advisable when it is installed to move the bake shop from its present poor location on the north side of the building to quarters on the south side adjacent to the general kitchen and the pastry shop, where a new oven also is needed. These two departments can then be combined in ample, light and well ventilated quarters. The cost of making these changes and installing the new ovens is estimated to be about $5,000.00.

The success of the single cottages and the continued demand for more of them causes me to recommend that plans be made for the ultimate building of at least three additional cottages, for which excellent locations are available in the neighborhood of the Arlington House. I recommend that one of them be built during the coming year. Such cottages not only provide people of means with an opportunity for care and treatment under homelike conditions with the advantages of the Hospital's supervision and resources, such as are unobtainable in any small private establishment, but yield a surplus which can be devoted to the care and treatment of other patients who are in less fortunate circumstances.

The market values of commodities with which the farm has supplied the Hospital were : milk, $18,618.20; beef and pork products, $9,120.87; vegetables, $2,677.10; fruit, $1,858.62.

For these and for a considerable amount of general work credited to it in the way of hauling coal, road building, etc., it has a credit balance of $6,945.27. This does not include water furnished by the farm, the estimated value of which is about $7,000.00.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to the following:

The Trustees of the Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund for $659.60, expended as follows:

Books	$18.84
Repairing pianos	165.00
Pianos	400.00
Christmas decorations	75.76

Mr. Frank C. Dow for $500.00 donated to the Nurses' Home Fund.

Dr. George L. Walton for four books given the medical library.

Dr. Walter E. Paul for one book given the medical library.

Miss Elizabeth H. Bond for a collection of valuable music given the library and wards, and also for Christmas candy given for the wards.

Miss Eleanor Bigelow for gifts for Christmas trees.

Mrs. Walter Kirkpatrick for magazines and three books given the library.

In conclusion I wish to thank the members of the McLean Committee for their helpful advice, and to express my appreciation of the support given me by the Board of Trustees.

FREDERIC H. PACKARD,
Medical Superintendent.

McLean Hospital — Table No. 1.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT — 12 MONTHS, 1924

Hospital Expenses		
Salaries and Wages	1924	1923
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$9,804.58	$9,560.33
Medical Officers	17,192.04	17,616.72
Supt. of Nurses and Assistants	11,854.21	10,766.37
Women Nurses	61,844.17	51,276.96
Men Nurses	35,253.60	30,449.85
Druggists	194.22	250.00
Ward Maids	11,408.73	10,599.77
Barber	1,080.00	1,080.00
Diversions	3,954.50	3,809.10
Libraries	800.00	791.68
Laboratories	5,378.76	5,473.11
Housekeeping and Kitchen	46,984.85	42,902.86
Laundry	9,726.73	9,551.18
Stables	6,236.78	6,319.41
Farm and Garden	18,748.37	20,099.86
M't'nce, Property and Power Plant	57,965.54	51,701.45
Miscellaneous	2,477.30	1,316.50
Total Salaries and Wages	$300,904.38	$273,565.15
Supplies		
General Administration Expenses	$6,917.49	$6,420.98
Libraries	1,758.42	1,156.96
Medical and Surgical Supplies	2,167.16	1,512.21
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	4,475.67	3,297.66
Housekeeping and Kitchen	29,979.61	22,015.20
Laundry	2,884.26	1,805.92
Groceries and Provisions	102,692.67	95,598.74
Stables and Garage	6,567.83	10,419.60
Farm and Garden	11,310.44	13,456.67
M't'nce, Property and Power Plant	69,095.15	68,932.28
Laboratories	365.87	538.42
Diversions	1,853.20	1,522.41
Purchases for Patients	18,595.03	14,748.72
Miscellaneous	136.80	94.64
Total Supplies	$258,799.60	$241,520.41

Hospital Receipts		
	1924	1923
Board of Patients	$561,005.08	$532,203.28
Private Drives	6,156.92	3,893.01
Purchases for Patients	19,494.51	16,068.87
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	5,142.10	3,438.71
Mass. General Hospital	696.35	2,589.93
Phillips House	.....	504.96
Miscellaneous Credits (Cash):		
Bank Interest	925.49	579.60
Administration Expenses	1,128.24	375.52
Housekeeping and Kitchen	433.04	80.17
Groceries and Provisions	139.62	478.95
Stable and Garage	933.21	659.80
Farm and Garden	2,096.21	2,988.46
Property and Power Plant	279.15	281.30
Diversions	38.00	25.00
Medical Supplies	.....	39.60
Total Receipts	$598,467.92	$564,207.15

McLean Hospital — Table No. 1 (*continued*)

SUMMARY

Hospital Expenses	1924	1923	Hospital Receipts	1924	1923
Salaries and Wages	$300,904.38	$273,565.15	Total Hospital Receipts	$598,467.92	$564,207.15
Supplies	258,799.60	241,520.41			
Lovering Bequest	659.60	3,213.76			
Paid by Treasurer:			From Treasurer:		
Pensions	3,900.00	3,900.00	Pensions	3,900.00	3,900.00
General Expenses	6,084.57	4,819.80	General Expenses	6,084.57	4,819.80
Insurance	461.17	1,741.84	Insurance	461.17	1,741.84
Taxes	17,183.10	15,036.16	Taxes	17,183.10	15,036.16
Total Expenses	$587,992.42	$543,797.12	Total Receipts	$626,096.76	$589,704.95
Cash sent Treasurer	38,000.00	50,000.00	Cash on hand December 31 $391.02	.....	.....
			Cash on hand January 1 . 286.68	104.34	.....
			Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1923 4,378.85	.....	.....
			Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1923 286.68	.....	4,092.17
Total Disbursement	$625,992.42	$593,797.12		$625,992.42	$593,797.12

McLean Hospital — Table No. 2

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS

			1924	1923
Patients in the Hospital first of year			208	206
Patients on visit first of year			5	5
			213	211
Patients admitted during the year			106	102
Patients discharged during the year			95	100
Not insane	6	7		
Recovered	28	29		
Much improved	13	16		
Improved	14	15		
Not improved	18	14		
Deceased	16	19		
Patients in Hospital at end of year			219	208
Patients on visit at end of year			5	5
			224	213
Total number of days' treatment			77,601	76,438
Free patients			11,757	14,009
Patients paying less than $50			15,853	14,691
Patients paying $50 or more			49,991	47,738
Average patients per day			212	209
Free patients			32	38
Patients paying less than $50			43	40
Patients paying $50 or more			137	131
Average rate of board charged per week			$51.07	$49.20
Average cost per patient per week			47.66	45.03
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported			.669	.664

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924

FORM 3 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

MOVEMENT OF INSANE PATIENT POPULATION FOR YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1923, AND ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924

	Insane			Other Classes									Total on Books		
				Temporary Care			Sane Voluntary			Inebriate					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Patients on books September 30, 1923	90	128	218	...	2	2	1	....	1	...	...	...	91	130	221
Admissions during year:															
(a) First admissions	27	26	53	2	3	5	....	2	2	...	...	...	29	31	60
(b) Readmissions	10	11	21	...	1	1	3	2	5	...	...	...	13	14	27
Total admissions	37	37	74	2	4	6	3	4	7	...	...	...	42	45	87
(c) Transferred from other institutions	4	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	6
2. Total received during the year	41	39	80	2	4	6	3	4	7	...	...	...	46	47	93
3. Total under treatment during the year	131	167	298	2	6	8	4	4	8	...	...	...	137	177	314
Discharged from books during year															
(a) As recovered	16	12	28	1	1	2	1	....	1	...	...	...	18	13	31
(b) As improved	16	11	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	11	27
(c) As unimproved	4	9	13	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	10	15
(d) As not insane	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	4	...	...	...	2	3	5
(e) Transferred to other institutions	5	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	9
(f) Died during the year	7	10	17	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	11	18
(g) Nominally discharged for commitment	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
4. Total discharged from books during the year	48	46	94	2	6	8	3	2	5	...	...	...	53	54	107
5. Patients remaining on books of Inst. Sept. 30, 1924	83	121	204	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	84	123	207
6(a) Average daily number pts. on books during year	88.54	126.24	214.78	...	...	...	0.82	0.75	1.57	...	...	...	89.36	126.99	216.35
6(b) Average daily number pts. actually in Inst. during year	84.64	126.17	210.81	...	...	...	0.80	0.75	1.55	...	...	...	85.44	126.92	212.36
7. Average daily number other pts. on books, but away	3.90	0.07	3.97	...	...	...	0.02	....	0.02	...	...	...	3.92	0.07	3.99
8. Number of voluntary pts. admitted during year	6	1	7	...	...	...	4	4	8	...	...	...	10	5	15
9. Number of temporary care cases admitted during year	18	17	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	17	35
10. No. pts. actually remaining in Inst. Sept. 30, 1924	80	121	201	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	81	123	204
11. No. of different persons within the year	135	175	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	175	310
12. No. of different persons admitted from community	44	46	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	46	90
13. No. of different persons dismissed to community	42	40	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	40	82
14. No. of non-insane patients at end of year	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	2	3

FORM 4 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND OF PARENTS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1924

NATIVITY	INSANE								
	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
United States	21	23	44	16	16	32	18	21	39
Canada	2	1	3	2	2	4	2	1	3
Switzerland	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..
Ireland	..	..	..	2	2	4	3	2	5
Germany	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	2
Russia	2	..	2	4	4	8	..	..	..
Scotland	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	..	1
Norway	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2
Italy	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	27	26	53	27	27	54	26	26	52

FORM 5 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

CITIZENSHIP OF FIRST ADMISSIONS

	INSANE		
	M	F	T
Citizens by birth	22	24	46
Citizens by naturalization	2	..	2
Aliens	2	2	4
Citizenship unascertained	1	..	1
Total	27	26	53

FORM 6 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

PSYCHOSES OF FIRST ADMISSIONS

PSYCHOSES	INSANE		
	M	F	T
Senile Psychoses with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	4	2	6
General Paralysis	3	..	3
Manic-depressive Psychosis with Epilepsy	..	1	1
Manic-depressive Insanity:			
Manic	5	1	6
Depressed	9	15	24
Dementia Præcox:			
Paranoid Type	2	3	5
Catatonic Type	1	..	1
Hebephrenic Type	..	1	1
Paranoid Condition	..	1	1
Psychoneurosis, Neurasthenia	1	..	1
Psychoses with Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	1	..	1
Psychoses with Mental Deficiency	..	1	1
Undiagnosed Psychoses	1	1	2
Total	27	26	53

FORM 7 — McLEAN HOSPITAL

RACE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

RACE	Senile Psychosis with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis			General Paralysis			Manic-depressive Psychosis with Epilepsy			Manic-depressive Psychosis			Dementia Præcox			Paranoid Condition			Psychoneurosis-neurasthenia			Psychosis with Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority			Psychosis with Mental Deficiency			Undiagnosed Psychosis		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
English	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	7	11	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
French	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hebrew	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irish	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Scandinavian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
German	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Mixed	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	12	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Total	4	2	6	3	...	3	...	1	1	14	16	30	3	4	7	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	2

Form 8 — McLean Hospital

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

| Psychoses | Years | | |

FORM 9 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

DEGREE OF EDUCATION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE														
	Total			Illiterate			Common School			High School			College		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychoses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	4	2	6	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	3	..	3
General Paralysis	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Manic-dep. Psy. with Epilepsy	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Manic-depressive Psychoses:															
Manic	5	1	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	3	2	..	2
Depressed	9	15	24	..	..	..	2	3	5	1	11	12	6	1	7
Dementia Præcox:															
Paranoid Type	2	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	1	2
Catatonic Type	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hebephrenic Type	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Paranoid Conditions	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Psychoneurosis, Neurasthenia	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Psychoses with Const. Psy. Inf.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Psychoses with Mental Def.	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed Psychoses	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Total	27	26	53	..	..	..	6	6	12	8	16	24	13	4	17

FORM 10 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

ENVIRONMENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE								
	Total			Urban			Rural		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychoses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	4	2	6	3	2	5	1	..	1
General Paralysis	3	..	3	3	..	3	..	..	..
Manic-depressive Psychosis with Epilepsy	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Manic-depressive Psychoses:									
Manic	5	1	6	4	..	4	1	1	2
Depressed	9	15	24	8	11	19	1	4	5
Dementia Præcox:									
Paranoid Type	2	3	5	1	3	4	1	..	1
Catatonic Type	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hebephrenic Type	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Paranoid conditions	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Psychoneurosis, Neurasthenia	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Psychosis with Constitutional Psy. Inf.	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Psychosis with Mental Deficiency	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Undiagnosed Psychoses	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..
Total	27	26	53	22	19	41	5	7	12

FORM 11 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

ECONOMIC CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH RELATION TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE											
	Total			Dependent			Marginal			Comfortable		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychoses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	4	2	6	..	2	2	..	..	..	4	..	4
General Paralysis	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Manic-depressive Psychosis with Epilepsy	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Manic-depressive Psychoses:												
Manic	5	1	6	..	..	..	1	1	2	4	..	4
Depressed	9	15	24	..	3	3	2	3	5	7	9	16
Dementia Præcox:												
Paranoid Type	2	3	5	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	4
Catatonic Type	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hebephrenic Type	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Paranoid Conditions	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Psychoneurosis, Neurasthenia	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Psychoses with Constitutional Psy. Inf.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Psychoses with Mental Deficiency	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed Psychoses	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Total	27	26	53	1	6	7	4	5	9	22	15	37

FORM 12 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

USE OF ALCOHOL OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE											
	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychoses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	4	2	6	2	2	4	2	..	2	..	..	..
General Paralysis	3	..	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1
Manic-depressive Psychosis with Epilepsy	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive Psychoses:												
Manic	5	1	6	4	1	5	..	..	..	1	..	1
Depressed	9	15	24	5	11	16	3	4	7	1	..	1
Dementia Præcox:												
Paranoid Type	2	3	5	1	3	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
Catatonic Type	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hebephrenic Type	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoid Conditions	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneurosis, Neurasthenia	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoses with Constitutional Psy. Inf.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Psychoses with Mental Deficiency	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed Psychoses	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total	27	26	53	16	21	37	7	5	12	4	..	4

FORM 13 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

MARITAL CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE														
	Total			Single			Married			Widowed			Divorced		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychoses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	4	2	6	..	1	1	3	..	3	1	1	2	..	..	..
General Paralysis	3	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive Psychosis with Epilepsy	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive Psychoses:															
Manic	5	1	6	2	..	2	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Depressed	9	15	24	2	5	7	6	8	14	1	2	3	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox:															
Paranoid Type	2	3	5	..	3	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Catatonic Type	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hebephrenic Type	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoid Conditions	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneurosis, Neurasthenia	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoses with Constitutional Psy. Inf.	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoses with Mental Deficiency	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed Psychoses	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..
Total	27	26	53	6	12	18	18	10	28	3	4	7	..	..	..

FORM 14 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

PSYCHOSES OF READMISSIONS

PSYCHOSES	INSANE		
	M	F	T
Senile Psychosis with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	..	1	1
Manic-depressive Psychoses:			
Manic type	3	..	3
Depressive type	6	8	14
Dementia Præcox:			
Catatonic Type	..	1	1
Hebephrenic Type	1	..	1
Undiagnosed Psychoses	..	1	1
Total	10	11	21

FORM 15 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

DISCHARGES OF PATIENTS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES AND CONDITION OF DISCHARGE

PSYCHOSES	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved			Not Insane		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychoses with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Alcoholic Psychoses:															
Acute Paranoid Type	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive Psychosis with Epilepsy	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive Psychoses:															
Manic Type	9	4	13	7	3	10	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Depressed Type	17	17	34	7	6	13	9	6	15	1	5	6	..	..	..
Mixed Type	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involutional Melancholia	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox	3	6	9	..	..	..	2	3	5	1	3	4	..	..	..
Psychoses with Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Psychoneurosis, Neurasthenia	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed Psychoses	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	36	32	68	16	12	28	16	11	27	4	9	13	..	..	..

FORM 16 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

CAUSES OF DEATH	Total			Pre-Senile Psychosis			Senile Psychosis with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis			General Paralysis			Manic-depressive			Dementia Præcox			Paranoid Condition		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
General and Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General Arteriosclerosis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Myocarditis and Arteriosclerosis	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Angina Pectoris with Aortic Regurgitation and Arteriosclerosis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Mitral Regurgitation, Chronic Interstitial Nephritis and Uræmia	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia, Lobar, with Myocarditis	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Pneumonia, Lobar	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General Paralysis, Coronary Sclerosis and Diabetes	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulmonary Embolus, Acute Intestinal Obstruction	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas and Chronic Myocarditis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Carcinoma of stomach	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Probably Heart Disease, sudden death	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Probably Coronary Sclerosis, sudden death	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Suicide, by hanging	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7	10	17	1	...	1	1	3	4	1	...	1	1	4	5	2	2	4	1	1	2

FORM 17 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO THEIR PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	Total			50–55 Years			60–65 Years			65–70 Years			70–75 Years			75–80 Years			80–85 Years			85–90 Years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychoses:																								
Presenile Type	1	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
General Paralysis	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manic-depressive	1	4	5	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dementia Præcox	2	2	4	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Paranoid Condition	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Total	7	10	17	1	3	4	1	3	4	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	1	2	2	1	3

FORM 18 — McLEAN HOSPITAL

TOTAL DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE OF PATIENTS DYING IN HOSPITAL, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	Total			1–6 Months			6–12 Months			1–2 Years			2–5 Years			5–10 Years			10–20 Years			30–35 Years			45–50 Years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychoses:																											
Presenile Type	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	3	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Paralysis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive	1	4	5	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	..
Paranoid Condition	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	7	10	17	3	..	3	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	..	1	..

FORM 19 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS

	Admitted	Discharged	Whole Number Under Care	Died	Much Improved	Recovered	Remaining at the End of the Year	Average Number of Patients
Year ending Sept. 30, 1915 .	122	114	336	15	37	30	211	209
Year ending Sept. 30, 1916 .	138	134	360	21	39	39	212	209
Year ending Sept. 30, 1917 .	134	139	360	17	16	16	210	210
Year ending Sept. 30, 1918 .	143	141	364	21	17	34	233	219
Year ending Sept. 30, 1919 .	147	151	370	22	20	50	219	219
Year ending Sept. 30, 1920 .	96	103	315	16	24	26	212	211
Year ending Sept. 30, 1921 .	86	75	298	17	13	24	223	222
Year ending Sept. 30, 1922 .	70	81	293	16	27	23	212	221
Year ending Sept. 30, 1923 .	109	100	321	20	31	26	221	211
Year ending Sept. 30, 1924 .	91	105	314	18	29	31	207	216

Total number of admissions from the year 1818, 12,000.

FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

To the Medical Superintendent of the McLean Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital School of Nursing is respectfully submitted:

The School of Nursing, with the completion of the forty-three years of its existence, has a roll of graduates including 991 names — 625 women and 366 men. In the following summary it is shown how many remain in the work of nursing and into what positions of life others have gone:

	Men	Women
Number of graduates in thirty-eight years	366	625
Graduates remaining in the service as nurses	18	25
Graduates remaining in the service as officers	4	5
Superintendents of hospitals	6	7
Superintendents of nurses	1	8
Employed in other institutions	20	32
Engaged in private nursing	64	156
Instructor of nurses	1	2
District nurses	....	2
Social service	....	3
Office nurses	....	2
Public Health nurses	....	7
Industrial nurses	4	2
Anæsthetist	....	1
Superintendent of Children's Home	1	....
Registrar Directory of Nurses	....	1
Executive assistants	....	4
Matrons	....	2
Missionaries	....	3
Students	7	....
Physicians	55	4
Dentists	11	....
Lawyers	8	....
Clergyman	1	....
Principal high school	1	....
Druggists	3	....
Osteopaths	1	2
Chiropractors	3	....
Chiropodists	3	....
Director of physical education	1	....

	Men	Women
Instructor in normal school	1	....
In other business	106	5
At home	5	37
Married and left the profession	....	250
Deceased	41	60
Unknown	....	5

This table shows that of the 565 women graduates of the School, who are now living, 260 are still engaged in the profession of nursing and that of the 325 men graduates, 113 are still nurses. Sixty-one of the men graduates have become physicians; of these, 2 are superintendents of hospitals, 55 are in private practice and 4 have died. Five women have become physicians, of whom 1 has married and left the profession and 4 are in private practice.

During the year there have been several changes in the nursing department. The vacancy caused by the resignation of Miss Effie M. Inch on August 31st, as Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, was filled temporarily on September 23rd, by the appointment of Miss Martha E. Kehoe, a graduate of the Butler Hospital Training School for Nurses, Providence, Rhode Island, who has had a broad and varied experience in mental and general nursing.

Miss Edith P. Hodgdon, Instructor in Practical Nursing, resigned on May 16th, and was succeeded by Mrs. Ethel Washburn Hines, a graduate of Butler Hospital Training School for Nurses, who afterwards studied at the Teachers College. We are fortunate in getting one so well prepared to fill this position. On the resignation of Miss Marion G. Parsons, Instructor in Theoretical Nursing, Miss Marion Manning was appointed on September 24th to fill her place. Miss Manning is a graduate of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses and the Teachers College and has filled important executive and teaching positions.

Miss Ruth McLeod, class of 1918, was appointed Assistant Supervisor of the Women's Department on June 20th. Miss Ruby McCulloch, class of 1924, was appointed to succeed Mrs. Annie M. Jepson, class of 1919, as Assistant Night Supervisor of the Women's Department.

Miss Valborg J. Krossberg, class of 1915, Night Supervisor of the Women's Department, resigned December 27th. The vacancy has not yet been filled.

I regret to report the death of Miss Marion L. Smith, class of 1925, who died of diphtheria on August 7th, at the Worcester City Hospital while an affiliated student there.

In addition to the affiliation with the Training Schools of the Massachusetts General Hospital, the New England Hospital for Women and Children and the Worcester City Hospital we have renewed our affiliation with the Springfield Training School.

The table given below indicates the number of graduates and student nurses in the service of the Hospital:

Women graduates	36
Men graduates	18
Women student nurses	87
Men student nurses (3 years' course)	18
Men student nurses (2 years' course)	7
Men attendants	21

Of the eighty-seven student nurses, thirty-seven are at present in the affiliating schools. Of the eighteen men students, five are now at the Bellevue Hospital Training School.

Twenty-nine women students and nine men students were enrolled in the September class.

The change made last year in the course for men is already showing good results in the number and quality of the applicants for admission to the School. The Hospital now offers the men the same three year course given women, with a year in a general hospital.

From the many letters received daily seeking information in regard to psychiatric nursing, it is evident that more general hospital graduates are realizing the importance of this branch of the work. During the year four students from the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses availed themselves of the affiliated course offered in psychiatric nursing and twelve seniors from the Cambridge Hospital Training School for Nurses attended the lectures and clinics of this course.

On May 16th the long anticipated and much needed nurses' home was opened. In it are now comfortably housed one hundred and five women nurses. The living room, with its rich furnishings, made possible by the generosity of Mr. and Mrs. Gannett, and the piano given by the Alumni are especially enjoyed. A portrait of Miss Lucia E. Woodward, a gift of the Alumni, hangs over the mantel. Miss Woodward was formerly Superintendent of Nurses and resigned on August 31, 1912, after forty-eight years of service to the Hospital.

Much credit is due Mrs. Emma E. Brigham, class of 1896, for her initiative in starting and her zeal in collecting the fund from which these gifts were made, and to Miss Margaret E. Clark, class of 1900, who acted as treasurer. There is an unexpended balance with which some other gift is to be made. How much this will amount to is not now known, as some of the money pledged is still coming in.

The attractive dining room, located in the building in which the nurses live, assures them of much comfort, while the recreation room with kitchenette, and the laundry give them opportunities to make use of their free time. With the ample class and demonstration rooms and the laboratories the facilities for carrying on the teaching of the nurses are all that could be desired.

Much has been done to promote the social side of hospital life. In February the Hospital gave the nurses a Valentine party and in March Dr. Hoch gave them an instructive and entertaining talk on his trip to Porto Rico. In May the Trapelo Club, a student and graduate organization, gave an entertainment, "The Family Album," which was much enjoyed.

The usual Fourth of July program was carried out with sports and the ball game between the graduate and undergraduate women nurses, the victory and the silver cup again going to the undergraduates.

The Trapelo Club gave a Halloween party to the students of the September class, which was the usual gay and happy occasion.

The first Christmas in the new Home was celebrated by a party in the living room, which was made cheerful by a bright

fire burning in the fireplace and a brilliantly lighted tree carrying many gifts. Miss Woodward was a welcome guest on this occasion.

The annual meeting of the Alumni Association was held at the Hospital on June 26th, with over three hundred nurses present, many of whom came from long distances. The day was perfect and the Hospital grounds never looked more beautiful. The morning was spent in visiting the various buildings and renewing old friendships. The Nurses' Home was an added attraction and was greatly admired by all. At one o'clock a buffet luncheon was served in the library and at two-thirty the Alumni gathered in the Chapel for the business meeting, at the opening of which greetings were extended most felicitously by Mr. George Wigglesworth, Chairman of the Board of Trustees. The officers elected were Miss Maud H. Roscoe, president; Miss Effie M. Inch, first vice-president; Miss Grace M. Neal, second vice-president; Mrs. Luna J. Young Holmes, secretary; Miss Maybelle E. Harris, assistant secretary; Mrs. Isabella W. McCabe Joy, treasurer; Miss Effie Ross, Mrs. Carrie Mabee Hancock, Miss Annie E. Brown, executive committee. At the close of the meeting a group picture was taken on the steps of the Administration building, followed by a buffet supper in the library.

At seven o'clock the company adjourned to the Chapel for the evening meeting, at which Dr. Packard, Superintendent of the Hospital, introduced Dr. George T. Tuttle and Dr. E. Stanley Abbot, speakers of the evening. Seats were reserved for the student nurses, who formed outside and marched across the lawn into the Chapel after the company was seated. At the close of the meeting all joined in singing the School song and the day ended with a dance and a social good time in the amusement hall.

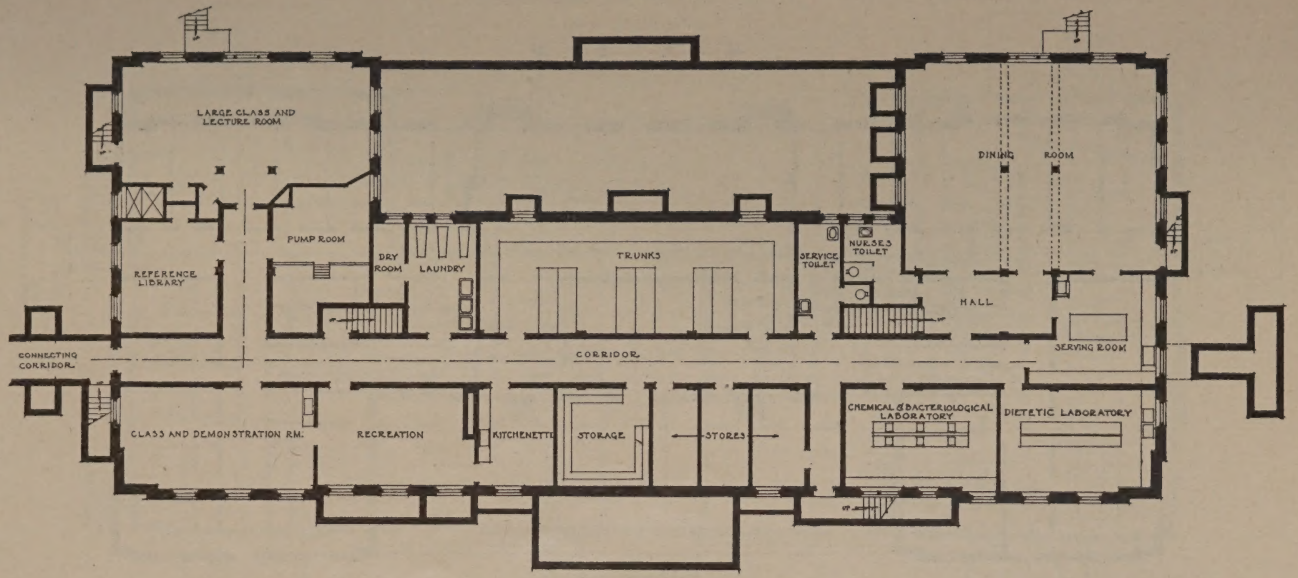
On October 29th, the graduating exercises were held in the Chapel. Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, a member of the Board of Trustees, presided and introduced Miss Linda Richards, speaker of the evening. Miss Richards, called the Dean of American Nurses, was the first nurse to graduate in America.

Mr. George Wigglesworth, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, presented diplomas to twenty-one nurses and the formal exercises ended with singing of the School song. A dance and reception in the amusement hall followed.

On December 2nd, a Ladies' Advisory Committee was formed to work with the Hospital authorities in promoting the interests and welfare of the nurses and the School. This Committee is composed of Mrs. William W. Vaughan, Chairman, Mrs. Barrett Wendell, Mrs. Robert Grant and Mrs. John Lowell.

Thanks are due to the officers of the McLean and the affiliated hospitals for their interest in the nurses and for their efforts to instruct and inspire them in the profession they have chosen.

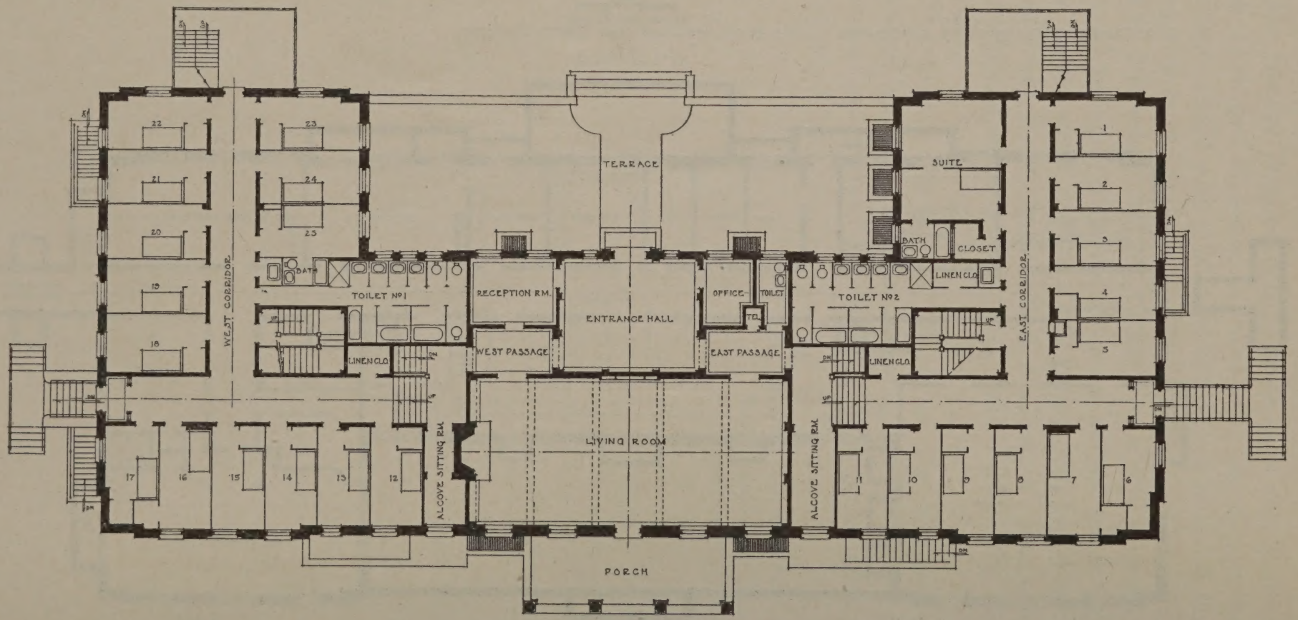
R. Helen Cleland, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses.
Principal School of Nursing.



BASEMENT PLAN

NURSES HOME THE McLEAN HOSPITAL
WAVERLEY MASS

BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS
BOSTON MASS

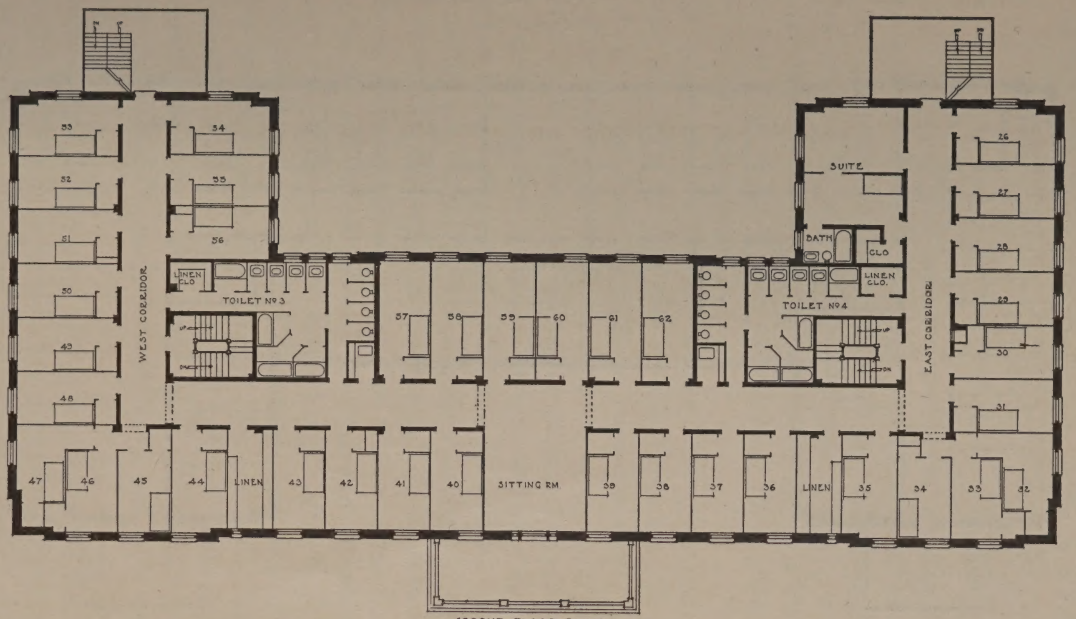


FIRST FLOOR PLAN

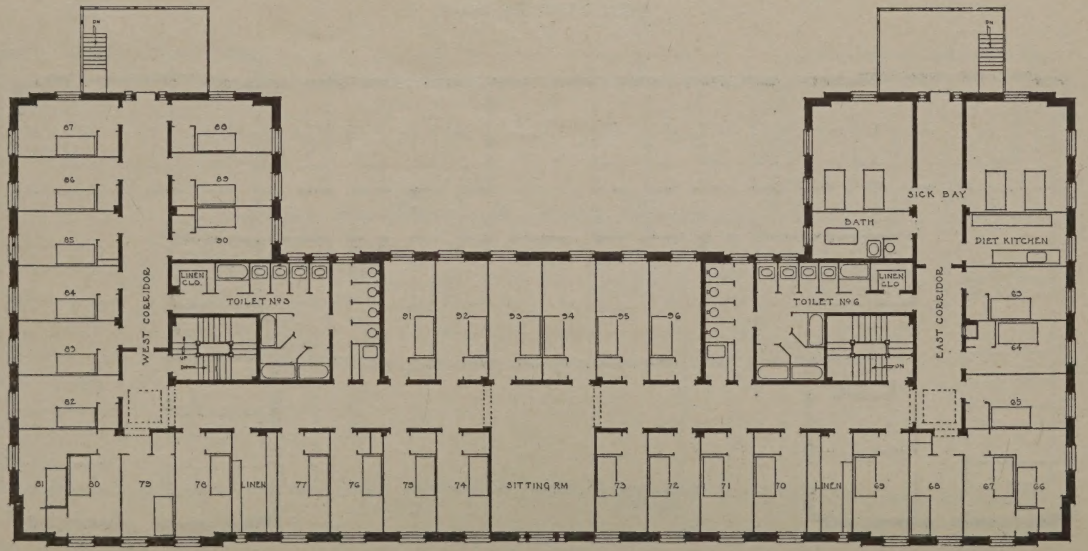
NURSES HOME THE McLEAN HOSPITAL WAVERLEY MASS

SCALE

BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS BOSTON MASS



SECOND FLOOR PLAN
NURSES HOME. THE McLEAN HOSPITAL BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS
WAVERLEY MASS BOSTON MASS
SCALE



THIRD FLOOR PLAN

NURSES HOME THE McLEAN HOSPITAL BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS
WAVERLEY MASS BOSTON MASS

McLEAN HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING WAVERLEY, MASS., 1882–1924

THE Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation established a school for the instruction of nurses at the McLean Hospital in 1882. It was the first school established in this country for the training of nurses in mental nursing. Special training offered in a psychiatric hospital is becoming more and more insisted upon as a part of the equipment of every well trained nurse.

The School gives to men and women a three years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of patients suffering from nervous and mental diseases. At the end of the junior year the women student nurses spend fourteen months of the three years' course in affiliating schools, where they receive practical experience in the nursing of obstetrical cases and of medical, surgical, orthopedic and children's diseases and further academic instruction in these subjects. The men student nurses also spend twelve months of the three years' course in affiliating schools, where they receive practical experience in the nursing of medical, surgical and genito-urinary diseases and further academic instruction in these subjects. On the successful completion of the course a diploma is granted.

The School is accredited by the Massachusetts Board of Registration of Nurses. Graduates from this School are eligible for registration in New York state and also are eligible for service in the United States Army and Navy and with the Red Cross.

Nursing the mentally sick is of such a character that it requires the student nurse to have a good preliminary education. It also demands a high grade of self-discipline and devotion to service. No other field offers a broader scope for real nursing skill and accomplishment in the alleviation of human suffering, and none affords better opportunities for material success and advancement.

Applicants for admission to the School may be accepted between the ages of eighteen and thirty-five. They must be of good moral character and good health, and preferably shall have had four years of high school education or the equivalent, but inasmuch as a nurse with one year of high school education is eligible for State registration, applicants with one year of high school may be accepted.

Student nurses, in addition to maintenance and laundry, are granted an allowance of $30.00 a month during the period of training at this Hospital. During the year spent in affiliating schools the allowance will be $15.00 a month and maintenance. Upon graduation a salary of $75.00 a month and maintenance is paid to those who remain in the service. The allowance should be viewed as a scholarship, which makes it possible for the young man or woman of limited means to prepare for a nursing career and should not be considered as compensation for service.

There is for student nurses a preliminary or probation period of four months, during which time they are not on full-time duty, but receive the regular money allowance. This period is included as a part of the three years' course of training. Upon the completion of the preliminary period student nurses are placed on regular eight-hour ward duty. Throughout the year student nurses are allowed two half days off duty each week and are given two weeks' vacation each year. There also is an allowance of two weeks in case of sickness. Students are on night duty not longer than two consecutive months.

Women student nurses, on arrival, must be prepared to purchase three " Dix Make " plain blue chambray dresses at a cost of $4.50 each. Aprons, collars, cuffs, etc., are provided by the Hospital at cost. At the completion of the probationary period the student is allowed to wear the student nurses' uniform, which is provided by the Hospital at cost. In addition to an adequate supply of the usual undergarments, which should be marked with the name in full, the student should come provided with the following : 2 pairs black shoes with low rubber heels, 2 laundry bags, a napkin ring and a watch with second hand. These same requirements apply to the men students, except

that they are not required to wear a special uniform, but are expected to wear a plain dark business suit. Students must also provide their own text books, which are furnished by the Hospital at cost.

Regular courses of instruction begin on September 15th and February 1st, but applications are considered at any time. It is a distinct advantage for students to be in the Hospital for some weeks before the formal opening of classes.

Application blanks for admission to the School are furnished upon request to the Superintendent of Nurses, McLean Hospital, Waverley, Massachusetts.

SYLLABUS OF THREE-YEAR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION

Junior Year

(Preliminary period)

Opening Address

History of Nursing. (10 hours.)

Brief outline of the history of the development of nursing for bodily illness and mental disorder.

Ethics of Nursing. (12 hours.)

Ethical principles. The adjustment of students to Hospital environment. Hospital rules and etiquette. Discipline and daily living. Relation of the Training School to the Hospital. Responsibility of the nurse in everyday routine nursing. Ethical phases of night duty. Answering and discussing ethical questions; analyzing answers to questions. The nurse's relation to the patient, the Medical Staff, her profession, and the public.

Theoretical and Practical General Nursing. (90 hours.)

Classes, demonstration, and practice under supervision. This includes all nursing procedure, record, and chart keeping, and enables the student to become familiar with the application of nursing methods to a model before applying them to patients.

Psychiatric Nursing and Elementary Psychology. (20 hours.)

Precautions to be observed in caring for patients suffering from mental disorders. Methods of receiving such patients. Observation of symptoms. Habit training.

Anatomy and Physiology. (30 hours.)

Study of the tissues of the human body and their functions.

Hygiene. (10 hours.)

Personal hygiene, including instruction regarding clothing, food, exercise, rest, elimination, mental hygiene, sanitation, ventilation, heating, lighting, and water supply; control of waste material.

CHEMISTRY. (12 hours.)

Study of physical and chemical changes; elements, mixtures, and compounds; chemical names and formulas; energy; oxidation; organic chemistry.

HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS. (10 hours.)

Cleaning of the ward and sick room. Care of bath and toilet rooms. Control of dust. Care of Hospital utensils, dishes, furniture and linen.

DRUGS AND SOLUTIONS. (10 hours.)

Metric and apothecaries' system of weights and measures. Preparation of solutions. Instruction upon drugs in common use.

SURGICAL DRESSINGS AND BANDAGING. (10 hours.)

Demonstrations and practical class-work on the use and application of dressings and bandages.

EMERGENCIES. (6 hours.)

Treatment of patients suffering from shock. Emergency care of patients suffering from burns, drowning, poisoning, strangulation, hemorrhage, etc. Artificial respiration. Fire drill.

OCCUPATIONS. (20 hours.)

Didactic and practical. Various forms of occupations as applied to treatment of patients suffering from mental disorders.

AMUSEMENTS. (5 hours.)

Didactic and practical. Drills, games, and folk dancing as applied to the treatment of patients suffering from mental disorders.

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY. (30 hours.)

This is a continuation of the course given in the preliminary period, and includes the study of the circulatory, respiratory, digestive, excretory, reproductive, and nervous systems. Students attend autopsies during this course.

DIETETICS AND COOKERY. (40 hours.)

Didactic and practical class-work in the preparation of food. Composition and nutrition value of foods. Chemistry and digestion. Serving of food. Infant feeding. Diet in disease.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS. (30 hours.)

Lectures and classes in the therapeutic use and toxicology of drugs.

Bacteriology and Simple Laboratory Procedures. (20 hours.)

Lectures and laboratory work. Micro-organisms as they affect the human body. Sources of infection. Disinfection. Students are taught in the laboratory how to make smears and cultures. Staining and study of micro-organisms under the microscope. Sputum, feces, blood, and urine collection and examination.

Clinics. (10 hours.)

Mental.

Hydrotherapy. (10 hours.)

This includes the application of baths and packs in different mental and physical conditions. Demonstrations and practical work in the hydrotherapy department.

Medical Diseases. (10 hours.)

Lectures on the more common medical diseases and their nursing care. This part of the course is supplemented by lectures and practical work in a general hospital.

Infectious Diseases. (10 hours.)

Lectures on communicable diseases, their recognition and nursing care. Control of infection and infected material.

Surgical Diseases. (10 hours.)

Lectures and classes pertaining to the care of surgical cases. Principles of asepsis and antisepsis. Wounds, fractures, etc. To be supplemented by work in a general hospital.

Operating Room Technique. (10 hours.)

The care of the operating room, preparations of dressings, care of instruments. Sterilization of articles for operations. Arranging the operating room for operation. How to assist at an operation. Position of patients for various operations. This is supplemented by work in a general hospital.

Massage. (12 hours.)

Didactic and practical instruction in the application of massage, and passive exercise in the care of mental and nervous cases.

Obstetrics. (Women only.) (10 hours.)

Review of the anatomy and physiology of the pelvic organs. Preparation of the patient for labor. Care of mother and child. This part of the course is given at the end of the junior year in preparation for a regular obstetrical course in a general or lying-in hospital.

Intermediate Year

(General Hospital Schools Affiliated)

Subjects

Women Students	*Men Students*
14 Months	12 Months
Obstetrics	Medical Diseases
Medical Diseases	Surgical Diseases
Pediatrics	Genito-urinary Diseases
Surgical Diseases	
Orthopedics	
Operating Room	

In addition to the practical work academic instruction is given on these subjects.

Senior Year

Ethics and History of Nursing. (10 hours.)

Discussion of ethical principles. A study of the development of nursing. Nursing organizations, etc.

Abnormal Psychology. (10 hours.)

A study of physiological and dynamic psychology with reference to problems presented by cases of mental disorder, and of defective mental development.

Psychiatry. (12 hours.)

Differences between structural defect and functional disorders. Descriptions of the various types of mental disorders, with the meaning of symptoms; special dangers and warnings and points for special study and observation by nurse.

Clinics. (10 hours.)

Demonstrations of different types of mental disorders. History taking and description of mental condition.

Anatomy of Brain and Nervous System. (10 hours.)

More detailed study of the structure and function of the nervous system. Demonstrations are given of the structure of the brain and nerve tissue as seen under the microscope.

Hydrotherapy. (10 hours.)

This is a continuation of the course started in the junior year, and includes baths, packs, sprays, etc., and their practical application.

Psychiatric Nursing and Applied Psychology. (30 hours.)

This includes the nursing care of patients suffering from different types of mental disorders. Re-education of deteriorated

patients. Value of occupations and amusements. Observation and reporting of special symptoms of behavior. Care of the feeble-minded. Discussions of personal ward experiences.

Ear, Eye, Nose, and Throat. (6 hours.)

The anatomy and physiology of the organs of special sense. The general principles of treatment of diseases of special sense organs.

Skin and Venereal Diseases. (8 hours.)

Common skin diseases and parasitic affections. The causes, symptoms, complications, treatment, and prophylaxis of venereal disease.

Administration. (10 hours.)

Hospital and Training School administration and teaching methods with special reference to psychiatric hospitals.

Round Table. (10 hours.)

Occupations. (20 hours.)

This includes didactic and practical class-work. Instruction in many forms of handicraft with a study of the practical application of various forms of occupation.

Amusements. (10 hours.)

Didactic and practical drills, outdoor games, table games, folk dancing, practically applied to patients.

Mental Hygiene. (10 hours.)

The causes and prevention of mental disorders. Habits and their formation. Relation of the individual to the social group.

Social Service. (6 hours.)

Special Lectures, Literature, and Art. (10 hours.)

AFFILIATED COURSE

(For both men and women students)

The School offers a four months' course to third-year students of accredited Training Schools for Nurses. The special training offered in a neuro-psychiatric hospital is becoming more and more insisted upon as a part of the equipment of every nurse. Whether in private work, or in the industrial, public health, or administrative fields, the nurse may at any time have to meet situations calling for particular skill in the care of nervous and

mental disturbances. The object of this course is to qualify the general hospital nurse to meet such requirements. Students are given ward experience in the management of a wide range of mental cases and courses of instruction leading to intelligent understanding of their care. The courses in mental and nervous diseases consist of lectures, demonstrations and practical work in the observation and measurement of mental functions. The chief problems and methods of mental hygiene are discussed. Anatomy, physiology and pathology of the nervous system are covered in lectures and demonstrations. Demonstrations and practice are given in the use of occupational therapy, hydrotherapy and massage.

Affiliated students must conform to the rules of the Training School and will wear the uniform of their own school.

At the end of the course a class record is furnished to the superintendent of the affiliating school. A certificate is granted upon the satisfactory completion of the four months' course.

Courses begin in October and February.

Superintendents of Training Schools desiring to arrange for their students to take this course should communicate with the Superintendent of Nurses, McLean Hospital, Waverley, Massachusetts.

SYLLABUS OF INSTRUCTION

Affiliated Course

(For both men and women students)

Opening Address. (1 hour.)

Closing Address. (1 hour.)

Abnormal Psychology. (10 hours.)

Applied Psychology. (10 hours.)

A study of physiological and dynamic psychology with reference to problems presented in cases of mental disorder and of defective mental development. Reading records and analyses of mental mechanism of various types of mental disorder. Descriptions of mental tests.

Psychiatry. (12 hours.)

Differences between structural defect and functional disorder. Descriptions of the various types of mental disorder with the meaning of symptoms, special dangers, and warnings, and points for special study and observation by the nurse.

Clinics. (10 hours.)

Presentation of patients suffering from different forms of mental disorder. History taking and mental status. Lumbar puncture.

Anatomy of Brain and Nervous System. (10 hours.)

A study of the structure and function of the central nervous and sympathetic systems.

Hydrotherapy. (10 hours.)

Didactic and practical. The application of baths, packs, and sprays to different mental and physical conditions. Demonstration and practical work in the hydrotherapy department.

Mental Hygiene. (10 hours.)

The causes and prevention of mental disorders. Habits and their formation. Relation of the individual to the social group.

Psychiatric Nursing. (20 hours.)

History of the development of the nursing care of the insane. The nursing care of different forms of mental sickness. Re-education of deteriorated patients. The value of occupations and amusements, and methods of their practical application. Receiving patients. Importance of the personality of the psychiatric nurse. Importance of environment. Observing and

reporting special cases. Care of feeble-minded. Precautions to be observed in the care of all patients suffering from mental disorders. Suggested methods for the tactful handling of difficult problems presented in psychiatric nursing.

OCCUPATIONS. (20 hours.)

Didactic and practical. This includes three lectures on the principles of occupations and amusements as a means of treatment. Students are taught different forms of occupations and their application to patients suffering from mental disorders.

AMUSEMENTS. (10 hours.)

Didactic and practical. Lectures on the history and development of folk dancing.

POST-GRADUATE COURSE

(For both men and women students)

The School also offers a post-graduate course of six months, which, in addition to the subjects given in the affiliated course, includes lectures and classes as follows :

ADMINISTRATION. (10 hours.)

ROUND TABLE. (10 hours.)

LECTURES ON LITERATURE AND ART. (10 hours.)

The course is open to graduates of approved schools, and begins in February and October.

Post-graduate students are granted, in addition to maintenance and laundry, an allowance of $45 a month.

The following is a list of text books used in the School:

"Anatomy and Physiology." Kimber and Gray.
"Practical Nursing." Maxwell and Pope.
"Mental Nursing." Bailey.
"Ethics." Aikens.
"Bacteriology." Smeeton.
"Dietetics." Pattee.
"Personal Hygiene." Williams.
"History of Nursing." Dock and Stewart.
"First Course Chemistry." McPherson and Henderson.
"Materia Medica." Blumgarten.
"Obstetrics." DeLee.
"Essentials of Medicine." Emerson.
"Essentials of Surgery." MacDonald.
"Psychology." Woodworth.
"Applied Psychology." Hollingsworth and Poffenberger.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION, 1925

President

HENRY P. WALCOTT, M.D.

Vice-President

HENRY S. HUNNEWELL.

Treasurer

CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street.

Secretary

FRANCIS C. GRAY, 82 Devonshire Street.

Trustees

1896 GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, *Chairman*, 40 Central Street.
1902 CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street.
1910 NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, 53 State Street.
1912 *JOSEPH H. O'NEIL, 85 Devonshire Street.
1916 *MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, 22 Fairfield Street.
1918 *THOMAS B. GANNETT, 53 State Street.
1919 WILLIAM ENDICOTT, 115 Devonshire Street.
1919 JOHN R. MACOMBER, 24 Federal Street.
1919 SEWALL H. FESSENDEN, 50 Congress Street.
1920 ROBERT HOMANS, 53 State Street.
1921 ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M.D., 198 Beacon Street.
1923 *GALEN L. STONE, 87 Milk Street.

Other Members of the Corporation

ROBERT H. STEVENSON.
WILLIAM S. BIGELOW, M.D.
FRANCIS L. HIGGINSON.
FRANCIS H. APPLETON.
MRS. HORATIO N. SLATER.
GEORGE T. TUTTLE, M.D.
JAMES JACKSON.

Assistant Treasurer

CHARLES BREWER.

* Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES

Finance
Messrs. O'Neil, Macomber and Stone.

Legal Affairs
Mr. Homans.

Training School for Nurses
Mrs. Thayer and Messrs. Kidder and Gannett.

Book of Donations
Mr. Wigglesworth.

Ether Day
Messrs. Wigglesworth, Kidder and Endicott.

Committee on Libraries
Mr. Kidder and Mrs. Thayer.

Committee on Rules
Messrs. Macomber and Homans.

ORGANIZATION, MANAGEMENT, AND EQUIPMENT OF THE HOSPITALS

General Hospital
Dr. Coolidge and Messrs. Fessenden, Macomber, and Endicott.

McLean Hospital
Messrs. Kidder and Homans and Dr. Coolidge.

Convalescent Hospital
Mr. O'Neil, Dr. Coolidge, and Mr. Stone.

Social Service Department
Messrs. O'Neil and Gannett and Mrs. Thayer.

Phillips House
Messrs. Kidder, Foster, and Stone.

VISITING COMMITTEE

(From March, 1925, to February ,1926, inclusive)

March and September

MESSRS. MACOMBER and STONE.

April and October

MESSRS. KIDDER and FESSENDEN.

May and November

MR. O'NEIL and MRS. THAYER.

June and December

MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH and GANNETT.

July

MR. FOSTER and DR. COOLIDGE.

August

MESSRS. ENDICOTT and HOMANS.

January, 1926

MR. FOSTER and DR. COOLIDGE.

February

MESSRS. ENDICOTT and HOMANS.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, *Honorary Chairman*, 22 Fairfield Street.
MISS J. L. MOTLEY, *Chairman*, Chestnut Hill.
MRS. A. LAWRENCE HOPKINS, *Vice-Chairman*, 46 Commonwealth Avenue.
MRS. HENRY H. SPRAGUE, *Secretary*, 33 Fairfield Street.
MRS. JOHN LOWELL, *Treasurer*, 24 Commonwealth Avenue.

MRS. JOHN S. AMES, 3 Commonwealth Avenue.
MRS. HARCOURT AMORY, 293 Beacon Street.
MRS. JEFFREY H. BRACKETT, 220 Marlborough Street.
MRS. CHARLES A. COOLIDGE, 82 Marlborough Street.
MRS. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, 303 Berkeley Street.
MRS. PHILIP S. DALTON, Adams Street, Milton.
MISS EDITH FISHER, The Ludlow, Boston.
MRS. FRANCIS C. GRAY, 293 Marlborough Street.
MRS. RICHARD W. HALE, Needham, Mass.
MRS. ARTHUR D. HILL, 17 Brimmer Street.

Mrs. Henry W. Harris, 292 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill.
Mrs. John S. Lawrence, 59 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. James Lawrence, Brush Hill Road, Hyde Park.
Mrs. F. T. Lord, 305 Beacon Street.
Mrs. William Jason Mixter, 180 Clyde Street, Brookline.
Miss Grace Nichols, 107 Chestnut Street.
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil, 379 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Walter K. Sturges, 138 Beacon Street.
Mrs. C. S. Tuckerman, 201 Bay State Road.
Mrs. Richard Sears, 229 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Nathaniel F. Ayer, 518 Beacon Street.

General Visitors

Mrs. John C. Gray, 176 Beacon Street.
Mrs. John H. Morison, 44 Brimmer Street.

BOARD OF CONSULTATION

William L. Richardson, M.D.
J. Collins Warren, M.D.
John W. Elliot, M.D.
George L. Walton, M.D.
Elbridge G. Cutler, M.D.
William W. Gannett, M.D.
James J. Minot, M.D.
Frederick C. Shattuck, M.D.
John T. Bowen, M.D.
William M. Conant, M.D.
Samuel J. Mixter, M.D.
Herman F. Vickery, M.D.
Abner Post, M.D.
Elliott G. Brackett, M.D.
Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
Richard C. Cabot, M.D.
Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.
George T. Tuttle, M.D.
David L. Edsall, M.D.
Franklin G. Balch, M.D.
Harvey P. Towle, M.D.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Director

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.

Assistant Directors

GEORGE A. MACIVER, M.D. CHARLES E. WELLS, M.D.

Executive Assistants

AMY BIRGE, R.N. ANNIE M. ROBERTSON, R.N.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Medical Services

JAMES H. MEANS, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

WILLIAM H. SMITH, M.D. FREDERICK T. LORD, M.D.

Associates in Medicine

GERALD BLAKE, M.D. ARLIE V. BOCK, M.D.
JOSEPH C. AUB, M.D. PAUL D. WHITE, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physician

HENRY F. HEWES, M.D.

Chief of Medical Out-Patient Department

FRANCIS M. RACKEMANN, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients

HARRY LINENTHAL, M.D. HYMAN MORRISON, M.D.
WILLIAM B. ROBBINS, M.D. MAURICE FREMONT-SMITH, M.D.
WILLIAM D. SMITH, M.D. WILLIAM B. BREED, M.D.
GERARDO M. BALBONI, M.D. RANDALL CLIFFORD, M.D.
F. GORHAM BRIGHAM, M.D. MARGARET V. GROGAN, M.D.
JOHN H. TAYLOR, M.D. ROGER P. DAWSON, M.D.
GEORGE S. HILL, M.D.

Physicians to Special Clinics

GEORGE R. MINOT, M.D. JOHN W. S. BRADY, M.D.
DERRIC C. PARMENTER, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients

JAMES HITCHCOCK, M.D.
HOWARD B. JACKSON, M.D.
BENJAMIN H. RAGLE, M.D.
FRANCIS H. MCCRUDDEN, M.D.

Medical Assistant in Problems of Convalescence

JOHN BRYANT, M.D.

Assistants in Medicine

FRANK D. ADAMS, M.D.
NATHANIEL ADDELSON, M.D.
ABRAHAM COLMES, M.D.
B. THURBER GUILD, M.D.
CHESTER M. JONES, M.D.
DONALD S. KING, M.D.
WILLIAM G. LENNOX, M.D.
RALPH W. MCALLESTER, M.D.
DWIGHT L. SISCO, M.D.
LEROY R. WHEELER, M.D.
PAUL H. MEANS, M.D.

Resident Physicians

HENRY FIELD, Jr., M.D.
WALTER A. BAUER, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

CHARLES J. WHITE, M.D.

Dermatologists

FREDERICK S. BURNS, M.D.
E. LAWRENCE OLIVER, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists

JOHN H. BUFFORD, M.D.
J. HARPER BLAISDELL, M.D.
LORETTA J. CUMMINS, M.D.
C. GUY LANE, M.D.
ARTHUR M. GREENWOOD, M.D.

Assistant

J. H. SWARTZ, M.D.

NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

EDWARD W. TAYLOR, M.D.

Special Consultant in Neurology

WALTER E. PAUL, M.D.

Neurologists

JAMES B. AYER, M.D.
GEORGE CLYMER, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists

Sidney A. Lord, M.D. — Stanley Cobb, M.D.
Charles A. McDonald, M.D. — Harold B. Eaton, M.D.
Hugo Mella, M.D. — Henry R. Viets, M.D.
Frederick B. M. Cady, M.D.

Assistants

G. Colket Caner, M.D. — William J. Hammond, M.D.
Frank Fremont-Smith, M.D. — Hale Powers, M.D.
Henry A. Shaw, M.D.

Psychologist

L. Eugene Emerson, Ph.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.

Visiting Physicians to Children's Medical Department

Joseph Garland, M.D. — J. Herbert Young, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Out-Patient Department

Richard S. Eustis, M.D. — Robert D. Curtis, M.D.
William R. P. Emerson, M.D. — Michele Nigro, M.D.
Mary Wright, M.D. — Edward S. O'Keefe, M.D.
Solomon H. Rubin, M.D. — Arthur Bates Lyon, M.D.
Oliver E. Bixby, M.D. — Eli C. Romberg, M.D.

Resident Physician

Kenneth M. Metcalf, M.D.

SYPHILIS DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

C. Morton Smith, M.D.

Physicians to Syphilis Out-Patient Department

George A. Dix, M.D. — Henry D. Lloyd, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Syphilis Out-Patient Department

Austin W. Cheever, M.D. — Harry C. Solomon, M.D.
Edward W. Karcher, M.D.

Assistant

William J. Macdonald, M.D.

SUB-DEPARTMENT OF TROPICAL MEDICINE

Chief of Service

RICHARD P. STRONG, M.D.

Assistant

A. WATSON SELLARDS, M.D.

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT

Surgeon-in-Chief

CHARLES A. PORTER, M.D.

Chief of East Surgical Service

DANIEL F. JONES, M.D.

Chief of West Surgical Service

EDWARD P. RICHARDSON, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

GEORGE W. W. BREWSTER, M.D.
ROBERT B. GREENOUGH, M.D.
HUGH WILLIAMS, M.D.
LINCOLN DAVIS, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

CHANNING C. SIMMONS, M.D.
BETH VINCENT, M.D.
W. JASON MIXTER, M.D.
WYMAN WHITTEMORE, M.D.
RICHARD H. MILLER, M.D.

Chief of Service
(Surgical Out-Patient Department)

JOHN W. CUMMIN, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients

GEORGE A. LELAND, JR., M.D.
ARTHUR W. ALLEN, M.D.
EDWARD L. YOUNG, JR., M.D.
WILLIAM P. COUES, M.D.
TORR W. HARMER, M.D.
HENRY C. MARBLE, M.D.
ANDRÉ W. REGGIO, M.D.
HORACE K. SOWLES, M.D.
ROBERT H. VOSE, M.D.

Associate in Surgery

MONROE A. MCIVER, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons to Out-Patients

EDWARD D. CHURCHILL, M.D.
ERNEST M. DALAND, M.D.
HAROLD M. FROST, M.D.
JOHN S. HODGSON, M.D.
LELAND S. MCKITTRICK, M.D.
JOE VINCENT MEIGS, M.D.

Assistants

William L. Davis, M.D.
Seth M. Fitchet, M.D.
E. Parker Hayden, M.D.
John Rock, M.D.
Ernest T. Saeger, M.D.
William M. Shedden, M.D.
W. T. Sherman Thorndike, M.D.

Resident Surgeons

Grantley W. Taylor, M.D.
Harold I. Meyer, M.D.

Chief of Department of Anesthesia

Freeman Allen, M.D.

LARYNGOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

Harris P. Mosher, M.D.

Laryngologists

D. Crosby Greene, Jr., M.D.
Harry A. Barnes, M.D.

Associate Laryngologists

Frederick E. Garland, M.D.
D. Campbell Smyth, M.D.
Calvin B. Faunce, M.D.
William J. Harkins, M.D.
William I. Wiggin, M.D.

Associate in Laryngology in Teaching

Joseph L. Goodale, M.D.

Assistant Laryngologists

Harry P. Finck, M.D.
Edward W. Herman, M.D.
Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D.
James C. Kirby, M.D.
George H. Poirier, M.D.
Charles T. Porter, M.D.
Fred A. Simmons, M.D.
Harold G. Tobey, M.D.

Assistants

John H. Blodgett, M.D.
Charles O. Day, M.D.
N. M. Hunter, M.D.
Isabelle D. Kerr, M.D.
Charles D. Knowlton, M.D.
Leroy A. Schall, M.D.

Consulting Dental Surgeon

George H. Wright, D.M.D.

ORTHOPÆDIC DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

Nathaniel Allison, M.D.

Visiting Orthopædic Surgeons

MARK H. ROGERS, M.D. LLOYD T. BROWN, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Orthopædic Surgeons

MARIUS N. SMITH-PETERSEN, M.D. PHILIP D. WILSON, M.D.
RALPH K. GHORMLEY, M.D.

Surgeon in Charge of Poliomyelitis

HARRY C. LOW, M.D.

Orthopædic Surgeons to Out-Patients

MURRAY S. DANFORTH, M.D. LORING T. SWAIM, M.D.
ARMIN KLEIN, M.D. J. WARREN WHITE, M.D.

Assistants

LOUIS B. HAYDEN, M.D. JOHN W. O'MEARA, M.D.
WALTER J. LAMARCHE, M.D. WILLIAM A. ROGERS, M.D.

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

J. DELLINGER BARNEY, M.D.

Associate Urologists

GEORGE GILBERT SMITH, M.D. E. GRANVILLE CRABTREE, M.D.
RICHARD F. O'NEIL, M.D. HARVARD H. CRABTREE, M.D.

Assistant Urologists

CORINNE R. COTÉ, M.D. SAMUEL C. MINTZ, M.D.
OSCAR R. T. L'ESPERANCE, M.D. PRODROMOS N. PAPAS, M.D.
ALPHA SAWYER, M.D.

Resident Surgeon

JOHN T. BATE, M.D.

Otologists

D. HAROLD WALKER, M.D. HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.
EUGENE A. CROCKETT, M.D. LEON E. WHITE, M.D.
PHILIP HAMMOND, M.D. GEORGE L. TOBEY, JR., M.D.

Assistant Otologist

OLIVER A. LOTHROP, M.D.

Ophthalmologists

Fred M. Spaulding, M.D.
George S. Derby, M.D.
Frederick H. Verhoeff, M.D.
Peter H. Thompson, M.D.
Samuel J. MacDonald, M.D.
W. Holbrook Lowell, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologists

Robert G. Loring, M.D.
Ralph A. Hatch, M.D.

Obstetrician

Franklin S. Newell, M.D.

Assistant Obstetrician

Frederic C. Irving, M.D.

Consultant in Contagious Diseases

Edwin H. Place, M.D.

Oral Surgeon and Chief of Dental Service

Leroy M. S. Miner, M.D., D.M.D.

Dental Surgeons

Joseph A. Ring, D.M.D.
John A. Breen, D.M.D.
Fred R. Blumenthal, D.M.D.
Glenn W. Lawrence, D.M.D.
F. Chester Durant, D.M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

David D. Bloom, D.M.D.
Louis Miskell, D.M.D.
Moses S. Strock, D.M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Pathologist

J. Homer Wright, M.D.

Surgical Pathologist

Harry F. Hartwell, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist

Oscar Richardson, M.D.

Consulting Chemist
OTTO FOLIN, Ph.D.

Chemist
JAMES L. STODDARD, M.D.

Assistant in Clinical Bacteriology
ALBERT E. STEELE, M.D.

ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Roentgenologist
GEORGE W. HOLMES, M.D.

Assistant Roentgenologists
RICHARD DRESSER, M.D. JOHN DEXTER CAMP, M.D.

Resident Physician
DAVID STEEL, M.D.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of Training School
SALLY JOHNSON, R.N.

TREADWELL LIBRARY

Librarian Emeritus
GRACE W. MYERS.

Librarian
CARRIE L. WILLIAMS.

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Chief of Social Service
IDA M. CANNON.

PHILLIPS HOUSE

(Private Ward)

Assistant to the Director

ALVIRA B. STEVENS, R.N.

Assistants

AGNES J. TRULL, R.N. AGNES V. DUNN, R.N.

MABEL WHEELER, R.N.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

General Hospital Training School for Nurses

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, *Chairman.*
MR. NATHANIEL T. KIDDER.
MR. THOMAS B. GANNETT.
DR. FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, *Director.*
MISS SALLY JOHNSON,
Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of the Training School.

DR. JAMES J. MINOT.
MRS. WILLIAM W. VAUGHAN.
MRS. ROBERT H. GARDINER.
MRS. HENRY F. BIGELOW.
DR. WILLIAM H. SMITH.
DR. DANIEL F. JONES.
MRS. THOMAS MOTLEY.
DR. GEORGE A. MACIVER.
MRS. G. TAPPAN FRANCIS.
MRS. ROBERT SOUTTER.
DR. EDWARD P. RICHARDSON.
DR. LLOYD T. BROWN.
MISS SYLVIA WARREN.
MRS. JOHN S. LAWRENCE.
MRS. PAUL JONES.
DR. RICHARD S. EUSTIS.
DR. JAMES H. MEANS.
MISS MARGARET WELD.
MRS. EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH, JR.
MRS. RUFUS SEWALL.
MISS ALISON HAUGHTON.
MRS. ROBERT HOMANS.
MRS. HENRY B. BIGELOW.
MRS. VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH.

MRS. GRACE W. MYERS, *Secretary.*

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

DR. RICHARD C. CABOT, *Chairman.*

DR. J. DELLINGER BARNEY.
MR. JEFFREY R. BRACKETT.
DR. DANIEL F. JONES.
DR. HARRY C. LOW.
DR. GEORGE A. MACIVER.
MISS FRANCES R. MORSE.
MR. FRANCIS P. SEARS.
DR. C. MORTON SMITH.
DR. FRITZ B. TALBOT.
MRS. FRITZ B. TALBOT.
DR. EDWARD W. TAYLOR.
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER.
DR. FREDERIC A. WASHBURN.
DR. PAUL D. WHITE.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY COMMITTEE

Dr. Harry C. Low, *Chairman.*

Miss Edith Fisher.
Mrs. Ruth Boretti.
Miss Isabel L. Whittier.
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn.

Medical House Officers

Wyman Richardson.
Arthur M. Walker.
Elmer H. Heath, Jr.
Norman P. Johnson.
James M. Faulkner.
Read M. Ellsworth.
George P. Reynolds.
Walter S. McClellan.
John S. Lawrence.
Lewis M. Hurxthal.
Daniel R. Higbee.
Robert B. Hiden.
Fuller Albright.
Seeley G. Mudd.

Surgical House Officers

Arthur Perkins.
Franklin G. Balch, Jr.
Horatio Rogers.
Edwin F. Cave.
George C. Prather.
Bancroft C. Wheeler.
Stephen A. Mahoney, Jr.
Paul E. Spangler.
William L. McClure.
Channing S. Swan.
James C. White.
Edward B. Benedict.
Roy H. Whitman.
Ralph W. Walton.

House Officers to Special Departments

Orthopædic

Denis S. O'Connor.
Vernon P. Thompson.
Jennings M. King, Jr.
Joseph P. Derby.

Children's Medical

Ralph T. Ogden.
James T. Fallon.
Robert N. Ganz.

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

Medical Superintendent
FREDERIC H. PACKARD, M.D.

First Assistant Physician
THEODORE A. HOCH, M.D.

Second Assistant Physician
FREEMAN A. TOWER, M.D.

Clinical Assistant and Pathologist

Assistant Physicians
SIDNEY M. BUNKER, M.D.
KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.

Assistant in Pathological Psychology
HELGE LUNDHOLM, Ph.D.

Chemist
OTTO FOLIN, Ph.D.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry
JOHN C. WHITEHORN, M.D.

Physiologist
WALTER B. CANNON, M.D.

Assistant in Physiology

Junior Assistant Physicians
THEO. R. ROBIE, M.D.
EDWARD P. LEVINE, M.D.

Student Assistants
DONALD A. CHARNOCK.
JAMES M. BATY.

Dentist
GEORGE O. BARTLETT, D.M.D.

Chaplain
REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT.

Superintendent of Nurses and Matron
Principal School of Nursing
R. Helen Cleland, R.N.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses
Martha E. Kehoe, R.N. (Acting).

Assistant Matron
Mary G. Harvey.

Clerk
Margaret E. Clark.

Librarian
Laura F. Philbrook.

Instructors in Physical Training
—— ——
Anna Brooke.

Instructors in Handicraft
Daniel A. Joy.
Margaret E. Hill.

Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery
Sara Lee Tuck.

Supervisor of Women's Department
Maybelle E. Harris, R.N.

Supervisor of Men's Department
Horace C. Smith, R.N.

Steward
Alexander Dorey.

Purveyor
John P. Bradbury.

Apothecary
Mack McKonkey.

Storekeeper
Arven B. Brown.

DIRECTORY OF MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, AND HOUSE OFFICERS

Names of active members of the Hospital Staff are printed in small capitals. Italics following the name indicate to what service of the Hospital the individual belongs: —

An.; Anesthesia
Bd. of Con.; Board of Consultation
C.M.; Children's Medical
D.; Dermatological
Dn.; Dental
E.M.; East Medical
E.S.; East Surgical
L.; Laryngological
N.; Neurological
Or.; Orthopædic
P.; Pathological
P.H.; Phillips House
R.; Roentgenological
S.; Syphilogical
S.S.; South Surgical
Soc. Serv.; Social Service
T.; Trustee
T.M.; Tropical Medicine
T.S.; Training School for Nurses
Thd. S.; Third Surgical
U.; Urological
W.M.; West Medical
W.S.; West Surgical

The above letters followed by an O *indicate Out-Patient Department.*
Letters in small type preceding the italics indicate the special work of an individual: —

a.c.; assistant chief
a. chem.; assistant chemist
a.d.; assistant dermatologist
a. dir.; assistant director
a. dn. s.; assistant dental surgeon
a.l.; assistant laryngologist
a.n.; assistant neurologist
a. obst.; assistant obstetrician
a. oph.; assistant ophthalmologist
a. otol.; assistant otologist
a.p.; assistant physician
a. path.; assistant pathologist
a.r.; assistant roentgenologist
a.s.; assistant surgeon
a.u.; assistant urologist
a.v.p.; assistant visiting physician
a.v.s.; assistant visiting surgeon
assoc. l.; associate laryngologist
assoc. m.; associate in medicine
assoc. s.; associate in surgery
assoc. u.; associate urologist
ass't in clin. bac.; assistant in clinical bacteriology
ass't in laryngol.; assistant in laryngology
ass't in med.; assistant in medicine
ass't in neurol.; assistant in neurology
ass't in path. chem.; assistant in pathological chemistry
ass't in path. psychol.; assistant in pathological psychology
ass't in surg.; assistant in surgery
ass't in syph.; assistant in syphilology
ass't to dir.; assistant to director
c.; chief of service
chem.; chemist
con. chem.; consulting chemist
con. dn. s.; consulting dental surgeon
con. in contag. dis.; consultant in contagious diseases
derm.; dermatologist
dir.; director
dn. s.; dental surgeon
exec. a.; executive assistant
l.; laryngologist
med. ass't in indus. dis.; medical assistant in industrial diseases
med. ass't in prob. of convales.; medical assistant in problems of convalescence
med. supt.; medical superintendent
n.; neurologist
obst.; obstetrician
oph.; ophthalmologist
oral s.; oral surgeon
otol.; otologist
p.; physician
p. sp. clin.; physician to special clinic
path.; pathologist
prin.; principal
psychol.; psychologist
r.; roentgenologist
r.p.; resident physician
r.s.; resident surgeon
s.; surgeon
s. chg. poliomyelitis; surgeon in charge of poliomyelitis
s. path.; surgical pathologist
spec. con. in neurol.; special consultant in neurology
surg. in chief; surgeon in chief
v.p.; visiting physician
v.s.; visiting surgeon

Italics followed by figures indicate service and date of graduation from Hospital as a house officer. Initial letters followed by figures, the whole enclosed in parentheses, indicate that such alumnus is now on active service on the Hospital Staff; e.g. (E.M. 1910). Otherwise, the individual is not an M.G.H. alumnus.

Addresses are in Boston unless stated to be elsewhere; and are in Massachusetts when no State is indicated. It will be noticed that the number *precedes* the name of a street, but *follows* the name of a building.

Names of places are abbreviated as follows: Aub. = Auburndale; Brkln. = Brookline; Cmb. = Cambridge; Chsn. = Charlestown; Dor. = Dorchester; Jam. Pl. = Jamaica Plain; Medfd. = Medford; N. Y. preceded by street address = New York City; Rox. = Roxbury; Som. = Somerville; Wlthm. = Waltham.

Abbott, R. C., *Or.* 1916
Royal Infirm., Edin., Scot.
Adams, F. D., ass't in med. (W.M. 1918) 226 Marlborough
Adams, W. B., *E.M.* 1918
174 State, Sprngfld.
Adams, Z. B., Bd. of Con.
166 Newbury
Addelson, N., ass't in med.
155 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury
Albee, F. H., *S.S.* 1904
40 East 41st, N. Y.
Albright, F., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Alden, E., *W.S.* 1902
6422 Hollywood Blvd., Los Ang., Calif.
Alexander, W. H., *W.S.* 1922 & *Thd.S.* 1923. Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.
Allen, A. W., s. O. (W.S. 1915)
99 Com'lth Ave.
Allen, F., c. *An.* (S.S. 1900)
200 Beacon
Allen, S. W., *W.S.* 1898
20 Charles Riv. Sq.
Allison, N., c. Or. M. G. H.
Alton, B. H., *W.S.* 1916
Chapin 407, 29 Pearl, Worcester
Appleton, P., *W.S.* 1917
454 Angell, Prov., R. I.
Atwood, W. G., *W.S.* 1921
151 Rock, Fall River
Aub, J. C., assoc. m. (E.M. 1915); past h. p. *E.M.* M. G. H.
Ayer, J. B., n. 475 Com'lth Ave.
Ayres, S., Jr., *W.M.* 1920
Westlake Professional 517, Los Ang., Calif.

Badger, G. S. C., *W.M.* 1898
435 Marlborough
Bagg, E. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1913
259 Maple, Holyoke
Bain, J. B., *E.M.* 1903
348 Haverhill, Lawrence
Balboni, G. M., p. O. 9 Prince
Balch, F. G., Bd. of Con. (W.S. 1893) 279 Clarendon
Balch, F. G., Jr., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Baldwin, W. I., *Or.* 1913
135 Stockton, San Fran., Calif.
Barber, T. M., *E.M.* 1923
915 Crescent Rd., Charleston, W. Va.
Barker, W. W., *W.M.* 1908
25 Lyndhurst, Dor.
Barnes, H. A., l.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Barney, J. D., c. *U.* (E.S. 1905)
87 Marlborough
Bartol, E. F. W., *E.S.* 1901
Lancaster
Bartol, J. W., *E.S.* 1891
3 Chestnut
Barton, L. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
12 Margaret, Plattsburg, N. Y.
Bate, J. T., r. s. *U.* M. G. H.
Bates, E. A., *E.M.* 1891
57 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Bauer, W. A., r. p., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Beals, L. S., *W.M.* 1905
826 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Bean, H. C., *W.S.* 1918
483 Beacon
Beard, A. H., *W.M.* 1916
La Salle 522, Minneap., Minn.
Belknap, P. E., *C.M.* 1920
831 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kan.
Bell, C., *S.* 1854 (address unkn.)
Benedict, E. B., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Benner, R. S., *W.S.* 1903
104 Maple, Sprngfld.
Bennett, C. B., *Or.* 1923
Care L. A. Finney, Box 271, Route B, Modesto, Calif.
Berger, H. C., *C.M.* 1914
Federal Reserve Bank 1811, Kansas City, Mo.
Berkley, H. K., *C.M.* 1916
1136 W. Sixth, Los Ang., Calif.
Bigelow, G. H., *E.M.* 1917
Dept. Pub. H'lth, State House
Bigelow, L. L., *W.S.* 1908
185 E. State, Columbus, O.
Binger, C. A. L., *E.M.* 1915
Hosp. of the Rockefeller Inst., N. Y.
Binney, G. H., *W.S.* 1913
45 Bay State Rd.
Binney, H., *S.S.* 1902 403 Beacon
Birge, Amy E., exec. a. (T.S. 1909) M. G. H.
Bisgard, J. D., *W.S.* 1924
Harlan, Iowa
Bixby, H. I., *W.S.*, 1924
192 Towne, N. Attleboro.
Bixby, O. E., p. *C.M.* O.
51 Broad, Lynn
Blaisdell, J. H., a.d. (D. 1911)
45 Bay State Rd.
Blake, G., assoc. m. 311 Beacon
Blodgett, J. H., ass't in laryngol.
390 Com'lth Ave.
Bloom, D. D., a. dn. s.
240 Newbury
Bloomer, E., *E.S.* 1917
9332 Joseph Campau Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Blumenthal, F. R., dn. s.
475 Com'lth Ave.
Bock, A. V., assoc. m. (W.M. 1917) M. G. H.
Boos, W. F., *W.M.* 1902
196 Beacon

Borden, R. P., *W.S.* 1914
Daysville, Alberta, Can.
Boutwell, H. K., *E.M.* 1905
15 Green, Brkln.
Bowditch, H., *W.M.* 1911
520 Com'lth Ave.
Bowditch, V. Y., *E.M.* 1879
506 Beacon
Bowen, J. T., *Bd. of Con.*
(W.M. 1883) 14 Marlborough
Boyd, H., *C.M.* 1922
865 Main, So. Manchester, Conn.
Brackett, E. G., *Bd. of Con.*
166 Newbury
Bradford, E. H., *S.* 1872
253 Newbury
Brady, J. W. S., p. sp. clin.
20 Lime
Brannan, J. W., *E.S.* 1878
48 West 51st, N. Y.
Breed, W. B., p. O. (E.M. 1919)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Breen, J. A., dn. s. 520 Beacon
Brewer, C., *Asst. Treas.* 50 State
Brewster, G. W. W., v.s. *W.S.*
(E.S. 1893) 213 Beacon
Bridge, H., *M.* 1870
(address unkn.)
Briggs, C. E., *E.S.* 1898
Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Briggs, F. M., *E.S.* 1884
486 Com'lth Ave.
Brigham, F. G., p. O. (E.M. 1910)
472 Com'lth Ave.
Brock, B., *C.M.* 1923
4750 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.
Broughton, A. N., *S.S.* 1898
46 Eliot, Jam. Pl.
Brown, L. T., v.s. *Or.* (S.S. 1908)
372 Marlborough
Bryant, J., med. ass't in prob. of convales. (W.S. 1910)
338 Marlborough
Buckman, T. E., *E.M.* 1918
49 Mystic Valley Pkwy., Winchester
Bufford, J. H., a.d.
81 Toxteth, Brkln.
Bull, E. C., *Or.* 1917
380 Post, San Fran., Calif.
Bullard, C. W., *W.S.* 1918
5 Essex, Newburyport
Bullard, W. N., *E.M.* 1880
89 Marlborough
Bunker, S. M., a.p. McLean Hosp.
Burlingham, L. H., *W.M.* 1907
Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
Burnett, F. L., *S.S.* 1908
205 Beacon
Burnham, E. A., *W.M.* 1893
114 Huntington Ave.
Burns, F. S., d.
237 Marlborough
Burrage, T. J., *E.M.* 1904
139 Park, Portland, Me.
Burwell, C. S., Jr., *W.M.* 1919; past h.p. *W.M.*
309 W. Fifth, Oil City, Pa.
Butler, C. S., *E.S.* 1899
257 Newbury
Butler, J. I., *S.S.* 1905
Physicians Bldg., Tucson, Ariz.
Byers, R. K., *E.M.* 1923
277 Adams, Milton

Cabot, H., *S.S.* 1899
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Cabot, R. C., *Bd. of Con.*
(E.M. 1894) 101 Brattle, Cmb.
Cady, F. B. M., a.n.
1306 Mass. Ave., Cmb.
Callanan, F. J., *E.S.* 1918
520 Com'lth Ave.
Camp, J. D., a.r. M. G. H.
Caner, G. C., ass't in neurol.
(W.M. 1924) 37 Marlborough
Cannon, Ida M., c. Soc. Serv.
M. G. H.
Capps, J. A., *E.M.* 1896
122 S. Mich. Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Castle, W. B., *E.M.* 1923
186 Payson Rd., Belmont
Caswell, C. O., *Or.* 1909
125 Spring, Portland, Me.
Catterson, L. F., *C.M.* 1924
Carolina Hotel, Pinehurst, N. C.
Cave, E. F., *E.S.* M.G.H.
Chadbourne, A. P., *E.M.* 1890
Copley Sq. Hotel
Chaffin, G. L., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* and *G.U.*
Pacific Mut. Bldg.,
Los Ang., Calif.
Chamberlain, W. P., *W.M.* 1898
c/o Surg. Gen'l, U.S.A., Wash., D.C.
Chapin, L. D., *E.M.* 1908
20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Chase, H. M., *W.S.* 1902
520 Com'lth Ave.
Cheer, Sheo-Nan, *E.M.* 1922
Peking Union Med. Coll.,
Peking, China
Cheever, A. W., a.p. *S.* O.
472 Com'lth Ave.
Cheney, M. C., *W.M.* 1918
2241 College Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Cheney, R. C., *W.S.* 1919
23 Bay State Rd.
Churchill, E. D., a.s. O.
(W. S. 1922) 520 Com'lth Ave.
Churchill, F. S., *W.M.* 1891
17 Canton Ave., Milton
Chute, A. L., *S.S.* 1895
352 Marlborough

Clap, E. W., *E.M.* 1895
390 Com'lth Ave.
Clark, DeW. S., Jr., *E.S.* 1915
2 Oliver, Salem
Clark, G. O., *E.S.* 1904
67 Marlborough
Clark, J. P., *E.S.* 1887
71 Marlborough
Clark, N. H., *W.M.* 1905
Highland Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Cleaves, E. N., *E.S.* 1917
39 Hemenway
Clifford, R., p. O.
475 Com'lth Ave.
Clymer, G., n., 126 Bay State Rd.
Cobb, Farrar, *E.S.* 1893
419 Boylston
Cobb, S., a.n. Ponkapoag
Codman, E. A., *E.S.* 1895
227 Beacon
Cogswell, W., *S.S.* 1896
51 North Ave., Haverhill
Colby, F. H., *W.S.* 1920
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Coller, F. A., *W.S.* 1914; past h.s. *W.S.* University Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Colmes, Abraham, ass't in med.
21 Bay State Rd.
Colwell, H. S., *E.M.* 1916
66 Trumbull, New Haven, Conn.
Conant, W. M., *Bd. of Con.* (W.S. 1884) 636 Beacon
Congdon, R. T., *W.S.* 1909
Wenatchee, Wash.
Cook, E. C., *W.S.* 1916
Mendota, Ill.
Cooke, H. A., *E.M.* 1897
405 Angell, Prov., R. I.
Coolidge, A., *T.* (E.S. 1886)
198 Beacon
Coté, Corinne R., a.u.
483 Beacon
Cotton, F. J., *W.S.* 1894
520 Com'lth Ave.
Coues, W. P., a.s. O. (W.S. 1895)
12 Monmouth Ct., Brkln.
Crabtree, E. G., assoc. u. (E.S. 1913); past h.s. *G.U.*
99 Com'lth Ave.
Crabtree, H. H., assoc. u. (E.S. 1913); past h.s. *W.S.* & *G.U.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Crandell, A. R., *S.S.* 1898
Taunton
Crockett, E. A., otol.
298 Marlborough
Crosbie, A. H., *E.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Crothers, B., *W.M.* 1911
270 Com'lth Ave.
Cummin, J. W., c.s. O. (S.S. 1897) 9 Mass. Ave.
Cummins, Loretta J., a.d.
45 Bay State Rd.
Cunningham, T. D., *W.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1920
1370 Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.
Curtis, R. D., p. *C.M.* O. (C.M. 1918) 66 Com'lth Ave.
Cushing, H., *S.S.* 1896
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Cusick, L. F., *E.S.* 1906
220 Marlborough
Cutler, E. C., past h.s. *W.S.*
Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, O.
Cutler, E. G., *Bd. of Con.* (M. 1871) 214 Beacon
Cutler, G. D., *E.S.* 1912; past h.s. *W.S.* 66 Com'lth Ave.

Daland, E. M., a.s. O. (W.S. 1918)
483 Beacon
Dane, J., *E.S.* 1893 29 Marlborough
Danforth, M. S., s. *Or.* O.
124 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Dann, D. S., past h.p. *R.*
Lathrop Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Davenport, F. H., *M.* 1875
390 Com'lth Ave.
David, S. D., *Or.* 1922
Keystone 505. Houston, Tex.
Davis, A. A., *E.S.* 1894
Calumet & Hecla Hosp., Calumet, Mich.
Davis, A. G., *Or.* 1922
7 Harvard Ave., Brkln.
Davis, L., v.s. *E.S.* (E.S. 1899)
205 Beacon
Davis, W. H., *W.S.* 1898
Census Bureau, Wash., D. C.
Davis, W. L., ass't in surg.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Dawson, R. P., p. O.
205 Beacon
Day, C. O., Jr., ass't in laryngol. (E.S. 1909) 298 Marlborough
Denis, W., past a. chem.
1420 Gen. Taylor, New Orleans, La.
Dennen, R. W., *E.S.* 1911
591 Moody, Wlthm.
Dennie, C. C., *D.* 1914
Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Denny, F. P., *W.M.* 1895
111 High, Brkln.
DeNormandie, R. L., *E.S.* 1903
355 Marlborough
Derby, G. S., oph. (E.S. 1901)
23 Bay State Rd.
Derby, J. P., *Or.* M. G. H.
Dewey, E. B., *E.S.* 1921
1134 St. Paul, Denver, Colo.

Dexter, R., *E.M.* 1906
Physicians' Bldg.,
2417 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Dix, G. A., p. *S.* O.
6 Ashland, Worcester
Dole, K. L., *E.S.* 1917
10 Vine, Redlands, Calif.
Dorrance, H. S., *E.M.* 1921
302 Monroe Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Dresel, R. L., *Or.* 1921
Physicians' Bldg.,
Sacramento, Calif.
Dresser, Richard, a.r.
Washington H'ghts Aptmts.
Com'lth Ave., Brkln.
Duke, W. W., *E.M.* 1910
Federal Reserve Bank Bldg.,
Kansas City, Mo.
Dumphy, J. J., *C.M.* 1922
341 Oakland, Sprngfld.
Dunbar, F. A., *E.M.* 1882
Bonita, Calif.
Dunn, C. H., *W.M.* 1901
178 Marlborough
Dunn, W. M., *E.S.* 1912
Candler 913, Atlanta, Ga.
Durand, H. S., *W.S.* 1887
Security Trust Co.,
Rochester, N. Y.
Durant, F. C., dn. s. 153 Newbury
Durkin, H. A., *C.M.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1917
Peoria Life Bldg.,
Peoria, Ill.
Dwinell, G. F., *W.S.* 1917
913 Elm, Manchester, N. H.

Eastman, T. J., p. O. (W.M. 1907)
71 Marlborough
Easton, C. D., *E.M.* 1905
63 E. 64th, N. Y.
Eaton, H. B., a.n.
222 Marlborough
Eaton, W. E., *D.* 1908
Care Surg. Gen'l, U. S. N.,
Washington, D. C.
Edgelow, A. F. G., *W.S.* 1921
6 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Edsall, D. L., *Bd. of Con.*
Harv. Med. Sch.
Elliot, J. W., *Bd. of Con.*
(W.S. 1878) 124 Beacon
Ellsworth, R. M., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Emerson, B. K., *E.S.* 1902
21 High, Worcester
Emerson, E. W., *W.S.* 1874
Lowell Rd., Concord
Emerson, L. E., psychol.
28 Com'lth Ave.
Emerson, W. R. P., p. *C.M.* O.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Emmons, A. B., 2d, *W.S.* 1905 3 Joy
Endicott, W., *T.* 115 Devonshire
Eustis, R. S., p. *C.M.* O.
(W.M. 1912 & C.M. 1913)
66 Com'lth Ave.
Eveleth, C. W., *W.M.* 1904
1 Madison Ave., N. Y.
Everett, O. H., *E.S.* 1877
53 Pearl, Worcester

Fabyan, M., *E.M.* 1905
379 Com'lth Ave.
Fallon, J. T., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Farnsworth, G. B., *E.S.* 1909
Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Faulkner, J. M., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Faunce, C. B., Jr., assoc. l.
320 Com'lth Ave.
Faust, L. W., past r.s. *G.U.*
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Favill, J., *E.M.* 1914
122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Faxon, N. W., *S.S.* 1906
Univ. Hosp., Univ. of Rochester,
Rochester, N. Y.
Felch, L. P., *Or.* 1909
1069 Boylston
Fessenden, S. H., *T.* 50 Congress
Field, H., Jr., r.p. *E.M.*
(C.M. 1921 & E.M. 1922)
M. G. H.
Finck, H. P., a.l.
68 Bay State Rd.
Findlay, F. McR., *E.S.*, 1924
253 Newbury
Finney, J. M. T., *W.S.* 1889
1300 Eutaw Pl., Balt., Md.
Fisk, A. L., *W.S.* 1890
41 West 50th, N. Y.
Fitch, R. R., *W.M.* 1904
366 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Fitchet, S. M., ass't in surg.
(E.S. 1923) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Fitts, J. B., *Or.* 1917
515 Chamberlayne Ave.,
Richmond, Va.
Fitz, R., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.*
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Flagg, E., *E.S.* 1902
55 Com'lth Ave.
Floyd, C., *W.M.* 1904
246 Marlborough
Fogg, N. A., *W.S.* 1918
Rockland, Me.
Foley, T. M., *Or.* 1915
Farragut Aptmt., Wash., D. C.
Folin, O., consul. chem. M. G. H.
& chem. McLean Hosp.
133 Buckminster Rd., Brkln.
Fort, F. L., *Or.* 1922 Morrow, Ga.
Foster, C. H. W., *Treas.* & *T.*
50 State
Foster, D. P., *E.M.* 1923
Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.

Francis, G. H., *E.S.* 1887
Brandon Hall, Brkln.
Fray, W. W., *E.M.*, 1924
Willard Parker Hosp., N. Y.
Freeman, W. T., *C.M.* 1922
Matthews, Ga.
Fremont-Smith, F., ass't in neurol.
134 Charles
Fremont-Smith, M., p. O.
99 Com'lth Ave.
French, R. W., *S.S.* & *E.S.* 1911
151 Rock, Fall River
Friedman, C. F., *C.M.* 1923
222 W. Cervantes, Pensacola, Fla.
Frost, H. B., *E.S.* 1897
30 N. Mich. Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Frost, H. M., a.s. O. (W.S. 1915)
374 Marlborough

Gage, H., *E.S.* 1888
72 Pearl, Worcester
Gamble, C. J., *W.M.* 1922
4 Westmoreland Pl.,
Pasadena, Calif.
Gamble, J. L., *W.M.* 1912
33 Edge Hill Rd., Brkln.
Gannett, T. B., *T.* 53 State
Gannett, W. W., *Bd. of Con.*
(W. M. 1879) 274 Marlborough
Ganz, R. N., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Gardner, E. D., *S.S.* & *W.S.* 1912
150 Cottage, New Bedford
Garland, F. E., assoc. l.
(S.S. 1903) 483 Beacon
Garland, J., v.p., *C.M.*
(C.M. 1919 & E.M. 1921)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Garland, R., *W.S.* 1904
17 Pleasant, Gloucester
Gaunt, F. P., *W.S.* 1913
Wuhu Gen'l Hosp., Wuhu, China
Gay, L. N., *E.M.* 1918
1107 St. Paul, Balt., Md.
Ghormley, R. K., s. *Or.* O.
234 Marlborough
Giddings, H. G., *S.S.* 1909
520 Com'lth Ave.
Gilbert, A. C., past r.s. *G.U.*
Park Hotel, Dallas, Tex.
Glover, D. M., *W.S.* 1922
7016 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Goddu, L. A. O., *Or.* 1910
510 Com'lth Ave.
Goethals, T. R., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s.
E.S. 443 Beacon
Golden, R., past h.p. *R.*
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Goldsmith, L. H., *C.M.* 1923
850 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
Goldthwait, J. E., *Bd. of Con.*
372 Marlborough
Goodale, J. L., assoc. l. in teaching
(W.M. 1893) 258 Beacon
Goodall, H. W., *W.M.* 1903
205 Beacon
Graves, J. C., Jr., *E.S.* 1906
Travelers Ins. Co.,
Hartford, Conn.
Graves, R. J., *E.S.* 1904
4 N. State, Concord, N. H.
Graves, W. P., *E.S.* 1900
198 Com'lth Ave.
Gray, F. C., *Sec'y*
82 Devonshire
Greeley, H. P., *W.M.* 1910
109 W. Washington Ave.,
Madison, Wis.
Green, R. M., *S.S.* 1907
496 Com'lth Ave.
Greene, D. C., l.
23 Bay State Rd.
Greene, E. M., *E.M.* 1889
45 Chestnut
Greenough, J., *W.S.* 1920
168 E. 71st, N. Y.
Greenough, R. B., v.s. *W.S.*
(E.S. 1896 & W.M. 1897)
8 Marlborough
Greenwood, A. M., a.d.
(W.S. 1904) 421 Marlborough
Gregg, A., *W.M.* 1917
61 Broadway, N. Y.
Gregg, D., *W.M.* 1909
Wellesley Ave., Wellesley
Grogan, Margaret V., p. O.
483 Beacon
Guild, B. T., ass't in med.
491 Com'lth Ave.
Guller, E. I., *C.M.* 1924
245 Alexander, Rochester, N.Y.

Haggart, G. E., *W.M.* 1920
92 Grove, N. Y.
Haggart, W. W., *E.S.* 1924
1013 Third Ave., Durango, Colo.
Haig, T. R., *Or.*, 1924
333 Longwood Ave., Brkln.
Haines, S. F., *W.M.* 1921
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Hall, C. L., *Or.* 1915
901 Sixteenth, N.W., Wash., D.C.
Hall, F. C., *E.M.* 1918
372 Marlborough
Hall, R. G., *W.M.* 1910
Stevens 1204, Portland, Ore.
Hamilton, R. DeL., *E.M.* 1904
220 High, Newburyport
Hammond, J. W., Jr., *C.M.* 1911
& *W.M.* 1914
Peking Union Med. Coll.,
Peking, China
Hammond, P., otol. 483 Beacon

HAMMOND, W. J., ass't in neurol.
Westwood
Hanser, T. H., *E.M.*, 1924
3651 Delmar Blvd.,
St. Louis, Mo.
HARKINS, W. J., assoc. l.
20 Whitney Rd., Quincy
HARMER, T. W., a.s. O. (E.S. 1908)
416 Marlborough
Harper, W. F., *E.S.*, 1924
Selma, Ala.
Harrison, P. W., *E.S.* 1909; past h.s. *G.U.* Bahrein, Persian Gulf,
via Bombay
HARTWELL, H. F., s. path. (S.S. 1899) 36 Walnut Pk., Newton
Hartwell, J. B., *W.S.* 1905
1121 N. Tejon, Colo. Springs,
Colo.
Hatch, F. F., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.* Deseret Bank Bldg.,
Salt Lake City, Utah.
HATCH, R. A., a. oph.
390 Com'lth Ave.
Hatt, R. N., *Or.* 1919
Shriners' Hosp., Sprngfld.
Hawes, J. B., 2d, *E.M.* 1904
11 Marlborough
HAYDEN, E. P., ass't in surg.; past r.s. *E.S.* 252 Marlborough
Heath, E. H., Jr., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Hedblom, C. A., *E.S.* 1913
1717 Summitt Ave.,
Madison, Wis.
Henry, M. O., *Or.* 1922
3408 Holmes Ave., S.,
Minneapolis, Minn.
HERMAN, E. W., a.l.
23 Bay State Rd.
Herman, W., *E.M.* 1922
3 Brimmer
Hersam, N. P., *D.* 1912
20 Hersam, Stoneham
Hersey, H. W., past a.r.p.
Bridgeport Hosp.,
Bridgeport, Conn.
HEWES, H. F., a.v.p. (E.M. 1895)
416 Marlborough
Hiden, R. B., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Higbee, D. R., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Hill, G. H., *W.S.* 1895
15 High, Worcester
HILL, G. S., p. O. (E.M. 1901)
295 Beacon
Hill, L. W., *W.M.* 1915
483 Beacon
Hitchcock, H. H., *Or.* 1922
135 Stockton, San Fran., Calif.
HITCHCOCK, J., a.p. O. (W.M. 1921)
311 Beacon
HOCH, T. A., 1st a.p.
McLean Hosp.
Hodgdon, A. H., *W.M.* 1882
110 Maple Pl., Dedham
HODGSON, J. S., a.s. O. (W.S. 1916); past h.s. *W.S.* & *E.S.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Hoeffel, G. N., *C.M.* 1922; past r.p. *C.M.* N. E. Peabody Home for
Crip. Chld., Newton
Holbrook, C. A., *E.S.* 1910
50 Merrimac, Haverhill
Holden, C. S., *W.S.* 1883
Sanford Bldg., Attleboro
Hollings, C. B., *W.S.* 1908
140 Windsor Ave., Newton
HOLMES, G. W., r. M. G. H.
Homans, J., *S.S.* 1904
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
HOMANS, R., *T.* 53 State
Hopkins, F. S., *E.S.* 1919
146 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Horrax, G., past h.s. *W.S.*
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Houghton, H. L., *W.S.* 1895
176 Com'lth Ave.
Howard, H. H., *W.S.* 1914
395 Com'lth Ave.
Howe, O. T., *W.S.* 1877
154 Beacon
Howland, J. B., *W.S.* 1897
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hoyt, C. W., *W.S.* 1906 Hingham
Hubbard, E., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
520 Com'lth Ave.
Hubbard, J. C., *S.S.* 1897
86 Bay State Rd.
HUNNEWELL, H. S., *V.Pres.*
146 Beacon
HUNTER, N. M., ass't in laryngol.
20 Lincoln, Hudson
Huntington, J. L., *S.S.* 1908
24 Marlborough
Huntington, T. W., *E.M.* 1876
Mills Bldg., San Fran., Calif.
Hurxthal, L. M., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Hutchinson, C. W., *E.S.* 1918; past h. s. *W.S.* Concord

IRVING, F. C., a. obst. (W.S. 1911)
443 Beacon

Jackson, A. M., *W.S.* 1917
512 Brdwy., Everett
Jackson, G. H., Jr., *Or.* 1919
Evanston Hotel, Evanston, Ill.
Jackson, H., *E.M.* 1885
380 Marlborough
Jackson, H., Jr., *E.M.* 1919
137 Suffolk Rd., Brkln.
JACKSON, H. B., a.p. O.
472 Com'lth Ave.

Jackson, S. W., *E.S.* 1916
14 Blvd. d'Enghien,
Enghien-les-Bains S. et O. France
Jacobs, H. B., *E.M.* 1888
11 Mt. Vernon Pl., W., Balt., Md.
Janes, B. F., *D.* 1909
218 Elm, Northampton
Jaques, H. P., *W.M.* 1880 Lenox
Jelly, A. C., *E.M.* 1892
144 Com'lth Ave.
Jennings, A. F., *W.M.* 1912
987 Jefferson Ave.,
Detroit, Mich.
Jobe, M. C., *C.M.*, 1924
Cedarville, O.
Johnson, H. A., *W.S.* 1901
23 Central Ave., Lynn
Johnson, N. P., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Johnson, Sally, supt. of nurses and prin. of *T.S.* (T.S. 1910)
M. G. H.
Jones, B. B., *E.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1919 Apt. 11, 211 North Blvd.,
Richmond, Va.
Jones, C. M., ass't in med. (E.M. 1919); past h.p. *E.M.* M. G. H.
Jones, D. F., c. *E.S.* (W.S. 1897)
195 Beacon
Jones, S. G., *W.S.* 1923
66 Pleasant, Arlington
Jones, T. B., *Thd. S.*, 1924
Rose 532, Cleveland, O.
Joslin, E. P., *W.M.* 1895
81 Bay State Rd.
Jouett, F. R., *W.M.* 1900
3 Garden, Cmb.

Karcher, E. W., a.p. *S.* O.
206 Lewis, Lynn
Katz, S. E., *C.M.*, 1924
136 Kensington Ave.,
Jersey City, N. J.
Kazanjian, V. H., a.l.
224 Com'lth Ave.
Kennedy, A. L., *E.M.* 1902
835 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.
Kennedy, B. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921
Highland Plaza Apt.,
Birmingham, Ala.
Kennedy, R. P., *Thd. S.*, 1924
Univ. of Rochester Med. Sch.,
Rochester, N. Y.
Kerr, Isabelle D., ass't in laryngol. 483 Beacon
Kerr, W. J., *W.M.* 1916
Med. Sc. Univ. of Calif.,
San Fran., Calif.
Key, J. A., *Or.* 1921
Shriners' Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
Kidder, N. T., *T.* 53 State

Kidner, F. C., *S.S.* 1905
David Whitney 1337,
Detroit, Mich.
Kilgore, A. R., *W.M.* 1914
391 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.
Kilgore, E. S., *W.M.* 1911
391 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.
Kimball, G. M., *W.S.* 1885
266 N. Main, Concord, N. H.
King, D. S., ass't in med. (E.M. 1920) 205 Beacon
King, J. M., *Or.* M. G. H.
Kingman, L. C., *W.S.* 1905
76 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Kinnicutt, R., *E.M.* 1908
56 Cedar, Worcester
Kirby, J. C., a.l.
496 Com'lth Ave.
Klein, A., s. *Or.* O. 483 Beacon
Knowlton, C. D., ass't in laryngol.
395 Com'lth Ave.
Kramer, J. G., *C.M.* 1917
2d Nat'l 534, Akron, O.

Lacey, W. H., *W.S.* 1917
54 School, Keene, N. H.
Ladd, M., *W.M.* 1900
270 Clarendon
Lake, M., *W.M.*, 1924
1458 Washington Ave., N. Y.
La Marche, W. J., ass't in surg. *Or.*
1038 Mass. Ave., Cmb.
Lamson, P. D., *E.M.* 1910
3916 Clover Hill Rd., Balt., Md.
Lane, C. G., a.d. 421 Marlborough
Langnecker, H. L., *Or.* 1908
Lane Hosp., San Fran., Calif.
Lanman, T. H., *E.S.* 1918
286 Marlborough
Lawrence, C. H., *W.M.* 1910
520 Com'lth Ave.
Lawrence, G. W., dn. s.
240 Newbury
Lawrence, J. S., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Lee, J. M., *C.M.* 1916
Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Lee, R. I., *E.M.* 1907
270 Com'lth Ave.
Lee, W. G., *E.S.* 1905
548 Aldine Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Leland, G. A., Jr., s. O. (W.S. 1912); past h.s. *E.S.* 144 Com'lth
Lennox, W. G., ass't in med. (W.M. 1915) 18 Hollis, Newton
Leonard, E. DeW., *E.S.* 1915
50 Everett, Newton Cntr.
L'Esperance, O. R. T., a.u.
100 Boylston
Levek, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
32 Lawrence, Lawrence
Lincoln, J. R., *Or.* 1918
63 Park Ave., N. Y.

Linde, F. G., *Or.* 1924
Children's Hosp.
LINENTHAL, H., p. O.
45 Bay State Rd.
Lingenfelter, G. P., *D.* 1910
Metropolitan 520, Denver, Colo.
Little, J. M., *S.S.* 1902
374 Marlborough
Livingston, W. K., *W.S.* 1922
Univ. of Oregon H'lth Serv.,
Eugene, Ore.
LLOYD, H. D., p. *S.* O.
479 Com'lth Ave.
Locke, E. A., *E.M.* 1902
311 Beacon
Locke, H. L. F., *C.M.* 1912
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Loeb, R. F., *W.M.* 1920
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
LORD, F. T., v.p. *E.M.*
(E.M. 1901) 305 Beacon
LORD, S. A., a.n. (S.S. 1894)
224 Com'lth Ave.
LORING, R. G., a. oph.
(W.S. 1896) 140 Beacon
Lothrop, H. A., *E.S.* 1892
101 Beacon
LOTHROP, O. A., a. otol.
(W.S. 1909) 101 Beacon
Low, H. C., s. chg. poliomyelitis
139 Beacon
LOWELL, W. H., oph.
82 Com'lth Ave.
Luikart, R. H., *W.S.* 1917
Brandeis Theatre 808,
Omaha, Neb.
Lund, C. C., *E.S.* 1922; past h.s.
Thd. S. 527 Beacon
Lund, F. B., *W.S.* 1893, 527 Beacon
LUNDHOLM, HELGE, ass't in path.
psychol. McLean Hosp.
Lunt, L. K., *D.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1916
Stockbridge
Lyman, F., *W.S.* 1893
Riverside Hosp., Duluth, Minn.
LYON, A. B., p. *C.M.* O.
(C.M. 1916 & W.M. 1917); past
h.p. *C.M.* 270 Com'lth Ave.

Mabon, T. McC., *W.M.* 1918
5446 Kipling Rd.,
Wilkinsburg, Pa.
MCALLESTER, R. W., ass't in med.
153 Linden, Everett
MacAusland, A. R., *W.S.* 1911
240 Newbury
McCartin, J. E., *Or.* 1912 141 Milk
McCarty, E. D., past h.p. *R.*
Priest River, Idaho
McClellan, R. R., *W.M.* 1918
7 E. Second, Xenia, O.
McClellan, W. S., *W.M.* M. G. H.
McClure, W. L., *W.S.* M. G. H.
McConnell, W. E., *E.S.* 1923
Jenkins 26, Penn. Ave.,
Pittsburgh, Pa.
MCCRUDDEN, F. H., a.p. O.
520 Com'lth Ave.
MCDONALD, C. A., a.n.
106 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
MacDonald, R. F., *E.S.* 1922
12 S. Broadway, Aurora, Ill.
MCDONALD, S. J., oph.
362 Com'lth Ave.
Macdonald, W. J., ass't in syph.
270 Com'lth Ave.
McDowell, W. P., *C.M.* 1917
Taylor 608, Norfolk, Va.
MACIVER, G. A., a. dir. M. G. H.
MCIVER, M. A., assoc. s.; past h.s.
E.S. 59 River
McKay, W. W., *C.M.* 1921
196 Elgin, Ottawa, Can.
McKenzie, W. L., past r.p. *C.M.*
Children's Hosp.
MCKITTRICK, L. S., a.s. O.
(W.S. 1919) 205 Beacon
Macomber, D., *S.S.* 1911
321 Dartmouth
MACOMBER, J. R., *T.* 24 Federal
Mahoney, S. A., Jr., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Manton, W. W., *S.S.* 1910
10 Peterboro, Detroit, Mich.
Manuel, W. F., *W.S.* 1923
37 Franklin, Houlton, Me.
MARBLE, H. C., a.s. O. (W.S. 1912)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Marks, H. K., *E.M.* 1909
565 Park Ave., N. Y.
Martin, C. L., past h.p. *R.*
Wilson 311, Dallas, Texas
Martin, J. W., *Or.* 1923
City Nat'l Bank 525,
Omaha, Neb.
Marvin, F. W., *W.S.* 1915
520 Com'lth Ave.
Mason, R. L., *W.S.*, 1924
638 Beacon
Mason, W., *E.M.* 1920; past h.p.
E.M. 151 Rock, Fall River
May, W. R., *E.M.* 1900
8 East 66th, N. Y.
Mead, L. G., *E.M.* 1901
122 Marlborough
Meader, C. N., *E.M.* 1912
Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.
MEANS, J. H., c. *E.M.* & *W.M.*
(E.M. 1913) M. G. H.
MEANS, P. H., ass't in med. (E.M.
1924) 576 Washington, Dor.
MEIGS, J. V., a.s. O. (E.S. 1921)
286 Marlborough
MELLA, H., a.n.
224 Com'lth Ave.

Merrill, A. S., past h.p. *R.*; past a.r. Eliot Hosp., Manchester, N. H.
Metcalf, C. R., *E.S.* 1907
4 N. State, Concord, N. H.
Metcalf, K. McC., r.p. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Mewburn, F. H. H., *Or.*, 1923
Univ. of Alberta Hosp., Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
Meyer, H. I., r.s. M. G. H.
von Meysenbug, L., *C.M.* 1917 & *W.M.* 1918
3521 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Millard, J. S., *D.* 1911
41 Mayfield Ave., Akron, O.
Miller, E. P., *W.M.* 1877
843 Main, Fitchburg
Miller, R. H., a.v.s.
(E. S. 1911) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Miner, L. M. S., oral. s. & c. *Dn.*
153 Newbury
Minot, G. R., p. sp. clin. (E.M. 1913) 188 Marlborough
Minot, J. J., *Bd. of Con.*
(E.M. 1878) 188 Marlborough
Mintz, S. C., a.u. 419 Boylston
Miskell, L., a. dn. s.
263 Hawthorne, New Bedford
Mixter, C. G., *W.S.* 1907
270 Com'lth Ave.
Mixter, S. J., *Bd. of Con.*
(W. S. 1879) 219 Beacon
Mixter, W. J., a.v.s. *W.S.*
(S.S. 1907) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Moffitt, H. C., *E.M.* 1895
240 Stockton, San Fran., Calif.
Monks, G. H., *E.S.* 1880
51 Com'lth Ave.
Montgomery, O. F., *E.S.* 1916
Tulare, Calif.
Moore, F. F., *W.M.* 1876
(address unkn.)
Moore, G. A., *W.S.* 1911
180 Newbury, Brockton
Moore, S., past h.p. *R.*
Usona Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.
Moorehouse, G. W., *E.M.* 1899
10710 Lee Ave., Cleveland, O.
Morrill, G. N., *Or.* 1908
2429 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Morrison, H., p. O. 483 Beacon
Morrison, W. A., *W.S.* 1916
Kerckhoff 337, Los Ang., Calif.
Morse, G. W., *E.S.* 1910; past h.s. *E.S.* 475 Com'lth Ave.
Morse, H. L., *W.S.* 1878
North, Medfield
Morton, J. J., past h.s. *E.S.*
New Haven Hosp., New Haven, Conn.
Mosher, H. P., c. *L.* & otol. (E.S. 1897) 828 Beacon
Mudd, S. G., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Murphy, F. T., *W.S.* 1901
Penobscot 2248, Detroit, Mich.

Neal, K. P., *E.S.* 1918
Tucker Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.
Nelson, W. M., *E.M.* 1920
Northville, Mich.
New, W. S., *Or.* 1918, 207 Bubbling Well Rd., Shanghai, China
Newburgh, L. H., *W.M.* 1909
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Newell, F. S., obst. (S.S. 1896)
443 Beacon
Newell, O. K., *E.S.* 1883
(address unkn.)
Newhall, H. F., *E.S.* 1906
333 Essex, Salem
Newhall, H. W., *W.M.* 1883
82 Broad, Lynn
Nigro, Michele, p. *C.M.* O.
270 Brdwy., Revere
Norton, C. W., *W.S.* 1902
Cazenovia, N. Y.
Nye, R. N., *E.M.* 1919
26 Lawrence Rd., Chestnut Hill

Oakman, C. S., *E.S.* 1904
Univ. Hosp. Ann Arbor, Mich.
O'Connor, D. S., *Or.* M. G. H.
O'Ferrall, J. T., *Or.* 1913
3411 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Ogden, R. T., *C.M.* M. G. H.
O'Keefe, E. S., p. *C.M.* O.
483 Beacon
Oliver, E. L., d. (D. 1907)
479 Com'lth Ave.
O'Meara, J. W., ass't in surg. *Or.*
46 Elm, Worcester
Omer, J. A., *Or.* 1912
1328 Josephine, Berkeley, Calif.
O'Neil, J. H., *T.* 85 Devonshire
O'Neil, R. F., assoc. u.
(W.S. 1895 & E.M. 1896)
374 Marlborough
Ordway, C. E., *W.S.* 1906
371 Main, Winchester
Osgood, H., *E.M.* 1917
131 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Osgood, H. A., past h.p. *R.*
144 Com'lth Ave.
Osgood, R. B., *W.S.* 1900
372 Marlborough
Osius, E. A., *W.M.* 1923
Harper Hosp., Detroit, Mich.
Otis, W. J., *W.S.* 1880 267 Beacon
Ottenheimer, E. J., *E.S.* 1924
211 North, Willimantic, Conn.
Overlander, C. L., *W.M.* 1906
443 Marlborough

PACKARD, F. H., med. supt.
McLean Hosp.
Packard, G. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.*
Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Painter, C. F., *E.S.* 1896
520 Com'lth Ave.
Palfrey, F. W., *W.M.* 1903
311 Beacon
Palmer, W. W., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.*
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
PAPAS, P. N., a.u.
360 Com'lth Ave.
Park, J. H., *C.M.* 1918
3717 Main, Houston, Tex.
Parker, W. S., *E.M.* 1911
270 Com'lth Ave.
Parkhurst, A. E., *W.M.* 1919
163 Cabot, Beverly
PARMENTER, D. C., p. sp. clin. (E.M. 1918) 68 Pinckney
Parsons, J., past h.p. *C.M.*
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Patterson, R. H., *E.S.* 1919; past h.s. *G.U.* 131 E. 60th, N. Y.
PAUL, W. E., spec. con. in neurol.
224 Com'lth Ave.
Peabody, C. W., *E.S.* 1917 & *Or.* 1920 Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich.
Peabody, F. W., *E.M.* 1908
Boston City Hosp.
Pearl, F. W., *E.S.* 1895
(address unknown)
Pease, E. A., *W.S.* 1892
Westbrook, Conn.
Pemberton, F. A., *S.S.* 1911
198 Com'lth Ave.
Percy, K. G., *E.M.* 1912
520 Com'lth Ave.
Perkins, Arthur, *E.S.* M. G. H.
Perkins, W. A., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s. *E.S.* 3001 Benvenue Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Peterson, H. O., *E.M.* 1912
44 Pleasant, Worcester
Pfeiffer, O. J., *E.S.* 1884
Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Phelps, W. M., *Or.* 1922 & *Thd. S.* 1923 17 Pendleton, New Haven, Conn.
Phippen, H., *E.S.* 1889
84 Wash. Sq., Salem
Phippen, W. G., *S.S.* 1906
31 Chestnut, Salem
Pierce, G. B., *W.S.* 1900
Milton, Mass.
Pierson, P. H., *E.M.* 1915
516 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.
PLACE, E. H., con. in contag. dis.
Boston City Hosp.
POIRIER, G. H., a.l.
60 Bay State Rd.
PORTER, C. A., surg. in chief (E.S. 1893) 116 Beacon
PORTER, C. T., a.l.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Porter, F. E., *S.* 1872
409 Auburn, Auburndale
Post, A., *Bd. of Con.* (S. 1869)
130 Brattle, Cmb.
Potter, A. C., *S.S.* 1900
520 Com'lth Ave.
POWERS, H., ass't in neurol.
68 Davis Ave., Brkln.
Prather, G. C., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Pratt, J. H., past v.p.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Prescott, Rev. G. J., chaplain
295 Beacon
Prescott, H. D., *E.S.* 1904
26 Grove, New Bedford
Putnam, C. R. L., *S.S.* 1895
24 E. 70th, N. Y.
Putnam, J. J., *C.M.* 1920
494 Washington, Dedham
Putnam, T. J., *E.S.* 1923
108 Marlborough

Quackenboss, A., past oph.
143 Newbury
Quinby, W. C., *E.S.* 1903
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.

RACKEMANN, F. M., c. *M.* O. (E.M. 1914) 263 Beacon
RAGLE, B. H., a.p. O. (E.M. 1917)
226 Marlborough
Rappleye, W. C., *W.M.* 1919
New Haven Hosp., New Haven, Conn.
REGGIO, A. W., a.s. O. (W.S., 1914)
374 Marlborough
Reynolds, E., *E.S.* 1885
9 Mass. Ave.
Reynolds, G. P., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Reynolds, G. S., past r.s. *Thd.S.*
78 Ridgewood Ave., Glen Ridge, N. Y.
Rice, A. H., *E.S.* 1905
"Miramar," Newport, R. I.
Richards, D. N., *E.S.* 1912
2251 Telegraph Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
RICHARDSON, E. P., c. *W.S.* (E.S. 1907) M. G. H.
Richardson, M. W., *W.M.* 1895
294 Washington
RICHARDSON, O., a. path. M. G. H.
RICHARDSON, W. L., *Bd. of Con.* (M. 1866) 225 Com'lth Ave.
Richardson, W., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Riley, A., *S.S.* 1909 868 Beacon

Ring, J. A., dn. s.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Risley, E. H., *E.S.* 1908
27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
Robbins, C., *S.S.* 1905
355 Marlborough
Robbins, W. B., p. O.
355 Marlborough
Robertson, Annie M., exec. a.
(T. S. 1910) M. G. H.
Robertson, O. H., *W.M.* 1914
Union Med. Coll., Peking, China
Robinson, C. M., *W.S.* 1913
Leighton Bldg., Longfellow Sq., Portland, Me.
Robinson, S., *S.S.* 1902
San Marcos 420, Santa Barbara, Calif.
Rock, J., ass't in surg. (W.S. 1919)
24 Marlborough
Rockey, E. W., *E.S.* 1914
Stevens Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Rogers, H., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Rogers, M. H., v.s. *Or.*
483 Beacon
Rogers, O. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1913; past h.p. *E.M.*
109 College St., New Haven, Conn.
Rogers, W. A., ass't in surg., *Or.* (Or. 1924) 24 Shepard, Cmb.
Romberg, E. C., p., *C.M.* O., past h.p. *C.M.* 68 Bay State Rd.
Rosser, C., *W.S.* 1918
Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas, Tex.
Rowell, H. G., *W.S.* 1921
525 West 120th, N.Y.
Rubin, S. H., p. *C.M.* O.
21 Bay State Rd.

Sabine, G. K., *S.* 1872
30 Irving, Brkln.
Sadler, R. A., *E.M.* 1909
652 Mass. Ave.
Saeger, E. T., ass't in surg.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Sampson, J. J., *W.M.* 1923
Stanford Court, Powell & California, San Fran., Calif.
Sanders, M. B., *E.S.* 1920
321 Dartmouth
Sanford, H. L., *E.S.* 1901
2429 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Sargent, F. B., *W.S.* 1920
Lexington
Savage, J. C., *W.M.* 1917
Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Sawyer, A. R., a.u.
483 Beacon
Sawyer, W. A., *W.M.* 1908
Care Internat'l Health Bd., 61 Brdwy., N. Y.
Sayward, W. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1900
(no address)
Schall, L. A., ass't in laryngol.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Schnack, A. G., *E.M.* 1917
P. O. Box 3077, Honolulu, Hawaii
Schneider, C. C., *E.S.* 1919
599 34th, Milwaukee, Wis.
Scholl, A. J., Jr., *E.S.* 1917
Pacific Mutual 1002, Los Angeles, Calif.
Schram, C., *W.M.* 1886
64 East 86th, N. Y.
Schwartz, A. B., *C.M.* 1914
Goldsmith 410, Milwaukee, Wis.
Scott, A. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1919
Temple San., Temple, Tex.
Scott, Z. R., *C.M.* 1915
Westinghouse 1011, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Scudder, C. L., *Bd. of Con.* (E.S. 1899) 144 Com'lth Ave.
Seabury, R. B., *W.S.* 1918
420 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
Sears, G.G., *W.M.* 1885 426 Beacon
Seelye, R. H., *E.S.* 1891
146 Chestnut, Sprngfld
Seelye, W. C., *W.S.* 1900
Slater Bldg., Worcester
Sefton, W., *W.M.* 1919
149 Genesee, Auburn, N. Y.
Sellards, A. W., ass't in med.
Harv. Med. Sc.
Shattuck, F. C., *Bd. of Con.* (M. 1872) 135 Marlborough
Shattuck, G. C., *E.M.* 1906
520 Com'lth Ave.
Shaw, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.*
350 Post, San Fran., Calif.
Shaw, H. A., ass't in neurol.
(W.S. 1891); Col., U. S. A., retired
503 Beacon
Sheahan, G. M., *W.S.* 1908
12 School, Quincy
Shedden, W. M., ass't in surg.
(E.S. 1920); past h.s. *G.U.* & *W.S.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
Sheldon, R. F., *E.S.* 1912
31 Pinckney
Sherman, W. E., *C.M.* 1921
Winter Haven, Fla.
Sherrick, J. L., *W.M.* 1915
317 E. Brdwy., Monmouth, Ill.
Shirley, J. N., *W.S.* 1918
S. Duxbury
Sibley, B. E., *S.S.* 1906
375 Com'lth Ave.
Silverman, A. C., *C.M.* 1917
608 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
Simmons, C. C., a.v.s. *W.S.*
(E.S. 1900) 205 Beacon

Simmons, F. A., a.l.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Simpson, C. M., *E.S.* 1920; past h.s. *G.U.* 515 W. Lamar Ave., Temple, Tex.
Sisco, D. L., ass't in med. (E.M. 1921) 170 Pilgrim Rd., Brkln.
Sisson, E. P., Jr., *C.M.* 1918
801 Massachusetts, Lawrence, Kans.
Sisson, W. R., *C.M.* 1912
270 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, C. E., *W.M.* 1919 & *E.S.* 1921 Univ. Calif. Hosp., San Francisco, Calif.
Smith, C. M., c. *S.*
437 Marlborough
Smith, G. G., assoc. u. (W.S. 1909) 7 Marlborough
Smith, H. L., *W.M.* 1907
249 Union, Sprngfld.
Smith, H. W., *S.S.* 1903
Care Surgeon Gen., U. S. Navy, Wash., D. C.
Smith, L. D., *Or.* 1923
Robert B. Brigham Hosp.
Smith, R. M., *W.M.* 1909
66 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, W. D., p. O (W.M. 1913)
99 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, W. H., v.p. *W.M.* (W.M. 1897) 8 Marlborough
Smith, W. L., *W.S.* 1892
94 N. Main, Brockton
Smith-Petersen, M. N., a.v.s. *Or.* (Or. 1916) 31 Bay State Rd.
Smyth, D. C., assoc. l.
375 Com'lth Ave.
Solomon, H. C., a.p. *S.* O.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Sowles, H. K., s. O. (W.S. 1917); past h.s. *W.S.* 279 Clarendon
Spalding, F. M., oph.
128 Newbury
Spalding, R., *E.M.* 1902 Duxbury
Spangler, P. E., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Spear, L. M., *E.M.* 1906
483 Beacon
Spellman, J. W., *Thd. S.* & *W. S.* M. G. H.
Spence, R. C., *E.M.* 1919
4105 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.
Spiers, H. W., *Or.* 1920
Marsh-Strong Bldg., Los Ang., Calif.
Spooner, L. H., *E.M.* 1909
520 Com'lth Ave.
Sprague, H. B., *E.M.* 1924
130 Longwood Ave., Brkln.
Starr, I., Jr., *W.M.* 1922
Cresheim Valley Drive, Chestnut Hill, Pa.
Stearns, T., *E.S.* 1913 & *Or.* 1914
Tsinan, Shantung, China
Stedman, H. R., *E.S.* 1874
52 Upland Rd., Brkln.
Steel, D., r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Steele, A. E., ass't in clin. bac.
79 Robert, Roslindale
Steenberg, D. B., *E.S.* 1915
Aurora, Neb.
Steenberg, E. K., *E.S.* 1919
Aurora, Neb.
Stern, N. S., *E.M.* 1917
Central Bank 615, Memphis, Tenn.
Stevens, Alvira B., ass't to dir. *P.H.* (T.S. 1909) M. G. H.
Stevens, H. W., *C.M.* 1914 & *E.M.* 1916 Jordan Marsh Co.
Stevens, H. P., *W.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Stewart, S. F., *Or.* 1921
8th & Hill., Los Ang., Calif.
Stickney, R. C., *C.M.* 1920
68 Lathrop, Beverly
Stiefel, D. M., *Or.*, 1923
225 W. Cypress, San Antonio, Tex.
Stoddard, J. K., *E.M.* 1917
Longmeadow, Springfield
Stoddard, J. L., chem. M. G. H.
Stokes, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
Penn. Hosp., Phila., Pa.
Stone, A. K., *W.S.* 1888
Auburn, Framingham Cntr.
Stone, G. L., *T.* 87 Milk
Stone, J. S., *E.S.* 1894
286 Marlborough
Storer, M., *E.S.* 1890 476 Boylston
Stowell, E. C., *E.M.* 1893
Marlborough, N. H.
Strauss, A. E., *E.M.* 1916
Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Strock, M. S., a. dn. s.
600 Blue Hill Ave., Rox.
Strong, R. P., c. *T.M.*
Harv. Med. Sch.
Surls, J. K., *Or.* 1920 & *E.S.* 1922
Euclid Ave. & 93d, Cleveland, O.
Sutter, L. A., *D.* 1913
First Nat'l Bank 601, Wichita, Kans.
Sutter, M., *Or.* 1924
660 Huntington Ave.
Swaim, L. T., s. *Or.* O. (W.S. 1912) 372 Marlborough
Swain, H. T., *E.S.* 1898 & *W.M.* 1899 226 Com'lth Ave.
Swan, C. S., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Swan, W. D., *E.S.* 1886
167 Brattle, Cmb.
Swartz, J. H., ass't in dermatol.
536 Com'lth Ave.

Sweet, C. D., *C.M.* 1913
440 Seventeenth, Oakland, Calif.
Swift, J. B., Jr., *S.S.* 1909
374 Marlborough

Talbot, F. B., c. *C.M.* (E.M. 1907)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Talbot, J. E., *E.M.* 1914
28 Pleasant, Worcester
Taylor, E. W., c. *N.* 527 Beacon
Taylor, G. W., r.s. *E.S.* & *W.S.*
M. G. H.
Taylor, J. H., p. O. (E.M. 1917)
226 Marlborough
Teel, C. E., *Thd. S.* & *W.S.* M. G. H.
Temple, W. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1913
377 Beacon
Thaxter, L. T., *D.* 1915 & *E.M.* 1916 131 State, Portland, Me.
Thayer, Mrs. N., *T.* 22 Fairfield
Thayer, W. S., *W.M.* 1889
1208 Eutaw Pl., Balt., Md.
Thomas, H. M., Jr., *W.M.* 1917
1228 Madison Ave., Balt., Md.
Thompson, F. H., *S.* 1869
3 Pleasant, Fitchburg
Thompson, P. H., oph.
308 Com'lth Ave.
Thompson, V. P., *Orth.* M. G. H.
Thorndike, A., *W.S.* 1889
601 Beacon
Thorndike, A., Jr., *W.S.*, 1923
66 Com'lth Ave.
Thorndike, W. T. S., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1919) 24 Marlborough
Tileston, W., *E.M.* 1900
101 Grove, New Haven, Conn.
Tillotson, K. J., Jr., a.p.
McLean Hosp.
Tobey, G. L., Jr., otol.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Tobey, H. G., a.l.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Toppan, R. L., *S.S.* 1910
148 High, Newburyport
Torbert, J. R., *E.S.* 1902
252 Marlborough
Tower, F. A., 2d a.p.
McLean Hosp.
Towle, H. P., *Bd. of Con.*
453 Marlborough
Townsend, C. W., *E.M.* 1886
Ipswich
Townsend, J. H., *W.M.* 1923
15 Clark, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tripp, C. C., *W.S.* 1923
10 Eighth, New Bedford
Tuttle, G. T., med. supt. retired, McLean Hosp. *Bd. of Con.*
110 Highland, Milton

Vance, R. G., past r.p. *R.*
311 Beacon
Van Nüys, F., *E.M.* 1907 Weston
Van Stone, L. M., *D.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917
Metropolitan 936, Denver, Colo.
Van Stone, W. D., *W.S.* 1920
2580 Dexter, Denver, Colo.
Veldee, M. V., *E.M.* 1920
U.S.P.H.S., Bremerton, Wash.
Verhoeff, F. H., oph.
82 Com'lth Ave.
Vickery, E. A., *W.S.* 1904
Care Surg. Gen. U. S. N., Wash., D. C.
Vickery, H. F., *Bd. of Con.* (W.M. 1882) 26 Chestnut, Brkln.
Viets, H. R., Jr., a.n.
14 Charlesgate West
Vincent, B., a.v.s. *E.S.* (W.S. 1903) 295 Beacon
Vose, R. H., s. O. (E.S. 1897)
Milton

Wadsworth, R. G., *S.S.* 1901
520 Com'lth Ave.
Walcott, H. P., *Pres.*
11 Waterhouse, Cmb.
Walker, A. M., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Walker, D. H., otol.
390 Com'lth Ave.
Walker, E., past a.r.p.
Hamilton, Bermuda
Walker, M. H., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
18 Bank Row, Pittsfield
Walton, G. L., *Bd. of Con.*
114 St. James Ave.
Waring, E. S., *E.M.* 1919
First Nat'l Bank 202, Durham, N. C.
Warren, C. F., *W.S.* 1915, Amesbury
Warren, H. E., *E.S.* 1894
Beverly Farms
Warren, J. C., *Bd. of Con.* (S. 1865)
58 Beacon
Warren, S. L., *W.M.*, 1924
136 Arlington, Brighton
Washburn, F. A., dir. (S.S. 1897)
M. G. H.
Waterman, G. A., *W.M.* 1901
2 Marlborough
Watson, F. S., *E.S.* 1879
S. Dartmouth
Watson, R. G., *C.M.* 1923
440 Seventeenth, Oakland, Calif.
Webster, F. P., *W.M.* 1902
Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Portland, Me.
Weis, J. D., *W.M.* 1899
3431 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Welles, E. S., *E.S.* 1921
18 Church, Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Wells, C. E., a. dir. (Or. 1910)
M. G. H.
Wescott, H. H., *Or.*, 1924
Shenandoah Life 634,
Roanoke, Va.
Wetherell, B. D., *E.S.* 1918
352 Marlborough
Wheeler, A. A., *S.S.* 1894
69 West, Leominster
Wheeler, B. C., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Wheeler, J. B., *E.S.* 1879
210 Pearl, Burlington, Vt.
Wheeler, L., *M.* 1869
12 Chestnut, Worcester
Wheeler, L. R., ass't in med.
(W.M. 1922) 472 Com'lth Ave.
White, C. J., derm.
259 Marlborough
White, F. W., *E.M.* 1896
322 Marlborough
White, J. C., *W.S.* M. G. H.
White, J. W., s. *Or.* O.
240 Newbury
White, L. E., otol.
390 Com'lth Ave.
White, P. D., assoc. m. (C.M. 1911
& W.M. 1913); past h.p. *W.M.*
M. G. H.
Whitehorn, J. C., ass't in path.
chem. McLean Hosp.
Whiteside, G. S., *W.S.* 1898
Travelers Insur. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Whitham, R. H., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Whitney, J. L., *W.M.* 1906
516 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.
Whittemore, W., a.v.s. *W.S.*
(W.S. 1906) 199 Beacon
Whittemore, W. S., *S.S.* 1910
39 Brattle, Cmb.
Wiggin, W. I., assoc. l.
226 Central, Lowell
Wigglesworth, G., *T.* 40 Central
Williams, C. A., *E.S.* 1920
304 Nehoiden, Needham
Williams, H., v.s. *W.S.* (W.S.
1899) 301 Beacon
Wilson, E. H., *E.S.* 1922 & *Or.* 1923
276 E. State, Columbus, O.
Wilson, J. C., *Or.* 1917
615 Westlake Ave.,
Los Ang., Calif.
Wilson, P. D., s. *Or.* O. (E.S. 1914)
372 Marlborough
Winslow, F. B., *S.S.* 1902
275 Clarendon
Winsor, A. P., *W.M.* 1919 & *W.S.*
1921 472 Com'lth Ave.
Witherle, C. B., *W.S.* 1881
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
Wolff L., *W.M.*, 1924
270 Com'lth Ave.
Woo, S. T., *W.M.* 1920
Peking Union Med. Coll.,
Peking, China
Wood, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
Yankton, S. D.
Wood, J. E., Jr., *W.M.* 1923; past
h.p. *E.M.* Charlottesville, Va.
Wood, W. A., *C.M.* 1916
Medical Bldg., Oakland, Calif.
Workman, W. H., *M.* 1781
Worcester
Wright, G. H., con. dn. s.
149 Newbury
Wright, J. H., path. & dir. clin. lab.
1016 Center, Newton Ctr.
Wright, Mary, p. to *C.M.* O.
(C.M. 1919) 21 Bay State Rd.
Wright, W. S., *W.M.* 1916
Grosvenor Ave.,
Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y. City

Yost, J. D., *E.S.* 1898
800 Powell, San Fran., Calif.
Youmans, J. B., *E.M.* 1921
University Hosp.,
Ann Arbor, Mich.
Young, Clark, *E.S.* 1923
4th Ave. & B., Salt Lake City, Utah
Young, E. L., Jr., s. O. (W.S. 1910)
279 Clarendon
Young, J. H., v. p. *C.M.* (W.M.
1908) 66 Com'lth Ave.

DR. JAMES H. MEANS
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON

One Hundred and Twelfth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

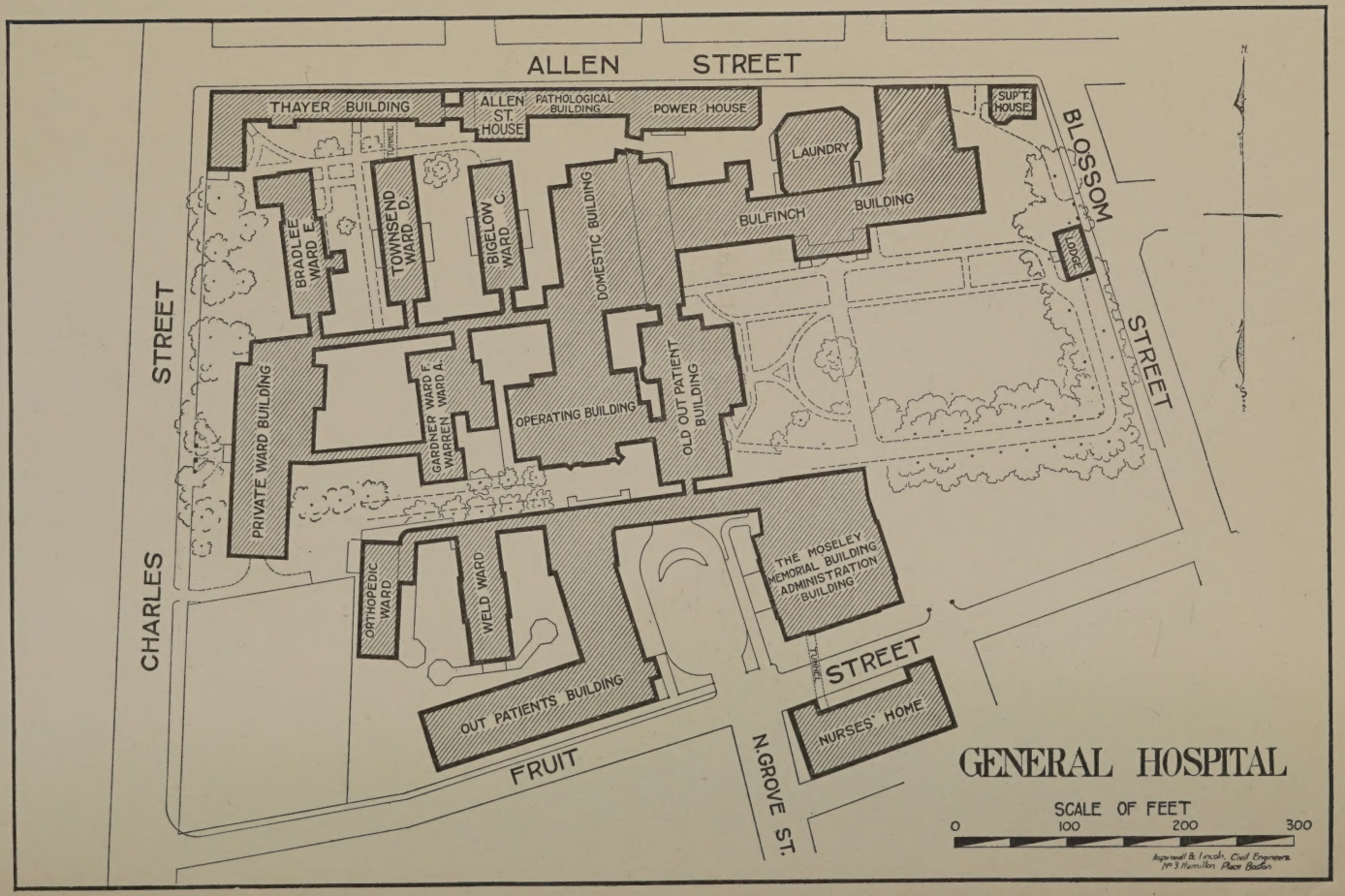
OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the McLean Hospital
in Waverley

1925

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY
BOSTON



PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL

One Hundred and Twelfth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the McLean Hospital
in Waverley

1925

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY
BOSTON

The legal title of the Corporation is

"The Massachusetts General Hospital"

All gifts and bequests, if without restriction, will be used as the Trustees deem most for the interest of the Corporation and its Beneficiaries.

The Hospital is greatly in need of additional funds. It will gratefully receive subscriptions for any amount.

Owing to the very general increase in the cost of running the Hospital, the subscribers to the Free Bed Fund are most urgently requested to increase their subscriptions to the Fund whenever possible.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
ACCOUNTS. Examination of	36
Trial Balance	25
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS. General Hospital. Rules and Rates	180
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission	181
ANNUAL REPORTS OF	
Advisory Committee on General Hospital Training School	130
Auditor of Accounts	36
Committee on the Book of Donations	10
Director, General Hospital	132
General Executive Committee	153
Ladies' Visiting Committee	128
Medical Superintendent, McLean Hospital	189
Pathological Laboratory	169
Social Service Department	176
Superintendent of Nurses	147
Training School for Nurses, General Hospital	150
Hospital School of Nursing, McLean Hospital	217
Treadwell Library, General Hospital	171
Treasurer	25
Trustees	5
Warren Library, General Hospital	174
DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS	179
DIRECTOR. General Hospital. Annual Report of	132
DIRECTORY OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, ETC.	254
DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, Report of Committee on	10
FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL.	
Amounts Subscribed in 1925	11
Subscribers, List of	68
FUNDS.	
Bowditch History Fund	72
General Fund	32, 96
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	58
Treadwell Library Fund	64
Warren Library Fund	64
Wooden Leg Fund	64
GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. General Hospital. Annual Report of	153
GENERAL HOSPITAL.	
Birthplace of Persons Admitted	137
Statistical and Comparative Tables	135
Consultation Clinic	141
Director, Annual Report of	132
Director's Account for the year 1925	144
Expenses and Receipts of	135
Medical and Surgical Statistics	182
Officers of	242
Out-Patients of	139
Phillips House Statistics	142
Residence of Persons Admitted	137
Rules for Admission and Rates	180
Statement of Stock on Hand	135
Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results	143
Training School for Nurses	142
INCOME.	
Accounts of ..... Inserted between	36, 37
Convalescent Hospital Fund	55
McLean Hospital Fund	54

Table of Contents

	PAGE
INVESTMENTS	27
LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE	238
McLEAN HOSPITAL.	
Officers of	252
Statistics of	202
School of Nursing	217
OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.	
Corporation	236
General Hospital	242
McLean Hospital	252
OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc	139
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY. General Hospital. Annual Report of	169
PATIENTS.	
General Hospital.	
Admissions, Discharges, and Results	144
Number of, and Rates	135
Residences, Birthplaces	137
McLean Hospital	
Statistical Tables	202
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission	181
SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT, Annual Report of	176
STATISTICS. General, Relating to Patients	135
Medical and Surgical	182
McLean Hospital	218
Phillips House	142
Training School for Nurses	142
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.	
General Hospital	
Admission to, Training and Instruction	150
Advisory Committee, Report of	130
Superintendent of Nurses, Report of	147
McLean Hospital	
Admission to, Training and Instruction	225
Annual Report of	217
TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of	171
TREASURER. Annual Report of	25
TRUSTEES.	
Annual Report of	5
List of	236
Standing Committees of	237
VISITING COMMITTEES.	
Ladies'	128
Trustees	238
WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE	178
WARREN LIBRARY. Annual Report of	174

ONE HUNDRED AND TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1925

THE Trustees present their report for the year ending December 31, 1925.

In a review of the happenings of a year one's thoughts turn first to the losses in the Hospital family. Francis Lee Higginson died August 19, 1925. Mr. Higginson was a Trustee from 1900 to 1914 and a member of the Corporation until his death. His interest was great, his counsel valuable; he made liberal financial gifts to the Hospital.

Dr. John Wheelock Elliot died September 17, 1925. He passed through all grades of the surgical staff from House Pupil to Visiting Surgeon. He was a member of the Board of Consultation. He gave liberally to the Hospital, both in service and money. Of great professional skill, he was a worthy product of this great Hospital.

Mr. Galen L. Stone has resigned from the Board of Trustees much to their regret. He is sympathetic to the Hospital's needs and generous in his response. He will continue his interest in the Hospital as a member of the Corporation.

Noted among the changes in the active professional Staff are the following: Dr. Charles J. White promoted to be Chief of the Dermatological Service; Dr. J. Homer Wright from the position of Pathologist to that of Consultant in Pathology; and the retirement of Dr. Oscar Richardson, Assistant Pathologist. Dr. Richardson's service has been long and faithful. Dr. Tracy Mallory has been made Chief of the Pathological Department.

The Ether Day address was by Dr. John H. Gibbon, Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, Jefferson Medical College. His subject was "The Influence of the Boston Profession on American Medicine."

Among the gifts reported by the Treasurer is the sum of $643,115.59 from the estate of Miss Josephine Williams. Miss Williams was the daughter of the late Washington Williams of the firm of Hovey, Williams & Co., predecessors to the firm of C. F. Hovey & Company. Miss Williams felt that as her father made his money in Boston, a substantial part of it should return there. The Trustees are most appreciative of this large gift and the spirit in which it was made.

In February the medical patients were moved back into the East Wing of the Bulfinch Building. During the spring months the rest of the wing was occupied. The plans were published in the last Annual Report. The cost has been: construction, $351,036.53, furnishings, $39,474.32. The facilities provided have proved satisfactory to the Trustees and Staff — the patients have many more comforts, the laboratory facilities for diagnosis and research are adequate and the number of beds has been increased.

So well pleased were the Trustees with the result of this renovation and addition to the Bulfinch Building that they instructed the Director to proceed to fireproof the Centre and West Wing and to make certain additions in the rear. This work has been under way since May. For plans and description of this construction readers are referred to the Directors' report elsewhere in this volume.

Plans are being studied for the Hospital for People of Moderate Means. It is expected that work may be commenced in the spring of 1926.

The Trustees have been more than ever impressed during this year with the fact that as the community which it serves grows and prospers, and the demands of the modern care of patients — diagnosis, medical education and research — become more intricate and expensive, this Hospital must increase and improve its facilities. With the end in view of seeing if the people of the state would support this larger activity, Advisory Committees have been formed of leading men and women. These groups have visited the Hospital, have examined into the projected changes, and have given it as their opinion that the sum of money, necessarily large, can be raised. They

have indicated their willingness to help in obtaining this money.

This has encouraged the Trustees to plan for expansion and improvement. Early in 1926 an earnest effort will be made to obtain this money for the Hospital. It should be remembered that the Hospital receives no financial assistance from either state or city, and is entirely dependent on the charity of its friends and well-wishers for its financial needs. The immediate needs are as follows:

Remodelling and fireproofing of rest of the Bulfinch Building. The East Wing was made fireproof and a large addition built in the rear last summer. The cost of this was $351,036.53. The equipment cost $39,474.32. The money necessary to pay for these improvements was raised in 1924. The Centre and West Wing are in process of fireproofing and an addition is being built in the rear. The cost of this work and the equipment is estimated to be about $400,000. When this undertaking is completed the Bulfinch Building will be safe from fire and ninety-six medical patients, one hundred and four surgical and neurological patients, and forty children, a total of two hundred and forty patients, will be adequately housed with all necessary modern facilities. This adds forty-nine beds to the General Hospital. In this building have also been provided chemical and research laboratories and laboratories for house officers and students.

Hospital for People of Moderate Means. — It is proposed to erect a building to house eventually three hundred patients; at the outset, about one hundred and fifty patients and the nurses needed for their care. As the demand increases it is proposed to build a nurses' home for the care of these nurses. This would enable us to replace nurses by patients in this building so that it would accommodate three hundred patients. The money is in hand for the patients' building and a portion of its endowment. Three hundred thousand dollars in addition is required as an endowment for the first stage of this scheme.

Development of Out-Patient Department Building, for extension of our own work and to more effectively work with the Out-Patient Department of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear

Infirmary. The pressure of patients, the necessity of space for the development of modern methods in Out-Patient Departments, and, perhaps, most of all, the very great need of a close physical connection between the Out-Patient Departments of the two hospitals, demand extensive building developments. The cost would be about $500,000.

New Ward Building for General Hospital Patients and for X-ray Departments. — The community grows rapidly; the Hospital has added few beds in many years. The pressure upon it for admission of patients is great. Many of these can find nowhere else the same chance for life or relief from suffering. We cannot take them all. The modern X-ray and Radium Department calls for much space and expensive equipment.

It is proposed to erect a Ward Building to stand in the middle of our plant, where are now certain old buildings which are a fire menace and of small utility. This Ward Building would enable us to increase the number of our General Hospital patients by one hundred and fifty, adequately house and equip our X-ray plant, and complete the unfinished Surgical Building. The cost of this building is estimated at $550,000.

New Heating Plant. — The Boiler House was erected in 1898. Four of its seven boilers are twenty-seven years old, the others near the end of their usefulness. The Trustees have employed Densmore & LeClear, Engineers, to study the situation and advise them. These engineers have made a preliminary report in which they declare the present plant inadequate for heating and furnishing steam to existing buildings, kitchens and laundry. They further report that the present building is not large enough for modern boilers. We know it is poorly located. They advise us that an entirely new plant will be needed, and give a rough preliminary figure of cost of $500,000.

The year at the McLean Hospital has been one of satisfactory accomplishment. There was an increase in the number of patients cared for, due to additional accommodations becoming available for their use on the third floor of the Codman House when the nurses who had occupied the rooms there were transferred to the Nurses' Home.

There were many more applications for admission than could

be received, as is usual each year. The percentage of discharged cases recorded as recovered was 31.4. In addition to these, 33⅓ per cent of those discharged left the Hospital in an improved condition.

Dr. Theodore A. Hoch and Dr. Freeman A. Tower, the First and Second Assistant Physicians, resigned during the year and were succeeded by Dr. Kenneth J. Tillotson and Dr. Sidney M. Bunker, and the position of Clinical Assistant and Pathologist was filled by the appointment of Dr. Ray L. Whitney. Except for the fact that it is difficult to get junior assistant physicians, the Hospital has at the present time a very satisfactory and efficient Staff.

The research laboratories have been busy, especially the chemical laboratory, where the increase of work has been such as to necessitate the appointment of an Assistant Chemist. Much preliminary work has been done from which it is hoped that later practical results will be forthcoming.

The condition of the School of Nursing has been very satisfactory, and the prospects of its further success are better than they have been for some time.

No new construction has taken place during the year, but a considerable amount of money has been spent for the usual and some unusual repairs.

The Trustees invite attention to the appended reports of their officers. They face the year 1926 with the confident belief that before its end they will be possessed of the means to warrant them in undertaking these larger activities.

FOR THE TRUSTEES,

THOMAS B. GANNETT,
JOHN R. MACOMBER,
Committee.

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, 1925

THE Committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:

PERMANENT FUNDS

FREE BED FUND

Donation of Mrs. Charles G. Weld and Miss Mary Weld, jointly	$10,000.00	
To establish a Life Free Bed in a private room.		
Donation of sundry donors	$500.00	
Donation of anonymous donors . . .	500.00	
To be added to the Helen Homans Memorial Fund.		
		1,000.00
Bequest of Mrs. Kate M. Morse		5,000.00
To establish the Morse Fund.		
Donation of Societa di Mutuo Soccorso dei Cittadini di Pietraperzia		50.00
To be added to the Italian Free Bed Fund.		
		$16,050.00

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND

Donation of Dr. Herman F. Vickery	$1,000.00	
To establish the Abby Williams (Davis) Vickery Fund.		
Bequest of Mrs. Susan G. Dexter	10,000.00	
To establish the Charles Amory Fund.		
Bequest of Miss Josephine Williams	643,115.59	
To establish the Washington Williams Fund.		
		654,115.59

NEW ENDOWMENT FUND

Donation of A. E. O. Munsell	1,000.00

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

TEN-YEAR FREE BED FUND

Donation of Mrs. O. H. Alford	$1,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Mary Ames Frothingham . .	1,000.00	
"In memory of my father, Frederick Lothrop Ames."		
Donation of Miss Marion Hill, Mrs. Frederic H. Curtiss and Miss Mary E. Hutchinson . . .	1,000.00	
In memory of Esther M. Nutting.		
		3,000.00

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES ENDOWMENT FUND

Bequest of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver	10,463.73
Carried forward	$684,629.32

Brought forward $684,629.32

BULFINCH BUILDING AND MEDICAL LABORATORY FUND

Donation of John L. Grady	$300.00	
Donation of Jarvis Engineering Co.	500.00	
		800.00

BULFINCH BUILDING CENTRE AND WEST WING FUND

Donation of Miss Mabel E. Morton	5.00

RICHARDSON TUBERCULOSIS FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson (through executors of the will)	20,000.00

For the prevention or cure of tuberculosis.

MARY RICH RICHARDSON FUND

In memory of her parents, Richard Baker, Jr., and Ellen Maria Baker	1,000,000.00

"For the establishment and needs of a branch of the Hospital for persons of limited means yet able to make some payments where they will receive adequate medical and surgical treatment. This bequest is to be reserved and held as a memorial of my father and mother."

GENERAL FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Anna S. C. Prince	$1,400.00	
Bequest of Christopher F. Sweeney	50.00	
Donation of Miss Louise W. Case	500.00	
Donation of Russell G. Fessenden	50.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell	25,000.00	
Donation of Miss Mary S. Holbrook	432.00	
Donation of an award by customers of Winchester Retail Stores	2.75	
Part of a bequest of William L. Chase	11,590.10	
Bequest of Martha B. Lawrence	1,046.67	
Bequest of Francis J. Lawrence	1,046.67	
Bequest of Jeannette A. Jordan	4,627.76	

This bequest, having been found invalid under California law, was paid at the request of the distributees, Mrs. Helen Jordan Baker and Mrs. Marion Jordan Bentinck-Smith.

Donation of Agoos Family Charity Fund	100.00	
Bequest of Caroline E. Jenks	300.00	
Donation of Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Donation of Cyril S. Smith	25.00	
Donation of Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc.	100.00	
Part of a bequest of Ann Maria Fosdick	3,500.00	
		49,870.95

SUBSCRIBERS TO ANNUAL FREE BEDS

Free Bed in Ward for 1925

Mrs. Gordon Abbott	$100.00	
Arthur Adams	100.00	
Charles F. Adams	100.00	
A Friend	100.00	
A Friend	200.00	
Carried forward	$600.00	$1,755,305.27

Brought forward	$600.00	$1,755,305.27
George R. Agassiz	100.00	
Edward B. Alford	100.00	
Mrs. Bryce J. Allan	100.00	
Mrs. Philip R. Allen	100.00	
Mrs. F. Lothrop Ames	100.00	
Hobart Ames	100.00	
Mrs. John S. Ames	100.00	
Oliver Ames	100.00	
Miss Caroline M. Amory In memory of Mrs. George W. Amory.	100.00	
Mrs. Charles W. Amory	100.00	
Robert Amory	100.00	
William Amory	100.00	
Mrs. William Amory In memory of Lieutenant Lawrence Dwight.	100.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Anonymous	300.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Francis Henry Appleton	100.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
Samuel Appleton	100.00	
Edward W. Atkinson	100.00	
James W. Austin	100.00	
Charles L. Ayling	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Bacon	100.00	
Mrs. F. R. Bangs	100.00	
Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	100.00	
Mrs. J. W. Bartol	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	200.00	
Walter C. Baylies	100.00	
Mrs. H. H. A. Beach In memory of Dr. H. H. A. Beach.	100.00	
Mrs. Boylston Beal	100.00	
Miss Ida G. Beal In memory of Judith D. Beal.	100.00	
Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
E. Pierson Beebe	100.00	
Mrs. Junius Beebe	100.00	
Mrs. Marion Fenno Bell	100.00	
A. F. B.	100.00	
Frank B. Bemis	100.00	
Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	100.00	
Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow	100.00	
Charles S. Bird	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald W. Bird	100.00	
George Nixon Black	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100.00	
Mrs. Francis Blake Francis Blake Free Bed.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Lowell Blake	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Elmer J. Bliss	100.00	
Boston Firemen's Relief Fund	200.00	
Mrs. Arthur H. Bowditch	100.00	
F. W. Bradlee	100.00	
Robert S. Bradley	100.00	
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	100.00	
Carried forward	$6,200.00	$1,755,305.27

Brought forward	$6,200.00	$1,755,305.27
S. Parker Bremer	100.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100.00	
Miss Fannie R. Brewer The John R. Brewer Free Bed.	100.00	
Gorham Brooks	100.00	
Miss Ellen Bullard	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. I. Tucker Burr	100.00	
S. D. Bush	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Miss Georgina S. Cary	100.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
Horace D. Chapin	100.00	
Mrs. Theodore Chase	100.00	
Miss Caroline E. Chickering In memory of my parents, Dr. Jesse and Caroline Reaney Chickering.	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur B. Claflin In memory of Arthur Bucklin Claflin.	100.00	
Mrs. William H. Claflin, Jr.	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Randall Clifford	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Clough	100.00	
Charles K. Cobb	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	100.00	
J. Randolph Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. T. J. Coolidge	500.00	
Mrs. Charles Edward Cotting	100.00	
Mrs. Helen M. Craig	200.00	
Estate of Ethel H. Crane For the benefit of Parishioners of St. Paul's Church, Dedham.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alvah Crocker In memory of Alvah Crocker, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	100.00	
Mrs. Charles P. Curtis In memory of E. S. A.	100.00	
Miss Frances Greely Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. G. S. Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis In memory of Horatio G. Curtis.	100.00	
Miss Isabella Curtis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Cary Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Richard Cary Curtis In memory of my mother.	100.00	
Miss Alice L. Cushing	100.00	
Grafton D. Cushing	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George B. Dabney	100.00	
Henry R. Dalton	200.00	
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis	100.00	
Henry B. Day	100.00	
Carried forward	$11,400.00	$1,755,305.27

Brought forward	$11,400.00	$1,755,305.27
Mrs. Burnham N. Dell	100.00	
In memory of Mrs. Wilson S. Bissell.		
Franklin Dexter and Gordon Dexter, jointly	100.00	
Philip Dexter	100.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	100.00	
Mrs. J. Robertson Duff	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Eliot	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Elliot	100.00	
Mrs. Ralph L. Emerson	100.00	
N. H. Emmons	100.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons, 2d	200.00	
William Endicott	100.00	
Henry C. Everett	100.00	
Stephen Fairbanks	100.00	
Herbert E. Fales	100.00	
William Farnsworth	200.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
In memory of Henry Howard Fay.		
W. Rodman Fay	100.00	
Estate of L. Carteret Fenno	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Fessenden	100.00	
Desmond FitzGerald	100.00	
In memory of Ensign Robert F. Clark.		
Frederick C. Fletcher	500.00	
J. Murray Forbes	100.00	
Miss Mary Bowditch Forbes	100.00	
In memory of Mrs. G. G. Hammond.		
Mrs. Ralph E. Forbes	100.00	
Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	100.00	
C. H. W. Foster	100.00	
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Gannett	500.00	
Mrs. William Tudor Gardiner	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George P. Gardner	100.00	
John L. Gardner	100.00	
William A. Gardner	100.00	
Augustus Franklin Goodwin	100.00	
Mrs. John Chipman Gray	100.00	
In memory of Harriette Sargent Rodman.		
Mrs. Reginald Gray	100.00	
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Edward W. Grew	100.00	
Herbert K. Hallett	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. N. Penrose Hallowell	100.00	
Fred R. Hayward	100.00	
Augustus Hemenway	100.00	
Mrs. John Jay Hicks	100.00	
F. L. Higginson	100.00	
F. L. Higginson, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	100.00	
F. S. Hodges	200.00	
Carried forward	$17,500.00	$1,755,305.27

Brought forward	$17,500.00	$1,755,305.27
Miss Mary S. Holbrook In memory of E. Everett Holbrook.	100.00	
Robert Homans	100.00	
James R. Hooper	100.00	
William Hooper	100.00	
Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	100.00	
Henry Hornblower	100.00	
Clement S. Houghton	100.00	
Miss Gertrude Hunnewell	100.00	
Henry S. Hunnewell	100.00	
Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell	100.00	
James M. Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Louisa Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Mary Hunnewell	100.00	
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi In memory of Oscar Iasigi.	100.00	
Mrs. Henderson Inches	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	100.00	
Arthur S. Johnson	100.00	
Edward C. Johnson	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald M. Johnson In memory of Reginald M. Johnson.	100.00	
Charles A. Kidder	100.00	
Nathaniel T. Kidder	100.00	
L. C. Kimball	100.00	
Mrs. L. C. Kimball	100.00	
Rev. and Mrs. Thatcher R. Kimball	100.00	
The Misses King In memory of Mrs. D. Webster King.	100.00	
Mrs. H. A. Lamb	100.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas H. Lanman	100.00	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
Mrs. John S. Lawrence	100.00	
John Lawrence and Francis Peabody, Jr. Trustees under the will of Abbott Lawrence.	1,000.00	
Frederick Lawton	100.00	
George C. Lee and his sons	100.00	
Mrs. Lester Leland	100.00	
In memory of Mrs. Anna Cabot Lodge, from Ellerton James and John Ellerton Lodge	100.00	
Augustus P. Loring	100.00	
Mrs. Augustus P. Loring	100.00	
Thacher Loring	100.00	
William Caleb Loring	100.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. Charles T. Lovering	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Lovering	100.00	
Mrs. Guy Lowell In memory of Andrew Robeson Sargent.	100.00	
John Lowell In memory of my grandfather, John Lowell.	100.00	
Carried forward	$22,900.00	$1,755,305.27

Brought forward	$22,900.00	$1,755,305.27
Mrs. John Lowell	100.00	
Arthur Lyman	100.00	
Ella Lowell Lee Free Bed.		
Henry and Theodore Lyman	100.00	
Mrs. Herbert Lyman	100.00	
Ronald T. Lyman	100.00	
John R. Macomber	100.00	
Mrs. G. S. Mandell	100.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	500.00	
In memory of Mrs. John F. Andrew.		
Miss Ellen F. Mason	100.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00	
Miss Ida M. Mason	100.00	
Mrs. Norman McLeod	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. James Howard Means	200.00	
In memory of Mrs. Francis C. Lowell.		
Mrs. W. G. Means	100.00	
In memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner.		
Mrs. Frank Merriam	100.00	
In memory of Frank Merriam.		
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Sayre Merrill	100.00	
In memory of Henry S. Shaw.		
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	100.00	
Mrs. George H. Monks	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	100.00	
Mrs. Frank Morison (1925, 1926, 1927, 1928)	400.00	
Mrs. John Holmes Morison	500.00	
Miss Frances R. Morse	100.00	
In memory of Samuel Torrey Morse.		
Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Morss	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Morss	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Moseley	100.00	
Mrs. E. Preble Motley	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Mrs. T. Morris Murray	100.00	
Miss Grace Nichols	100.00	
In memory of Charlotte Peabody Nichols.		
Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
Grenville H. Norcross	100.00	
John B. Paine	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2d	100.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	100.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
J. Harleston Parker	100.00	
Mrs. Henry Parkman	100.00	
Mrs. Henry Parkman	100.00	
Miss Amelia Peabody	100.00	
Francis Peabody	100.00	
Mrs. Francis Peabody	100.00	
George A. Peabody	100.00	
Harold Peabody	100.00	
In memory of John E. Peabody.		
Miss Charlotte Peirce	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan	100.00	
Mrs. John C. Phillips	100.00	
Carried forward	$28,900.00	$1,755,305.27

Brought forward	$28,900.00	$1,755,305.27
Dudley L. Pickman	250.00	
Dudley L. Pickman, Jr.	100.00	
S. S. Pierce Co.	100.00	
Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce In memory of Wallace L. Pierce.	100.00	
Mrs. James Ridgway Poor In memory of Samuel Parkman Oliver.	100.00	
Mrs. William Lowell Putnam	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Francis Rackemann In memory of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Mandell.	100.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	100.00	
Miss Ida B. Reed	100.00	
William H. Reed	100.00	
Frank W. Remick	100.00	
Miss Annie T. Rice	100.00	
J. L. Richards	100.00	
Charles O. Richardson	100.00	
Mrs. F. L. W. Richardson	100.00	
Charles E. Riley	100.00	
Russell Robb	100.00	
Miss Emma Rodman	100.00	
Dudley P. Rogers	100.00	
Mrs. Edmund S. Rousmaniere	100.00	
John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall In memory of Peter Chardon Brooks.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
Sabin P. Sanger	100.00	
C. S. Sargent	100.00	
Mrs. F. W. Sargent	100.00	
Mrs. Hugh D. Scott	100.00	
F. R. Sears	100.00	
Mrs. Francis P. Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Francis Sears	100.00	
Herbert M. Sears	100.00	
Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears	100.00	
Mrs. Knyvet W. Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears	100.00	
Richard and Francis P. Sears	100.00	
Richard D. Sears	100.00	
Henry L. Shattuck	100.00	
Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw	100.00	
Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, Jr.	200.00	
Robert G. Shaw	100.00	
Mrs. George S. Silsbee	100.00	
William Simes	100.00	
C. R. Simpkins	100.00	
Elisabeth P. Sohier	100.00	
William D. Sohier	100.00	
Mrs. Philip L. Spalding In memory of Oakes Angier Ames.	100.00	
William S. Spaulding	100.00	
Mrs. John C. Spring	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Pierpont Langley Stackpole	100.00	
Robert H. Stevenson	100.00	
Carried forward	$34,250.00	$1,755,305.27

Brought forward	$34,250.00	$1,755,305.27
Galen L. Stone	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	100.00	
Mrs. Richard C. Storey	100.00	
The Misses Sturgis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Swan	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	100.00	
Edmund Q. Sylvester	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S. Sylvester	200.00	
Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	100.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	100.00	
Washington B. Thomas	100.00	
Dr. Augustus Thorndike	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. Charles H. Tweed	100.00	
Mrs. Alexander F. Wadsworth	100.00	
Miss Mary Lee Ware	100.00	
Mrs. Bayard Warren	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel D. Warren	100.00	
Mrs. Andrew G. Webster	100.00	
In memory of Dr. Harrison Briggs Webster.		
Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	100.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld	100.00	
Rudolph Weld	200.00	
In memory of Stephen Minot Weld.		
Berkeley Wheeler	100.00	
A. W. Wheelwright	100.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	100.00	
Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Geoffrey G. Whitney	100.00	
George Wigglesworth	300.00	
Mrs. Clarence C. Williams	100.00	
In memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner.		
Mrs. Francis H. Williams	100.00	
John D. Williams	100.00	
Moses Williams	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Winslow	100.00	
Mrs. Frederick Winsor	100.00	
Mrs. Frederic Winthrop	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Lindall Winthrop	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott	100.00	
Henry D. Woods	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip W. Wrenn	100.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	100.00	
Sundry Donors	815.00	
FREE BED IN PRIVATE ROOM FOR 1925		
A. C. Ratshesky Charitable Foundation	500.00	
Mrs. Philip L. Saltonstall	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Shearer (two beds)	1,000.00	
		41,865.00
Carried forward		$1,797,170.27

Brought foward $1,797,170.27

A subscriber to the Free Bed Fund has the right to nominate a patient to a free bed, according to the following subscriptions:

$100.00 — for the current year to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$500.00 — for the current year to a free bed in a private room in the General Hospital.

$1,000.00 — for a period of ten years to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$5,000.00 — during the life of the subscriber and during the life of any other person named by him or her, to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$10,000.00 — during the life of the subscriber and during the life of any other person named by him or her, to a free bed in a private room in the General Hospital.

Or any sum may be donated as a permanent fund to the Hospital for the care of deserving patients thus:

I give to The Massachusetts General Hospital the sum of .....dollars to be held by the Trustees as a permanent fund in the name of....., the income to be used for the support of free beds.

All free beds shall be subject to the approval of the Trustees and the Rules of the Hospital which recite that in case the money donated or the income therefrom is not used by the donor for patients nominated by him, then the Hospital may use this money for other free patients or for general hospital purposes.

INCOME FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Donation of Francis Henry Appleton		$10.00
For a book plate for the Warren Library. Unexpended balance, if any, for current expenses.		
Donation of sundry donors	$39.00	
Donation of Lena Martin	5.00	
For the Special Treadwell Library Fund.		
		44.00
Donation of George Wigglesworth		5,000.00
For the salary of the chief of the Orthopedic Department.		
Donation of Mrs. Emma Atherton Lawrence . .		25.00
For Occupational Therapy.		
Donation of Mrs. Teresa M. Sydeman		25.00
For some special need of a patient in the Children's Ward.		
Donation of Dr. James Howard Means		225.00
For the purchase of supplies for the Metabolism Laboratory.		
Donation of Dr. Francis M. Rackemann		30.00
For two appointment books in the Out-Patient Medical Clinics.		
Donation of W. H. Graham		20.00
For the expense of a speaker at the Nurses' Graduation Exercises.		
Carried forward		$5,379.00 $1,797,170.27

Brought forward	$5,379.00	$1,797,170.27
Donation of the North End Diet Kitchen To provide diet for the sick poor.	3,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. John C. Gray For foreign books for the Warren Library.	25.00	
Donation of Dr. James Howard Means To be expended under his direction.	255.51	
Donation of Miss Emma Hutchins For the Babies Milk Fund.	5.00	
Donation of a Friend For special use in the Treadwell Library as designated by the donor.	50.00	
Donation of Dr. James Howard Means For a special table for Laboratory.	24.00	
Donation of the Plotz Fund For incidental expenses connected with the study of the adrenal cortex.	500.00	
Donation of the Estate of Photius Fisk (through the New England Trust Co.) To aid and assist poor and needy colored people.	500.00	
Donation of Dr. James Howard Means For a special purpose.	41.67	
Donation of The Ladies' Visiting Committee Toward the salary of an Occupational Therapy Worker.	200.00	
Anonymous donation Toward the salary of a technician in the Surgical Laboratory.	60.00	
Anonymous donation	$1.50	
Donation of Edward P. Warner	25.00	
Donation of Francis Henry Appleton, Jr.	25.00	
Donation of Mrs. Homer E. Moore	3.00	
An award made in a prize contest conducted by Merchants Legal Stamp Company	10.00	
Anonymous donation For current expenses.	5.00	
		69.50
Donation of Mary W. L. Johnson "That some one else may have the benefit of the service accorded me."	24.00	
Donation of Miss Mary Weld For the purchase of surgical instruments.	2,882.64	
Donation of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Health For Venereal Disease Clinic.	1,000.00	
Donation of the United Fruit Company In the interest of medical science.	500.00	
	$14,516.32	
Bequest of Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering To promote the comfort and happiness of the patients at McLean Hospital.	1,615.39	
		16,131.71
Carried forward		$1,813,301.98

Brought forward		$1,813,301.98

INCOME DONATIONS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL DONATIONS TO SOCIAL SERVICE, 1925

Mr. Arthur Adams	$25.00	
Mr. Charles R. Adams	2.50	
Mr. Edward B. Alford	25.00	
Miss Martha A. Alford	100.00	
Mrs. James B. Ames	20.00	
Mrs. William Amory	25.00	
Mr. G. M. Angier	10.00	
Anonymous	10.00	
Anonymous	300.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
Mrs. E. W. Atkinson	25.00	
Mr. Louis Baer	10.00	
Mrs. J. W. Bartol	10.00	
Miss Ida G. Beal	10.00	
Dr. W. S. Bigelow	25.00	
Mrs. Francis Blake	20.00	
Mr. J. A. Lowell Blake	100.00	
Mr. Gorham Brooks	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Allston Burr	10.00	
Mr. Henry B. Cabot	5.00	
Mr. Richard B. Carter	10.00	
Miss Georgina S. Cary	5.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	50.00	
Chase and Sanborn	25.00	
Mrs. B. Preston Clark	25.00	
Mrs. George O. G. Coale	10.00	
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb	10.00	
Miss Catherine A. Codman	25.00	
Dr. Algernon Coolidge	10.00	
Mrs. Francis L. Coolidge	5.00	
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	25.00	
Mr. J. Randolph Coolidge	20.00	
Mrs. T. J. Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. William E. Cox	25.00	
Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	20.00	
Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	20.00	
Miss Frances C. Cruft	10.00	
Miss Harriot S. Curtis	50.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	25.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	5.00	
Hon. Grafton D. Cushing	10.00	
Mrs. Eben Dale	10.00	
Mrs. George H. Davenport	10.00	
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis	10.00	
Charles A. Dean Welfare Trust	100.00	
Mr. Arthur B. Denny	10.00	
Miss Emily G. Denny	3.00	
Mrs. George P. Denny	5.00	
Judge Frederic Dodge	100.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons, 2d	25.00	
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	50.00	
Dr. Elisha Flagg	10.00	
Carried forward	$1,700.50	$1,813,301.98

Brought forward	$1,700.50	$1,813,301.98
The Forbes Lithograph Mfg. Co.	25.00	
Mrs. Ralph E. Forbes	75.00	
Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	25.00	
Mrs. George Tappan Francis	5.00	
Miss Eugenia B. Frothingham	5.00	
Mr. Louis A Frothingham	20.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	100.00	
Mr. Augustus H. Gill	2.00	
Dr. Joel E. Goldthwait	5.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	25.00	
Mr. Courtenay Guild	25.00	
Mrs. P. M. Hamlen	20.00	
Mrs. John Homans	20.00	
Mr. Clement S. Houghton	25.00	
Mr. Henry S. Howe	50.00	
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard	25.00	
Mrs. C. C. Jackson	25.00	
Mr. Edward C. Johnson	10.00	
John Howard Lend a Hand Club of Bulfinch Place Church	3.00	
Mrs. C. H. Joy	10.00	
Mr. Carl J. Kaffenburgh	5.00	
Miss Hannah H. Kimball	150.00	
Mr. Louis E. Kirstein	10.00	
Mr. Horatio A. Lamb	10.00	
Mrs. G. M. Lane	10.00	
George C. Lee and Sons	50.00	
Mr. Joseph Lee	250.00	
Mrs. Louis Leviseur	10.00	
Mrs. Augustus P. Loring	50.00	
Judge William Caleb Loring	5.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	15.00	
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	50.00	
Dr. Henry Lyman	100.00	
Mr. Ronald T. Lyman	15.00	
Miss Ellen F. Mason	20.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	1,000.00	
Mrs. Daniel Merriman	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George R. Minot	5.00	
Dr. S. J. Mixter	10.00	
Mrs. John F. Moors	10.00	
Miss Frances R. Morse	100.00	
Mrs. E. P. Motley, Sr.	25.00	
Mr. George N. Norton	5.00	
Robert Treat Paine Association	50.00	
Mrs. R. T. Paine	15.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	25.00	
Mrs. W. R. Peabody	10.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	50.00	
The Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc.	1,000.00	
Mr. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	5.00	
Mrs. D. L. Pickman	25.00	
Mrs. James J. Putnam	5.00	
Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann	50.00	
A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation	100.00	
Mr. William T. Rich	25.00	
Carried forward	$5,525.50	$1,813,301.98

Brought forward	$5,525.50	$1,813,301.98
Mrs. F. L. W. Richardson	10.00	
Mrs. John Richardson	5.00	
Mrs. John Richardson, Jr.	25.00	
Miss Cornelia B. Rodman	100.00	
Mrs. Richardson M. Saltonstall	25.00	
Mr. Robert Saltonstall	50.00	
Mrs. Erskine Sanford	6.00	
Miss Annie L. Sears	10.00	
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	50.00	
Dr. Henry F. Sears	50.00	
Miss Mary P. Sears	50.00	
Mr. Richard Sears	30.00	
Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	50.00	
Mr. Francis Shaw	5.00	
Mrs. Charles L. Slattery	5.00	
Mrs. Joseph N. Smith	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier	10.00	
Mr. Galen L. Stone	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John H. Storer	5.00	
Miss Mabel Sturgis	50.00	
Mrs. T. R. Sullivan	5.00	
Mrs. Charles W. Taintor	5.00	
Mr. Louis B. Thacher	10.00	
Miss Alice A. Thorp	20.00	
Mrs. J. G. Thorp	20.00	
Mr. E. VanNoorden	10.00	
Mrs. Herman F. Vickery	10.00	
Mrs. W. F. Watters	20.00	
Mr. Frank G. Webster	100.00	
Mrs. Charles Goddard Weld	50.00	
Mr. William P. Wharton	100.00	
Dr. Charles J. White	5.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	10.00	
Mr. John D. Williams	25.00	
Mrs. Moses Williams	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Winslow	20.00	
Mrs. Roger Wolcott	10.00	
Miss Mary Woodman	25.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	10.00	
Total		6,636.50

SPECIAL DONATIONS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE, 1925

Agoos Family Charity Fund	$100.00	
Mrs. Annie Alberts	10.00	
Mr. George J. Alpers	5.00	
Mr. P. G. Alexander	5.00	
Mr. B. Brenner	3.00	
Mr. Alexander Brin	55.00	
Brookline Service Club	50.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Mrs. M. C. Carnez	5.00	
Mrs. W. H. Claflin, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. Herman Cohen	5.00	
Comfort Carriers' Club	5.00	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	2,519.78	
Carried forward	$2,962.78	$1,819,938.48

Brought forward	$2,962.78	$1,819,938.48
Mr. Albert Feldman	5.00	
Mrs. Dora Flashman	10.00	
Mrs. D. Freedman	5.00	
Mrs. Harris Ginsburg	10.00	
Mr. S. H. Harrison	10.00	
Mr. Hyman M. Hillson	5.00	
Mrs. A. L. Hopkins	1,972.98	
Immediate Relief Fund	234.05	
John Howard Club of Bulfinch Place Church	5.00	
Mr. Harry Karon	5.00	
Mr. Louis S. Koufman	22.00	
Ladies Auxiliary Society David Vicur Choulim	5.00	
Ladies Visiting Committee	500.00	
Mrs. J. Margolis	2.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	1,400.00	
May Lend a Hand Club of Bulfinch Place Church	2.00	
Mrs. Fannie Miller	3.00	
Presidents' Club of Noemi	5.00	
Mr. A. Roblin	2.00	
Mrs. Edward Rose	10.00	
Mrs. S. S. Rosenthal	5.00	
Roxbury Ladies Aid and Fuel Society	25.00	
Mrs. Leah Rubenstein	5.00	
Miss Ettie F. Segul	6.00	
Mr. Max Shoolman	50.00	
Sisterhood of Mishkan Tefila Temple	5.00	
Sisterhood Temple Beth-El	10.00	
Sisters Who Visit The Sick, Inc.	5.00	
Mrs. Jennie M. Weisman	2.00	
Mr. M. Wiel	2.00	
Women's Welfare Club (Brookline)	50.00	
Mrs. George Wyner	10.00	
Mr. Max Yanes	5.00	
		7,355.81

DONATIONS TO SOCIAL SERVICE FOR RELIEF FUND, 1925

The Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc.	494.80
TOTAL DONATIONS FOR 1925	$1,827,789.09

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the Accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1925, is respectfully submitted. All investments are entered herewith at an annual revaluation; real estate at the assessed valuation.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

		Dr.	Cr.
1. Land and Buildings:			
General Hospital . . .	$4,150,056.66		
McLean Hospital . . .	2,299,188.56		
Convalescent Hospital .	50,000.00		
		$6,499,245.22	
2. Plant . . . . . (See note)			$6,499,245.22
3. Permanent Funds: The funds are invested as one fund and the income pro-rated annually. The income only can be used and for the purpose named in the instrument of gift.			
Income for Free Beds .	$2,663,648.39		
Income Unrestricted . .	1,136,531.23		
Income for any purpose except buildings . . .	455,113.34		
Income for specified purposes	633,001.49		
Income for McLean Hospital	598,473.34		
Income for Convalescent Hospital	151,811.13		
(See pages 37–67)	$5,638,578.92		
Loss and Gain. Gain .	526,999.27		
			6,165,578.19
4. Investments and Cash covering Permanent Funds . . . . . (See pages 27–29)		6,165,578.19	
5. Special Purpose Funds: The funds are invested as one fund and the income pro-rated annually. Both Principal and Income can be used, but only for the purpose named in the instrument of gift . . (See pages 68–95)	$143,942.54		
Loss and gain. Gain .	3,749.90		
			147,692.44
Carried forward		$12,664,823.41	$12,812,515.85

Brought forward		$12,664,823.41	$12,812,515.85
6. Investments and Cash covering Special Purpose Funds . . . . . (See page 29)		147,692.44	
7. Mary Rich Richardson Fund: Both Principal and Income can be used, but only for the purpose named in the instrument of gift	$1,000,000.00		
(See page 95) Loss and Gain. Loss .	7,207.71		992,792.29
8. Investments and Cash covering Mary Rich Richardson Fund . . (See page 30)		992,792.29	
9. General Fund: The Principal and Income can be used for any Hospital purpose . . .	$77,546.99		
(See pages 96–116) Loss and Gain. Loss . .	6,951.21		70,595.78
10. Investments and Cash covering General Fund . . . . . (See page 30)		70,595.78	
11. Mary S. Holbrook Annuity Fund . . . . . (See page 95)			11,000.00
12. Investments covering Mary S. Holbrook Annuity Fund . . . (See page 31)		11,000.00	
		$13,886,903.92	$13,886,903.92

Note: This item $6,499,245.22 represents the investment of the Hospital in the General Hospital, McLean Hospital and Convalescent Hospital Plants.

The General Hospital occupies the area bounded by Charles, Allen, Blossom and Fruit Streets (with the exception of the property of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary), the Nurses' Home on Fruit Street, land and buildings 90–92 Charles Street, 35 North Anderson Street, 255–267 Cambridge Street, 1–5 and 9–21 North Grove Street, and the land in the rear of the same, and 42–44 Parkman Street.

The McLean Hospital comprises about 324.31 acres in Belmont with the buildings thereon.

The Convalescent Hospital is situated on the grounds of the McLean Hospital.

PERMANENT FUNDS INVESTMENTS

Policies:	
$160,000 Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	$160,000.00
Bonds:	
$100,000 U. S. Treasury Notes, 4¼'s, Sept. 15, 1926	100,000.00
29,000 U. S. Treasury Notes, 4¾'s, Mar. 15, 1927	29,290.00
100,000 U. S. Treasury Notes, 4½'s, Dec. 15, 1927	101,000.00
50,000 U. S. A. First Liberty Loan, 4¼'s, 1932/1947	50,750.00
50,000 U.S.A. Fourth Liberty Loan, 4¼'s, 1933/1938	50,875.00
10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Co. General Mortgage, 4's, 1995	8,900.00
10,000 Chesapeake & Ohio Equipment Trust, 5's, July 1, 1926	10,000.00
10,000 Chesapeake & Ohio Equipment Trust, 5's, July 1, 1927	10,000.00
9,000 Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co., 3½'s, 1987	6,750.00
14,000 Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co., 6½'s, 1936	15,540.00
10,000 Chicago Union Station Co. First Mortgage, 4½'s, 1963	9,400.00
2,000 City of Boston Rapid Transit Loan Registered 4's, 1959	1,980.00
2,000 Connecticut Light & Power Co., 7's, 1951	2,240.00
61,000 General Electric Co., 3½'s, 1942	53,070.00
10,000 Great Northern Railway Equipment Trust, 4½'s, Sept. 1, 1927	9,900.00
22,000 Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co., St. Louis Division, First Mortgage, 6's, 1971	23,540.00
10,000 New York Central Lines Equipment Trust, 5's, June 1, 1926	10,000.00
10,000 New York Central Lines Equipment Trust, 5's, June 1, 1929	10,000.00
10,000 Northern Pacific Railway Co. Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant, 4's, 1997	8,600.00
15,000 Northern Pacific Railway Co. Refunding and Improvement, 6's, 2047	16,200.00
28,000 Oregon-Washington Railroad and Navigation Co. First Refunding, 4's, 1961	23,520.00
5,000 John P. Squire & Co., First Mortgage Sinking Fund, 5½'s, 1947	5,000.00
10,000 Union Pacific Railroad Co. Railroad and Land Grant, 4's, 1947	9,200.00
1,000 United States Steel Corporation 10/60 Year Sinking Fund, 5's, 1963	1,050.00
Stocks:	
500 Shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	55,000.00
100 Shares Boston & Albany Railroad	16,000.00
66 Shares Chicago Junction Railway & Union Stock Yards Co. (Preferred)	6,402.00
50 Shares Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad (Preferred)	900.00
53 Shares Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co. (Common)	4,240.00
14 Shares Delaware & Hudson Co. (Common)	2,072.00
50 Shares Morris & Essex Railroad Co.	3,950.00
100 Shares Union Pacific Railroad Co. (Preferred)	7,500.00
100 Shares American Bosch Magneto Corporation	3,000.00
Carried forward	$825,869.00

Brought forward	$825,869.00
2 Shares Appleton Company	800.00
250 Shares Ballard Vale Mills Co. (Preferred)	0.00
25 Shares General Electric Company	8,150.00
497 Shares General Electric Company (Special Stock)	5,467.00
778 Shares Landers, Frary & Clark	73,132.00
69 Shares Stanley Works (Common)	6,003.00
50 Shares Stanley Works (Preferred)	1,350.00
102 Shares Sullivan Machinery Co.	4,590.00
37 Shares United States Steel Corporation (Preferred)	4,662.00
7 Shares Connecticut Power Co. (Common)	2,184.00
50 Shares Hartford City Gas Light Co. (Common)	2,750.00
30 Shares Hartford Electric Light Co. (Common)	8,610.00
19 Shares United Illuminating Co.	6,650.00
25 Shares Bankers Trust Co.	15,000.00
4 Shares Chemical National Bank, New York	2,820.00
22 Shares Equitable Trust Co. of New York	6,490.00
80 Shares First National Bank, Boston	26,400.00
10 Shares Guaranty Trust Co., New York	3,700.00
17 Shares Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co.	5,865.00
30 Shares Bank of the Manhattan Co.	7,020.00
10 Shares National Bank of Commerce, New York	3,600.00
5 Shares New York Trust Company	2,725.00
10 Shares Phœnix National Bank, Hartford	3,100.00
50 Shares Ætna Life Insurance Co.	61,750.00
13 Shares Hartford Fire Insurance Co.	8,255.00
109 Shares Phœnix Insurance Co.	63,220.00
204 Shares Travelers Insurance Co.	273,360.00
120 Shares All American Cables, Inc.	15,480.00
100 Shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	14,200.00
70 Shares Southern New England Telephone Co.	10,150.00
50 Shares Board of Trade Building Trust	2,750.00
2 Shares Boston Real Estate Trust	1,910.00
21 Shares Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corporation	4,200.00
50 Shares Commonwealth Building Trust (Preferred)	1,750.00
25 Shares Commonwealth Building Trust (Common)	0.00
25 Shares Dwelling House Associates	1,250.00
25 Shares Hotel Trust	3,500.00
20 Shares Oliver Building Trust	1,900.00
90 Shares State Street Exchange	4,230.00
11 Shares Western Real Estate Trustees	1,573.00
72 Shares Kansas City Stock Yards Co. (Preferred)	5,760.00
20 Shares Kansas City Stock Yards Co. (Common)	2,000.00
20 Shares Quincy Market Cold Storage & Warehouse Co. (Preferred)	1,700.00
36 Shares Standard Oil Co. of Indiana	2,520.00
40 Shares United Fruit Co.	9,520.00
Mortgage Notes:	
Katharine G. Mahlin	2,625.00
William J. Stober	22,500.00
Olympia Realty Co.	485,000.00
Real Estate:	
No. 1 Faneuil Hall Square	64,000.00
No. 45–55 Union Street	168,500.00
No. 474–480 Washington Street	633,000.00
Carried forward	$2,893,540.00

Brought forward	$2,893,540.00
No. 496–500 Washington Street	628,000.00
No. 565 and rear 567 Washington Street (½ interest)	108,500.00
No. 10–10½ Common Street	22,800.00
No. 837–847 Washington Street	91,000.00
No. rear 847 Washington Street	77,400.00
No. 851–859 Washington Street	103,000.00
No. 11 and 15–23 Warrington Street	46,400.00
No. 70–74 Tremont Street	455,000.00
No. 235–237 Congress Street	86,000.00
No. 163–167 Oliver Street, 451–463 Atlantic Avenue	247,000.00
No. 307–311 Atlantic Avenue	171,000.00
Province House and Harvard Place Estates	1,105,700.00
No. 9–11 Shawmut Street	64,000.00
No. 78–90 Broadway	70,000.00
Land in Topsfield, Massachusetts	7,300.00
Interest in Estate of John E. Atkins	47,062.50
Cash: Treasurer	1,875.69
	$6,225,578.19
Less mortgage	60,000.00
	$6,165,578.19

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS INVESTMENTS

Bonds:	
$15,000 U. S. A. First Liberty Loan, 4¼'s, 1932/1947	$15,225.00
50,300 U. S. A. Second Liberty Loan, 4¼'s, 1927/1942	50,551.50
400 U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan, 4¼'s, 1928	403.00
500 U. S. A. Fourth Liberty Loan, 4¼'s, 1938	508.75
10,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, Illinois Division, 3½'s, 1949	8,300.00
1,000 Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co., 3½'s, 1987	750.00
25,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railway Co., 4's, 1928	24,500.00
7,000 Oregon-Washington Railroad & Navigation Co. First Refunding, 4's, 1961	5,880.00
1,000 United States Steel Corporation 10/60 year Sinking Fund, 5's, 1963	1,050.00
3,000 Provident Loan Society of New York	2,940.00
Stocks:	
100 Shares Atchinson, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Co. (Common)	13,800.00
72 Shares Boston & Albany Railroad	11,520.00
2 Shares United States Steel Corporation (Preferred)	252.00
Real Estate:	
Land at Auburndale, Newton	1,200.00
Cash: Treasurer	10,812.19
	$147,692.44

RICHARDSON FUND INVESTMENTS

Bonds:	
$15,000 U. S. Treasury Notes, 4½'s, Dec. 15, 1927	$15,150.00
35,000 U. S. Treasury Bonds, 4's, 1944/1954	35,962.50
85,000 U. S. A. First Liberty Loan, 4¼'s, 1932/1947	86,275.00
117,000 U. S. A. Second Liberty Loan, 4¼'s, 1927/1942	117,585.00
190,000 U. S. A. Third Liberty Loan, 4¼'s, 1928	191,425.00
50,000 U. S. A. Fourth Liberty Loan, 4¼'s, 1933/1938	50,875.00
25,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co., Collateral Trust, 4's, 1929	24,250.00
75,000 Central Pacific Railway Co., 5's, 1960	72,750.00
6,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, General Mortgage, 4's, 1958	5,460.00
47,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston, 4½% notes, Jan. 15, 1928	47,000.00
10,000 Great Northern Railway Equipment Trust, 4½'s, Sept. 1, 1926	10,000.00
10,000 Great Northern Railway Equipment Trust, 4½'s, Sept. 1, 1928	9,900.00
25,000 Great Northern Railway Equipment Trust, 5's, 1933–1938	25,250.00
25,000 Great Northern Railway Equipment Trust, 4½'s, 1934–1940	24,350.00
150,000 New York Central Lines Equipment Trust, 4½'s, 1933–1940	145,850.00
15,000 Republic of Panama, Secured Sinking Fund, 5's, 1944	15,000.00
50,000 Southern Pacific Co., Convertible 4's, June 1, 1929	48,500.00
65,000 Southern Pacific Co. Equipment Trust, 4½'s, 1928/1933	63,800.00
Cash: Treasurer	3,409.79
	$992,792.29

GENERAL FUND INVESTMENTS

Stocks:	
50 Shares Breece Mining Company	0.
16 Shares Fort Wayne Electric Co.	0.
5 Shares Union Brewing Co.	0.
Real Estate:	
No. 251–253 Cambridge Street	6,600.00
West Side North Grove Street	84,079.17
Allen Street and adjoining properties	53,400.00
Land in Wilmington, Mass.	250.00
Cash:	
Treasurer	60,484.28
Administration General Hospital	10,299.09
Administration McLean Hospital	5,483.24
	$220,595.78
Less Notes Payable	150,000.00
	$70,595.78

MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND INVESTMENTS

42 Shares Central States Electric Corporation, 7% (Preferred) 40 Shares Central Power & Light Co., 7% (Preferred) 36 Shares Continental Gas & Electric Corporation, 7% Prior Preference	$11,000.00

PERMANENT FUNDS

January 1, 1925. Balance		$4,966,545.14
Donations and Bequests	$671,165.59	
Income added to Principal	868.19	
		672,033.78
December 31, 1925. Balance		$5,638,578.92

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

January 1, 1925. Balance		$149,566.40
Donations and Bequests	$34,268.73	
Income added to Principal	28.21	
McLean Hospital Repair and Replacement Fund	60,223.83	
		94,520.77
		$244,087.17
Expended:		
Transferred to General Fund for Land and Buildings:		
Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	$95,652.67	
Nurses' Home and Other Improvements Fund	1,583.75	
	$97,236.42	
Mrs. Henry H. Simonds Fund $104.82		
Gannett Fund 703.39	808.21	
	$98,044.63	
Ten-Year Free Bed Expirations	2,100.00	
		100,144.63
December 31, 1925. Balance		$143,942.54

RICHARDSON FUND

Bequest	$1,000,000.00	
Discount for prepayment	18,355.56	
		$981,644.44
Income added to Principal		18,355.56
December 31, 1925. Balance		$1,000,000.00

GENERAL FUND

January 1, 1925. Balance		$274,533.23
Donations and Bequests	$49,870.95	
Interest and Profits on Income Investments	7,483.48	
Transferred from Special Purpose Funds for Land and Buildings	98,044.63	
		155,399.06
		$429,932.29
Expended:		
Land and Buildings:		
McLean Hospital:		
Nurses' Home Furnishings	$808.21	
General Hospital:		
Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory	95,652.67	
Laundry Improvements	1,583.75	
Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory	65,876.38	
Laundry Improvements	1,304.38	
Market House	1,707.07	
Sprinklers, 90–92 Charles St.	1,951.81	
Sprinklers, General Hospital	9,048.64	
Bulfinch Building Centre and West Wing	173,122.28	
	$351,055.19	
X-ray Machine, Phillips House	1,330.11	
		352,385.30
December 31, 1925. Balance		$77,546.99

INCOME STATEMENT

January 1, 1925. Balance		$66,679.77
Donations	$72,483.82	
Income from Investments	346,489.11	
Ten-Year Free Bed Expirations	2,100.00	
Excess of Receipts over Expenses at McLean Hospital	23,216.54	
Miscellaneous	92.00	
		444,381.47
		$511,061.24
Available Income Expended at General Hospital	$341,726.15	
Payments by Treasurer:		
Foster Family Fund $1,299.57		
Sarah Proctor Joslin Fund 106.57		
Annie Norton Ward Fund 107.53		
Income Fund, Special Purposes 62.97		
$1,576.64		
Annuities 3,269.50		
	4,846.14	
Carried forward	$346,572.29	$511,061.24

Brought forward		$346,572.29	$511,061.24
Added to Principal:			
Permanent Funds	$868.19		
Special Purpose Funds .	28.21		
Mary Rich Richardson Fund	18,355.56		
McLean Hospital Repair and Replacement Fund	60,223.83		
Interest and Profits on Income Investments . .	7,483.48		
		86,959.27	
			433,531.56
December 31, 1925. Balance			$77,529.68

GENERAL HOSPITAL

	Expenses	Receipts	Loss	Gain
General Hospital:				
Operation . . .	$732,817.71	$314,209.77		
Insurance . . .	8,567.15			
Corporation . .	8,864.75			
	$750,249.61	$314,209.77	$436,039.84	
Out-Patient Department:				
Operation . . .	$147,416.21	$156,456.58		
Corporation . .	2,532.78			
	$149,948.99	$156,456.58		$6,507.59
Phillips House:				
Operation . . .	$397,705.23	$525,626.07		
Insurance (Credit)	39.06			
Corporation . .	6,331.96			
	$403,998.13	$525,626.07		$121,627.94
Consultation Clinic:				
Operation . . .	$15,351.46	$17,252.00		$1,900.54
Case Records:				
Operation . . .	$2,888.86	$1,836.45	$1,052.41	
Social Service Department:				
Operation . . .	$36,985.83	$2,315.86	$34,669.97	
Total	$1,359,422.88	$1,017,696.73	$471,762.22	$130,036.07
Deficit			341,726.15	

Available Income:	
Permanent Funds	$259,462.29
Special Purpose Funds . . .	1,606.42
General Fund	4,922.79
Income Funds, Special Purposes	17,200.75
Income Funds, Social Service .	14,568.90
Annual Free Beds	41,865.00
Ten-Year Free Bed Expirations	2,100.00
	$341,726.15

McLEAN HOSPITAL

	Expenses	Receipts	Loss	Gain
McLean Hospital:				
Operation . . .	$580,087.35	$635,179.57		
Insurance . . .	3,406.37			
Corporation . .	7,598.35			
Taxes	16,970.96			
Pensions	3,900.00			
	$611,963.03	$635,179.57		$23,216.54
Income Funds, Special Purposes				1,615.39
Transferred to McLean Hospital Repair and Replacement Fund				$24,831.93

EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTS

1 Federal Street, Boston,
February 18, 1926.

To the Committee on Accounts, Massachusetts General Hospital,
Boston, Massachusetts.

Sirs: — In accordance with your instructions, we have made an examination of the books and records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the records of the General Hospital, the McLean Hospital, and the Treasurer, for the year ending December 31, 1925, for the purpose of verifying the cash transactions for that period and of reporting upon the financial condition of the hospital at December 31, 1925.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY:

1. That all funds shown to have been received have been accounted for, and that we have found vouchers or other satisfactory evidence of payment for all disbursements.
2. That the balance of cash on December 31, 1925, as shown by the books of the Hospitals and the Treasurer, amounting to $122,-987.71, was on hand at that date.
3. That securities (par value $2,059,795.00) carried at a book value of $2,540,884.00, and annuities receivable, consisting of three policies amounting to $160,000.00, as shown by the books of the Treasurer, were certified by the New England Trust Company as being in its possession as at December 31, 1925.
4. That a mortgage note receivable, amounting to $485,000.00, was certified by the New England Trust Company as being in its possession at December 31, 1925.
5. That two mortgage notes receivable, amounting to $25,125.00, were in the possession of the Treasurer as at December 31, 1925.

Respectfully submitted,

Patterson, Teele & Dennis,
Accountants and Auditors.

OPERATION OF THE FUNDS, 1925

	Balance, Jan. 1, 1925		Donations and Bequests		Investments (Income)	Sundry Additions		Expended at Hospitals (Income)	Sundry Deductions		Balance, Dec. 31, 1925	
	Income	Principal	Income	Principal		Income	Principal		Income	Principal	Income	Principal
Permanent Funds												
Art Room		$1,918.13			$113.42		$113.42		$113.42			$2,031.55
A. W. Blake	$802.12	25,000.00			1,478.43			$1,609.65			$670.90	25,000.00
Emily H. Bourne	353.56	10,000.00			598.44						952.00	10,000.00
Samuel Cabot		10,000.00			591.37			591.37				10,000.00
Clinical Laboratory		10,000.00			591.37			591.37				10,000.00
Convalescent Hospital	46,930.10	151,811.13			10,854.85						57,784.95	151,811.13
John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton	2,973.53	25,000.00			1,514.57			1,166.66			3,321.44	25,000.00
Chester H. Davis		20,000.00			1,182.74			1,182.74				20,000.00
Dr. Walter J. Dodd Memorial		6,860.67			405.74		405.74		405.74			7,266.41
John W. Elliot	1,903.50	10,082.00			605.91			1,419.02			1,090.39	10,082.00
Foster Family	700.95	10,000.00			591.37	$50.00			1,299.57		42.75	10,000.00
Abigail E. Haseltine		10,000.00			591.37			591.37				10,000.00
Income Unrestricted		482,415.64		$654,715.59	40,934.34			40,342.97	*a* 591.37			1,136,531.23
Sarah Proctor Joslin	106.57	1,000.00			59.14				*b* 106.57		59.14	1,000.00
Memorial Fund, Doctors and Nurses		5,000.00			295.69			295.69				5,000.00
McLean Hospital		598,473.34			35,391.90				*c* 35,391.90			598,473.34
New Endowment		153,835.00		1,000.00	9,102.25			9,102.25				154,835.00
Orthopedic Ward		26,470.92			1,565.42			1,565.42				26,470.92
Pathological Laboratory and Randall		83,875.41			4,960.12			4,960.12				83,875.41
Redman		455,113.34			26,914.02			25,921.82			992.20	455,113.34
Shattuck	358.39	2,000.00			123.36			104.00			377.75	2,000.00
Social Service		28,154.25			1,664.94			1,664.94				28,154.25
Mary Elizabeth Saltonstall		5,000.00			295.69			295.69				5,000.00
Surgical Instrument		6,475.00			382.91			382.91				6,475.00
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer		10,000.00			591.37			591.37				10,000.00
Annie A. Longfellow Thorp Memorial		3,450.00			204.02			204.02				3,450.00
Training School for Nurses		40,022.92			2,366.84	*a* 591.37		2,958.21				40,022.92
Treadwell Library		6,305.00			372.86			372.86				6,305.00
Warren Library		1,000.00			59.14			59.14				1,000.00
Warren Prize	349.72	6,181.84			372.57						722.29	6,181.84
Wasson Log	1,768.78	7,600.00			480.04			238.75			2,010.07	7,600.00
George Robert White		100,000.00			5,913.70			5,913.70				100,000.00
Roger Wolcott Memorial		5,902.16			349.03		349.03		349.03			6,251.19
Free Beds		2,647,598.39		16,050.00	157,336.25			157,336.25				2,663,648.39
	$56,247.22	$4,966,545.14		$671,165.59	$308,855.18	$641.37	$868.19	$259,462.29	$38,257.60		$68,023.88	$5,638,578.92
Loss and Gain		Cr. 486,384.20										Cr. 526,999.27
		$5,452,929.34										$6,165,578.19
Special Purpose Funds												
Martha B. Angell		$15,842.61			$931.84			$931.84				$15,842.61
Bowditch History	$286.16	2,000.00			123.35						$409.51	2,000.00
Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory		94,852.67		$800.00						*d* $95,652.67		0
Bulfinch Building, Centre and West Wing				5.00								5.00
Children's Medical Ward Building		461.41			27.11		$27.11		$27.11			488.52
Convent		702.29			1.10		1.10		1.10	*e* 703.39		0
Mary Rachel Martin		500.00			29.41			29.41				500.00
Mass. Gen. Hosp. Training School, Nurses' Endow.	$18.08	21,742.58		10,463.73	1,499.30						2,317.38	32,206.31
McLean Hospital Repair and Replacement							{ *c* 24,831.93 35,391.90	}				60,223.83
Nurses' Home and Other Improvements		1,583.75								*d* 1,583.75		0
Richardson Tuberculosis				20,000.00	98.05						98.05	20,000.00
Mrs. Henry H. Simonds		104.82								*e* 104.82		0
Ten-Year Free Bed		7,700.00		3,000.00	507.77			507.77		*f* 2,100.00		8,600.00
Tropical Medicine		3,076.27			180.92			137.40			43.52	3,076.27
Annie Norton Ward	107.53	1,000.00			58.82				*b* 107.53		58.82	1,000.00
	$1,211.77	$149,566.40		$34,268.73	$3,457.67		$60,252.04	$1,606.42	$135.74	$100,144.63	$2,927.28	$143,942.54
Loss and Gain		Cr. 1,726.04										Cr. 3,749.90
		$151,292.44										$147,692.44
Mary Rich Richardson				$1,000,000.00	$18,355.56		$18,355.56		$18,355.56	$18,355.56		$1,000,000.00
Loss and Gain												Dr. 7,207.71
												$992,792.29
Mary E. Hollowell Annuity Fund					$519.50		$11,000.00		$549.50		$70.00	$11,000.00
General Fund		$274,533.23		$49,870.95	$7,642.79		*e* $808.21 *d* 1,583.75 *d* 95,652.67 *f* 7,483.48	$4,922.79	*i* $2,720.00	*e* $808.21 *d* 1,583.75 *d* 95,652.67 *g* 1,330.11 *h* 1,304.38 *h* 65,876.38 *h* 1,707.07 *h* 1,951.81 *h* 9,048.64 *h* 173,122.28		
		$274,533.23		$49,870.95	$7,642.79		$105,528.11	$4,922.79	$2,720.00	$352,385.30		$77,546.99
Loss and Gain		Dr. 14,167.17										Dr. 6,951.21
		$260,366.06										$70,595.78
Income Funds												
Annual Free Beds, 1925			$41,865.00					41,865.00				
Special Purposes	$7,803.46		16,131.71		$74.93	$42.00		{ 1,615.39 17,200.75 }	$62.97		$5,172.99	
Social Service	1,417.32		14,487.11					14,568.90			1,335.53	
Ten-Year Free Bed Expiration						*f* 2,100.00		2,100.00			0	
	$9,220.78		$72,483.82		$74.93	$2,142.00		$77,350.04	$62.97		$6,508.52	
Income Investments					*f* $7,483.48				{ $5,071.39 2,412.09 }			
Total	$66,679.77	$5,864,587.84	$72,483.82	$1,755,305.27	$346,489.11	$2,783.37	$196,003.90	$343,341.54	$67,564.85	$470,885.49	$77,529.68	$7,387,658.70

(*a*) Income on $10,000 Codman Fund to Training School for Nurses' Fund $591.37

(*b*) Paid to Ladies' Visiting Committee:
Sarah Proctor Joslin Fund $106.57
Annie Norton Ward Fund 107.53

(*c*) To McLean Hospital Repair and Replacement Fund:
McLean Hospital Operations $24,831.93
McLean Hospital Fund Income 35,391.90

(*d*) Land and Buildings, General Hospital through General Fund:
Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory . . . $95,652.67
Laundry Improvements 1,583.75

(*e*) Land and Buildings, McLean Hospital through General Fund:
Furnishings, Nurses' Home, Gannett Fund $703.39
Furnishings, Nurses' Home, Mrs. Simonds Fund 104.82
$808.21

(*f*) Annual Expirations $2,100.00

(*g*) X-ray Machine $1,330.11

(*h*) Land and Buildings, General Hospital charged direct to General Fund:
Laundry Improvements $1,304.38
Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory 65,876.38
Market House 1,707.07
Sprinklers, 90–92 Charles Street 1,951.81
Sprinklers, General Hospital 9,048.64
Bulfinch Building, Centre and West Wing 173,122.28
$253,010.56

(*i*) Annuities $2,720.00

(*j*) Interest and profit on Income Investments $7,483.48

PERMANENT FUNDS

FREE BED FUND

INCOME FOR FREE BEDS

1825	The Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis		$900.00
1827	William Phillips Fund, a bequest from William Phillips		5,000.00
1830	Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap		10,000.00
1841	Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer		5,000.00
1842	Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker		3,312.37
1849	Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street		19,600.00
	Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols		6,000.00
1850	Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd		5,000.00
1851	Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder	$12,000.00	
1912	and a bequest from Florence Elizabeth Wilder, his granddaughter	1,000.00	
			13,000.00
1856	Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield		20,000.00
	Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed		5,233.92
1857	Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. J. G. Treadwell	$38,703.91	
1922	Additional	6,000.00	
			44,703.91
1858	Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse		5,000.00
1858–1897	Sawyer Fund, part of a bequest from M. P. Sawyer		76,966.19
1859	Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson		500.00
1860	J. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Phillips		10,000.00
1862	Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend		11,486.50
1863	Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens		1,676.75
	Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival		950.00
1864	Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene		5,000.00
	Carried forward		$249,329.64

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$249,329.64
1865	The Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever		500.00
	Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond		2,820.00
1868	Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris		1,000.00
	Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason		9,400.00
	Loring Fund, part of a bequest from Abigail Loring		5,000.00
1868–1875	Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw		5,500.00
1871	J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner		20,000.00
	B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed		1,000.00
	Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read		1,000.00
	McGregor Fund:		
1872	Donation of James McGregor	$5,000.00	
1877	Part of a bequest of James McGregor .	2,500.00	
1888	A bequest of Mrs. James McGregor .	1,000.00	
			8,500.00
1872	Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy		20,000.00
1873	Parker Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Parker, Jr.		10,000.00
1874	Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton		5,000.00
	Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Arabella Rice		5,000.00
	Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers		1,177.50
1876	Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe		50,000.00
	Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln . . .		85,000.00
1877	Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard		4,000.00
	George Gardner Fund:		
1877	A donation of George Gardner	$1,000.00	
1902–1909	Donations of Shepherd Brooks . . .	11,000.00	
			12,000.00
1877	Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway		20,000.00
1877–1879	Jessup Fund, a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup		1,000.00
1877	Tufts Fund, a bequest from Quincy Tufts		10,000.00
1878	Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers . . .		1,000.00
	Carried forward		$528,227.14

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$528,227.14
1878	The Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight . . .	1,000.00
1879	Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
	R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason	5,000.00
	Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
	Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray	1,000.00
1881	Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
1882	Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
	Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge	14,000.00
1883	Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams	2,000.00
	Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
	Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
1884	John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball	5,000.00
	D. R. Whitney Fund, a donation of D. R. Whitney	1,000.00
	Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray	5,000.00
1886	Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland	15,000.00
	Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe . .	2,000.00
	Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
	Donations from friends, two of $100 each and one of $50 . . .	250.00
	Urbino Fund, a bequest of S. R. Urbino	6,000.00
1887	Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton	1,000.00
	Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers	10,000.00
	John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn . . .	10,000.00
	Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
	William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft	5,000.00
	Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden	2,000.00
	Carried forward	$671,562.16

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$671,562.16
1888	The Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00
	Anna T. Phillips Fund, a donation of Mrs. Anna T. Phillips . . .	1,000.00
1888–1919	Joel Spaulding Fund, a donation and bequest of Miss Sarah R. Spaulding	4,300.30
1889	Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00
	Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow	5,000.00
	Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck	500.00
1890	Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00
	Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of bequest of Ellen M. Gifford . . .	10,000.00
	Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent . . .	5,000.00
	Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00
	Jordan, Marsh & Co. Fund, a donation of Jordan, Marsh & Co.	1,000.00
	Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	5,000.00
	Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00
1891	Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam . . .	1,000.00
1892	Stephen P. H. May Fund, a donation	1,000.00
1893	Waldmeyer Fund, a bequest of Philip Waldmeyer	1,000.00
	Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay	7,931.19
1894	Lawrence Fund, a bequest of Abbott Lawrence	10,000.00
	Isaac Sweetser Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser . . .	46,913.14
1895	Burnham Fund, a bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham	250,000.00
	Moseley Fund, a bequest of Wm. O. Moseley	20,000.00
	Snow Fund, a bequest of Sophia J. Snow	5,000.00
1896	Glover Fund, a bequest of Albert Glover	5,000.00
	R. W. Turner Fund, a bequest of Royal W. Turner	21,086.48
	Coolidge Fund, a bequest of Susan G. Coolidge	176,000.00
	Vose Fund, half of a bequest of Ann White Vose	38,983.09
	Carried forward	$1,325,276.36

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,325,276.36
1896	The Cheney Fund, a bequest of B. P. Cheney	10,000.00
	Mary B. Turner Fund, a bequest of Mary B. Turner	5,000.00
	Theodore Chase Fund, a donation of Alice Bowdoin Chase . . .	5,000.00
	Henry E. Moody Fund, a bequest of Jane C. Moody	2,091.42
1897	Benj. Jos. Gilbert Fund, a donation of Mrs. Susan B. Richards	5,000.00
	Harriet T. Andrew Fund, a bequest of Harriet T. Andrew	5,000.00
	Wm. Hilton Fund, a bequest of Wm. Hilton	22,553.66
	Cornelia V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest of Mrs. C. V. R. Thayer .	25,000.00
	Chas. Paine Cheney Fund, a donation of Mrs. B. P. Cheney . . .	5,000.00
	Chas. B. Porter Fund, a bequest of William L. Chase	5,000.00
1898	Henry L. Pierce Fund, part of a bequest of Henry L. Pierce . .	50,000.00
	Brown Fund, a bequest of Harriet Louisa Brown	5,000.00
1899	Luther Farnum Fund, a bequest of Luther Farnum	2,637.37
	J. Huntington Wolcott Fund, a bequest of Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	25,000.00
	Geo. A. Newell Fund, a bequest of Geo. A. Newell	5,000.00
	Ira C Calef Fund, a donation of Ira C. Calef	5,000.00
1900	J. Collins Warren Fund, a bequest of Anna S. C. Blake	10,000.00
1901	Henry Saltonstall Fund, a bequest of Henry Saltonstall	10,000.00
	Conrad Mohr Fund, a bequest of Conrad Mohr	41,384.18
	Sarah H. A. Burnham Fund, a donation of Mrs. Sarah B. Whittemore and Mrs. Theresa B. Dodge	5,000.00
	Chas. L. Young Fund, a bequest of Chas. L. Young	5,000.00
1902	Henry Woods Fund, a bequest of Henry Woods	5,000.00
	Henry Whitman Fund, a bequest of Henry Whitman	10,000.00
	Jos. B. Glover Fund, a bequest of Jos. B. Glover	5,000.00
	Stuart Wadsworth Wheeler Fund, a donation of Susan Farnum Wheeler	1,000.00
	Wm. Whitworth Gannett Fund, a donation of Wm. Whitworth Gannett	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,600,942.99

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,600,942.99
1903	The Fred'k L. Ames Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Fred'k L. Ames . . .	5,000.00
	John Ruggles Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Mary L. Ruggles	10,000.00
	Robert Chas. Billings Fund, a donation of Thomas Minns, surviving executor under the will of Robert Chas. Billings	5,000.00
	J. Sullivan Warren Fund, legacy of Elizabeth T. L. Warren . . .	62,350.00
1904	Chas. H. Hayden Fund, part of a bequest of Chas. H. Hayden .	5,000.00
1904–1915	Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation and bequest of Miss Harriet O. Cruft	33,000.00
1904	Shepard Norwell Fund, a donation of John Shepard	5,000.00
1905	Henry C. Weston Fund, a donation of Mrs. Evelyn O. Weston, nominations thereto to be made by Mrs. Allen Curtis	5,000.00
	Geo. B. Upton Fund, a bequest of Geo. B. Upton	5,000.00
1906	Hannah Smith, Lexington Fund, a bequest of George O. Smith . .	5,000.00
	Coburn Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Helen G. Coburn	75,000.00
1906–1908	Nurses' Training School Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1907	Charles Merriam Fund, a bequest of Charles Merriam	5,000.00
1908	Moses Williams Fund, a donation of Laura L. Case	5,000.00
	Smith Gerrish and Sarah A. Gerrish Fund, a bequest of Edward Gerrish	8,000.00
	Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft, as a Children's Fund	5,000.00
1908–1919	W. Scott Fitz Fund, donations of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	15,000.00
1910–1914	Florence Lyman Fund, a bequest of Florence Lyman	3,891.41
1910	Eugene V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest in memory of Eugene V. R. Thayer	5,000.00
	Lucius Clapp Fund, a bequest of Lucius Clapp	5,000.00
	Thomas Niles Fund, a bequest of Thomas Niles	29,281.67
	William Litchfield Fund, a bequest of William Litchfield	5,000.00
1910–1911	Charles H. Draper Fund, a bequest of Charles H. Draper	23,934.13
1911	James Rogers Rich Fund, a bequest of James Rogers Rich . .	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,932,400.20

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$1,932,400.20
1911	The Mrs. Bennett H. Nash Fund, a donation of Mrs. Bennett H. Nash		5,000.00
	Frances Fay and Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund:		
1911	A donation of James H. Fay	$1,000.00	
1919	A bequest of James H. Fay	24,000.00	
			25,000.00
1911	Catherine A. Barstow Fund, a bequest of Catherine A. Barstow .		10,000.00
	Mary E. Badger Fund, a bequest of Mary E. Badger		2,000.00
	Thomas Talbot Fund, a bequest of Isabella W. Talbot		5,000.00
1912	Matchett Fund, part of a bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett . .		25,000.00
1912–1913	Waitt Memorial Bed, a bequest of Harriet E. Goodnow		5,091.67
1912	Caroline M. Martin Fund, a bequest of Caroline M. Martin .		5,094.94
1913	John S. Ames Fund, a donation of John S. Ames		5,000.00
	Mary Stickney Fund, a bequest of Mary Spaulding		5,000.00
	George N. Smalley Fund, a bequest of George N. Smalley . .		5,000.00
1914–1915	William S. Hills Fund, a bequest of William S. Hills		10,000.00
	Dr. John M. Harlow Fund, bequests of		
1914–1917	Dr. John M. Harlow	$31,125.47	
1914–1917	Frances K. Harlow	13,339.48	
1924	Mrs. Mary E. Cutter	2,500.00	
			46,964.95
1915	Esther Storey Fund, a bequest of Joseph C. Storey		5,000.00
	Jane Elkins Fund, a bequest of Joseph C. Storey		5,000.00
	William N. Felton Fund, a bequest of William N. Felton		5,000.00
	Jennie A. Pond Fund, a donation of H. D. Woods		5,250.00
	Susan Welles Sturgis Fund, a bequest of John Aiken Preston .		5,000.00
1916	Isabella Freeman Dillingham Bed, a bequest of Isabella W. Dillingham		5,314.44
	William Endicott Fund:		
1916	A bequest of William Endicott	$25,000.00	
1917	An anonymous donation	25,000.00	
			50,000.00
1916	Sylvester Bowman Fund, a bequest of Sylvester Bowman . .		50,900.00
	Ellen Channing Fund, a bequest of Ellen Channing		5,000.00
	Carried forward		$2,223,016.20

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$2,223,016.20
1917	The Mrs. Henry S. Grew Fund, a donation of Mrs. Henry S. Grew . .		5,000.00
1917	Timothy Paige Fund, a donation of Timothy Paige		4,000.00
1918	Henry Lee Higginson Fund, given by his partners		4,250.00
	Mary T. Appleton Fund, bequest of Mrs. Mary T. Appleton . . .		1,000.00
	Moses Wildes Fund, bequest of Moses Wildes		20,104.16
	Mary Helen Freeman Fund, bequest of Mary Helen Freeman .		1,000.00
1919	Sarah Bell Conery Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Conery		5,000.00
	Moorfield Storey Fund, a donation of Moorfield Storey		500.00
	James R. Gregerson Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth Sharp Gregerson		5,000.00
	Helen Homans Memorial Fund:		
1919–1925	Donation of Sundry Donors	$2,300.00	
1922–1924	Donation of the family of Helen Homans	1,300.00	
1924	Donation of Marian J. Homans . . .	100.00	
			3,700.00
1919	Samuel Q. Cochran Fund, a bequest of Florence A. Cochran .		5,000.00
1920	Frank E. Peabody Fund, bequest of Frank E. Peabody		104,477.77
	Abbie T. Vose Fund, bequest of Mrs. Abbie T. Vose in memory of Andrew J. Vose		5,074.51
	Mary McG. Dalton Fund, bequest of Mrs. Mary McG. Dalton . .		10,000.00
	Nellie M. Foley Fund, donation of Nellie M. Foley		890.00
	Henry S. Howe Fund, donation of Henry S. Howe		5,000.00
	Donation of the Italians of Boston through Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni		11,035.75
	"The Italian Free Bed established October 16, 1920, by the Italians of Boston in recognition of the service rendered by the Massachusetts General Hospital to this community."		
1921	Martin E. Adamo	$10.00	
1920	Æolian Macaroni Company . .	50.00	
1921	Alberti Importing Company . .	10.00	
	Isadore Albertini	5.00	
	Albiani Lunch	100.00	
	Andrea Aloisi	25.00	
1920	Gaetano Alvino	50.00	
	Placido Amaru	50.00	
1921	A. A. Amendola, M.D.	35.00	
	C. Benjamin Andrews	5.00	
	Angalone Brothers	10.00	
	Carried forward		$2,414,048.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$2,414,018.39
1920	Nicholas Angelo	$25.00
	Arancio Brothers	25.00
1920	Joseph Ardini	25.00
1924	Ausonia Council No. 1513, Knights of Columbus	100.00
1921	Frank Avallone	10.00
1920	L. Avanzino	100.00
1921	Louisa M. Bacigalupo	25.00
	Stephen Bacigalupo	5.00
	A. A. and J. A. Badaracco . . .	50.00
	Joseph M. Bailen	10.00
1920	Bailen and Leveroni, Esqs. . . .	100.00
1921	A. Balboni	50.00
	Enrico Balboni	10.00
	Frederick Balboni	10.00
1920–1922	Gerardo M. Balboni, M.D. . . .	263.00
1921	A. Baldini & Co.	25.00
1920	F. Balzebra	5.00
	Jeseph Barone, M.D.	25.00
1923	Miss Jessie F. Beale	25.00
1921	Dr. T. Bello	5.00
	Michele Bellucci	10.00
	Carmela Belmonte	10.00
	I. Bergo	10.00
	R. Bernardi	2.00
1920	A. Bertelli	25.00
1921	Mrs. Maude E. Besse	200.00
	G. Biagi	10.00
	Joseph Bianco, M.D.	10.00
1920	G. B. Biggi	25.00
1921	Biggi & Cassassa	25.00
1921–1924	Augusto Boggiano	50.00
1921	Carmine Bonapane	15.00
1920	Bonardi & Orsi	100.00
1921	Charles Bonnano Company . .	25.00
1920	V. Bonzagni	100.00
1921	E. L. Booth, M.D.	10.00
1920	Boston Fruit Company	100.00
	Boston Spaghetti Company . .	20.00
1923–1924	C. F. Bowen	10.00
1921	E. C. Bowen, M.D.	5.00
	L. A. Brignati	5.00
	Charles Britt	1.00
1920	Vincent Brogna	100.00
1921	Joseph Bruno	10.00
1920	Richard M. Burden	100.00
	Lawrence Caffarella	50.00
	J. J. Calabro, D.M.D.	10.00
1921	Caldarone & Grillo	5.00
	Michele Cangiano	25.00
	Ralph Cangiano	10.00
	Rev. Father Victor Cangiano . .	25.00
	M. Capidalupe	25.00
	C. Carbone	25.00
	Isidoro Carcioffo	10.00
	Anna Carletti	25.00
	Emilio Carlson	10.00
1920	S. Caruso	10.00
1924	Carl D. Casano	10.00
1921	Dora B. Cassini	10.00
	Angelo Casteldini	10.00
	Antonia Cavicchi	10.00
1924	The Chatterbox Club	50.00
1921	J. E. Chiesa	20.00
	J. A. Christoforo	5.00
	Vladimiro Ciani	5.00
	Ettore Ciampolini, M.D. . . .	10.00
	Francis M. Ciccone	10.00
1923	Circolo Popolare Riesino	100.00
1920	Farmacia Cento Citta	10.00
	Nathan M. Cohen	100.00
1924	Columbus Associates	10.00
1920	D. A. Costa	100.00
1921	L. J. Costa	10.00
	Charles Cuneo	100.00
	Carried forward	$2,414,018.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$2,414,048.39
1924	Mrs. Emma Cuneo	$100.00
1920	Cav. Domenick D'Allesandro . .	100.00
1921	Renita C. Davenport	10.00
	Victorio DeAgostini	20.00
	Oliver B. DeCecca	5.00
1920	Agostino DeFarrari	100.00
	M. DeFelice, D.M.D.	25.00
1921	G. B. DeFerrari Family	100.00
	Agostino DeGuglielmo	5.00
	Fedele DelBene	5.00
1920	Errico Delladonne	25.00
1921	Leonardo DeMurra	10.00
1920	A. De Robertis, M.D.	15.00
	C. De Simone	15.00
	Luigi DeVincentis	100.00
1921	Martin Devizia	10.00
	Alfred DeVoto	25.00
	Santo DiGregorio	5.00
1920	Vincent J. DiMento, M.D. . . .	25.00
1921	Rev. Father P. DiMilla	25.00
	Primo Diozzi	25.00
	Andrea DiPietro	100.00
	Agostino DiStefano	10.00
1920	Fred Drew, M.D.	50.00
	Eliot Marchetti & Agostini . . .	5.00
1921	James Famingo	10.00
1920	Paulina Ferri	10.00
	G. Ferullo	10.00
1921	Figli Del Lavoro e Lega Protettiva	25.00
1923	T. N. Fish	5.00
1920	Albert B. Fopiano contributed .	100.00
	Albert B. Fopiano collected . .	150.00
1921	Felix Forte	10.00
1920	Frank Fralli	10.00
	Massimiliano Francesconi . . .	100.00
	Franciscan Fathers	200.00
1921	A. A. Frederick	25.00
	Allen R. Fredericks	50.00
	C. D. Funai	10.00
1920	Alfons Gaeta	25.00
1921	Arthur Gaetani	5.00
	G. G. Galbo	25.00
1920	Pasquale Gallassi	60.00
1921	Luigi D. Gardella	10.00
	Vincent Garro	15.00
	John J. Gill	5.00
	Cesare Govani	10.00
	Andrea J. Granara	10.00
1921–1924	Anthony J. Granara	20.00
1920	Green Star Pharmacy	25.00
1921	Guistina Gregori	10.00
1920	Ralph D. Guarente	10.00
	Cesido Guerini, M.D.	10.00
1921	G. Gubitosi	25.00
1920	Frank Guinasso	10.00
	Michael J. Harty	25.00
1921	International Hod Carriers Building and Common Laborers Union of American Local No. 209	200.00
	Angelo Jannini	50.00
	Gerard La Centra	25.00
1920	Robert La Centra	25.00
1921	Joseph A. Langone	5.00
	Michael Langone	2.00
	Charles Lanza and Agents, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. . .	40.00
1920	Prof. Georgio LaPiana	10.00
1921	Felice Lauricella	10.00
	Antonio N. Lawrence	25.00
	F. M. Leonardi, D.M.D.	10.00
	Frank Lentini, D.M.D.	25.00
1920	Louise Leverone, M.D.	10.00
1921	Albert Levis	15.00
1920	Angelo Liberti, M.D.	15.00
	Carried forward	$2,414,048.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$2,414,048.39
1920–1921	Rev. Father F. Liberti	$15.00
1920	J. E. Locatelli	100.00
1921	Louis LoConte	11.00
	Leo Lodi	10.00
1920	Albert Lombardi	25.00
	Amelia LoPresti	25.00
	John Luciano	5.00
1921	Lugurian Mutual Benefit Society	50.00
1920	A. Macaluso	20.00
	Emmanuel Macaluso	25.00
	N. Maggioli	25.00
	James T. Maguire	20.00
1921	Benilda Malaguti	25.00
	F. Malatesta	25.00
	Joseph Malatesta	25.00
	Felix A. Marcella	25.00
1920	A. Marchetti	5.00
1921	Antonio Marciello	10.00
	Robert C. Martini	25.00
	Rev. P. Maschi	50.00
	Nathaniel R. Mason, M.D. . .	50.00
	Dr. Marco Mastrangelo	5.00
	John G. Membrino	10.00
	Pantaleone Mercurio	25.00
	C. W. Miller, D.M.D.	5.00
	Francesco Moglia	10.00
	Zacchario Mollica, M.D.	10.00
1920	Paul Mondello	25.00
	George Mongavero	50.00
1921	Pietro Mongrandi	5.00
	Enrico Moro	25.00
1920	Nino B. Moro	10.00
	Antonio Musolino	100.00
	P. Mysel, M.D.	25.00
1921	Napoli Restaurant	25.00
1923	Miss Hazel Newton	10.00
1920	Michele Nigro	100.00
1921	Northern Fruit Company . . .	40.00
	Cesare Notini	10.00
1920	Joseph Nutile	25.00
	Thomas Nutile	100.00
1921	Vittorio Orlandini	25.00
1920–1921	Charles A. Pastene	300.00
1921	Jerome J. Pastene	10.00
1920	Leopo do Pastorelli	50.00
1921	Felicita and Teresa Pellegrini . .	15.00
1920	L. Pennini	25.00
1921	Gino L. Perara	50.00
	Catherine Pescia	25.00
1920	D. Petrini	15.00
1921	Rev. Father Pietro Piemonte . .	25.00
	Mrs. Benjamin Piscopo	25.00
	John Piscopo	25.00
1920	Pistorino & Yunes	50.00
	G. Pizzi	10.00
	Dr. Vincent J. Pollina	25.00
1921	Joseph L. Porcella	10.00
1920	Michael J. Porcella	100.00
	Gaetano Praino	33.33
	Prince Macaroni Company . . .	100.00
	Rev. N. Properzi	30.00
1921	Frank Ratto	10.00
	Giovanni Razetto	5.00
	Abramo Re	25.00
1920	Umberto Re	25.00
1921	Dr. W. H. Regan	25.00
1920	Romano & Saporito	25.00
	David A. Rosen, M.D.	50.00
	Rev. Father Ernest Rovai . . .	25.00
1921	Adolorata Russo	25.00
	Jerome Russo	25.00
1920	Thomas Russo	25.00
	Joseph St. Angelo, M.D.	25.00
	St. Charles Borromeo Fathers .	100.00
	L. F. Salerno, M.D.	25.00
	Carried forward	$2,414,048.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$2,414,048.39
1920	Joseph Santosuosso	$100.00
1921	Vincent Savarese	10.00
	Savoy Importing Company . .	10.00
1920	Alfred Scaramelli	100.00
	Arthur L. Shain, M.D.	50.00
	R. Simpson	25.00
1921–1924	Societa Cittadini Pietraperzia .	100.00
1924	Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Amerigo Vespucci e Cristoforo Colombo	142.75
1923–1925	Societa di Mutuo Soccorso dei Cittadini di Pietraperzia . . .	100.00
1921–1924	Societa Italiana Colcmbo . . .	100.00
	Societa Maria Santissima Lettera di Messina	25.00
	Societa San Collogero	25.00
1920	S. Sodekson	5.00
	Frederick Solari	30.00
1921	Frank Squillaciotti	15.00
1920	Gabriele Stable	100.00
1921	Marie Tassinari	25.00
1920	Vincent Tassinari	25.00
1921	William Roscoe Thayer	10.00
	Augusta Thompson	10.00
1920	Rev. L. Toma	30.00
1921	Joseph A. Tomasello	25.00
	Samuel J. Tomasello	25.00
1920	C. Torielli	5.67
	L. Torielli	10.00
	Harry Z. Tosi	100.00
1921	Michael A. Tricano	25.00
1923	Michael A. Troiano	25.00
1921	Uphams Corner Market	100.00
	Augusto Vannini	10.00
1920	Vesuvius Pharmacy	10.00
1921	Anthony Viano	50.00
	F. E. Viano	50.00
	Felix Viano	50.00
	J. J. Viano	50.00
	Chandler M. Wood	25.00
1920	Woodbury Drug Company . . .	25.00
	Frank Zottoli	5.00
	Joseph Zottoli	100.00
1921	G. Zuffante	5.00
	Alfred J. Zunnino	25.00
	Proceeds of an auction sale held for Dr. G. M. Balboni by H. Harris & Co. at salesroom, Fitchburg Terminal, August 25, 1921, of 100 crates of grapes donated by Mr. Thomas Nutile.	
	S. Abrams	10.00
	S. Albertson	10.00
	A. Aloisi	30.00
	G. Angelo Fruit Company . . .	25.00
	S. Arria	10.00
	Mrs. G. M. Balboni	25.00
	F. Balzebre	10.00
	Barkas & Terzis	10.00
	Bartolomeo Bros.	10.00
	S. Bartolomeo Fruit Co.	10.00
	G. Benersani	25.00
	A. Bertelli	25.00
	Peter Bertelli	10.00
	Biggi & Cassassa	40.00
	Boggiano Bros.	10.00
	Mrs. Bonardi	10.00
	Bonardi, Orsi & Co.	25.00
	F. Bova Co.	10.00
	Bova's Motor Trans. Co. . . .	10.00
	J. Camello	10.00
	Carbone Bros.	10.00
	B. Caro	10.00
	Carp Bros.	10.00
	Caruso Bros.	10.00
	Carried forward	$2,414,048.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$2,414,048.39
1921	P. D. Cecca	$10.00
	Central Fruit Co.	10.00
	F. Cincotta	10.00
	Pascal Cohen	10.00
	Commercial Fruit Co.	10.00
	P. Condake	10.00
	J. O. Cook	10.00
	P. Cristivo	10.00
	A. Damori	10.00
	Mrs. C. B. Downer	10.00
	B. Durso	10.00
	Effenson Bros.	10.00
	Empire Fruit Co.	10.00
	Essex Produce Co.	10.00
	L. Farrah	10.00
	M. Feinstein Co.	10.00
	A. C. Fisher & Co., Inc.	10.00
	Antonio Frene	10.00
	S. Fumara	10.00
	J. Fumaro	10.00
	S. Gallo	10.00
	J. Ganem & Son	10.00
	F. J. Gardella	10.00
	L. Ginsberg	10.00
	G. Giovino	15.00
	Winsor Gleason	10.00
	G. Goldman	10.00
	S. Golub	10.00
	Grant & Co.	10.00
	Great A. & P. Tea Co.	25.00
	G. O. Gustin	10.00
	H. E. Gustin Sons	10.00
	H. Harris & Co.	30.00
	A. F. Heald	10.00
	P. Herschkovitz	10.00
	G. B. Houghton & Co.	10.00
	J. Hunt	10.00
	G. Lampros	10.00
	I. Malkin	10.00
	J. Managlia	10.00
	A. Marchetti	10.00
	S. Marino	10.00
	V. Maschio	10.00
	T. H. McKevitt	10.00
	G. A. Mercurio & Co.	25.00
	A. Minstretta	10.00
	Max Murmes	10.00
	Mrs. Thomas Nutile	25.00
	Mrs. Orsi	10.00
	A. W. Otis	10.00
	J. Palmisano	10.00
	A. Palumbo	10.00
	A. Papouleas	10.00
	F. Puccia	10.00
	P. Puccia	10.00
	Richmond Fruit Co.	15.00
	F. A. Roman	25.00
	S. Russo	10.00
	Salem Street Market	10.00
	Sawtelle & Pratt	10.00
	Alfred Scaramelli	35.00
	Scott & Allen	10.00
	Seigle-Rodman & Co.	25.00
	S. J. Shallow Co.	10.00
	S. Silk	10.00
	Silver Bros.	10.00
	A. Silverman & Son	10.00
	J. Simes	10.00
	Sparta Fruit Co.	10.00
	O. E. Spooner	20.00
	Stewart Fruit Co.	10.00
	S. Stock	25.00
	Miss Mary Tassinari	10.00
	J. Tavilla	10.00
	E. J. Twombly	10.00
	G. Voci	10.00
	Carried forward	$2,414,048.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$2,414,048.39	
1921	George Weinstein	$10.00		
	J. F. Wyman & Co.	10.00		
	E. J. Zorzy	10.00		
1921	The Hecht Free Bed Fund, bequest of Mrs. Lina Frank Hecht . . .		5,000.00	
	George B. Upton Fund, bequest of George B. Upton, in memory of his father		5,000.00	
	Katherine E. Bullard Fund, bequest of Miss Katherine E. Bullard		2,500.00	
1922	Emily R. M. Strauss Fund, bequest of Mrs. Emily R. M. Strauss		5,000.00	
	Rev. Reuben Kidner Fund, donations of friends in memory of Rev. Reuben Kidner		10,000.00	
	Francis C. Lowell Free Bed Fund, "In Memoriam," bequest of Mrs. Cornelia Prime Lowell		10,000.00	
	Charles and Helen L. Walker Fund, bequest of Miss Leslie W. Walker		80,000.00	
	Abigail and Samuel T. Armstrong Fund, bequest of Miss Leslie W. Walker		10,000.00	
1923	George F. Fabyan Memorial Fund, donation of a Friend		10,000.00	
	William F. Watson Fund, bequest of Catherine E. Watson . . .		6,000.00	
	Mrs. Winthrop Sargent Fund, donation of Miss Aimee Lamb, in memory of Mrs. Winthrop Sargent		5,000.00	
	Henry S. Shaw Fund, bequest of Henry S. Shaw		5,000.00	
1924	George Dudley Howe Fund, bequest of Mrs. Alice Greenwood Howe		5,000.00	
	Frances Ann Moseley Fund, bequest of Frances Ann Moseley		21,100.00	
	David P. Kimball Fund, bequest of David P. Kimball		50,000.00	
	Madeline Lee Fund, donation of George C. Lee and his sons . .		5,000.00	
1925	Weld Fund, a donation of Mrs. Charles G. Weld and Miss Mary Weld		10,000.00	
	Morse Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Kate M. Morse		5,000.00	
				$2,663,648.39
	INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND			
1845	The Waldo Fund, bequest of Daniel Waldo		$40,000.00	
	Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund:			
1886	William S. Bullard . .	$500.00		
	Carried forward . . .	$500.00	$40,000.00	$2,663,648.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward . . .	$500.00	$40,000.00	$2,663,648.39
1886	Peter C. Brooks, 3d .	200.00		
	Martin Brimmer, Jr. .	300.00		
	Arthur T. Lyman . .	250.00		
	Geo. P. Metcalf . . .	100.00		
	Benton, Caverly & Co.	100.00		
	B. Johnson	100.00		
	A Friend	1,000.00		
	David P. Kimball . .	500.00		
	T. Jefferson Coolidge .	500.00		
	James L. Little . . .	100.00		
	Caroline G. Curtis . .	100.00		
	Theodore Lyman, Jr. .	100.00		
	Miss E. F. Mason . .	100.00		
	Thornton K. Lothrop .	500.00		
	C. J. Morrill	1,000.00		
	George Higginson . .	5,000.00		
	Edmund Dwight . .	1,000.00		
	S. D. Warren	1,000.00		
	Mrs. John E. Lodge .	100.00		
	Dr. Charles V. Bemis	50.00		
	George S. Hale . . .	50.00		
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	500.00		
	H. H. Hunnewell . .	1,500.00		
	J. A. Emmons	500.00		
	Mrs. Gardner Brewer	100.00		
	Miss C. A. Brewer . .	20.00		
	Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bowditch	500.00		
	Sands, Furber & Co. .	100.00		
	J. B. Fletcher	100.00		
	Shattuck & Jones . .	100.00		
	D. R. Whitney . . .	100.00		
	Nathan Robbins . . .	100.00		
	William Perkins . . .	100.00		
	Chas. P. Curtis . . .	100.00		
	Otis E. Weld	500.00		
	Miss Ida M. Mason .	100.00		
	George B. Brown . .	50.00		
	A Friend	50.00		
	A Friend, through Mr. Endicott	100.00		
	John L. Bremer . . .	500.00		
	Miss Anna Hallowell .	100.00		
	N. P. Hallowell . . .	100.00		
	G. W. Wells	100.00		
	A Lady, through Mr. Dalton	50.00		
	Franklin Haven, Jr. .	100.00		
	Charles Merriam . .	100.00		
	Edward Austin . . .	300.00		
	Charles H. Dalton . .	300.00		
	Mrs. Charles H. Dalton	50.00		
	Augustus Lowell . . .	250.00		
	Henry Saltonstall . .	200.00		
	Mrs. G. H. Shaw . .	100.00		
	Mrs. Frank Morison .	50.00		
	Carried forward . . .	$19,570.00	$40,000.00	$2,663,648.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward . . .	$19,570.00	$40,000.00	$2,663,648.39
1886	Mrs. J. H. Wolcott .	100.00		
	Mrs. W. W. Vaughan	250.00		
	R. T. Paine	200.00		
	Francis Blake	100.00		
	Roger Wolcott . . .	100.00		
	Henry Lee	500.00		
	Amos A. Lawrence . .	300.00		
	William Endicott, Jr. .	1,000.00		
	Henry Woods	500.00		
	Ezra Farnsworth . .	1,000.00		
	Thomas E. Proctor .	500.00		
	Henry B. Rogers . .	500.00		
	Miss Mary Anne Wales	200.00		
	Mrs. James McGregor	100.00		
	Mrs. Caroline Merriam	100.00		
	Mrs. J. Elliot Cabot .	1,000.00		
	J. M. Sears	1,000.00		
	Nathaniel Thayer . .	1,500.00		
	John E. Thayer . . .	1,000.00		
	Bayard Thayer . . .	1,000.00		
	E. V. R. Thayer . . .	500.00		
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	500.00		
	Mrs. J. F. Andrews .	500.00		
	R. C. Greenleaf . . .	1,000.00		
	Samuel Johnson . . .	500.00		
	Mrs. Francis Brooks .	100.00		
	J. H. Wolcott	100.00		
			33,720.00	
1889	The Blake Fund, a bequest of Stanton Blake		10,000.00	
1892	Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of Charles W. Faulkner .		2,940.00	
1897	John Foster Fund, bequest of John Foster		10,000.00	
1898–1901	Elizabeth C. Ware Fund, bequest of Elizabeth C. Ware		10,000.00	
1901	Lucretia A. Wilder Fund, a bequest of Lucretia A. Wilder . .		9,377.64	
	Roger Wolcott Fund, bequest of Roger Wolcott		5,000.00	
1915	Arthur T. Lyman Fund, a donation of Arthur T. Lyman . . .		10,000.00	
1916	Mitchell A. Dearborn Fund, a bequest of Mitchell A. Dearborn		525.00	
1917	Arthur G. Tompkins Fund, a bequest of Arthur G. Tompkins .		25,000.00	
1915–1916	Charles P. Jaynes Fund, a bequest of Charles P. Jaynes		11,477.00	
1917	Edward W. Codman Fund, part of a bequest of Edward W. Codman given in 1905		10,000.00	
	By vote of the Trustees April 14, 1905, the income on $10,000 is to be transferred annually to the Training School for Nurses Fund.			
	Carried forward		$178,039.64	$2,663,648.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$178,039.64	$2,663,648.39
1918	The Charles L. Fitts Fund, bequest of Mary Rose Harris	10,000.00	
	Charles Goddard Weld Fund, bequest of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld	100,000.00	
1919	Surgical Dressings Fund, donation of the New England Surgical Dressings Committee	10,000.00	
	Henry Pickering Walcott Fund .	10,000.00	
	Alexander E. O. Munsell Fund, donation of Alexander E. O. Munsell	1,000.00	
1920	Fredrika G. Holden Fund, a donation of Miss Fredrika G. Holden. Income unrestricted but preferably for Out-Patient Department	1,500.00	
	Mary Walcott Almon Fund, bequest of Mrs. Mary Walcott Almon	5,000.00	
	John Johnston Soren and Fanny Wales Soren Memorial Fund, bequest of George W. Soren . .	8,000.00	
	Accumulated Income on bequest of Geo. W. Soren to income . . $2,279.53		
	Expended, 1920 . . 2,279.53		
1921	T. Jefferson Coolidge Fund, bequest of T. Jefferson Coolidge .	20,000.00	
1922	Andrew C. Slater Fund, bequest of Andrew C. Slater	1,000.00	
	Elizabeth White Fund, bequest of George Robert White	100,000.00	
1922–1923	Dudley L. Pickman Fund, donation of Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	5,000.00	
1923	Julia Lyman Fund, in memory of Miss Julia Lyman:		
	Donation of Mrs. Richard C. Cabot $3,876.00		
	Donation of Miss Mabel Lyman . . 4,000.00		
		7,876.00	
	Jane Norton Grew Fund, donation of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Morgan, in loving memory of Jane Norton Grew, wife of Henry Sturgis Grew, and daughter of Edward Wigglesworth, born 1836, died 1920	25,000.00	
1925	Abby Williams (Davis) Vickery Fund, donation of Dr. Herman F. Vickery	1,000.00	
	Charles Amory Fund, bequest of Mrs. Susan G. Dexter	10,000.00	
	Carried forward	$493,415.64	$2,663,648.39

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$493,415.64	$2,663,648.39
1925	The Washington Williams Fund, bequest of Miss Josephine Williams		643,115.59	
				1,136,531.23

REDMAN FUND

Income for any purpose except buildings

1862–1872	A bequest from John Redman			455,113.34

CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND

Income for Crippled Children

1903	Bequest of Chester H. Davis			20,000.00

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND

1830	The Joseph Lee Fund, a donation of Joseph Lee, as heir of Francis Lee		$20,000.00	
	Appleton Fund:			
1843	Donation of William Appleton	$10,000.00		
1854	Bequest of Samuel Appleton	10,010.00		
1862	Donation of William Appleton	10,000.00		
			30,010.00	
1851	Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield		20,000.00	
1858	Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin . . .		5,000.00	
1859	Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge		5,500.00	
	Amusement Fund:			
1870	Bequest of Miss Mary Louise Shaw . . .	$5,000.00		
1870–1875	Donation of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies .	5,000.00		
			10,000.00	
1871	Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read		1,000.00	
	McGregor Fund:			
1872	Donation of James McGregor	$5,000.00		
1877	Part of a bequest of James McGregor .	2,500.00		
			7,500.00	
1874	Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton		5,000.00	
1876	Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln . . .		85,000.00	
1885	Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor		1,000.00	
1888	Hibbard Occupation Fund: Donation of George S. Hale . .		1,000.00	
1889	Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson		10,000.00	
	Carried forward		$201,010.00	$4,275,292.96

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$201,010.00	$4,275,292.96
1890	The Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford		5,000.00	
1892	Bradlee Fund, part of a donation from Miss Helen C. Bradlee . .		50,000.00	
1895	Matchett Fund, a donation of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett . . .		15,000.00	
	Thomas E. Proctor Fund, part of a bequest for maintenance of buildings		30,000.00	
1896	Vose Fund, half of a bequest of Ann White Vose		38,983.09	
1900	Abbott Fund, a bequest of Marshall K. Abbott		2,500.00	
	Fund for Department of Scientific Research:			
1904	Donation of Sarah A. Matchett	$5,000.00		
1921–1922	Donation of W. Eugene McGregor .	1,000.00		
1922	Donation of Mrs. Lucy I. Kingsbury	1,000.00		
			7,000.00	
1906	Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund for maintenance of Chapel		10,904.84	
1909	George F. Parkman Fund, part of a bequest of George F. Parkman		50,000.00	
	Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth B. Maxwell		1,030.00	
	Mercy A. Bailey Fund, a bequest of Mercy A. Bailey		5,500.00	
1911	Martha R. Hunt Fund, to be used for the entertainment of patients at McLean Hospital		10,135.00	
1912–1915	Matchett Memorial Fund, part of a bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett		73,376.05	
1913	Sarah E. Cazenove Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Cazenove . .		63,784.36	
1916	John Milton Hall Fund, a donation of a Friend		3,000.00	
1924	Joseph B. Glover Fund, a bequest of Joseph B. Glover		31,250.00	
				598,473.34

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND

1879	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	$3,446.00	
	Executors of George O. Hovey .	2,000.00	
1880	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	2,513.00	
	Dr. and Mrs. C. E. Ware	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Sarah S. Fay	1,000.00	
	John L. Gardner	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bowditch . . .	1,000.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$12,959.00	$4,873,766.30

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$12,959.00	$4,873,766.30
1880	Miss Anne S. Hooper	1,000.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe and Miss Emma Beebe	1,000.00	
	William S. Bullard	500.00	
	Samuel W. Swett	500.00	
	William Amory	500.00	
	Charles H. Dalton	500.00	
	Chas. P. Curtis	500.00	
	Thornton K. Lothrop	500.00	
	Henry L. Higginson	300.00	
	Francis L. Higginson	300.00	
	O. W. Peabody	250.00	
	J. R. Hall	200.00	
	George Dexter	200.00	
	Mrs. Mary M. McGregor	200.00	
	Mrs. Frank Morison	200.00	
	Miss Eliza Goodwin	150.00	
	Friends	2,050.00	
	Mrs. Augustus Hemenway	100.00	
	Thomas G. Appleton	100.00	
	J. Randolph Coolidge	100.00	
	H. P. Kidder and C. J. Morrill, Trustees	3,713.85	
	Mrs. C. P. Curtis, Sr. (through Margaret Curtis)	25.00	
	D. F. Appleton	50.00	
1881	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	3,750.83	
	C. J. Morrill and Friend, one-half each	5,000.00	
	Moses Williams	1,000.00	
	Arthur T. Lyman	200.00	
	Alexander Cochrane	250.00	
	John C. Gray	300.00	
	B. Schlessinger	500.00	
	Henry Saltonstall	500.00	
	Mrs. Peter C. Brooks	300.00	
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	300.00	
	Mrs. J. B. H. James	100.00	
	R. P. Wainwright	50.00	
	Ezra H. Baker	500.00	
	William S. Houghton	1,000.00	
	Elijah Smith	500.00	
	Mrs. Samuel Cabot	100.00	
	Charles Merriam	100.00	
	Mrs. Caroline Merriam	100.00	
	William G. Weld	250.00	
	Mrs. Theodore Chase, Sr.	50.00	
	Miss Cochrane	500.00	
	Miss Alice M. Longfellow and sister	1,000.00	
	Leopold Morse	50.00	
	Samuel Eliot	500.00	
	Eliza Ashton, by Charles P. Curtis	500.00	
	"A Bostonian," by Charles P. Curtis	500.00	
	Carried forward	$43,798.68	$4,873,766.30

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$43,798.68	$4,873,766.30
1881	W. E. Bright	200.00	
	G. A. Nickerson	200.00	
	S. R. Payson	300.00	
	George C. Richardson	300.00	
	Edward Austin	500.00	
	Charles P. Hemenway	250.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	20,000.00	
	H. P. Kidder	5,000.00	
	John L. Bremer	1,000.00	
	Henry Lee	1,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer, Jr.	300.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	300.00	
	Quincy A. Shaw	5,000.00	
	F. H. Peabody	500.00	
	S. B. Rindge	500.00	
	S. D. Warren	2,000.00	
	Elisha Atkins	500.00	
	H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00	
	Nevins & Co.	500.00	
	William Endicott, Jr.	2,500.00	
	Henry Woods	1,000.00	
	Samuel Johnson	500.00	
	R. C. Greenleaf	500.00	
	Henry Endicott	100.00	
1882	Ezra Farnsworth	500.00	
	W. C. Grover	1,000.00	
	Joseph B. Glover	100.00	
	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	450.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	100.00	
	Frank L. Ames	3,000.00	
	Cornelia Dehon	75.00	
1883	Jerome G. Kidder, bequest	15,000.00	
1884	Samuel W. Swett, bequest	50,000.00	
1885	"Francis," donation	20.00	
1886	George A. Gardner, donation	5,000.00	
	Miss Mary Russell, donation	40.00	
1888	Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell, bequest	1,000.00	
1889–1895	Miss Helen C. Bradlee, donation	1,300.00	
1892	Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bowditch, bequest	5,000.00	
1893	Mrs. Isaac Sweetser, in memory of Dr. Edw. H. Clarke, donation	1,000.00	
1912	Julia M. Moseley, bequest	6,190.47	
		$186,524.15	
	Cost of Building	34,713.02	
			151,811.13

SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION

Income for Salary of Surgical Pathologist

1888–1902	Donation of Samuel Cabot and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot	10,000.00
	Carried forward	$5,035,577.43

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$5,035,577.43

JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND

Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine

1891	Donation of Charles H. Dalton and Henry R. Dalton. . . .	$10,000.00	
1909	Bequest of Charles H. Dalton .	15,000.00	
			25,000.00

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS

1895	Fanny G. Villiard	$1,000.00	
	Charles U. Cotting	500.00	
	Thomas Nelson	200.00	
	Albert S. Bigelow	500.00	
	William S. Bullard	500.00	
	Henry C. Weston	500.00	
	"A Western Friend" (J. M. Forbes)	5,000.00	
	R. H. White	1,000.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	500.00	
	Caleb A. Curtis	500.00	
	Charles Merriam	500.00	
	Mrs. Elizabeth R. Cabot	200.00	
	Elizabeth C. Ware	100.00	
	John C. Ropes	100.00	
	George G. Kennedy	1,000.00	
	J. Morris Meredith	100.00	
	William Powell Mason	1,000.00	
	Washington B. Thomas	500.00	
	Mrs. Frederick L. Ames.	5,000.00	
	Miss Mary S. Ames	1,000.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00	
	John L. Gardner	1,000.00	
1896	C. W. Amory	500.00	
	Mrs. S. D. Warren	5,000.00	
	Augustus Lowell	1,000.00	
	Henry Lee	1,000.00	
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	1,000.00	
	Henry L. Pierce	5,000.00	
	Charles Head	1,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Dr. Charles G. Weld	5,000.00	
	O. H. Alford	500.00	
	John A. Burnham	500.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. W. Scott Fitz . . .	1,000.00	
	Oliver Ames	1,000.00	
	Dudley L. Pickman	200.00	
	W. D. Sohier	100.00	
	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00	
	Miss A. P. Rogers	500.00	
	A Friend	400.00	
	Mrs. W. D. Pickman	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$58,400.00	$5,060,577.43

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$58,400.00	$5,060,577.43
1896	Frank Simpson	1,000.00	
	Amos A. Lawrence	500.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe	1,000.00	
	J. Reed Whipple	500.00	
	Augustus Hemenway	1,000.00	
	William H. Forbes	500.00	
	Mrs. Frank Merriam	500.00	
	Mrs. William Caleb Loring	1,000.00	
	Estate of Eben D. Jordan	5,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00	
	Mrs. J. N. Fiske	1,000.00	
	Through Dr. A. T. Cabot	100.00	
	Through Dr. Chas. B. Porter	100.00	
	Dr. W. Sturgis Bigelow	2,500.00	
	Anna S. C. Prince	1,000.00	
	William Endicott, Jr.	5,000.00	
	Interest on Fund added	1,947.02	
1897	Henry M. Whitney	1,000.00	
	Children of Samuel Parkman	2,000.00	
	Laurence Minot	100.00	
1897	Mrs. Henry S. Grew	500.00	
	George Wigglesworth	100.00	
	William Minot	100.00	
	A. Hemenway	1,000.00	
	Miss A. P. Carey	500.00	
	Allen Danforth	100.00	
1912	Mrs. Mary Upham Johnson, a bequest	3,201.32	
	Pathological Fund	$90,648.34	
	Apparatus and Equipment	26,772.93	
		$63,875.41	
1898	John W. and Belinda L. Randall Fund	20,000.00	
			83,875.41

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND

1897	C. P. Curtis, Treasurer, for sundry donors	$18,386.42	
	John Foster	5,000.00	
1902	Francis Skinner	1,000.00	
1904	Francis E. Bangs	2,000.00	
	William Amory	25.00	
	George A. Gardner	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Ernest B. Dane	100.00	
	Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	25.00	
	Mrs. Larz Anderson	50.00	
	Mrs. John L. Bremer	100.00	
	Mrs. George F. Fabyan	50.00	
	J. Randolph Coolidge	100.00	
	Horace D. Chapin	10.00	
	A Friend	1.00	
	Dr. J. F. Burnham	1.00	
	Miss Fannie R. Brewer	100.00	
	Francis L. Higginson	100.00	
	Carried forward	$29,048.42	$5,144,452.84

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$29,048.42	$5,144,452.84
1904	Mrs. James B. Case	100.00	
	Miss Georgina Lowell	25.00	
	Mrs. E. Preble Motley	50.00	
	Arthur A. Carey	25.00	
	Mrs. Annie L. Woods	100.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	500.00	
	Miss Isabel Fabyan	50.00	
	Charles E. Cotting	50.00	
	Mrs. B. P. Cheney	50.00	
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	500.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	500.00	
	Charles H. Dalton	100.00	
	Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	50.00	
	Miss B. F. Blake	50.00	
	Forbes Lithograph Co.	10.00	
	Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	100.00	
	Miss Eliza W. S. Parkman	10.00	
	Walter Hunnewell	100.00	
	Henry S. Hunnewell	50.00	
	Mrs. F. B. Harrington	10.00	
	Miss Mary S. Ames	50.00	
	W. O. Gay	100.00	
	The Misses Minot	25.00	
	Miss Sarah F. Bremer	50.00	
	Stephen Bullard	50.00	
	Samuel W. Rodman	20.00	
	Mrs. F. C. Manning	10.00	
	Miss Marian L. Blake	10.00	
	Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	50.00	
	Shepherd Brooks	400.00	
1905	O. H. Alford	100.00	
	Mrs. O. H. Alford	15.00	
	Miss Mary Thomas	10.00	
	Miss Sarah C. Paine	25.00	
	Mrs. Mary W. Eastman	100.00	
	Charles W. Hubbard	25.00	
	Mrs. John C. Phillips	50.00	
	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00	
	Graduate of School	50.00	
	Graduate of School	1.00	
1905–1909	Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	20.00	
1905	Luce & Manning	25.00	
	Mrs. J. T. Eldredge	5.00	
	Mrs. William C. Otis	100.00	
	Nurses' Alumnæ Association	53.50	
	Miss Mary Lee Ware	500.00	
	Miss Alice M. Longfellow	5.00	
	John T. Coolidge	100.00	
	Mrs. Theodore Lyman	100.00	
	Mrs. G. Howland Shaw	100.00	
	Clement S. Houghton	25.00	
	Lewis S. Dabney	25.00	
	William S. Dexter	200.00	
	Thomas P. Beal	50.00	
	Francis Skinner, Sr.	250.00	
	Francis Skinner, Jr.	50.00	
	Carried forward	$35,227.92	$5,144,452.84

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$35,227.92	$5,144,452.84
1905	Henry Mulliken	500.00	
	Mrs. William S. Bullard	25.00	
	Mrs. Henry S. Grew	25.00	
	Richard H. Weld	25.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam	200.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	2,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	100.00	
	Francis L. Higginson	250.00	
	Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sears	200.00	
	Mrs. Daniel Merriman	50.00	
	Arthur Amory	5.00	
	Mrs. Otis Norcross, Jr.	50.00	
	Alexander Cochrane	100.00	
	Mrs. S. Parkman Blake	100.00	
	Grant Walker	100.00	
	Mrs. J. J. Storrow	10.00	
	Mrs. H. H. Fay	25.00	
	Miss M. B. Lothrop	50.00	
	Francis W. Hunnewell	100.00	
	Nathaniel T. Kidder	500.00	
1906	Mrs. Anna Dehon Blake	50.00	
	William P. Blake	50.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe	50.00	
	Miss Emma Rodman	25.00	
1907	Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00	
1912	Henry A. Wyman	5.00	
1913	Miss Harriet W. Barnes	50.00	
			40,022.92

ART ROOM FUND

Income for Art Room, McLean Hospital

1904	Mrs. Samuel Eliot	$500.00	
1904–1908	Sundry Donors	311.90	
1904–1925	Interest added	1,219.65	
			2,031.55

ORTHOPÆDIC WARD FUND

1906–1907	Nathaniel Thayer	$5,000.00	
	Bayard Thayer	5,000.00	
	Mrs. Lester Leland	5,000.00	
	John and W. S. Spaulding and Mrs. H. F. King	5,000.00	
	Mrs. W. G. Weld	5,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sears	5,000.00	
	Mrs. B. P. Cheney	5,000.00	
	Augustus Hemenway	3,000.00	
	J. L. Bremer	2,448.64	
	E. V. R. Thayer	2,500.00	
	H. E. Converse	2,500.00	
	Miss Mary Ames	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	1,500.00	
	Nelson Curtis	1,500.00	
	Max Agassiz	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$51,448.64	$5,186,507.31

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$51,448.64	$5,186,507.31
1906–1907	G. L. Peabody	1,000.00	
	F. Gordon Dexter	1,000.00	
	C. W. Amory	1,000.00	
	William Endicott, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Philip L. Saltonstall	1,000.00	
	Samuel Dana	1,000.00	
	Mrs. J. H. Wright	1,000.00	
	Lyman Nichols	1,000.00	
	Francis Blake	2,000.00	
	Miss Elizabeth Cheney	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Roger Wolcott, Sr.	1,000.00	
	John Parkinson	500.00	
	Mrs. Peter C. Brooks	250.00	
	John Saltonstall	250.00	
	John A. Burnham	100.00	
	F. P. Sprague	100.00	
	W. O. Gay	100.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	300.00	
		$65,048.64	
	Expended: Building and Equipment	38,577.72	
			26,470.92

CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND

1908	Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn	10,000.00

SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND

Income to be expended by the Ladies' Visiting Committee for Books and Other Articles

1913	Bequest of Sarah Proctor Joslin	1,000.00

DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND

Income for X-ray Investigation

1916	Mrs. Walter J. Dodd	$100.00	
1917	A Friend	1,000.00	
	A Friend	2.00	
	Dr. and Mrs. F. A. Washburn . .	100.00	
	G. N. Talbot	100.00	
	Dr. Vincent Y. Bowditch	5.00	
	Dr. James B. Ayer	10.00	
	Dr. Henry M. Chase	5.00	
	Dr. John W. Cummin	15.00	
	Dr. J. Collins Warren	50.00	
	Dr. H. K. Boutwell	5.00	
	Dr. Herman F. Vickery	10.00	
	Dr. Mabel D. Ordway	10.00	
	Dr. Charles J. White	15.00	
	Dr. W. E. Paul	25.00	
	Dr. E. A. Codman	25.00	
	Mrs. James Howard Means . . .	25.00	
	Dr. J. Payson Clark	25.00	
	Dr. L. L. Bigelow	5.00	
	Dr. James J. Putnam	25.00	
	Dr. F. B. Lund	100.00	
	Carried forward	$1,657.00	$5,223,978.23

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$1,657.00	$5,223,978.23
1917	Dr. Richard C. Cabot	100.00	
	Dr. E. W. Emerson	5.00	
	Dr. George H. Wright	50.00	
	Dr. E. P. Bagg, Jr.	5.00	
	Dr. Robert B. Osgood	10.00	
	Dr. Joseph L. Goodale	3.00	
	Dr. George M. Sheahan	5.00	
	Dr. Wilder Tileston	10.00	
	Dr. Henry Lee Morse	25.00	
	Lieut.-Col. H. H. Shaw	5.00	
	Dr. Henry L. Sanford	10.00	
	Dr. Elisha Flagg	25.00	
	Dr. F. H. Davenport	25.00	
	Dr. F. Van Nüys	2.00	
	Dr. Robert M. Green	5.00	
	Drs. E. P. and E. D. Joslin	10.00	
	Dr. R. M. Smith	10.00	
	Dr. Adelbert S. Merrill	5.00	
	Dr. Richard Dexter	15.00	
	Dr. Elliott C. Cutler	10.00	
	Dr. George H. Monks	10.00	
	George Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Dr. George S. Derby	15.00	
	Dr. John W. Elliot	100.00	
	Mrs. Louis Agassiz Shaw	4.00	
	Dr. Walter C. Seelye	5.00	
	Dr. Frederick W. Taylor	5.00	
	Dr. Herbert C. Moffitt	100.00	
	Dr. W. F. Whitney	5.00	
	Dr. Hyman Morrison	5.00	
	Dr. Seabury W. Allen	10.00	
	Dr. A. A. Davis	10.00	
	Dr. Walter I. Baldwin	10.00	
	Dr. George K. Sabine	5.00	
	Dr. Theodore J. Eastman	10.00	
	Dr. Henry S. Forbes	10.00	
	Dr. Joseph B. Howland	10.00	
	Dr. James J. Minot	50.00	
	Dr. Marshal Fabyan	100.00	
	Dr. Herbert B. Howard	25.00	
	Dr. Franklin G. Balch	100.00	
	Dr. Horace Binney	10.00	
	Dr. Francis W. Peabody	10.00	
	Dr. Chauncey W. Norton	25.00	
	Dr. William H. Buffum	5.00	
	Dr. James L. Gamble	20.00	
	Dr. Edward L. Young, Jr.	5.00	
	Dr. Augustus Thorndike	250.00	
	Dr. Charles G. Mixter	5.00	
	Dr. Herbert J. Hall	10.00	
	Dr. Lloyd T. Brown	10.00	
	Dr. Charles N. Meader	10.00	
	Dr. W. P. Graves	5.00	
	Dr. Charles S. Butler	25.00	
	Dr. Russell T. Congdon	5.00	
	Dr. Charles Edwin Briggs	25.00	
	Carried forward	$4,001.00	$5,223,978.23

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward	$4,001.00	$5,223,978.23
1917	Dr. Harvey P. Towle	10.00	
	Dr. John B. Hawes, 2d	10.00	
	Mrs. Mabell Burleigh Chase . .	35.00	
	Dr. William Jason Mixter . . .	25.00	
	Dr. H. P. Greeley	5.00	
1918	Donation of Dr. D. Crosby Greene	25.00	
	Donation of Alumnæ Association of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses	65.00	
1919	Dr. Mark W. Richardson	50.00	
	Miss Anna Lea	10.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	100.00	
	Mrs. John Chipman Gray . . .	100.00	
	Miss Jane L. Motley	5.00	
	Mrs. Irma Vonnegut	10.00	
	Dr. Duncan McDougall	50.00	
	Dr. A. C. Nason	70.00	
1920	Donations and proceeds from sale of memorial books through Phillips House X-ray Department	35.52	
	Donation of Dr. David Cheever .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. Edward P. Richardson	25.00	
1918–1925	Accumulated Income	2,609.89	
			7,266.41

WARREN LIBRARY FUND

Income for Books for Patients

1841	Donation of Dr. J. C. Warren		1,000.00

TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND

Income for the Library

1857	Bequest of Dr. J. G. Treadwell .	$5,000.00	
1913	Donation of Richard Olney . . .	100.00	
1914	Donation of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones	5.00	
	Donation of Dr. John M. T. Finney	200.00	
1917	Donation of Dr. John W. Elliot .	1,000.00	
			6,305.00

WOODEN LEG FUND

1861	Donation — P. K.	$100.00	
	Bequest of N. I. Bowditch . . .	5,000.00	
1899	George A. Newell Fund	2,500.00	
			7,600.00

WARREN PRIZE FUND

Income for a Triennial Prize

1868	Bequest of Dr. J. Mason Warren	$1,880.00	
	Accumulated interest	4,301.84	
			6,181.84
	Carried forward		$5,252,331.48

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$5,252,331.48
	SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND		
	Income for Special Surgical Instruments		
1870	Donation of Dr. Henry J. Bigelow	$1,250.00	
1881	Donation of R. M. Moore . . .	100.00	
1889	Donation of Lydia B. and O. A. Taft	100.00	
	Donation of Chas. S. Bixby . . .	25.00	
1902	Arthur Appleton Beebe Fund, donation of J. Arthur Beebe . . .	5,000.00	
			6,475.00
	SHATTUCK FUND		
	Income for Music at Hospital		
1894	George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund, donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck		2,000.00
	NEW ENDOWMENT FUND		
1917	Donation of George R. Agassiz .	$500.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah H. Blanchard	500.00	
1918–1924	Donation of George Wigglesworth	50,000.00	
1919	Donation of Frank G. Webster .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Motley	555.00	
1920	Donation of Henry S. Hunnewell	10,000.00	
	Donation of Francis Henry Appleton	1,000.00	
	Donation of Francis L. Higginson	5,000.00	
1920–1921	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	10,000.00	
1920	Donation of Arthur Lyman . . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Walter H. Hunnewell	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Holmes Morison	500.00	
	Donation of Anonymous	2,000.00	
	Donation of A. Lawrence Lowell .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Moses Williams	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	4,300.00	
	Donation of Miss Louise W. Case	500.00	
	Donation of Miss Marian R. Case	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. O. H. Alford .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Henry C. Everett .	500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Paine, 2d	5,000.00	
	Donation of David P. Kimball .	20,000.00	
1921	Donation of Eliot Wadsworth . .	2,500.00	
	Donation of William S. Spaulding	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	880.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah F. Bremer	1,000.00	
	Donation of Dr. J. Lewis Bremer	1,000.00	
1923–1925	Donation of A. E. O. Munsell . .	11,000.00	
			154,835.00
	Carried forward		$5,415,641.48

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$5,415,641.48
	SOCIAL SERVICE FUND		
1915	Donation of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks	$15,000.00	
	Bequest of Susan C. Dove . . .	5,000.00	
1917	Donation of Susan P. Atkinson .	100.00	
1918	Donation of Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	500.00	
1921–1924	Bequest of Mrs. Grace E. Reed .	5,054.25	
1923	Part of a bequest of Harriet S. Hazeltine	2,500.00	
			28,154.25
	FOSTER FAMILY FUND		
1918	Donation of C. H. W. Foster		10,000.00
	A permanent fund in the name of the donor. The income to be used to pay the Hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital.		
	ARTHUR W. BLAKE FUND		
	Income for the Study and Care of Nervous Diseases		
1919	Donation of Arthur W. Blake . .	$24,697.02	
1920	Income added to Fund	302.98	
			25,000.00
	JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND		
	Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine		
1919–1922	Donations of Dr. John W. Elliot		10,082.00
	MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1917–1918		
	Income for Maintenance of Free Beds		
1919	Donation through the Ladies' Visiting Committee		5,000.00
	MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND		
	Income for the Social Service of the Hospital, "preference being given for the help and care of little children"		
1920	Bequest of Philip L. Saltonstall		5,000.00
	MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND		
	The income to be used "preferably for the Social Service Department"		
1920	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer		10,000.00
	Carried forward		$5,508,877.73

Permanent Funds

	Brought forward		$5,508,877.73
	GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND		
	Income for the Development or Maintenance of a Department for the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin		
1922	Bequest of George Robert White		100,000.00
	ABIGAIL R. HAZELTINE FUND		
	Income unrestricted until the establishment of a cancer or incurable ward, then to maintenance of same. Principal may be applied toward a building for this purpose.		
1923	Part of a bequest of Harriet S. Hazeltine . . .		10,000.00
	ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW THORP MEMORIAL FUND		
	Income for the purposes of the Warren Library		
1923	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	$1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry H. Sprague	200.00	
	Donation of William Endicott . . .	500.00	
1924	Donation of Galen L. Stone	500.00	
	Donation of John R. Macomber . .	100.00	
	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder .	100.00	
	Donation of Robert Homans . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	500.00	
	Donation of George Wigglesworth .	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. George Wigglesworth	250.00	
			3,450.00
	ROGER WOLCOTT MEMORIAL FUND		
	Income for Free Beds when Fund reaches $10,000		
1924	Donation of Wolcott Memorial Committee	$5,636.45	
1924–1925	Income added	614.74	
			6,251.19
	EMILY H. BOURNE FUND		
	(In Memoriam)		
	Income for the training of nurses in mental nursing and to aid in the prevention and cure of deafness.		
1924	Bequest of Miss Emily H. Bourne		10,000.00
	Total Permanent Funds		$5,638,578.92

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

FREE BED SUBSCRIBERS FOR TEN YEARS

		Unexpired
Mrs. O. H. Alford (1916–1925)	$1,000.00	$0.00
Miss Martha A. Alford (1916–1925)	1,000.00	0.00
Mr. and Mrs. Shepherd Brooks (1916–1925)	1,000.00	0.00
Mrs. George D. Howe (1916–1925), in memory of George D. Howe	1,000.00	0.00
Frank G. Webster (1917–1926)	1,000.00	100.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot Lyman (1917–1926)	1,000.00	100.00
The Misses Kimball (1917–1926)	1,000.00	100.00
Mrs. Anne P. Rice (1918–1927)	1,000.00	200.00
Miss Mary Weld (1919–1928)	1,000.00	300.00
Walter Hunnewell (1919–1928)	1,000.00	300.00
Mrs. George Putnam, Sr. (1920–1929)	1,000.00	400.00
Richard Wheatland (1920–1929)	1,000.00	400.00
Frances E. (Cutler) Sprague Fund (1921–1930)	1,000.00	500.00
Miss Martha A. Alford (1922–1931)	1,000.00	600.00
Mrs. Henry P. Kidder (1923–1932), in memory of Henry P. Kidder	1,000.00	700.00
Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Bristow Draper (1923–1932), in loving memory of the late Mr. and Mrs. Eben S. Draper	1,000.00	700.00
Mrs. C. G. Rice (1923–1932)	1,000.00	700.00
Mrs. Otis Norcross (1924–1933), in memory of Otis Norcross	1,000.00	800.00
Mrs. O. H. Alford (1925–1934)	1,000.00	900.00
Mrs. Mary Ames Frothingham (1925–1934), "In memory of my father, Frederick Lothrop Ames"	1,000.00	900.00
Miss Marion Hill, Mrs. Frederic H. Curtiss and Miss Mary E. Hutchinson (1925–1934), in in memory of Esther M. Nutting	1,000.00	900.00
		$8,600.00

NURSES' HOME FUND — McLEAN HOSPITAL

1913	Donation of Miss Elizabeth L. Grant	$1,000.00	
1914	Donation of Francis L. Higginson	40,000.00	
	Sundry Donors (through Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot)	13,679.70	
	Donation of Miss Sara E. Parsons	5.00	
1915	Donation of Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
	Donation of Sundry Donors (through Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot):		
	Anonymous	16.00	
	Edward B. Field	15.00	
	Mrs. A. H. Hews	25.00	
	Mrs. Charlotte Nichols Greene	10.00	
	Mrs. Isabel B. Richardson	10.00	
1916	A Friend	2,500.00	
	Mrs. Florence N. Putnam	100.00	
	Carried forward	$57,460.70	$8,600.00

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward		$57,460.70	$8,600.00
1923	Donation of Frank Dow		500.00	
	Bequest of Walter G. Forsyth . . .		1,000.00	
	Donation of A Friend		5,000.00	
1913–1923	Accumulated Income		33,550.71	
1922–1924	Gain at McLean Hospital		55,499.98	
1923–1924	McLean Hospital Fund, Income . .		68,345.41	
1923	Income Unrestricted Fund, Income .		28,774.10	
			$250,130.90	
	Expended:			
1916–1918	Plans, etc.	$4,883.54		
1923–1924	Building through General Fund	245,247.36		
			250,130.90	
				0.00

NURSES' HOME FUND—GENERAL HOSPITAL

1912	Donation of Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright		$20,000.00	
	Bequest of Nathaniel Thayer . . .		50,000.00	
	Donation of Shepherd Brooks . . .		5,000.00	
	Donation through the Ladies Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses:			
	Sundry donors . . .	$14,000.00		
	In memory of Mrs. Samuel Torrey Morse	1,000.00		
			15,000.00	
			$90,000.00	
	Interest accrued		2,880.31	
			$92,880.31	
	Expended for Building through General Fund		92,880.31	
				0.00

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND

1913	Donation of G. S. Talbot	$250.00	
1913–1925	Accumulated Income	238.52	
			488.52

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES' ENDOWMENT FUND

1915–1919	Miss Sara E. Parsons	$700.00	
1915–1920	Miss Louise C. May	140.00	
1915	Miss Susan L. Mills	5.00	
	Miss Louie W. Wellington	25.00	
	Dr. Benjamin Brown	10.00	
	Graduate of School	1.00	
1916	Miss R. Helen Cleland	200.00	
	A Graduate of 1880	50.00	
	Carried forward	$1,131.00	$9,088.52

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$1,131.00	$9,088.52
1916–1920	Miss Annabella McCrae	170.00	
1916	Miss Jane F. Riley	100.00	
	Mrs. John Bartol	15.00	
	Miss E. W. Allen	2.00	
	Miss Mary F. Emery	12.00	
	Miss Alice C. S. Cushman	5.00	
	Miss Grace Stackpole	15.00	
1916–1917	Miss Helen B. Fenton	10.00	
1916	Miss Grace Nichols	110.00	
1916–1920	Miss Frances C. Dailey	22.50	
1916–1917	Mrs. William S. Ely	1,000.00	
1916	Mrs. Samuel Cabot	100.00	
1916–1919	Miss Fannie R. Slayton	40.00	
1916–1918	Miss Helen G. O'Dea	4.00	
1916	Miss Helen T. Niverson	10.00	
1916–1919	Miss V. C. Hall	50.00	
	Miss Helen Wood	90.00	
	Miss Harriet J. Allyn	25.00	
1916	Mrs. Helen A. Wayland Hudson	10.00	
	Miss Agnes J. Trull	10.00	
	Miss Alice M. Watson	10.00	
	Mrs. O. H. and Miss Martha Alford	200.00	
1916–1920	Miss Jessie E. Grant	20.00	
1916–1919	Miss Eileen R. Curley	15.00	
1916–1918	Miss Charlotte M. Perry	100.00	
1916	Miss Olga Olson	5.00	
	Miss Josephine Mulville	10.00	
	Miss Ruth C. Blair	5.00	
	Miss Helen M. Finlay	1.00	
	Miss Hannah Ward	10.00	
	Miss Mary L. Keith	100.00	
	Miss Jessie L. Brown	25.00	
	Miss Harriet L. P. Friend	100.00	
	Mrs. Isaac Phillips, in memory of Ethel May Fixter	10.00	
	Miss Rose K. Butler	10.00	
	Miss Mary E. Higson	10.00	
	Miss Melissa J. Cook	5.00	
	Miss Christina J. McDonald	2.00	
	Miss Anna G. Griffin	5.00	
	Mrs. Oscar Feuerstein	10.00	
	Miss Esther Dart	50.00	
1916–1919	Miss Hannah J. Brierley	35.00	
	Miss Alice Scott	70.00	
1916	Mrs. Frederick A. Driscol	10.00	
	Miss Maria Brown	5.00	
1916–1917	Mrs. Daniel Coakley	204.00	
1916–1920	Mrs. Webster H. Carney	8.50	
1916	Miss Adele Richardson	10.00	
	Miss Elizabeth P. Hamlen	10.00	
	Mrs. John R. MacKinnon	5.00	
	Miss Mary O. Clark	20.00	
1917	Mrs. Marie A. Sirois	25.00	
	Miss Mary R. Wiggin	25.00	
	Miss Helen Redfern	10.00	
	Mrs. Justin Starkie	5.00	
	Carried forward	$4,077.00	$9,088.52

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$4,077.00	$9,088.52
1917	Miss Burtella L. Tompkins	5.00	
	Miss Ella M. Tompkins	10.00	
	Miss Blanche M. Craven	10.00	
	Miss Mae G. Rodger	10.00	
	Miss Alice O. Tippett	10.00	
	A Friend (in name of Margaret Russell)	100.00	
	A Friend (in memory of Mary Kelley Johanesson)	100.00	
	Miss Edith Hinchcliffe	12.00	
	Miss Mary E. McElligot	10.00	
	Dr. E. Lawrence Oliver	10.00	
	Miss Eunice A. Smith	25.00	
	Miss Myra A. Whitney	5.00	
	Miss Carrie M. Hall	50.00	
	Mrs. Amelia S. Crane	102.00	
1917–1920	Miss Frances P. West	70.00	
1917	Miss Edith F. Moulton	10.00	
	Miss Laura E. Currier	12.00	
	Mrs. Henry D. Evans	5.00	
1917–1918	Mrs. George H. Rogers	20.00	
1917	Miss Hilda George	100.00	
1917–1919	Miss Annie H. Smith	50.00	
1917–1920	Miss Winifred H. Brooks	75.00	
1918–1919	Donation of Mrs. Arthur E. Hudson	20.00	
1918	Donation of Miss Irene W. Mason .	25.00	
	Donation of Francis L. Higginson .	42.62	
	Donation of Miss Honora Fitzpatrick	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Mary G. Ely . .	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Augusta C. Ely .	50.00	
	Donation of Arthur A. Cary . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Grace M. Neal .	50.00	
1919	Mrs. Mabel Morse Hardy	100.00	
	Miss Elspeth S. Campbell	10.00	
1919–1920	The Nurses' Aides of the Massachusetts General Hospital	151.00	
1920	Donation of Miss Margaret W. Stevenson	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah J. Condon .	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Hannah S. Peterson	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie C. Carlisle	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Isabelle McC. Lumsden	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth E. Payne	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. S. Bell Hartshorn	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Laura A. Wilson .	10.00	
	Donation of the Massachusetts General Hospital House Pupils Alumnæ Association	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Minnie S. Hollingsworth	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Bessie Fullerton .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Ruth H. King . .	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Hilda A. Fletcher (in memory of Lucy N. Fletcher)	100.00	
	Carried forward	$5,836.62	$9,088.52

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$5,836.62	$9,088.52
1920	Donation of Mrs. Eva S. Rogers . .	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. K. Ovington .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Louise S. Zutter .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Lillian Dobie Balboni	25.00	
1920–1921	Donation of Miss Pauline L. Doliver $200.00		
1925	Bequest of Miss Pauline L. Doliver 10,463.73		
		10,663.73	
1920	Donation of Miss Elizabeth Conway	40.00	
	Donation of Miss Alma A. Maddocks	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie L. Clarke .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie Fletcher .	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Dorothea J. MacInnis	5.00	
	Donation of Miss R. Louise Metcalf	75.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell as a memorial to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Pelham Curtis	1,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Clare Dennison .	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Anna C. Maxwell	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Rosa A. Munger .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann	50.00	
1924	Donation of Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnæ Association	11,421.82	
1916–1923	Accumulated Income	2,879.14	
			32,206.31

BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND

Income and Principal devoted to the Publication of a History of the Hospital

1861	Bequest of N. I. Bowditch	2,000.00

ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND

For Charitable Purposes connected with the Hospital pursuant to the vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee

1920	Bequest of Miss Annie Norton Ward	1,000.00

MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND

For the purpose of Medical and Surgical Experimentation on Animals to the end of saving human lives

1920–1922	Bequest of Mrs. Martha B. Angell	15,842.61

NURSES' HOME (McLEAN HOSPITAL) FURNISHINGS FUND

For Furnishings in Proposed Nurses' Home

1920	Donations of Nurses at McLean Hospital	$359.85	
1920–1923	Accumulated Income	81.54	
		$441.39	
1924	Expended	441.39	
			0.00
	Carried forward		$60,137.44

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward		$60,137.44
	TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND		
	For Study and Care of Tropical Diseases		
1916	Donation of United Fruit Company	$2,500.00	
1916–1922	Accumulated Income	576.27	
			3,076.27
	WILLIAM H. GOVE FUND		
	For the Purchase of Radium		
1921	Donation of Mrs. Aroline C. Gove .	$30,000.00	
1922	Expended	30,000.00	
			0.00
	MARY RACHEL MARTIN FUND		
	Preferably for a Needy Dressmaker		
1921	Bequest of Mary Rachel Martin		500.00
	NATHANIEL T. KIDDER FUND		
	For Changes in Trustees' Room and Repairing Portraits		
1922	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder .	$2,000.00	
1922	Expended	2,000.00	
			0.00
	NURSES' HOME AND OTHER IMPROVEMENTS FUND		
	For an Additional Story on the Nurses' Home, Renovating Thayer Building for Nurses, and other repairs at the General Hospital		
1922	Donation of Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge	$5,000.00	
	Donation of Edwin A. Grozier . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of John R. Macomber . .	2,500.00	
	Donation of Arthur W. Wheelwright	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Frank G. Webster	500.00	
	Donation of Horace S. Sears . . .	500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Shearer	1,000.00	
	Donation of John S. Lawrence . .	500.00	
	Donation of Frank G. Webster . .	10,000.00	
	Donation of William Endicott . . .	10,000.00	
	Donation of Francis L. Higginson .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Frank W. Remick . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks	3,000.00	
	Donation of A Friend (through Wm. Endicott)	1,000.00	
	Donation of Clarence W. Barron .	500.00	
	Donation of Herbert M. Sears . . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of George P. Gardner . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Thomas P. Beal . . .	500.00	
	Donation of Charles P. Curtis . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	2,500.00	
1923	Donation of A Friend	100.00	
	Donation of A Friend	2,000.00	
	Carried forward	$57,700.00	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$57,700.00	$63,713.71
1923	Donation of H. Wendell Endicott .	500.00	
	Donation of William H. Wellington	500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	1,000.00	
	Donation of Augustus Hemenway .	5,000.00	
	Donation of William S. and John T. Spaulding	1,000.00	
	Donation of J. Randolph Coolidge .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie Endicott Nourse	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Koshland	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Walter C. Baylies	500.00	
	Donation of Galen L. Stone	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene	1,000.00	
	Donation of David P. Kimball . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Walter F. Watters . .	500.00	
	Donation of Frank A. Schirmer . .	500.00	
	Donation of A Friend	500.00	
	Donation of Henry S. Hunnewell .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Ronald T. Lyman (in memory of Julia Lyman)	1,000.00	
	Donation of A Friend	1,000.00	
	Donation of John E. Thayer . . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Francis Henry Appleton	500.00	
	Donation of Henry G. Lapham . .	500.00	
	Donation of Henry S. Howe . . .	2,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. George S. Mandell	250.00	
	Donation of John L. Saltonstall . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Henry Hornblower . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow	500.00	
	Donation of Robert Saltonstall . .	500.00	
	Donation of Jacob F. Brown . . .	500.00	
	Donation of John E. Thayer, Jr. .	500.00	
	Donation of Frank W. Stearns . .	200.00	
1924	Donation of Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall	2,500.00	
1923–1924	Income added	3,407.88	
		$106,407.88	
1923–1925	Expended through General Fund .	106,407.88	
			0.00

BULFINCH BUILDING AND MEDICAL LABORATORY FUND

Toward the cost of the New Medical Laboratories, the changes in the Bulfinch Building and equipment of the same.

1924	Donation of General Education Board through Harvard University	$100,000.00	
	Donation of Arthur Adams	50.00	
	Donation of Charles F. Adams . .	250.00	
	Carried forward	$100,300.00	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$100,300.00	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of Karl Adams	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Melvin O. Adams	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Waldo Adams . .	50.00	
	Donation of "A Friend" through A. C. Ratshesky	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Agassiz	1,000.00	
	Donation of Amos D. Albee Son & Co.	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Claire K. Alden .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles Frost Aldrich	5.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Aldrich	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Martha A. Alford	200.00	
	Donation of Mrs. O. H. Alford . . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of H. Allen	2.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Allen	100.00	
	Donation of Henry E. Alsterlund . .	25.00	
	Donation of W. L. Ambrose	5.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Ames	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. James Barr Ames	100.00	
	Donation of John S. Ames	1,500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Oakes Ames . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Oliver Ames, Jr. .	25.00	
	Donation of Francis I. Amory . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Robert Amory	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Larz Anderson .	500.00	
	Donation of Miss Mary T. Andrews	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah G. Andrews	10.00	
	Donation of Francis Henry Appleton	200.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Francis H. Appleton, Jr.	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
	Donation of Samuel Appleton . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Fred A. Arnold	10.00	
	Donation of Percy Lee Atherton . .	30.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Ruth H. Atkins .	50.00	
	Donation of Richard Austin . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Frederick Ayer	25.00	
	Donation of "G. L. A."	25.00	
	Donation of Charles F. Bacon . . .	100.00	
	Donation of George A. Bacon . . .	100.00	
	Donation of W. C. H. Badger . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Louis Baer	25.00	
	Donation of Samuel L. Bailen . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest H. Bailey	50.00	
	Donation of Harry L. Bailey . . .	500.00	
	Donation of C. P. Baker	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. Gerardo M. Balboni	25.00	
	Donation of John Balch	50.00	
	Carried forward	$107,957.00	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$107,957.00	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of N. Barmakian	10.00	
	Donation of Joseph H. Barnes . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Barnet	25.00	
	Donation of Clarence W. Barron . .	200.00	
	Donation of Miss Barry and Miss Cole	2.00	
	Donation of Miss Anna K. Barry (In memory of Pauline R. Dolliver) .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Clara B. Barry .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry Bartlett .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth H. Bartol	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Amy S. Baxter . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Martha R. Bayley	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Walter C. Baylies	500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Beach	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. H. H. A. Beach (In memory of my husband, Dr. H. H. A. Beach)	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Boylston A. Beal .	250.00	
	Donation of Miss Ida G. Beal . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Thomas P. Beal . . .	50.00	
	Donation of E. Pierson Beebe . . .	3,000.00	
	Donation of Frank H. Beebe . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Junius Beebe	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Herbert Beech . .	30.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Arthur Wellington Bell	50.00	
	Donation of Albert Farwell Bemis .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Frank B. Bemis .	25.00	
	Donation "In memory of E. Neville Bennett"	25.00	
	Donation of Henry D. Bennett . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Emile Bernat	10.00	
	Donation of Edward L. Bigelow . .	10.00	
	Donation of Dr. Horace Binney . .	10.00	
	Donation of Charles S. Bird . . .	100.00	
	Donation of George Nixon Black . .	2,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Arthur W. Blake .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Francis Blake . .	100.00	
	Donation of George Baty Blake . .	100.00	
	Donation of Harold Blanchard . . .	25.00	
	Donation of John A. Blanchard . .	50.00	
	Donation of Elmer J. Bliss	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Harriet M. Bliss.	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles W. Blodgett	100.00	
	Donation of J. B. Blood Co. . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Matilda Borgh .	5.00	
	Carried forward	$116,489.00	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$116,489.00	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of Mrs. Arthur H. Bowditch	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Frederick C. Bowditch	50.00	
	Donation of James W. Bowen . . .	100.00	
	Donation of John Bowen	5.00	
	Donation of Walter Willard Boyd .	10.00	
	Donation of Roland W. Boyden . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Walter L. Boyden	5.00	
	Donation of Dr. Charles A. Brackett	5.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Tisdale Bradlee	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee	500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. C. Bradley	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Leverett Bradley .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	150.00	
	Donation of Mrs. J. B. Bradt . . .	25.00	
	Donation of George L. Brett, Jr. . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Brewer	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Lincoln Forbes Brigham	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks .	3,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Brown	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. G. Brown	10.00	
	Donation of Jacob F. Brown . .	200.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Jonathan Brown, Jr.	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Alex S. Browne	25.00	
	Donation of L. B. Buchanan . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Walter S. Bucklin . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred M. Bullard	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Ellen Bullard . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. T. P. Burgess . .	25.00	
	Donation of Burmon & Bolonsky, Inc.	10.00	
	Donation of F. M. Burnham . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John A. Burnham	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Allston Burr	500.00	
	Donation of Heman M. Burr . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. I. Tucker Burr	100.00	
	Donation of Harry Burnett	100.00	
	Donation of Albert C. Burrage . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of George D. Burrage . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. George Dixwell Burrage	5.00	
	Carried forward	$123,514.00	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$123,514.00	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of Russell Burrage . . .	25.00	
	Donation of "G. E. B."	10.00	
	Donation of "S. E. B."	500.00	
	Donation of George E. Cabot . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. E. B. Carleton .	100.00	
	Donation of Harry J. Carlson . . .	10.00	
	Donation of William L. Carlton . .	5.00	
	Donation "In memory of Samuel Carr"	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Ellen S. Carroll .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Ruth W. Carroll .	10.00	
	Donation of Carter's Ink Company .	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Georgina S. Cary	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Louise W. Case .	2,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Marian Roby Case	100.00	
	Donation of George N. Chamberlain	100.00	
	Donation of Chandler & Co., Inc. .	500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Channing	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	100.00	
	Donation of Horace D. Chapin . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Theodore Chase .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Chauvenet . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. David Cheever	40.00	
	Donation of Miss Caroline E. Chickering (In memory of my parents, Dr. Jesse and Caroline Reaney Chickering)	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Caroline E. Chickering (In memory of my aunt, Mary Ann Reaney)	25.00	
	Donation of Charles F. Choate, Jr. .	250.00	
	Donation of Asaph Churchill . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Claflin, Jr.	100.00	
	Donation of Frank E. Clark . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Henry J. Clark	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Robert F. Clark .	50.00	
	Donation of Robert H. Clark . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Charles A. Clarke . .	100.00	
	Donation of Herman F. Clarke . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Cobb	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Catherine Amory Codman	25.00	
	Donation of R. S. Codman	50.00	
	Donation of Winthrop Coffin . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Abraham K. Cohen . .	15.00	
	Donation of Commonwealth Lodge No. 19 Knights of Pythias . . .	15.00	
	Donation of Commonwealth Shoe & Leather Co.	100.00	
	Donation of S. B. Condit, Jr., & Co.	100.00	
	Donation of Charles J. Connick . .	25.00	
	Carried forward	$128,894.00	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$128,894.00	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of Sidney S. Conrad . . .	200.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth Conway	25.00	
	Donation of Amory Coolidge . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	500.00	
	Donation of J. Randolph Coolidge .	200.00	
	Donation of Mrs. T. J. Coolidge . .	2,000.00	
	Donation of T. Jefferson Coolidge .	200.00	
	Donation of Howard Coonley . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Cordingly & Co., Inc. .	100.00	
	Donation of F. A. Countway . . .	150.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Walter S. Crane	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Lucy Clarendon Crehore	25.00	
	Donation of George U. Crocker . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Sumner Crosby .	100.00	
	Donation of Charles F. Cross Co., Inc.	100.00	
	Donation of Lewis A. Crosett . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Crowninshield	200.00	
	Donation of William J. Cullen . .	5.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Cummings	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. M. H. Curley . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice J. Curran	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Frances Greely Curtis	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis (In memory of Horatio Greenough Curtis)	500.00	
	Donation of Miss Isabella Curtis .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John S. Curtis . .	100.00	
	Donation of Laurence Curtis . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis, Jr.	100.00	
	Donation of Haywood W. Cushing .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah P. Cushing	10.00	
	Donation of Robert Cushman . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler	100.00	
	Donation of "M. M. C."	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Tucker Daland .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Eben Dale (In memory of my grandfather, Dr. James Jackson)	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth L. Dalton	25.00	
	Carried forward	$135,849.00	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$135,849.00	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of Henry R. Dalton . . .	200.00	
	Donation of Philip S. Dalton . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. John Dane	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Davenport	200.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Joseph E. Davis .	50.00	
	Donation of Henry B. Day	250.00	
	Donation of Mary E. Day	25.00	
	Donation of Charles A. Dean Welfare Trust	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Frederick S. Dellenbaugh, Jr.	50.00	
	Donation of Rev. and Mrs. Ernest J. Dennen	10.00	
	Donation of Philip Y. DeNormandie	100.00	
	Donation of Dr. George S. Derby .	25.00	
	Donation of Gordon Dexter	100.00	
	Donation of Erik Diedricks	25.00	
	Donation of Robert G. Dodge . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Charles C. Doe . . .	25.00	
	Donation of William G. Dolan . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles F. Dole .	10.00	
	Donation of Edward J. Dowd . . .	5.00	
	Donation of Charles F. Dowse . . .	50 00	
	Donation of Jesse I. Doyle	5.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Bristow Draper	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Eben S. Draper	1,000.00	
	Donation of Carl Dreyfus	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Betty Dumaine .	500.00	
	Donation of F. L. Dunne & Co. . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. James W. Dunphy	25.00	
	Donation of Dupee & Meadows . .	200.00	
	Donation of Clifton H. Dwinnell .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss L. H. Eaton . .	200.00	
	Donation of Eastern Drug Co. . .	250.00	
	Donation of Miss Hannah M. Edwards	250.00	
	Donation of Miss Mary M. J. Egar	10.00	
	Donation of Julius Eisemann . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Eisemann Brothers . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Amory Eliot	100.00	
	Donation of Albert W. Elliot . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. John W. Elliot	1,000.00	
	Donation of Augustus H. Ellis . .	100.00	
	Donation of Charles A. Ellis . . .	100.00	
	Donation of David A. Ellis	15.00	
	Donation of E. Raymond Ellis . .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. C. Ely	25.00	
	Donation of Charles C. Ely	100.00	
	Donation of A. Emerson & Co. . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. R. W. Emmons .	500.00	
	Carried forward	$143,969.00	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$143,969.00	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of H. Wendell Endicott .	100.00	
	Donation of William Endicott . . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Barbara Eustis and Miss Peggy Turner	15.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Everett	100.00	
	Donation of Dr. O. H. Everett . .	25.00	
	Donation of "A. H. E." and "E. B. E."	200.00	
	Donation of "K. E."	5.00	
	Donation of Miss J. M. Fairbanks .	15.00	
	Donation of Stephen Fairbanks . .	25.00	
	Donation of Herbert E. Fales . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Farley, Harvey & Co. .	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Fannie M. Faulkner	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. D. B. Fay . . .	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. H. H. Fay . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Miss S. B. Fay	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Harriet Fearing .	100.00	
	Donation of Bernard Feinberg . .	5.00	
	Donation of J. Brooks Fenno . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Robert W. Ferguson	10.00	
	Donation of R. G. Fessenden . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden	500.00	
	Donation of Dr. Henry M. Field .	20.00	
	Donation of William Filene's Sons Co.	500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Raymond Fishel (In memory of my son, Raymond C. Fishel)	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Edith S. Fisher .	10.00	
	Donation of Oliver M. Fisher . . .	250.00	
	Donation of Miss Norah Fitten . .	5.00	
	Donation of Miss Louise Fitz . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. R. H. Fitz . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Desmond FitzGerald .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Fitzgerald	100.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. Elisha Flagg	200.00	
	Donation of Frederick C. Fletcher .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Maurice J. Foley . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Hiram T. Folsom . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Allan Forbes	50.00	
	Donation of W. Cameron Forbes .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. George Fortescue	10.00	
	Donation of Benjamin S. Foss . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Fanny Foster . .	2,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. G. Tappan Francis	25.00	
	Donation of James W. French . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Katharine French	15.00	
	Carried forward	$154,949.00	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$154,949.00	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of Miss Elsie T. Friedman	25.00	
	Donation of Philip H. Frohman . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	200.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	2,500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Alvan T. Fuller	100.00	
	Donation of "C. T. F."	15.00	
	Donation of "I. F. F."	100.00	
	Donation of Frank H. Gage	100.00	
	Donation of Herbert E. Gale . . .	100.00	
	Donation of P. Gallagher	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	2,504.63	
	Donation of Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	200.00	
	Donation of Dr. William Whitworth Gannett	100.00	
	Donation of Robert H. Gardiner . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Alfred Gardner .	25.00	
	Donation of G. Peabody Gardner, Jr.	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. George P. Gardner	1,000.00	
	Donation of John L. Gardner . . .	500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Gardner	100.00	
	Donation of William A. Gardner .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Gilchrist Co.	500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Augustus H. Gill .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. G. L. Gilmore . .	25.00	
	Donation of Ginn & Company . .	250.00	
	Donation of Albert A. Ginzberg . .	15.00	
	Donation of E. I. Golden	15.00	
	Donation of Dr. Joel E. Goldthwait	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Augustus Franklin Goodwin	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Frances Goodwin	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Frederic S. Goodwin	100.00	
	Donation of Ellis Gordon & Sons .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Lyman Gordon .	100.00	
	Donation of Edward S. Goulston .	25.00	
	Donation of Francis X. Grady . .	25.00	
1925	John L. Grady	300.00	
1924	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Grandin	1,000.00	
	Donation of Prof. Charles H. Gray .	15.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Chipman Gray	100.00	
	Donation of Reginald Gray	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Reginald Gray . .	150.00	
	Donation of William H. Gray . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. D. Crosby Greene .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$167,678.63	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$167,678.63	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of George Courtright Greener	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles P. Greenough	25.00	
	Donation of Henry V. Greenough .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
	Donation of M. S. Greenough . . .	100.00	
	Donation of E. W. Grew	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Roger Griswold .	10.00	
	Donation of Oscar Grosberg . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Gross	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Guild	10.00	
	Donation of Abram Gunsenhiser Co.	20.00	
	Donation of Franklin P. Gurney . .	5.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Hale	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. H. S. Hall . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Herbert K. Hallett . .	100.00	
	Donation of John W. Hallowell . .	50.00	
	Donation of Hallowell, Jones & Donald	250.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. N. Penrose Hallowell	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Oscar L. Halsey .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Louis B. Harding	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. H. Hardy . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Harlow	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Harriet O. Harris	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. H. W. Harris . .	50.00	
	Donation of Francis R. Hart . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Guy W. Hart	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Arthur W. Hartt .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. J. Philip Hartt	10.00	
	Donation of G. Fred Harwood . .	50.00	
	Donation of Sydney Harwood . . .	100.00	
	Donation of A. E. Hauser	5.00	
	Donation of George Hawley . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Fred R. Hayward . .	100.00	
	Donation of Edwin L. Heath . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Hennie A. Herman	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Herrick	1,000.00	
	Donation of The Misses Hersey . .	10.00	
	Donation of Alfred S. Hewins . . .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Jay Hicks .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Hill	100.00	
	Donation of Adams Sherman Hill .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Freemont Hill	1,000.00	
	Donation of Ralph C. Hinckley . .	10.00	
	Donation of Charles R. Hoag . . .	100.00	
	Carried forward	$171,968.63	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$171,968.63	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of Theodore Hoague . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Franklin W. Hobbs	100.00	
	Donation of F. S. Hodges	50.00	
	Donation of W. H. Holbrook . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Fred Holdsworth . . .	50.00	
	Donation of T. C. Hollander . . .	100.00	
	Donation of B. J. Holmberg . . .	2.00	
	Donation of E. Holton	1.00	
	Donation of Miss Katharine A. Homans	15.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hopkinson	10.00	
	Donation of Henry Hornblower . .	2,500.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Hornblower	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Clement S. Houghton	1,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Elisabeth G. Houghton	200.00	
	Donation of F. O. Houghton . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Houghton Wool Company	25.00	
	Donation of Houghton & Dutton Co.	250.00	
	Donation of C. F. Hovey Co. . . .	200.00	
	Donation in memory of Dr. Herbert B. Howard	10.00	
	Donation of S. R. Howard	5.00	
	Donation of Henry S. Howe . . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of W. D. Howe	25.00	
	Donation of E. G. Howes	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Eliot Hubbard .	25.00	
	Donation of Paul M. Hubbard . .	10.00	
	Donation of Henry S. Hunnewell .	1,000.00	
	Donation of James A. Hutchinson .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Oscar Iasigi . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Charles H. Innes . . .	20.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Marian C. Jackson	100.00	
1925	Jarvis Engineering Co.	500.00	
1924	Donation of Johns-Manville, Inc. of Mass.	250.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Johnson	50.00	
	Donation of Edward C. Johnson . .	250.00	
	Donation of William B. Johnson . .	100.00	
	Donation of F. E. Jones	2.00	
	Donation of J. Arthur Jones . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Jordan Marsh Co. . .	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$182,338.63	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$182,338.63	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. E. P. Joslin	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. H. Joy . . .	100.00	
	Donation of I. Kaffenburgh & Sons, Inc.	100.00	
	Donation of Stuart B. Kaiser . . .	2.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Fitzroy Kelly . .	25.00	
	Donation of F. J. Kennedy	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Edward L. Kent .	100.00	
	Donation of Phillips Ketchum . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Charles A. Kidder . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry P. Kidder .	200.00	
	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of L. C. Kimball	100.00	
	Donation of The Misses King . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. S. G. King . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Tarrant P. King	50.00	
	Donation of Frank J. Kitchell . . .	25.00	
	Donation of J. Koshland & Co. . .	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. H. A. Lamb . .	500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John A. Lamson .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Harriet Minot Laughlin	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
	Donation of Edward Lawrence . .	5.00	
	Donation of John Lawrence and Francis Peabody, Jr., Trustees .	5,000.00	
	Donation of John S. Lawrence . .	500.00	
	Donation of L. A. Lebowich . . .	10.00	
	Donation of George C. Lee and his sons	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Lester Leland . .	2,500.00	
	Donation of Ellis L. Levenson . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss F. E. Levenson .	5.00	
	Donation of Lever Brothers Co. . .	500.00	
	Donation of Frank Leveroni . . .	25.00	
	Donation of H. S. Leviston	5.00	
	Donation of Albert L. Lincoln . . .	25.00	
	Donation of K. F. M. Lindblad . .	10.00	
	Donation of Dr. Harry Linenthal .	15.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth Linzee .	5.00	
	Donation of Everett S. Litchfield .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. David M. Little .	100.00	
	Donation of Henry Cabot Lodge .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Ernest W. Longfellow	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Augustus P. Loring, Jr.	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Loring	25.00	
	Donation of William Caleb Loring .	200.00	
	Carried forward	$195,440.63	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$195,440.63	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of Lothrop, Bennett & Gillman	25.00	
	Donation of Lewis W. Lothrop . .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss M. B. Lothrop . .	200.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	1,500.00	
	Donation of Joseph P. Loud . . .	25.00	
	Donation of David A. Lourie . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Jacob Lourie	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. T. Lovering . .	150.00	
	Donation of Dr. Robert W. Lovett .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. A. Lawrence Lowell	2,000.00	
	Donation of James A. Lowell . . .	100.00	
	Donation of James H. Lowell . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Lowell . .	250.00	
	Donation of Miss Lucy Lowell . .	150.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lowell and family	100.00	
	Donation of Stephen B. Luce . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Francis C. Lydon . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Michael J. Lydon . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Lyman, Jr.	15.00	
	Donation of Henry Lyman	2,500.00	
	Donation of Theodore Lyman . . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Joseph P. Lyne . . .	1.00	
	Donation of "R. S. L." and "S. H. H."	10.00	
	Donation of "P. T. L."	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. James P. Mackey	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Caroline G. MacIver	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Agnes J. MacNevin	100.00	
	Donation of John R. Macomber . .	2,500.00	
	Donation of M. L. Madden	100.00	
	Donation of Timothy J. Madden .	1.00	
	Donation of Daniel P. Mahoney . .	60.00	
	Donation of Dr. Francis X. Mahoney	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. G. S. Mandell . .	100.00	
	Donation of J. M. Mann	10.00	
	Donation of Bernard W. Marcus .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. William H. Marland	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Kingsmill Marrs .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Ida Martin . . .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	2,500.00	
	Donation of Albert Matthews . . .	250.00	
	Donation of Edward J. J. McCarthy	5.00	
	Donation of George McCarthy . .	50.00	
	Donation of John H. McDevitt . .	5.00	
	Donation of Daniel McElhinney . .	10.00	
	Donation of Hugh W. J. McLaughlin	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Norman McLeod .	10.00	
	Donation of Frederick S. Mead . .	100.00	
	Carried forward	$209,867.63	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$209,867.63	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. George V. Mead	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles Hudson Sayre Merrill	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Sherburn M. Merrill	1,500.00	
	Donation of Leonard Metcalf . . .	20.00	
	Donation of I. Mezoff	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. George H. Mifflin	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. James J. Minot . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. John Moir	500.00	
	Donation of Miss Lizzie A. Moody	50.00	
	Donation of Arthur W. Moors . .	50.00	
	Donation of John F. Moors	50.00	
	Donation of William Finlay Morgan	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Frances R. Morse	500.00	
	Donation of Dr. Henry Lee Morse .	100.00	
	Donation of J. P. Morse	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Morss	500.00	
	Donation of Everett Morss	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Mabel Morton .	5.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Ben P. P. Moseley	25.00	
	Donation of Frank A. Mosher . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Jane L. Motley .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss K. P. Motley . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Thomas Motley .	500.00	
	Donation of Warren Motley . . .	50.00	
	Donation of George S. Mumford .	50.00	
	Donation of S. C. Murfitt	100.00	
	Donation of James S. Murphy . .	50.00	
	Donation of "M. B. M."	10.00	
	Donation of Frank N. Nay	10.00	
	Donation of Dr. Franklin S. Newell	100.00	
	Donation of Adnah Neyhart . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Charles J. Nichols . .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Grace Nichols . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry G. Nichols	10.00	
	Donation of William E. Nickerson .	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
	Donation of Grenville H. Norcross .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth G. Norton	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Annie E. Nourse .	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. James B. Noyes	25.00	
	Donation of Charles P. Nunn & Co.	25.00	
	Donation of "Nurses' Aid"	2.00	
	Donation of "Nurses' Aid"	5.00	
	Donation of Robert Lincoln O'Brien	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. P. A. O'Connell	500.00	
	Carried forward	$216,879.63	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$216,879.63	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of His Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell	100.00	
	Donation of F. P. O'Connor Co. . .	25.00	
	Donation of Old South Church in Boston	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Minnie P. Olden .	5.00	
	Donation of H. Oppenheim	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Donald K. Packard	50.00	
	Donation of Paine Furniture Co. .	250.00	
	Donation of The Robert Treat Paine Association	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2d	200.00	
	Donation of Miss Sarah C. Paine .	50.00	
	Donation of B. W. Palmer	100.00	
	Donation of Augustin H. Parker . .	150.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry Parkman, Jr.	100.00	
	Donation of Joseph A. Parks . . .	10.00	
	Donation of John Parnagian . . .	3.00	
	Donation of The Misses Parsons . .	50.00	
	Donation of George A. Patten . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Amelia Peabody .	500.00	
	Donation of Rev. E. Peabody . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Peabody	1,000.00	
	Donation of George A. Peabody . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Peabody	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Charlotte Peirce .	50.00	
	Donation of Patrick W. Pennell . .	20.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas N. Perkins	100.00	
	Donation of Arthur Perry	500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Thomas Sergeant Perry	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. William Graves Perry	10.00	
	Donation of G. G. Peters	50.00	
	Donation of Jerome A. Petitti . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan	500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. George Philler . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John C. Phillips .	100.00	
	Donation of Dudley L. Pickman, Jr.	250.00	
	Donation of Arthur S. Pier	5.00	
	Donation of Arthur J. Pierce . . .	200.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce (In memory of Wallace L. Pierce)	50.00	
	Donation of Walworth Pierce . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Albert E. Pillsbury . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Pitkin	25.00	
	Carried forward	$222,962.63	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$222,962.63	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Pitman	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Olive K. Pitman .	5.00	
	Donation of Henry M. Plummer .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. James Ridgway Poor	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. H. K. Porter . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Porter	10.00	
	Donation of Ward F. Porter . . .	2.00	
	Donation of Post Publishing Co. .	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Murray Potter .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. George H. Powers	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Rachel Prager . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Pratt	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John W. Pratt .	10.00	
	Donation of Waldo E. Pratt . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Lerman C. Prior . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty	100.00	
	Donation of John E. Pushee . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth Putnam	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Louisa Putnam .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. William Lowell Putnam	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. F. M. Rackemann	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Felix Rackemann	100.00	
	Donation of Edward L. Rantoul . .	25.00	
	Donation of Neal Rantoul	500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Neal Rantoul . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Ratshesky	300.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. I. A. Ratshesky	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Ida B. Reed and Miss Emily S. Reed	50.00	
	Donation of Frank W. Remick . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Homer Bernard Remick	25.00	
	Donation of John A. Remick . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Fred B. Rice	100.00	
	Donation of George T. Rice	10.00	
	Donation of James L. Richards . .	500.00	
	Donation of Charles O. Richardson	500.00	
	Donation of Dr. Edward P. Richardson	100.00	
	Donation of H. H. Richardson, Jr. .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. H. M. Richardson	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Richardson	15.00	
	Donation of Dr. William L. Richardson	100.00	
	Carried forward	$228,644.63	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$228,644.63	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of Charles E. Riley . . .	250.00	
	Donation of C. M. Ripley	15.00	
	Donation of Charles Ripley	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Robb	500.00	
	Donation of Nathan Robbins Co. .	25.00	
	Donation of C. P. Rockwell	50.00	
	Donation of Miss Emma Rodman .	100.00	
	Donation of L. Scott Roe	10.00	
	Donation of John Roessle	300.00	
	Donation of William P. Rohan . .	1.00	
	Donation of E. H. Rollins & Sons . .	250.00	
	Donation of Colonel William H. Root	100.00	
	Donation of Arthur Rose	200.00	
	Donation of Bernard J. Rothwell .	50.00	
	Donation of James Mason Rothwell	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Edmund S. Rousmaniere	100.00	
	Donation of Charles F. Rowley . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick P. Royce	100.00	
	Donation of Rudnick Charitable Foundation	100.00	
	Donation of Michael Rudnick . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Charles D. Russell	25.00	
	Donation of James S. Russell . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. R.	100.00	
	Donation of I. Sack	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall	2,500.00	
	Donation of Miss Gertrude Sampson	25.00	
	Donation of Edward J. Samson . .	25.00	
	Donation of Sabin P. Sanger . . .	250.00	
	Donation of Albert J. Sargent . . .	5.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Sawyer	50.00	
	Donation of Meyer J. Sawyer . . .	15.00	
	Donation of E. Tucker Sayward in memory of R. T. S.	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Scaife	50.00	
	Donation of Anthony Scenna . . .	2.00	
	Donation of Benjamin Schellenberg	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Schleicher	5.00	
	Donation of Francis P. Sears . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears	200.00	
	Donation of Miss Mary P. Sears .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Richard Sears . .	10.00	
	Donation of G. H. Seeley	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Selfridge	25.00	
	Carried forward	$234,352.63	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$234,352.63	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of Mrs. Rufus L. Sewall .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. Arthur I. Shain . .	20.00	
	Donation of I. W. Shapira	25.00	
	Donation of Arthur R. Sharp . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Henry L. Shattuck . .	250.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry S. Shaw .	100.00	
	Donation of Shepard Norwell Co. .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss E. M. Shine . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin A. Shuman	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. Harry B. Shuman .	25.00	
	Donation of S. E. Shuman	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. William Simes	200.00	
	Donation of C. R. Simpkins . . .	100.00	
	Donation of S. A. Singer	10.00	
	Donation of Miss M. B. Slade . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Slocum	100.00	
	Donation of "Mrs. Smith"	50.00	
	Donation of Charles Whipple Smith	25.00	
	Donation of Fitz-Henry Smith, Jr. .	100.00	
	Donation of Richard Mayo Smith .	50.00	
	Donation of Rodman P. Snelling . .	100.00	
	Donation of Abraham Snider . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Elisabeth P. Sohier	200.00	
	Donation of William D. Sohier . .	100.00	
	Donation of Alvin F. Sortwell . . .	25.00	
	Donation of John T. Spaulding . .	100.00	
	Donation of William S. Spaulding .	100.00	
	Donation of Abraham P. Spitz . .	10.00	
	Donation of Chester C. Spring . .	5.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Spring	250.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Pierpont L. Stackpole	100.00	
	Donation of State Street Friend . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Stearns Fund, Inc. . .	100.00	
	Donation of Simon B. Stein	20.00	
	Donation of Samuel Steinberg . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Alexander Steinert . .	100.00	
	Donation of David Stern	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick D. Stetson	100.00	
	Donation of Robert H. Stevenson .	100.00	
	Donation of Robert H. Stevenson, Jr.	50.00	
	Donation of Colonel Cecil Stewart .	50.00	
	Donation of Howard Stockton . .	100.00	
	Donation of Philip Stockton . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Frederick W. Stone . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Galen L. Stone	10,000.00	
	Donation of Malcolm B. Stone . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Philip S. Stone .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert G. Stone	100.00	
	Carried forward	$248,742.63	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$248,742.63	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of John H. Storer . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Robert W. Storer . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Moorfield Storey . . .	100.00	
	Donation of James J. Storrow . . .	250.00	
	Donation of A. Stowell & Co., Inc. .	100.00	
	Donation of Charles E. Stratton .	25.00	
	Donation of S. W. Straus & Co. . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Edward C. Streeter	200.00	
	Donation of Arthur R. Stubbs . .	10.00	
	Donation of Studley & Emery . . .	100.00	
	Donation of R. Clipston Sturgis . .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. Charles L. Swan	200.00	
	Donation of J. E. Sweeney	5.00	
	Donation of Henry N. Sweet . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	250.00	
	Donation of Joseph S. Sylvester . .	100.00	
	Donation of "R. A. S."	10.00	
1923	Donation of "T. N. P."	20,200.00	
1924	Donation of Thomas Taggart . . .	500.00	
	Donation of Henry F. Tapley . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Frederick H. Tappan	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Taussig	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Helen B. Taussig	50.00	
	Donation of James A. Taylor . . .	10.00	
	Donation of William O. Taylor . .	200.00	
	Donation of Louis B. Thacher . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Arthur F. Thayer . .	5.00	
	Donation of Thayer-Foss Co. . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Frederick Winthrop Thayer	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Lucy R. Thayer .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Washington B. Thomas	1,000.00	
	Donation of Albert W. Thompson .	10.00	
	Donation of Albert Thorndike . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. J. L. Thorndike .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. J. G. Thorp . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Thresher Brothers . .	200.00	
	Donation of Touraine Glove Co. . .	10.00	
	Donation of George N. Towle . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Bernard W. Trafford .	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Elizabeth P. Train	50.00	
	Donation of Charles H. Traiser . .	50.00	
	Donation of Richard E. Traiser . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Alanson Tucker .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. H. Tweed . .	100.00	
	Donation of W. P. Underhill . . .	10.00	
	Donation of E. Van Noorden . . .	25.00	
	Carried forward	$278,532.63	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$278,532.63	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of E. Van Noorden Co. .	200.00	
	Donation of Mrs. W. W. Vaughan .	50.00	
	Donation of Henry L. Veno	1.00	
	Donation of F. H. Viaux	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Eliot Wadsworth	100.00	
	Donation of John L. Wakefield . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. William Quincy Wales	25.00	
	Donation of Charles C. Walker . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Josephine Warner	15.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Warren	500.00	
	Donation of Dr. J. Collins Warren .	100.00	
	Donation of Samuel D. Warren . .	25.00	
	Donation of Simon L. Warren . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. F. A. Washburn	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Nettie L. Waterhouse	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Frank W. Webber	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Andrew G. Webster	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	1,000.00	
	Donation of Frank G. Webster . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Weed	25.00	
	Donation of C. F. Weed	50.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Weeks	25.00	
	Donation of W. B. P. Weeks . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Joseph Weinberg . . .	10.00	
	Donation of Miss A. Lora Weis . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. Minot Weld .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles G. Weld .	2,500.00	
	Donation of Miss Margaret Weld .	20.00	
	Donation of Miss Mary Weld . . .	5,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Stephen M. Weld	10.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Welles	10.00	
	Donation of William H. Wellington	300.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Barrett Wendell .	25.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. George S. West	50.00	
	Donation of Richard Wheatland . .	100.00	
	Donation of Berkeley Wheeler . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Helen Wheeler .	25.00	
	Donation of A. W. Wheelwright . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Bertram H. White	20.00	
	Donation of Charles Pearce White .	25.00	
	Donation of Miss Gertrude R. White	100.00	
	Donation of R. H. White Co. . . .	300.00	
	Donation of Mrs. H. T. Whitin . .	50.00	
	Donation of Max O. Whiting . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	500.00	
	Carried forward	$297,148.63	$63,713.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward	$297,148.63	$63,713.71
1924	Donation of Miss Alice F. Whitney .	5.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. T. T. Whitney, Jr.	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Whiteside	50.00	
	Donation of H. F. Whittemore . .	50.00	
	Donation of M. Wies	2.00	
	Donation of George Wigglesworth .	10,000.00	
	Donation of M. E. Wilbur	5.00	
	Donation of Dr. Charles F. Wilinsky	10.00	
	Donation of Dr. Charles A. Williams	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Clarence C. Williams	100.00	
	Donation of Edward E. Williams .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Horace D. H. Williams	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. J. Bertram Williams	100.00	
	Donation of Miss Mary E. Williams	100.00	
	Donation of Moses Williams . . .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Moses Williams .	200.00	
	Donation of Miss Constance B. Williston	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Daniel G. Wing .	1,000.00	
	Donation of H. W. Winkley . . .	50.00	
	Donation of Winslow & Co., Inc. .	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel H. Wolcott	100.00	
	Donation of William M. Wood . .	1,000.00	
	Donation of Mrs. William M. Wood	1,000.00	
	Donation of Miss Lucia E. Woodward	5.00	
	Donation of Charles E. Worrick . .	100.00	
	Donation of Dr. J. Homer Wright .	10.00	
	Donation of John G. Wright & Co., Inc.	25.00	
	Donation of "I. J. W."	10.00	
	Donation of "R. H. W."	500.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Benjamin L. Young, Sr.	100.00	
	Donation of Benjamin Loring Young	10.00	
	Donation of "A. X. Z."	5.00	
	Donation of Anonymous Donors . .	12,496.25	
	Donation of Sundry Friends	2,310.00	
1923–1924	Income added	3,544.04	
		$330,395.92	
1924–1925	Expended through General Fund .	330,395.92	
			0.00

BULFINCH BUILDING — CENTRE AND WEST WING FUND

1925	Donation of Miss Mabel E. Morton		5.00
	Carried forward		$63,718.71

Special Purpose Funds

	Brought forward		$63,718.71
	THE GANNETT FUND		
	For furnishing the living room in the new Nurses' Home at McLean Hospital		
1923	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	$6,700.00	
1924–1925	Income added	127.15	
		$6,827.15	
1924–1925	Expended through General Fund .	6,827.15	
			0.00
	MRS. HENRY SIMONDS FUND		
	For furnishings at new Nurses' Home at McLean Hospital		
1923	Donation of Mrs. Henry Simonds (In memory of Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot)	$100.00	
1924	Income added	4.82	
		$104.82	
1925	Expended through General Fund .	104.82	
			0.00
	RICHARDSON TUBERCULOSIS FUND		
	For the prevention or cure of tuberculosis		
1925	Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson . . .		20,000.00
	McLEAN HOSPITAL — REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND		
1925	From McLean Operations		60,223.83
	TOTAL SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS		$143,942.54

MARY RICH RICHARDSON FUND

"For the establishment and needs of a branch of the hospital for persons of limited means yet able to make some payments where they will receive adequate medical and surgical treatment. This bequest is to be reserved and held as a memorial of my father and mother."

1925	Bequest of Mary Rich Richardson (In memory of her parents, Richard Baker, Jr., and Ellen Maria Baker)	$1,000,000.00

MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND

1925	Annuity established by Miss Mary S. Holbrook	$11,000.00

GENERAL FUND

1811	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Province House Estate		$40,000.00
	Cutting stone for Hospital		35,070.27
1811–1843	Subscribers for Foundation:		
	Benjamin and Caleb Adams	$100.00	
	Joseph Allen	100.00	
	Hannah R. Amory	100.00	
	John Amory	200.00	
	Jonathan Amory	200.00	
	Ebenezer T. Adams	300.00	
	Nathan Appleton	500.00	
	Samuel Appleton	2,000.00	
	William Appleton, for himself	100.00	
	William Appleton, for an unknown	200.00	
	Samuel T. Armstrong	100.00	
	Nathaniel Austin	100.00	
	Adam Babcock	300.00	
	Baker, Brown, & Co.	100.00	
	Aaron Baldwin	110.00	
	Charles Barnard	100.00	
	John Bartlett	100.00	
	Thomas Bartlett	300.00	
	Stephen Bean	100.00	
	Jeremiah Belknap	100.00	
	John Belknap	100.00	
	John Bellows	100.00	
	Amos Binney	300.00	
	John Bishop	100.00	
	George Blake	100.00	
	George Bond	180.00	
	Boott, Kirk & Sons	300.00	
	Mary Boott	300.00	
	Charles Bradbury	100.00	
	Gamaliel Bradford	100.00	
	Joseph P. Bradlee	100.00	
	Josiah Bradlee	200.00	
	Thomas D. Bradlee	100.00	
	Nathan Bridge	100.00	
	Andrew Brimmer	100.00	
	John Brooks	100.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	2,000.00	
	Moses Brown	100.00	
	Samuel Brown	100.00	
	John Bryant	100.00	
	Thomas Bumstead	125.00	
	Benjamin Bussey	1,000.00	
	George Cabot	100.00	
	John Cabot	150.00	
	Sarah and Susan Cabot	100.00	
	William Cabot	100.00	
	Francis Carnes	200.00	
	Richard Chamberlain	100.00	
	Walter Channing	100.00	
	Carried forward	$11,865.00	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$11,865.00	$75,070.27
1811–1843	William E. Channing	100.00	
	Henry Chapman	100.00	
	Town of Chelsea	145.42	
	David W. Child	100.00	
	Samuel Cobb	200.00	
	William Cochran	100.00	
	Charles R. Codman	100.00	
	Margaret Coffin (and Ann Smith)	100.00	
	Collections in Ward 4	340.00	
	Collections in Ward 10	373.00	
	Joseph Coolidge	2,000.00	
	Joseph Coolidge, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Thomas Cordis	100.00	
	Uriah Cotting	100.00	
	Allen Crocker	100.00	
	Benjamin W. Crowninshield	200.00	
	George Crowninshield	500.00	
	Thomas Curtis	100.00	
	John P. Cushing	5,000.00	
	Thomas Cushing, a share in Exchange Coffee House, worth	300.00	
	William Dall	100.00	
	Benjamin Dana	100.00	
	Nathan Dane	200.00	
	Amasa Davis	100.00	
	A. and C. Davis	150.00	
	Charles Davis	100.00	
	Daniel Davis	100.00	
	Eleanor Davis	200.00	
	Joshua Davis	100.00	
	William Davis	150.00	
	Thomas Dawes	100.00	
	H. A. S. Dearborn	150.00	
	P. P. F. Degrand	175.00	
	Thomas Dennie	100.00	
	John Derby	300.00	
	Richard Derby	100.00	
	Richard C. Derby	300.00	
	Humphrey Devereux	100.00	
	Aaron Dexter	100.00	
	Katharine Dexter	100.00	
	Pickering Dodge	300.00	
	John Dorr	110.00	
	Samuel Dorr	100.00	
	Catherine Eliot	200.00	
	John S. Ellery	100.00	
	David Ellis	100.00	
	Samuel Endicott	100.00	
	Otis Everett	100.00	
	Exhibition of Mummy	1,257.87	
	Samuel Fales	100.00	
	Ebenezer Farley	125.00	
	Female Association	753.08	
	Joseph Field	100.00	
	Joshua Fisher	100.00	
	Simon Forrester	2,000.00	
	Carried forward	$31,294.37	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$31,294.37	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Ebenezer Francis	200.00	
	John French	100.00	
	French and Weld	120.00	
	Robert H. Gardiner	200.00	
	Samuel P. Gardiner	100.00	
	Abraham Gibson	100.00	
	Nathaniel Goddard	200.00	
	John Gore	200.00	
	Francis C. Gray	100.00	
	Henry Gray	1,000.00	
	Horace Gray	1,000.00	
	John C. Gray	100.00	
	John C. Gray	300.00	
	William Gray	500.00	
	Gardiner Greene, $1,000 in three per cents	650.00	
	David Greenough	200.00	
	David S. Greenough	200.00	
	Dudley Hall	200.00	
	Samuel Hammond	200.00	
	John Hancock	200.00	
	Harvard College	213.32	
	Lemuel Hayward	100.00	
	Joseph Head	1,000.00	
	Joseph Head, Jr.	100.00	
	Augustine Heard	100.00	
	Barnabas Hedge	150.00	
	David Hinckley	1,000.00	
	Hingham, Third Parish	504.44	
	John Holland	200.00	
	Benjamin P. Homer	100.00	
	Henry Homes	100.00	
	John Howe	100.00	
	Henry Hubbard	100.00	
	John Hubbard	200.00	
	Humane Society of Massachusetts	5,140.56	
	Humane Society (Merrimack)	2,000.00	
	Jonathan Hunnewell	100.00	
	John Hurd	100.00	
	Joseph Hurd	200.00	
	Charles Jackson	400.00	
	James Jackson	420.00	
	Patrick T. Jackson	220.00	
	Samuel Jacques, Jr.	100.00	
	John Coffin Jones	500.00	
	Thomas Kilby Jones	200.00	
	Abigail Joy and family	300.00	
	Benjamin Joy	250.00	
	John Kidder, Jr.	100.00	
	Josiah Knapp	100.00	
	Seth Knowles	100.00	
	William Lambert	100.00	
	Amos and Abbott Lawrence	200.00	
	William Lawrence	100.00	
	Francis Lee	100.00	
	George Lee	150.00	
	Carried forward	$52,012.69	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$52,012.69	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Joseph Lee	300.00	
	Thomas Lee, Jr.	100.00	
	Winslow Lewis	100.00	
	Lincoln and Wheelwright	100.00	
	James Lloyd	1,000.00	
	Caleb Loring	100.00	
	Francis C. Lowell	400.00	
	John Lowell	450.00	
	George W. Lyman	150.00	
	Theodore Lyman	2,000.00	
	Theodore Lyman, Jr.	150.00	
	Josiah Marshall	100.00	
	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society	900.00	
	Perrin May	100.00	
	Samuel May	100.00	
	Samuel R. Miller	100.00	
	William Minot	100.00	
	John Morse	100.00	
	Thomas Motley	100.00	
	Israel Munson	1,000.00	
	Caleb Oakes	100.00	
	John Odin	200.00	
	George Odiorne	100.00	
	Joseph Orne	200.00	
	Samuel Orne	200.00	
	John Osborn	200.00	
	H. G. Otis	500.00	
	Daniel P. Parker	500.00	
	John Parker	500.00	
	Samuel Parkman	2,000.00	
	Samuel Parkman, Jr.	200.00	
	Nehemiah Parsons	200.00	
	William Parsons	1,500.00	
	M. Payne	100.00	
	William Payne	100.00	
	Joseph Peabody	2,000.00	
	James Perkins	5,000.00	
	Samuel G. Perkins	100.00	
	Thomas H. Perkins	5,000.00	
	John Perry	100.00	
	John Phillips	100.00	
	Jonathan Phillips	100.00	
	Stephen Phillips	200.00	
	William Phillips, including $5,000 legacy of his father	20,000.00	
	Henry Pickering	100.00	
	Benjamin Pickman, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Dudley L. Pickman	150.00	
	William Pickman	300.00	
	Paschal P. Pope	100.00	
	John Pratt	135.00	
	William Pratt	400.00	
	William Prescott	150.00	
	James Prince	250.00	
	John Prince	200.00	
	Carried forward	$101,447.69	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$101,447.69	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Josiah Quincy	200.00	
	Isaac Rand	100.00	
	John Randall	100.00	
	John T. Reed	100.00	
	Joseph W. Revere	100.00	
	Paul Revere	100.00	
	Henry G. Rice	100.00	
	Benjamin Rich	300.00	
	John Richards	100.00	
	Andrew Ritchie	500.00	
	Nathan Robinson	200.00	
	Daniel D. Rogers	1,000.00	
	William Ropes	150.00	
	Nathaniel P. Russell	500.00	
	Samuel Salisbury	500.00	
	Samuel Salisbury, Jr.	100.00	
	Samuel Sanford	300.00	
	Daniel Sargent	200.00	
	Ignatius Sargent	400.00	
	William Sawyer	100.00	
	David Sears	5,000.00	
	Joseph Sewall	500.00	
	Robert G. Shaw	500.00	
	Michael Shepherd	100.00	
	William Shimmin	100.00	
	Nathaniel Silsbee	100.00	
	John Skinner	100.00	
	Barney Smith	400.00	
	Samuel Snelling	100.00	
	Washington Benevolent Society, Charlestown Branch	200.00	
	Hollis-street Society	148.05	
	First Church Society	100.67	
	King's Chapel Society	114.44	
	West Church Society	190.06	
	Roman Catholic Society	100.40	
	First Parish Society, Dorchester .	168.48	
	Dr. Bancroft's Society, Worcester	140.60	
	Dr. Pierce's Society, Brookline .	173.38	
	John Soley	100.00	
	Samuel Spear	100.00	
	Phineas Spelman	100.00	
	William Spooner	100.00	
	Francis Stanton	100.00	
	Russell Sturgis	200.00	
	William Sturgis	100.00	
	George Sullivan	200.00	
	Richard Sullivan	400.00	
	William Sullivan	200.00	
	John Tappan	350.00	
	Lewis Tappan	100.00	
	Charles Taylor	300 00	
	Boston Theatre	1,190.00	
	Abraham Thompson	100.00	
	Israel Thorndike	2,000.00	
	Israel Thorndike, Jr.	100.00	
	Carried forward	$120,573.77	$75,070.27

General Fund

	Brought forward	$120,573.77	$75,070.27
1811–1843	Joseph Tilden	100.00	
	Catherine Torrey	200.00	
	John G. Torrey	100.00	
	Samuel Torrey	100.00	
	Abraham Touro	300.00	
	George Trott	100.00	
	Gideon Tucker	200.00	
	Richard D. Tucker	100.00	
	Edward Tuckerman	100.00	
	Edward Tuckerman, Jr.	500.00	
	William and Gustavus Tuckerman	100.00	
	Town of Concord	200.00	
	Town of Malden	193.80	
	Cotton Tufts	135.00	
	Nathan Tufts	100.00	
	Phineas Upham	100.00	
	Vose, Coates & Co.	100.00	
	Daniel Waldo	200.00	
	Thomas B. Wales	100.00	
	Timothy Walker	150.00	
	William J. Walker	400.00	
	Artemas Ward	100.00	
	Nahum Ward	100.00	
	Thomas W. Ward	150.00	
	William Ward	100.00	
	John C. Warren	400.00	
	Redford Webster	153.00	
	Francis Welch	200.00	
	Benjamin Weld	500.00	
	John Welles	300.00	
	Nathaniel West	1,000.00	
	Eliza Wetmore	200.00	
	Elisha Wheeler	100.00	
	Moses Wheeler	100.00	
	James White	300.00	
	Asa Whitney	100.00	
	Benjamin Wiggin (Exhibition of Picture)	1,604.07	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	200.00	
	Eliphalet Williams	100.00	
	John D. Williams	1,000.00	
	Moses Williams	100.00	
	Samuel G. Williams	100.00	
	Thomas Williams	100.00	
	Timothy Williams	100.00	
	Amasa Winchester	100.00	
	Edmund Winchester	100.00	
	Thomas L. Winthrop	100.00	
	John Wood	100.00	
	Sundry subscribers, less than $100	15,332.91	
			146,992.55
1813	John Lucas		900.00
1819	Polly Russell		400.00
1820	Samuel Eliot		10,000.00
	Beza Tucker		5,350.00
1822	Seth Webber		1,000.00
	Carried forward		$239,712.82

General Fund

	Brought forward		$239,712.82
1823	Abraham Touro		10,000.00
1824–1835	John McLean		119,858.20
1826	Thomas Oliver		22,438.70
	Allan Crocker		100.00
1829	James Savage		100.00
1831–1849	Isaiah Thomas		6,370.33
1832–1833	Mary Belknap		89,882.60
1834	Jonathan Moseley		753.46
1836	Susan Richardson		250.00
1838	Ambrose S. Courtis		2,500.00
1841	Peter Westerfield		165.67
1844	Subscribers for Enlargement of Hospital:		
	Charles Amory	$500.00	
	James S. Amory	250.00	
	William Amory	500.00	
	Ebenezer T. Andrews	1,000.00	
	Nathan Appleton	1,000.00	
	Samuel Appleton	2,000.00	
	Samuel A. Appleton	100.00	
	William Appleton	2,000.00	
	Samuel T. Armstrong	100.00	
	Edward Austin	100.00	
	Richard Aylwin	100.00	
	Daniel C. Bacon	100.00	
	Benjamin Bangs	200.00	
	Charles Barnard	500.00	
	Francis Bassett	100.00	
	John D. Bates	250.00	
	Amos Binney	200.00	
	Mrs. Joshua Blake	200.00	
	Edward Blanchard	500.00	
	William H. Boardman	100.00	
	J. Ingersoll Bowditch	100.00	
	N. I. Bowditch	500.00	
	Dwight Boyden	100.00	
	Josiah Bradlee	1,000.00	
	James B. Bradlee	200.00	
	Martin Brimmer	500.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	2,000.00	
	Peter C. Brooks, Jr.	500.00	
	John Bromfield	100.00	
	John Bryant, Jr.	250.00	
	Henry Cabot	200.00	
	Thomas G. Cary	100.00	
	Carney and Sleeper	100.00	
	Caleb Chase	200.00	
	Eben Chadwick	500.00	
	Abiel Chandler	100.00	
	Jonas Chickering	500.00	
	Charles R. Codman	100.00	
	Edward Codman & Co.	100.00	
	Henry Codman	100.00	
	Gardner Colby	100.00	
	Benjamin W. Crowninshield	300.00	
	A. and C. Cunningham	100.00	
	Charles P. Curtis	100.00	
	Carried forward	$17,650.00	$492,131.78

General Fund

	Brought forward	$17,650.00	$492,131.78
1844	Thomas B. Curtis	100.00	
	Peter R. Dalton	100.00	
	Samuel Dana	100.00	
	John James Dixwell	100.00	
	J. W. Edmands	200.00	
	Samuel A. Eliot	500.00	
	Moses Everett	100.00	
	Samuel Fales	200.00	
	Richard Fletcher	100.00	
	John M. Forbes	100.00	
	Ebenezer Francis	1,000.00	
	George Gardner	100.00	
	John L Gardner	1,000.00	
	John Goodenough	100.00	
	Benjamin Goddard	500.00	
	Ozias Goodwin	500.00	
	Francis C. Gray	500.00	
	Horace Gray	300.00	
	John C. Gray	1,000.00	
	Samuel C. Gray	100.00	
	William Gray	100.00	
	Elizabeth C. Greene	500.00	
	Sarah Greene	1,000.00	
	David S. Greenough	100.00	
	Henry Hall	100.00	
	George Hallett	200.00	
	George Hayward	100.00	
	Nathaniel Hooper	100.00	
	Robert Hooper	250.00	
	Robert C. Hooper	100.00	
	Samuel Hooper	250.00	
	George Howe	500.00	
	Jabez C. Howe	200.00	
	Iasigi and Goddard	100.00	
	P. T. Jackson	100.00	
	James Johnson	100.00	
	Samuel Johnson	100.00	
	Abigail Joy	100.00	
	Abel Kendall, Jr.	100.00	
	George H. Kuhn	100.00	
	Lane and Reed	100.00	
	Abbott Lawrence	2,000.00	
	Amos Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Amos A. Lawrence	100.00	
	William Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Lawrence and Stone	500.00	
	George Lee	1,000.00	
	Thomas Lee	500.00	
	Isaac Livermore	100.00	
	Elijah Loring	100.00	
	Francis C. Loring	100.00	
	John J. and Francis Low	100.00	
	Francis C. Lowell	500.00	
	John Amory Lowell	1,000.00	
	Charles Lyman	500.00	
	George W. Lyman	500.00	
	Carried forward	$37,650.00	$492,131.78

General Fund

	Brought forward	$37,650.00	$492,131.78
1844	Theodore Lyman	1,000.00	
	John Marland	100.00	
	Robert M. Mason	100.00	
	William P. Mason	500.00	
	Charles H. Mills	100.00	
	Milton and Slocumb	100.00	
	Benjamin R. Nichols	100.00	
	William Oliver	100.00	
	William F. Otis	100.00	
	Daniel P. Parker	500.00	
	James Parker	500.00	
	John Parker	1,000.00	
	George Parkman	150.00	
	William Parsons	100.00	
	William P. Perkins	100.00	
	Edward D. Peters	100.00	
	William Phipps	100.00	
	C. Gayton Pickman	100.00	
	Paschal P. Pope	500.00	
	Mary Pratt	500.00	
	William Prescott	500.00	
	William H. Prescott	100.00	
	Samuel R. Putnam	100.00	
	Josiah Quincy, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Joseph W. Revere	100.00	
	Rice and Thaxter	100.00	
	Richardson, Jeffrey, and Brother	100.00	
	Edward H. Robbins	100.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	500.00	
	James D. Russell	100.00	
	Richardson, Burrage, and Co.	100.00	
	Stephen Salisbury	500.00	
	Ignatius Sargent	1,000.00	
	Lucius M. Sargent	100.00	
	James Savage	100.00	
	Willard Sayles	500.00	
	David Sears	2,000.00	
	R. G. Shaw	1,000.00	
	Francis Skinner	250.00	
	Josiah Stickney	100.00	
	Charles Stoddard	100.00	
	William Sturgis	1,000.00	
	John E. Thayer	500.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	100.00	
	Joseph Tilden	100.00	
	Henry Timmins	500.00	
	Phineas Upham	1,000.00	
	Daniel Waldo and sister	200.00	
	Thomas B. Wales	1,000.00	
	William J. Walker	200.00	
	Waterson, Pray, and Co.	100.00	
	John C. Warren	500.00	
	John Welles	500.00	
	Thomas Wetmore	100.00	
	William F. Whitney	100.00	
	Edward Wigglesworth	100.00	
	Carried forward	$57,950.00	$492,131.78

General Fund

	Brought forward	$57,950.00	$492,131.78
1844	Thomas Wigglesworth	300.00	
	John D. Williams	2,000.00	
	Moses Williams	100.00	
	Sundry subscribers, less than $100	2,100.00	
			62,450.00
	Moses Everett		116.00
	Israel Munson		20,000.00
1844–1866	Miss Eliza G. Everett		475.00
1845	William Russell		100.00
	John Brown		100.00
1847–1849	Sarah Clough		601.16
1851	Elizabeth Salisbury		4,000.00
1852	James Ingersoll		2,000.00
1854	Judah Touro		10,000.00
1855	William Appleton		20,000.00
	Elizabeth Pratt		20,000.00
1856	Subscribers for Brick Fence:		
	Nathan Appleton	$500.00	
	William Appleton	500.00	
	Josiah Bradlee	500.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	250.00	
	John P. Cushing	250.00	
	Jonathan Phillips	500.00	
	David Sears	500.00	
	William Sturgis	250.00	
			3,250.00
1857	William Pickman		4,000.00
	Ellison Lassell		6,888.60
1858	Agnes Austin		7,500.00
1858–1879	M. P. Sawyer		119,687.93
1859	George Hills		1,000.00
1860	William J. Bowditch		274.25
1861	J. Poland		15.00
	J. Bowdoin Bradlee		500.00
1863	Subscribers for Cottage for Males at Asylum:		
	William Amory	$500.00	
	Francis Bacon	500.00	
	William B. Bacon	250.00	
	Benjamin E. Bates	1,000.00	
	John Ballard	300.00	
	James M. Beebe	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Nath. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
	J. Bowdoin Bradlee	500.00	
	Gardner Brewer	2,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	1,000.00	
	William S. Bullard	2,000.00	
	J. Amory Davis	500.00	
	J. Edgerton	1,000.00	
	J. Wiley Edmands	500.00	
	Joseph S. Fay	500.00	
	John C. Gray	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Henry Grew	300.00	
	George Higginson	500.00	
	Robert Hooper	250.00	
	Carried forward	$20,600.00	$775,089.72

General Fund

	Brought forward	$20,600.00	$775,089.72
1863	George Howe	1,000.00	
	Jabez C. Howe	1,000.00	
	Peter Hubbell	500.00	
	H. H. Hunnewell	1,000.00	
	Miss Anna P. Jones	400.00	
	James Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Abbott Lawrence	1,000.00	
	Charles Lyman	300.00	
	George W. Lyman	500.00	
	Robert M. Mason	500.00	
	Ex'rs of Henry P. Oxnard	500.00	
	J. W. Paige	500.00	
	Benjamin T. Reed	250.00	
	George C. Richardson	1,000.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	David Sears	1,000.00	
	G. Howland Shaw	1,000.00	
	Francis Skinner	1,000.00	
	Henry P. Sturgis	500.00	
	William Sturgis	1,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	3,000.00	
	George W. Wales	500.00	
	Miss Mary Anne Wales	500.00	
	William F. Weld	1,000.00	
	B. C. White	300.00	
	Joseph Whitney	500.00	
	The Misses Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Edward Wigglesworth	500.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	300.00	
	Moses Williams	1,000.00	
	J. Huntington Wolcott	300.00	
			44,450.00
	Elizabeth Hill		237.50
1864	William S. Bullard		800.00
	William Oliver		57,760.04
1865	Hannah F. Lee		1,000.00
	William Minot		100.00
	Stephen Salisbury		5,000.00
	Edward Whitney		5,000.00
	Edward Wigglesworth		1,000.00
1866	Subscribers in Aid of Funds:		
	William Amory	$250.00	
	William T. Andrews	500.00	
	Charles H. Appleton	500.00	
	Nathan Appleton, Jr.	250.00	
	Thomas G. Appleton	1,000.00	
	William Appleton, Jr.	500.00	
	William S. Appleton	500.00	
	Anonymous, by W. S. B.	500.00	
	Francis Bacon	500.00	
	James M. Beebe	5,000.00	
	George B. Blake	100.00	
	John Borland	300.00	
	Boston Stock Exchange Board	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Nathaniel I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
	F. H. and J. B. Bradlee	500.00	
	Carried forward	$16,400.00	$890,437.26

General Fund

	Brought forward	$16,400.00	$890,437.26
1866	Martin Brimmer, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Edward Brooks	500.00	
	Peter C. Brooks	1,000.00	
	Peter C. Brooks, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Shepherd Brooks	1,000.00	
	William S. Bullard	5,000.00	
	Edward A. Codman	500.00	
	Caleb A. Curtis	100.00	
	Greely S. Curtis	500.00	
	John G. Cushing	500.00	
	Robert M. Cushing	500.00	
	Thomas F. Cushing	500.00	
	Otis Daniels	500.00	
	Isaac Warren Danforth	500.00	
	F. Gordon Dexter	500.00	
	Albert Fearing	500.00	
	Augustus Flagg	100.00	
	William H. Gardiner	250.00	
	George Gardner	300.00	
	Henry J. Gardner	500.00	
	John L. Gardner	5,000.00	
	Joseph B. Glover	300.00	
	The Misses Eliza and Lucy Goodwin	500.00	
	Mrs. Henry Grew	500.00	
	Andrew T. Hall	100.00	
	Augustine Heard	250.00	
	Mrs. Augustus Hemenway	1,000.00	
	George Higginson	250.00	
	Robert Hooper	200.00	
	C. F. Hovey & Co.	1,000.00	
	George Howe	1,000.00	
	Jabez C. Howe	2,000.00	
	Thomas Howe	250.00	
	Horatio H. Hunnewell	2,000.00	
	Iasigi, Goddard & Co.	500.00	
	Herman B. Inches	250.00	
	Abbott Lawrence	500.00	
	Amos A. Lawrence	500.00	
	James Lawrence	1,000.00	
	James L. Little	1,000.00	
	Mrs. John E. Lodge	300.00	
	Francis C. Lowell	250.00	
	John Amory Lowell	1,000.00	
	George W. Lyman	1,000.00	
	Theodore Lyman	200.00	
	Robert M. Mason	1,000.00	
	William P. Mason	500.00	
	Theodore Matchett	200.00	
	Nathan Matthews	200.00	
	James McGregor	250.00	
	Charles H. Minot	100.00	
	George R. Minot	200.00	
	Enoch R. Mudge	1,000.00	
	Charles Merriam	250.00	
	E. Francis Parker	100.00	
	Carried forward	$56,300.00	$890,437.26

General Fund

	Brought forward	$56,300.00	$890,437.26
1866	John Brooks Parker	500.00	
	Samuel R. Payson	1,000.00	
	William Perkins	500.00	
	Andrew Pierce, Jr.	100.00	
	Miss Sarah P. Pratt	1,000.00	
	Miss Mary Pratt	1,000.00	
	Jeffrey Richardson	1,000.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	George C. Shattuck	500.00	
	Francis Skinner & Co.	2,000.00	
	Henry P. Sturgis	500.00	
	Samuel W. Swett	250.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	25,000.00	
	William Thomas	100.00	
	Mrs. William Thomas	100.00	
	Mrs. William W. Wadsworth	500.00	
	Miss Mary Anne Wales	300.00	
	William G. Weld	250.00	
	George D. Welles	100.00	
	Miss Susan J. Welles	500.00	
	Miss Jane Welles	500.00	
	Benjamin C. White	200.00	
	Joseph Whitney	500.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Miss Mary Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Edward Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Moses Williams	3,000.00	
	Robert C. Winthrop	100.00	
			100,800.00
	Rev. Mr. Spaulding		500.00
	Rev. S. M. Worcester		1,900.00
	F. N. Mitchell		67.50
1867	Sarah P. Pratt		18,800.00
	Charles Harris		1,000.00
	Dr. J. Mason Warren		2,000.00
1868	Abigail Loring		38,901.67
	St. Stephen's Chapel		2,000.00
	Morrill Wyman		200.00
1870	Amateur Dramatic Association		450.00
	Dr. Henry J. Bigelow		500.00
1871	Sidney Homer		1,000.00
1871–1917	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.		410,000.00
1874–1886	Hospital Sunday		10,798.28
1875	Miss M. C. Bryant		500.00
1877–1883	Charlotte Harris		274,457.33
1877	Elizabeth Powers		3,000.00
1878	Edward Blanchard		3,000.00
1879	J. T. Coolidge		100.00
	Margaret Tucker		49.63
	Miss Marian Hovey		1,000.00
	Henry S. Hovey		1,000.00
	Mrs. John T. Morse, Jr.		1,000.00
1880	F. James		846.07
1881	John C. Gray		25,000.00
	Carried forward		$1,789,307.74

General Fund

	Brought forward	$1,789,307.74
1881	Donation of Thomas D. Quincy	1,000.00
	Bequest of Enoch R. Mudge	1,000.00
	Donation of Sir Moses Montefiore	5.97
1882	Bequest of Mary Pratt	20,000.00
	Bequest of Miss Mary Wigglesworth	5,000.00
	Donation of a Friend for G. H. Gay Fund	25,000.00
	Donation of Edwin Fiske	50.00
1883	Bequest of Jerome G. Kidder	25,000.00
1884	Donation of Amasa Guild	40.00
	Bequest of Thomas G. Appleton	5,000.00
1885	Donation of A. W. Folsom	125.00
	Bequest of Dr. Francis P. Hurd	10,030.56
	Donation of John Wilson	13,600.00
1888	Donation of E. W. Hooper	1,500.00
1888	Donation of Miss Helen C. Bradlee $50,000.00	
1898	Bequest of Miss Helen C. Bradlee 25,000.00	
		75,000.00
1888	Donation of Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	1,000.00
	Donation of Francis V. Balch	50.00
1891	Bequest of Abraham Goldsmid	150.00
	Bequest of Joseph Schofield	3,000.00
	Bequest of Miss Anne Wigglesworth	5,000.00
	Bequest of Augustus L. Case	500.00
	Donation of Mrs. J. S. Cabot	50.00
1892	Bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bowditch	5,000.00
1893–1894	Donation of George A. Gardner	50,000.00
1893–1925	Bequest of Anna S. C. Prince	25,050.00
1894	Bequest of Henry P. Kidder	10,000.00
1895	Donation of George W. Ellis	50.00
	Donation of Benefit Performance—Henry Irving	884.25
	Bequest of Henry C. Hutchins	2,000.00
	Donation of Walter Hunnewell	1,000.00
1897	Bequest of Mrs. Louisa C. Palfrey	2,000.00
	Bequest of Ellen Flint	28.86
1897–1901	Bequest of Mary B. Turner	2,580.61
1897	Donation of Miss Ellen F. Mason	1,000.00
	Donation of E. B. Bush	50.00
	Donation of J. W. Quimby	50.00
1898–1921	Bequest of Henry L. Pierce	803,130.56
1898–1905	Donation of Subscribers to Eliot Chapel	33,220.07
1898	Part of a bequest in 1905 of Thomas E. Proctor	70,000.00
	Donation of A. C. Slater	1,000.00
	Bequest of Thomas T. Wyman	119,720.41
1899	Bequest of Otis E. Weld	1,063.50
1900–1910	Bequest of J. Putnam Bradlee	243,391.24
1900	Bequest of Robert Chas. Billings	50,000.00
	Bequest of Francis E. Bangs	2,000.00
	Bequest of Daniel Sharp Ford	7,000.00
1901	Donation of Thomas E. Proctor	75,000.00
1901–1906	Bequest of Robert Henry Eddy	56,788.00
1901–1913	Donation of Mrs. John B. Tileston	505.00
1901	Bequest of Euphemia Millar	2,557.74
	Bequest of Robert Codman	5,000.00
1902	Bequest of Mrs. S. D. Warren	20,000.00
1902–1903	Bequest of Edward I. Browne	10,000.00
1902–1906	Bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth L. Wyman	250.00
	Carried forward	$3,581,729.51

General Fund

	Brought forward		$3,581,729.51
1902	Donation of George Gardner		1,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer		1,000.00
	Donation of Edward F. Daland		1,000.00
	Donation of Children of Mrs. Henry Winsor (Phila.)		1,000.00
1903–1908	Donation of William S. Dexter		5,000.00
1903	Donation of C. H. W. Foster		500.00
	Bequest of Jacob Hecht		500.00
	Donation of Merchants' & Miners' Transportation Co.		50.00
	Donation of Sarah A. Matchett		1,000.00
1904–1905	Bequest of Charles H. Hayden		102,133.33
1904	Donation of Thomas Wigglesworth	$10,000.00	
1907	Bequest of Thomas Wigglesworth	5,000.00	
			15,000.00
1904	Donation of Mrs. Alice B. Chase		1,000.00
	Donation of Harriet O. Cruft		2,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Henry Lee		2,000.00
1905	Donation of Mrs. William Caleb Loring		100.00
	Bequest of J. H. T. Adams		58,256.46
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Grew		1,000.00
1905–1906	Donation of Miss Ellen V. Smith		50.00
1906	Donation of Mrs. H. Kuhn		50.00
	Donation of Desmond FitzGerald		25.00
	Bequest of Laura M. Moore		2,500.00
	Bequest of Martin Brimmer, Jr.		20,000.00
	Bequest of William T. Bolton		555.22
	Edward Woodman		1,000.00
	Donation of Henry L. Higginson		1,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. George D. Howe		1,000.00
1907	Bequest of Charles E. French		10,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. J. J. Storrow		25.00
	Donation of Henry Mulliken	$500.00	
1908–1912	Bequest of Henry Mulliken	112,924.21	
			113,424.21
1907–1915	Donation of Miss Georgina Lowell		170.00
1907	Donation of William Amory		50.00
	Donation of Miss Alice M. Longfellow		5.00
	Donation of Mrs. R. G. Shaw		50.00
1907–1914	Donation of William P. Blake		250.00
1907	Donation of Mrs. Anna Dehon Blake		25.00
1908–1915	Donation of Philip S. Sears		125.00
1908–1911	Donation of Mrs. B. L. Young		75.00
1908–1918	Donation of Charles W. Hubbard		375.00
1908	Donation of Mrs. John H. Sturgis		10.00
	From Orthopædic Ward Fund		38,577.72
	Bequest of Luther Farnham		466.63
1909	Donation of "Cash"		1.00
	Donation of C. O. Brewster		12.00
	Part of a bequest of George F. Parkman		50,000.00
	Donation of J. P. Reynolds, Jr.		50.00
1909–1915	Donation and Bequest of Francis Skinner, Jr.		12,000.00
1910	Donation of T. C. Thatcher		25.00
	Donation of Dr. Howard Child		25.00
	Bequest of George W. Boyd		2,000.00
1910–1912	Donation of Mrs. Frances R. Jones		35.00
1910–1911	Charity Contest — Henry Siegel Co.		30.00
1910	Donation of Mrs. G. W. W. Dorr		25.00
	Carried forward		$4,028,281.08

General Fund

	Brought forward		$4,028,281.08
1910	Donation of Miss Ellen T. Emerson		10.00
	Bequest of William J. Chever		8,116.95
1910–1913	Bequest of John E. Atkins		89,420.68
1910	Bequest of George Dexter		10,000.00
	Walcott Fellowship:		
	Donation of Mrs. Frederick C. Shattuck	$300.00	
1911	Donation of Elliot Cabot Lee	500.00	
			800.00
	Donation of R. M. Burden		50.00
1910–1923	Bequest of Lucy F. Simmons		5,092.12
1911–1919	Donation of Miss Marian L. Blake	$105.00	
1920	Donation of Miss Marian L. Blake, in memory of Moses Williams	200.00	
			305.00
1911	Bequest of John Ashton		22,176.47
	Donation of Madame la Vicomtesse Treilhard		400.00
1911–1912	Donation of Harvey H. Baker		10.00
1911	Donation of Lionel Norman		9.00
1911–1921	Donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck		400.00
1911	Bequest of Joseph G. Dalton by A. P. Loring		1,000.00
	Donation of Thomas J. Knudsen		4.00
1912–1916	Donation of Mrs. Edwin S. Webster		100.00
1912	Donation of The Misses Dorothy King and Olivia Churchill		1.00
	Donation of Victor Govignon		50.00
	Donation of Pedro Tosea		10.00
	Donation of Dr. E. M. Vrooman		10.00
	Donation of Drs. Wasener and Tongs		40.00
	Donation of Paul W. Reimer		1.00
	Donation of Miss Josephine Pitman		2.00
	Donation of Miss Rosamond Clark		2.00
	Donation of Oliver S. Roberts		3.00
1912	Donation of Henry H. Hills	$100.00	
1924	Bequest of Henry H. Hills	1,000.00	
			1,100.00
1912	From Clara Barton Fund		3,241.00
1913–1917	Donation of F. W. Hunnewell, 2d		110.00
1913	Donation of Edward W. Grew		20.00
	Donation of Mr. Countway		1.00
1913–1916	Donation of I. Tucker Burr		75.00
1913	Donation of Charles T. Lovering		30.00
	Donation of A Former Out-Patient		2.00
	Donation of Miss Mary Thomas		10.00
1913–1915	Donation of Francis I. Amory		100.00
1913–1919	Donation of Mrs. Harcourt Amory		350.00
1913	Donation of Mrs. Peter C. Brooks		50.00
1913–1919	Donation of Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald		60.00
1913–1914	Donation of Frank E. Langley		30.00
1913	Donation of Josef Henrik Johnsan		5.00
	Donation of A Friend		25.00
1913–1922	Donation of Humane Society of Commonwealth of Massachusetts		3,700.00
1913	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Eustis		10.00
	Donation of Mrs. Henry S. Grew		1,000.00
1913–1914	Bequest of Mehitable C. C. Wilson		543.75
1913	Donation of Anonymous		2.00
	Carried forward		$4,176,759.05

General Fund

	Brought forward	$4,176,759.05
1913	Donation of Mrs. F. A. Eustis	10.00
	Donation of Theodore Mendelstein	5.00
	Donation of The Ninety-Five Sewing Circle	20.00
	Donation of Rosa A. Mulrey	1.00
	Donation of Miss Marjorie R. van Wickle	50.00
1913–1924	Donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	26,000.00
1914	Donation of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	748.03
1914–1916	Donation of J. M. Crafts	40.00
1914	Donation of Edward B. Adams	10.00
	Donation of A Friend	5.00
1914–1919	Donation of Mrs. S. Parkman Blake	300.00
1914	Bequest of Mrs. Caroline B. Allen	5,000.00
	Bequest of Francis Bartlett by H. M. Sears, F. C. Welch and R. E. Bullard, Executors	10,000.00
1914–1916	Donation of Edward B. Alford	60.00
1914	Donation of Mrs. William P. McKenzie	5.00
	Donation of Emily Whiting	5.00
	Bequest of Anne W. Davis	9,030.70
	Donation of Mrs. Warren B. P. Weeks	25.00
	Donation of Out-Patient	1.00
	Donation of Mary A. Conlin	10.00
1914–1920	Bequest of Francis Skinner, Sr.	43,832.38
1914	Donation of Miss Helen Cudahy	500.00
	Donation of Anonymous	1.00
	Donation of Mrs. Eliza Dean	5.00
	Donation of George Wigglesworth	2,500.00
	Donation of William H. Blacar	2.50
1915	Donation of Mrs. David K. Horton	15.00
	Donation of Arthur A. Carey	5.00
	Donation of Lawson Frederick Cartter	50.00
1915–1916	Donation of Miss A. F. Manning	20.00
1915	Donation of Mrs. F. S. Mead	5.00
	Donation of Mrs. Alex. S. Porter, Jr.	25.00
1915–1919	Donation of W. B. P. Weeks	125.00
1915	Donation of Anonymous	.08
1915–1919	Donation of Mrs. F. G. Curtis	125.00
	Bequest of Charles R. Lawrence	15,431.04
1915	Donation of Mrs. Gertrude Hunter	2.00
	Donation of Anonymous	3.00
	Donation of Dr. William E. Reed	9.22
	Donation of Anonymous	3.00
	Donation of Henry Lyman	200.00
	Donation of Anonymous	50,000.00
	Donation of Anonymous	5.00
	Donation of W. H. Williams	6.00
	Donation of Out-Patient	3.00
	Donation of Martin J. Foley	1.00
	Donation of Everett Morss	100.00
	Donation of Miss Lois W. Clarke	5.00
	Donation of Annie L. Conley	5.00
	Donation of Salvatore Maschera	3.00
1915–1916	Bequest of Caroline L. W. French	100,843.34
1915	Donation of Misag Azzigian	5.00
1915–1916	Donation of Frank E. Peabody	78,224.72
	Carried forward	$4,520,145.06

General Fund

	Brought forward	$4,520,145.06
1915	Bequest of Julia M. Moseley by Charles W. Moseley, surviving executor, in memory of Dr. William Oxnard Moseley, Jr.	185,000.00
	Interest accrued	4,642.35
1916	Donation of Anonymous	1.00
	Donation of Mrs. Stephen G. Wheatland	50.00
	Donation of Mrs. Wallace Dunbar Dexter, Jr.	5.00
	Donation of Mrs. Richard B. Fuller	5.00
	Donation of Mrs. Arthur N. Hood	5.00
1916–1918	Donation of Elmer P. Howe	40.00
1916–1917	Donation of Mrs. Atherton Thayer Brown	20.00
1916	Donation of Charles A. Vialle	25.00
	Donation of Mrs. Barrett Wendell, Jr.	10.00
	Donation of Miss Helen Peabody	2.00
	Donation of Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	50.00
1916–1918	Donation of Archibald Cary Coolidge	30.00
1916	Donation of Malcolm G. Peabody	10.00
1916–1918	Donation of Mrs. Ezra Ripley Thayer	20.00
1916	Donation of Eliase Jacques	25.00
	Donation of A Former Patient	5.00
1916–1917	Donation of E. S. C.	200.00
1916	Bequest of John W. Wheelwright	2,000.00
1916–1917	Donation of Mrs. J. T. Coolidge	100.00
1916	Donation of F. W. Webster	25.00
	Donation of Bartlett C. Reynolds	1.00
	Donation of Miss Effie A. McDonald	1.00
	Donation of A Patient	1.00
	Bequest of Thomas Mack	1,000.00
1916–1917	Bequest of Caroline E. Davis	33,852.03
1917	Donation of Mrs. Geoffrey G. Whitney	50.00
	Donation of Albert Farwell Bemis	10.00
1917–1918	Donation of Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall	100.00
1917	Donation of Miss Eleanor S. Parker	200.00
	Donation of Mrs. George Putnam	100.00
	Donation of J. Randolph Coolidge	200.00
	Donation of Edward M. Brewer	50.00
	Donation of S. T. Russell	50.00
1917–1925	Donation of Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	475.00
1917	Donation of The S. S. W.	10.00
	Donation of Captain Blackwell	10.00
	Donation of Miss Marian F. Young	5.00
	Part of a bequest of Edward W. Codman in 1905 (Codman Fund)	303,073.91
1811–1917	Subscribers to Annual Free Beds	804,651.09
1918–1919	Donation of Mrs. Boylston A. Beal	100.00
1918	Donation of Mrs. M. Irving Mott	1.00
1918–1919	Donation of William Brewster	20.00
1918	Donation of Mrs. Edward Clark Streeter	20.00
1918–1919	Donation of Mrs. Andrew J. Peters, Jr.	50.00
1918	Bequest of Henry F. Lynde	2,210.50
	Donation of Mrs. James C. Melvin	1,000.00
	Donation of George R. Agassiz	1,000.00
	Bequest of George D. Dodd	10,135.00
	Bequest of Blanche Shimmin	2,174.39
	Donation of Frederick P. Bagley	25.00
	Carried forward	$5,872,991.33

General Fund

	Brought forward	$5,872,991.33
1918	Bequest of James D. Sullivan	1,000.00
	Donation of William Caleb Loring	1,000.00
	Bequest of Richard Black Sewall	25,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. T. O. Richardson	50,000.00
	Bequest of Annie M. Washburn	100.00
	Bequest of Susan Smith, 1912. Transferred from Susan Smith Fund	13,703.98
1919	Donation of Mrs. S. D. Warren, Jr.	10.00
	Bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Russell	1,133.50
	Donation of Mary T. Crocker	5.00
	Donation of Mrs. William H. McElwain	50.00
	Bequest of George von L. Meyer	2,500.00
	Donation of Jennie Leitch	15.00
	Donation of Edward D. Rosenwald	15.00
	Donation of Charles P. Hobbs	5.00
	Donation of Charles Hodgdon	1.00
1920	Donation of A Friend	22,750.00
	Donation of Daniel Russell	150.00
	Bequest of Miss Fanny Young	5,000.00
	Donation of Patrick J. Kilcoyne	2.00
	Donation of Jewish Federated Charities	750.00
	Donation of Henry and Theodore Lyman	500.00
	Donation of Charles A. Dean	500.00
	Donation of Robert Saltonstall	2,000.00
	Donation of Horace S. Sears	2,000.00
	Bequest of Catherine M. Lewis	200.00
	Donation of David U. Boland	50.00
	Donation of E. M.	1,000.00
	Donation of Louisa Hogan	5.00
1920–1923	Donation of Edward M. Pickman	1,000.00
1920	Donation of Winifred T. Bolan	1.00
1920–1925	Donation of the Agoos Family Charity Fund	550.00
1920	Donation of Judge E. Allen Frost	100.00
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan	1,500.00
	Donation of Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	1,000.00
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden	5,000.00
	Donation of Dr. and Mrs. F. A. Washburn	100.00
	Donation of Miss Clark	1.00
	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder	1,000.00
	Donation of Joseph Lee	100.00
	Donation of A. E. O. Munsell	1,000.00
	Donation of T. Jefferson Coolidge	10,000.00
	Donation of Charles E. Cotting	1,000.00
	Donation of Kidder, Peabody & Co.	50,000.00
	Donation of James Dean	50.00
	Donation of Thomas Barbour	500.00
	Donation of Mrs. George E. Warren	1,000.00
	Donation of H. O. Underwood	2,500.00
	Donation of John R. Macomber	500.00
	Donation of A Friend	7,700.00
	Donation of Galen L. Stone	5,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge, Jr.	2,000.00
	Donation of Samuel Appleton	1,000.00
	Donation of Post Publishing Co.	5,000.00
	Donation of James Richard Carter and Carter, Rice & Co., Inc.	500.00
	Carried forward	$6,100,538.81

General Fund

	Brought forward	$6,100,538.81
1920	Donation of Arthur W. Wheelwright	1,000.00
	Donation of Miss Amelia Peabody	100.00
1920–1924	Donation of Theodore Lyman	1,500.00
1920–1921	Donation of "T. N. P."	25,159.15
1920	Donation of Mrs. Francis W. Sargent	1,000.00
	Donation of James C. Neeley	200.00
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	9,900.00
1920–1921	Donation of Miss Sallie Sharpe	2,000.00
1920	Donation of Tarrant P. King	1,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Frederick Winthrop	2,000.00
	Donation of F. S. Moseley	1,000.00
	Donation of Anonymous	7.20
1921–1922	Donation of Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc.	3,500.00
1921	Donation of Miss Alice Maud Sturgis	880.00
	Donation of "A Grateful Patient"	30.00
1921–1925	Donation of R. G. Fessenden	200.00
1921	Donation of Mrs. Frank Morison	3,000.00
	Bequest of William Timlin	14,000.00
	Donation of Dr. Augustus Thorndike	500.00
	Bequest of Benjamin F. Poole	12,694.72
1921–1924	Donation of A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation	1,750.00
1921	Donation of Augustus Hemenway	5,000.00
	Donation of Charles H. Moseley	25.00
	Donation of Anonymous	100.00
	Donation of Maurice E. Finn	18.00
	Donation of Francis Clark	5.00
	Donation of Anonymous	10.00
	Donation of Frank G. Webster	2,000.00
	Donation of William Endicott	5,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Minnie M. Woods	340.00
1922	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	400.00
	Donation of Jonathan Kanzabadian	100.00
	Donation of Louis B. Thacher	20.00
	Donation of Morris Sacowitz	5.00
	Donation of Louis J. Beckwith	15.00
	Donation of United Fruit Company	500.00
	Bequest of Miss Ellen Gray	30,000.00
1922–1923	Donation of Myer Rabinowitz	4.00
1922	Donation in memory of Jonathan Greeley Stevenson, Physician, Harvard A.M. 1816, M.D. 1826; 1799–1835	2,000.00
	Donation in memory of Misses Martha Curtis Stevenson, Annie Brace Stevenson, Frances Greely Stevenson, of Brookline, formerly of Boston	1,000.00
1923	Bequest of Miss Caroline M. Sayer	500.00
	Donation of Mrs. Neal Rantoul	100.00
	Donation of Mrs. William H. Pitkin	10.00
	Donation of Anonymous	1,000.00
	Donation of Austin T. Levy	100.00
1923–1924	Bequest of Joseph Thompson	3,525.00
1923	Donation of Mrs. Francis P. Sears	100.00
	Donation of Moses Jacobson	100.00
	Donation of Peter Kansas	9.00
	Carried forward	$6,233,945.88

General Fund

	Brought forward		$6,233,945.88
1923	Donation of Anonymous		1,000.00
1923–1925	Bequest of Ann Maria Fosdick		13,720.00
1924	Bequest of Ellen Vose Smith		5,000.00
	Bequest of John L. Gardner		40,418.69
	Bequest of Elizabeth Winthrop		2,000.00
	Donation of Mrs. Mary A. O'Neil		25.00
	Bequest of Jacob H. Goodman		100.00
1925	Bequest of Christopher F. Sweeney		50.00
	Donation of Miss Louise W. Case		500.00
	Bequest of Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell		25,000.00
	Donation of Miss Mary S. Holbrook		432.00
	Donation of an award by customers of Winchester Retail Stores		2.75
	Part of a bequest of William L. Chase		11,590.10
	Bequest of Martha B. Lawrence		1,046.67
	Bequest of Francis J. Lawrence		1,046.67
	Bequest of Jeannette A. Jordan		4,627.76
	This bequest having been found invalid under California law it was paid at the request of the distributees Mrs. Helen Jordan Baker and Mrs. Marion Jordan Bentinck-Smith.		
	Bequest of Caroline E. Jenks		300.00
	Donation of Cyril S. Smith		25.00
	Donation of Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc.		100.00
1811–1925	Total Unrestricted Gifts		$6,340,930.52
1925	From Gannett Fund	$703.39	
	From Mrs. Henry H. Simonds Fund	104.82	
	From Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	95,652.67	
	From Nurses' Home and Other Improvements Fund	1,583.75	
			98,044.63
1811–1925	Gain in investments, etc.		2,890,748.58
			$9,329,723.73
1811–1925	Deficits at Hospital, Investments in Land and Buildings, etc.		9,252,176.74
	Balance December 31, 1925		$77,546.99

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

(INCOME)

1857	Dr. J. G. Treadwell: Bequest of books, valued at	$3,000.00
1870–1875	Dr. Henry J. Bigelow: Donation of instruments, valued at	3,600.00
1875	Dr. James Jackson Putnam: Donation of an electrical apparatus, valued at	21.50
	Dr. John Collins Warren: Donation of galvanic apparatus, valued at .	25.00
	Benefit indigent at Asylum:	
1876	Donation of Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
	Training School for Nurses:	
1877	Donation of Executors of Augustus Hemenway	5,000.00
	Toward purchase of pictures:	
1878	Donation of Frederick Dexter	50.00
	Photographic Apparatus:	
1887	Donation of Waldo March	100.00
	To make up deficiency on income of Samuel Cabot Fund:	
1888–1894	Donations of Dr. Arthur T. Cabot and Samuel Cabot	1,335.00
	Photographic Studio:	
1890	Donation of George L. Kingsley	802.82
	Repairs and alterations to Bradlee Ward:	
1895	Donation of Miss Helen C. Bradlee	7,000.00
	To make up deficiency in income of Pathological Fund:	
1897	Donation of the Staff of the Hospital . . .	1,070.60
	Interest accrued on bequest of William L. Chase for Charles B. Porter Fund	370.00
	Microtome for Pathological Laboratory:	
1899	Donation of Francis Blake	266.30
	Treadwell Library: Donation of a patient	200.00
	Open Ball Court:	
1900	Donation of Dr. Arthur T. Cabot	1,000.00
	Zander Apparatus:	
1901	Donation of Trustees under the will of Mary Hemenway	5,000.00
	Addition to Income of Dalton Fund:	
1902–1905	Donation of Charles H. Dalton	1,000.00
	Treadwell Library:	
1903	Donation of Mrs. T. W. Bennett	100.00
	Carried forward	$30,941.22

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$30,941.22
	Late Result Fund:		
1909	Donation of Anonymous	$500.00	
1911	Donation of Anonymous	500.00	
1912	Donation of Anonymous	500.00	
	Donation of Francis W. Hunnewell	500.00	
1914	Donation of Frederic Winthrop .	500.00	
			2,500.00
	Lovering Fund:		
1910–1925	Bequest of Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering . . .		24,293.50
	Surgical Instruments:		
1912–1918	Donation of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld		12,677.75
	Surgical Instruments:		
1912	Donation of Dr. Hugh Cabot		100.00
	Expense Visiting Children's Hospitals:		
	Donation of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot		75.00
	X-ray Work:		
1912–1916	Donation of Dr. G. Cheever Shattuck . . .		250.00
	X-ray Work:		
1912	Donation of A Friend		100.00
	Expenses of Orthopædic Department:		
1913	Donation of the Staff of Orthopædic Department		125.00
	Awning on Weld Ward G veranda:		
	Donation of Mrs. Charles G. Weld		70.00
	Special Instrument in Ward G:		
	Donation of Mrs. W. F. Watters		25.00
	Toward salary of Dr. Emerson, Psychologist:		
1913–1916	Donation of Trustees of the A. W. Blake Fund		1,700.00
	Scholarship, Training School for Nurses, General Hospital:		
1913–1914	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason		200.00
	Toward the salary of the House Surgeon to the Genito-Urinary Department:		
1913–1918	Donation of Dr. Hugh Cabot		2,500.00
	X-ray Apparatus:		
1913–1916	Donation of George Wigglesworth		2,800.00
	Children's Medical Department, for half salary for one year of a special worker in the Children's Medical Ward who is to be Clinic Secretary and do follow up work (through Miss Ella L. Lyman):		
1914	Donation of Mrs. John Parkinson, for salaries	$40.00	
1916	Donation of Mrs. Ralph B. Williams	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Henry Lyman . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. S. D. Warren, Jr.	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	25.00	
	Donation of A Friend	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Ellery Sedgwick .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John S. Lawrence	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Gorham Brooks .	25.00	
	Carried forward	$205.00	$78,357.47

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward	$205.00	$78,357.47
1916	Donation of Mrs. Thomas Barlow .	20.00	
1917	Donation of A Friend, in memory of Mary R. Hudson	10.00	
1919	Donation of Miss Margaret Perry for furnishings	430.00	
1922	Donation of J. Brotenas, Amelia Povilonis, Guardian	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Edgar N. Wrightington	300.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason for secretarial work	75.00	
1923	Donation of Mrs. Caspar Whitney .	500.00	
1925	Mrs. Teresa M. Sydeman	25.00	
			1,570.00
	Toward salary and expenses of a Visiting Nurse in the Dermatological Department:		
1914–1920	Donation of a Friend	$5,820.79	
1921	Donation of Sundry Donors	1,949.00	
			7,769.79
	Toward the expenses of a Tennis Court for Nurses:		
1914	Donation of Miss Marion H. Fenno		10.00
	Two Scholarships, Training School for Nurses, General Hospital:		
1915–1917	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer		100.00
	Babies' Milk Fund:		
1915–1916	Donation of George Wigglesworth .	$1,000.00	
1915	Donation of Anonymous	37.11	
1917	Donation of Dr. W. B. Robbins . .	5.00	
1917–1925	Donation of Miss Emma Hutchins .	30.00	
1917	Donation of Mrs. Neal Rantoul . .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Ralph B. Williams	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. J. D. C. Bradley .	20.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Edward Wigglesworth	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. W. S. Spaulding .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. F. A. Winthrop .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. W. B. Emmons .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Gorham Brooks .	50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Alvan T. Fuller .	125.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Winthrop Coffin .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Freeman Allen .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Allan Forbes . .	10.00	
	Donation of Roger B. Merriman . .	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Roger B. Merriman	25.00	
	Donation of Anonymous	1.00	
	Donation of Miss Alice A. Thorp .	33.18	
1919	Donation of A Friend	50.00	
			1,541.29
	To extend help to worthy patients as their needs may become known through their attendance at the Hospital:		
1915	Donation of a Friend	$500.00	
1915–1917	Donation of a Friend	1,000.00	
			1,500.00
	Carried forward		$90,848.55

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$90,848.55
	Refitting part of the Genito-Urinary Out-Patient Rooms:		
1915	Donation of Friends of the Hospital through Mrs. Hugh Cabot		167.00
	Furniture for roof-garden:		
	Donation of Training School for Nurses' (proceeds of a May Party)		74.82
	Expense of X-raying a series of cases in the Out-Patient Department:		
	Donation of Anonymous		30.00
	Books for Patients' Library:		
	Donation of Junior Girls of Camp Abena . .		6.46
	Social Service Work:		
	Donation of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge, in memory of the late Amory A. Lawrence	$75.00	
1916	Donation of Moses Williams . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles H. Dalton	20.00	
1917	Donation of Miss Alice Farnsworth	25.00	
	Donation of Chase & Sanborn . . .	25.00	
			170.00
	Social Service Work in the Wards:		
1915–1919	Donation of the Ladies' Visiting Committee	$2,000.00	
1917–1919	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	1,442.65	
	Donation of the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc. .	4,100.00	
			7,542.65
	Scholarship, Training School for Nurses, General Hospital:		
1916	Donation of General Hospital Training School Alumnæ		100.00
	X-ray Department:		
	Donation of A Friend		150.00
	Special Technical Laboratory Apparatus:		
	Donation of Mrs. Malcolm Donald		1,000.00
	Salary of stenographer, and certain expenses in the Dermatological Department:		
1916–1918	Donation of W. F. Watters		1,850.00
	Children's Medical Out-Patient Department:		
1916	Donation of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot . .	$150.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason, toward changes in the Department	350.00	
1922	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason, for part time Clinic Secretary . .	300.00	
			800.00
	Warren Library:		
1916–1917	Donation of Dr. Richard Cabot . .	$100.00	
1916	Donation of Patrick Donovan . . .	2.79	
			102.79
	Carried forward		$102,842.27

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$102,842.27
	Instruments for Out-Patient Throat Department:		
1916	Donation of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld	$250.00	
	Donation of A Friend	500.00	
			750.00
	Infantile Paralysis Research Fund:		
	Donation of W. Murray Crane	$500.00	
	Donation of Alvah Crocker	500.00	
	Donation of William Endicott	500.00	
	Donation of Albert Strauss	500.00	
	Donation of Frank G. Webster	250.00	
	Donation of Charles Jackson	200.00	
	Donation of Arthur Perry	100.00	
	Donation of Wallace L. Pierce	100.00	
1916–1919	Donation of Robert L. Studley	100.00	
1916	Donation of James H. Proctor	100.00	
	Donation of George R. Wallace	250.00	
	Donation of James J. Storrow	500.00	
1916–1919	Donation of Allan C. Emery	100.00	
1916–1917	Donation of J. P. Morgan	1,000.00	
1917	Donation of Infantile Paralysis Commission	450.00	
	Donation of Isaac Sprague	25.00	
1919	Donation of F. W. Hallowell	100.00	
			5,275.00
	X-ray Equipment:		
1917	Donation of Charles Philip Beebe		1,000.00
	Out-Patient Department:		
	Donation of Miss Myra T. Styles		10.00
	Course in Occupational Therapy:		
	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer		100.00
	For the salary of a clerk in the Treadwell Library to typewrite certain parts of the Surgical Records:		
	Donation of Dr. G. W. W. Brewster	$50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Charles Allen Porter	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Beth Vincent	30.00	
	Donation of Dr. Lincoln Davis	30.00	
	Donation of Dr. Hugh Williams	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Franklin G. Balch	50.00	
	Donation of Dr. Charles L. Scudder	50.00	
1917–1918	Donation of Dr. Richard C. Cabot	88.50	
1917	Donation of Dr. R. B. Greenough	20.00	
			468.50
	Salary of a Technician in Medical Research Laboratory:		
1918	Donation of Anonymous		780.00
	Toward Salary of a worker in Infantile Paralysis Department:		
1918–1923	Donation of Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission		5,175.00
	Carried forward		$116,400.77

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$116,400.77
	Toward Expenses of the Librarian to a convention:		
1919	Donation of George Wigglesworth		40.00
	Toward Salary of an assistant in the Genito-Urinary Department:		
	Donation of George Wigglesworth		500.00
	Toward Expenses of a House Social Worker to a convention:		
	Donation of Dr. Richard C. Cabot		75.00
	Purchase of radium at the General Hospital:		
1919	Donation of George Wigglesworth .	$650.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	650.00	
			1,300.00
	Wheel chairs from "Rosamond, George and Peter":		
	Donation of Mrs. Percival H. Lombard . . .		300.00
	Surgical Instruments:		
1919–1925	Donation of Miss Mary Weld		19,511.96
	Toward the salary of a technician in the Medical Research Laboratory:		
1919–1920	Donation of Philip Cabot		1,500.00
	Special Research work in X-ray Department:		
1919	Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason		100.00
	To aid and assist poor and needy colored people:		
1919–1925	Donation of the Estate of Photius Fiske through the New England Trust Company		3,625.00
	Massage. A memorial to Miss Susan Sawyer:		
1920	Donation of Mrs. L. J. Sawyer		600.00
	Assistant in Warren Library:		
	Donation of Miss Mary F. Atkinson	$60.00	
	Donation of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	10.00	
1920–1921	Donation of The Ladies' Visiting Committee	80.00	
1920	Donation of Mrs. John Chipman Gray	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	10.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John Lowell . .	10.00	
			180.00
	Department of Occupational Therapy:		
	Donation of Mrs. Horace Binney .	$50.00	
	Donation of Mrs. John H. Hammond	83.34	
	Donation of Mrs. E. H. Winslow .	100.00	
	Donation of Mrs. William H. Claflin, Jr.	25.00	
	Donation of A Friend	25.00	
1921–1925	Donation of The Ladies' Visiting Committee	550.00	
1921	Donation from Patients	93.75	
1925	Mrs. Emma Atherton Lawrence . .	25.00	
			952.09
	Carried forward		$145,084.82

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$145,084.82
	State Venereal Clinic:		
1920–1925	Donation of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Health		7,758.33
	Glassing in of porch on sixth floor of Phillips House:		
1920	Donation of Mrs. Charles G. Weld		3,096.47
	Nurses' Alumnæ Supper:		
	Donation of George Wigglesworth		155.25
	To be expended at Dr. Edsall's direction:		
	Donation of William G. Beale		200.00
	Purchase of ambrine and replacement of apparatus for treatment of burns:		
1920	Donation of Miss Louise C. May		250.00
	Nurses' Scholarship to be known as the Welch Scholarship:		
	Donation of Mrs. Eleanor Welch Paul		100.00
	After treatment of Infantile Paralysis Cases:		
	Donation of Robert F. Herrick	$59.00	
	Donation of F. S. Moseley	100.00	
	Donation of Edward W. Grew	50.00	
	Donation of Junius Beebe	100.00	
	Donation of Edward W. Hutchins	100.00	
	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene	100.00	
	Donation of J. Franklin McElwain	100.00	
	Donation of Frederic E. Snow	100.00	
			709.00
	Purchase of X-ray Apparatus:		
	Donation of Mrs. Mary A. Bullard	$100.00	
	Donation of Miss Judith D. Beal	100.00	
	Donation of Miss M. E. Crafts	15.00	
	Donation of Mrs. C. C. Jackson	500.00	
	Donation of Miss E. F. Mason	4.00	
1921	Donation of Mrs. Mary S. Crafts	10.00	
			729.00
	Industrial Clinic:		
1920	Donation of Pacific Mills	$500.00	
1921	Donation of American Felt Co.	500.00	
	Donation of Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co.	500.00	
			1,500.00
	Treatment of Patients and Research:		
1920	Donation of United Fruit Company		1,000.00
	Dr. Walcott's Portrait Fund:		
	Unexpended Balance		90.71
	Construction of rooms in Out-Patient Department of the Industrial Clinic:		
1921	Donation of the Harvard Medical School, Department of Industrial Hygiene		2,000.00
	Rug, Nurses' Sitting Room, seventh floor Phillips House:		
	Donation of Mrs. George T. Rice		22.50
	Carried forward		$162,696.08

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward		$162,696.08
	Furnishings in Nurses' Room, sixth floor Phillips House:		
1921	Donation of Nathan D. Bill		150.00
	Toward the salary of the half-time worker in the Out-Patient Department of the Scoliosis Clinic:		
	Donation of Sewall H. Fessenden .	$100.00	
	Donation of George Wigglesworth .	200.00	
			300.00
	Nurses' Recreation:		
	Donation of A Friend		200.00
	Furnishing Nurses' Parlor in Thayer:		
	Donation of The Ladies' Visiting Committee		140.15
	Alterations in the Nerve Clinic:		
	Donation of Anonymous		263.85
	Income Donation:		
1922	Donation of Miss Sarah Smith		5.00
	For purchase of books for Granny's collection in the Warren Library:		
	Donation of A Friend through Dr. Seth M. Fitchet	$20.00	
	Donation of A Friend.	20.00	
	Donation of Dr. Seth M. Fitchet . .	10.00	
			50.00
	To give some poor woman hospital care:		
	Donation of Helen Tyler Brown		50.00
	For an ambulance:		
	Donation of William Endicott		5,000.00
	For purchase of Ether Pamphlets:		
	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder		10.00
	For purchase of three volumes of Oliver Wendell Holmes:		
	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder		8.21
	For South Medical Department:		
	Donation of A Friend		100.00
	For the charitable purposes of the Hospital:		
	Donation of United Fruit Co.		500.00
	Toward salary of Dental Hygienist:		
1923	Donation of A Friend		300.00
	Current Expenses:		
	Donation of Miss Nellie Bennett .	$14.00	
	Donation of R. G. Fessenden . .	50.00	
	Donation of Samuel Davis Lord .	10.00	
	Donation of William J. Ryan . .	5.00	
	Donation of Mrs. Arthur Lincoln .	5.00	
1923–1924	Donation of Jordan Marsh Company	1,000.00	
	Donation of United Fruit Company	1,000.00	
1924	Donation of Waliren Shapiel . .	10.00	
	Carried forward	$2,094.00	$169,773.29

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward	$2,094.00	$169,773.29
1924	Donation of Friends	10.00	
	Donation of Miss Anna M. Harvey	50.00	
	Donation of A Friend	10.00	
	Donation of Meyer Rabinowitz	2.00	
	Donation of Dr. Elisha Flagg	100.00	
1925	Anonymous	1.50	
	Edward P. Warner	25.00	
	Francis Henry Appleton, Jr.	25.00	
	Mrs. Homer E. Moore	3.00	
	An award made in a prize contest conducted by Merchants Legal Stamp Company	10.00	
	Anonymous	5.00	
			2,335.50
	Toward salary of secretary in the Genito-Urinary Clinic:		
1923–1924	Donation of the staff of the Genito-Urinary Clinic		285.00
	Treadwell Library: For reading material:		
1923	Donation of Dr. S. E. Hughes		50.00
	Diabetic Clinic: Sundry donations (through Dr. Hyman Morrison)		553.00
	Toward an artificial limb for Robert Magowan:		
	Donation of Anonymous		50.00
	Salary of Miss Helen Tracey:		
	Donation of Harvard University		208.07
	To provide diet for the sick poor:		
1923–1925	Donation of the North End Diet Kitchen		7,000.00
	The Tea on Ether Day:		
1923	Donation of the Ladies' Visiting Committee		50.00
	Salary of the Chief of the Orthopedic Department:		
1923–1925	Donation of George Wigglesworth		11,374.98
	Repairing portraits at McLean Hospital:		
1923	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder		205.00
	For the Special Treadwell Library Fund:		
1924–1925	Donation of Sundry Donors		491.50
	Chairs for Warren Library:		
1924	Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	$23.00	
	Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder	23.00	
			46.00
	For board of patients suffering from lead poisoning: Donation of National Lead Institute through Harvard University		3,000.00
	For the Genito-Urinary Department:		
	Donation of Frank B. Witherbee		250.00
	For special use in Treadwell Library as designated by the donor:		
1924–1925	Donation of A Friend		125.00
	For McLean Hospital:		
1924	Donation of Frank Dow		500.00
	Carried forward		$196,297.34

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

	Brought forward	$196,297.34
	For the Psychological Fund:	
1924	Donation through Dr. L. Eugene Emerson .	1,000.00
	For incidental expenses connected with the study of the adrenal cortex:	
1924–1925	Donation of the Plotz Fund	1,500.00
	For flowers for Ether Day:	
1924	Donation of Dr. J. Collins Warren	40.00
	To keep a poor baby in the Children's Ward:	
	Donation of Mrs. William Hand	10.00
	For a little treat for second floor nurses and porter at Phillips House:	
	Donation of Mrs. William Hand	10.00
	For the purchase of Proteins:	
	Donation of Dr. Francis M. Rackemann . .	46.75
	Book Plate for Warren Library. Unexpended balance, if any, for current expenses:	
1925	Donation of Francis Henry Appleton	10.00
	For the purchase of supplies for the Metabolism Laboratory:	
	Donation of Dr. James Howard Means . . .	225.00
	For two appointment books in the Out-Patient Medical Clinics:	
	Donation of Dr. Francis M. Rackemann . .	30.00
	For the expense of a speaker at the Nurses' Graduation Exercises:	
	Donation of W. H. Graham	20.00
	For foreign books for the Warren Library:	
	Donation of Mrs. John C. Gray	25.00
	To be expended under Dr. Means' direction:	
	Donation of Dr. James Howard Means . . .	255.51
	For a special table for Laboratory :	
	Donation of Dr. James Howard Means . . .	24.00
	For a special purpose:	
	Donation of Dr. James Howard Means . . .	41.67
	Toward the salary of a technician in the Surgical Laboratory:	
	Donation Anonymous	60.00
	"That some one else may have the benefit of the service accorded me":	
	Donation of Mary W. L. Johnson	24.00
	In the interest of medical science:	
	Donation of the United Fruit Company . .	500.00
1857–1925	Total Donations	$200,119.27
1922–1925	Treadwell Library Fines	234.70
1919–1925	Interest Added	453.79
		$200,807.76
1857–1925	Expended	195,634.77
	Balance December 31, 1925	$5,172.99

Donations and Bequests for Special Purposes

Unexpended Balances:		
Purchase of Ambrine and replacement of apparatus for treatment of burns	$224.87	
Department of Occupational Therapy	529.49	
Special Technical Laboratory Apparatus	1,174.03	
To be expended at Dr. Edsall's direction	221.90	
Nurses' Recreation	29.00	
Dr. Walcott's Portrait Fund	90.71	
Children's Medical Department	453.64	
Special Treadwell Library Fund	119.98	
To provide diet for the sick poor	330.62	
For board of patients suffering from lead poisoning	1,466.66	
Incidental expenses connected with the study of the adrenal cortex	471.62	
Purchase of Foreign books for Warren Library	.47	
Toward the salary of a technician in the Surgical Laboratory	60.00	
		$5,172.99

INCOME DONATIONS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

1920–1925	Donation of Sundry Donors	$109,288.69
1920–1925	Expended	107,953.16
	Balance December 31, 1925	$1,335.53

C. H. W. Foster,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

The Ladies of the Visiting Committee have continued their visits throughout the wards of the Hospital as in former years. Their friendly visiting has been supplemented in some cases by following up certain patients who on leaving the Hospital were almost without resources and unable to work. In this way they have co-operated more fully with the Social Service Department.

The needs of the Warren Library are constantly increasing, and books have been supplied from time to time, especially books in foreign languages. The Committee have also contributed games, victrolas, records, and knitted articles for general use in the Hospital, and, during the summer months, boxes of flowers. A radio set has been placed in Ward A, the gift of a member of this Committee. Playing cards sent by the Somerset Club have been greatly appreciated.

The Christmas celebration differed somewhat from that of former years. Five trees were placed in the Hospital grounds, one near the Bulfinch front and one on each side of Ward F and of Ward I. These trees were lighted by electricity Christmas Eve and every evening during the following week. A member contributed the trees and supervised the work of buying suitable gifts and of distributing those which were sent in. The total expenses were $169, which includes a check of $85.32 for lighting the trees, but does not include 500 bags of candy, a gift from Mrs. Thorpe of Cambridge.

This year there has been fuller co-operation with the Training School Committee, who arranged the teas for nurses. From November to May a member of this Committee has been present at these weekly teas in addition to sharing the expenses of the entertainment.

The Ladies' Visiting Committee has again contributed $500 toward the salary of a trained worker in the Social Service Department and $200 toward a salary in the Occupational Therapy Department.

A member has continued to pay the salary of a trained assistant in the Social Service Department.

The income from the Sarah P. Joslin Fund has been turned over this year to the Occupational Therapy work, and the income of the Annie Norton Ward Fund has been given to the Warren Library for the purchase of special books.

CHARLOTTE S. SPRAGUE,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL

PERHAPS the general public wonders why reports are annually written, but Hospital workers care to put down recurrently what they are doing, with a sure feeling that some one will be interested to read; hence the Advisory Committee gives its report as usual.

The year has brought no great events to the Training School, but for the Committee there is the steady record of work, of visiting the wards, of co-operation with Miss Johnson, the Superintendent of Nurses, of interest in all the affairs of the nurses. Long visits to all parts of the Hospital are made weekly. Two of the Committee came to Ward E at 7.30 A.M. and sat there a couple of hours, noting with satisfaction the quiet and orderly working of a very busy ward. Lunch and dinner are taken with the nurses and weekly afternoon teas are given to the nurses, in conjunction with the Ladies of the Visiting Committee.

The Training School Committee meets three times in the winter with the larger Advisory Committee and Trustees for general consultation and advice on matters connected with the training of nurses, which is of much value to all members.

It is now rather more than fifty years since this Training School (the third in the United States) was founded. Inevitably in those years there have come changes and large developments in nursing. The Public Health Nurse in all her manifestations, is a great and new development and must be properly trained and educated in her duties. This adds, of course, to the necessary hospital training and brings up many problems of education and administration, but as all education ad-

vances, so must the nurse be trained in her growing duties to the community at large.

We need the intelligent help and understanding of all friends of nursing and of this Hospital, to help this Committee to carry on its part of the work of service to this great and much loved Hospital.

ELLEN T. VAUGHAN,
Secretary of the Ladies' Committee on the Training School.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Gentlemen: — I herewith submit my Eighteenth Annual Report.

A most important happening was the decision of the Trustees to proceed with the remodelling and fireproofing of the remainder of the Bulfinch Building. Work was begun in May. The end of the year finds the roof on and the building nearly closed in. Patients should be back in the wards during the spring of 1926. Floor plans of the building accompany this report. As in the East Wing, an area has been dug along the front of the West Wing, windows have been cut in the old foundation wall, and the basement put to useful purpose. The rear wall of the West Wing and the towers have been carried up so that a fourth floor is available without injury to the appearance of the front of the building. A new tower has been built over a portion of the laundry. This will contain service rooms for Wards 23 and 29, and ward kitchen and service rooms for the enlarged and improved Children's Wards.

The completion of this work will give us safety from fire in this part of the Hospital, modern facilities and sufficient space for ward administration. There will be 40 children's beds instead of 27, as formerly. There will be added two 12-bed wards on the first floor, to be divided between the Neurological Service and the Surgical Service. There will be modern laboratories upon the fourth floor for house officers and students. An elevator will be provided which will readily take the beds either down to the terrace in the Hospital's fine yard, or up to clinics in the Ether Amphitheatre. A smoking room for patients will be provided upon the fourth floor. Offices will be furnished for Surgical Chiefs and nearly full-time men, com-

modious quarters for the Warren Library and the House Social Service.

Before any of this work was begun upon the Bulfinch Building, there was provision for 191 patients; upon completion of the work there will be accommodation for 240 patients. In addition to this there will be all the increased facilities shown above and in the Director's report for 1924.

In the Trustees' report of this volume appears the approved list of hospital needs which it is proposed to try to meet now. We cannot shut our eyes to the fact that with these needs met, housing for nurses and men and women domestic help is still unprovided. An endowment will be needed for the Ward Building. The first stage of development of the Hospital for People of Moderate Means is all that we have so far. As our friends become more and more familiar with the great work done by the Hospital, and with its manifold needs, perhaps there will be such an increase in gifts and bequests that all these requirements will be met. The Country Branch and Contagious Department must wait unless special gifts are received for them.

The Trustees' report speaks of our loss by death of Mr. Higginson and Dr. Elliot. They were sympathetic friends of long standing of the Director. They will be greatly missed.

Dr. Frederick B. M. Cady, Assistant Neurologist, died this year; a younger man, he had given faithful service at the General Hospital and McLean Hospital.

The widening of Cambridge Street is nearing completion. It is too early to know just what effect it will have upon this part of the city. It will certainly cause far-reaching changes.

The authorities in charge of the new station authorized at the corner of Charles and Cambridge streets have found that insufficient funds were allotted them, and that they must go back to the Legislature for more money. This is a disappointment.

Mrs. Ruth Boretti, Supervisor of Ward Social Service, has left us to go to the Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, New York. Mrs. Boretti's cheerful, faithful service has made its impress upon the Hospital.

Pictures of Drs. Oliver Wendell Holmes and Brown-Séquard, past members of our Staff, have been added to the Treadwell Library.

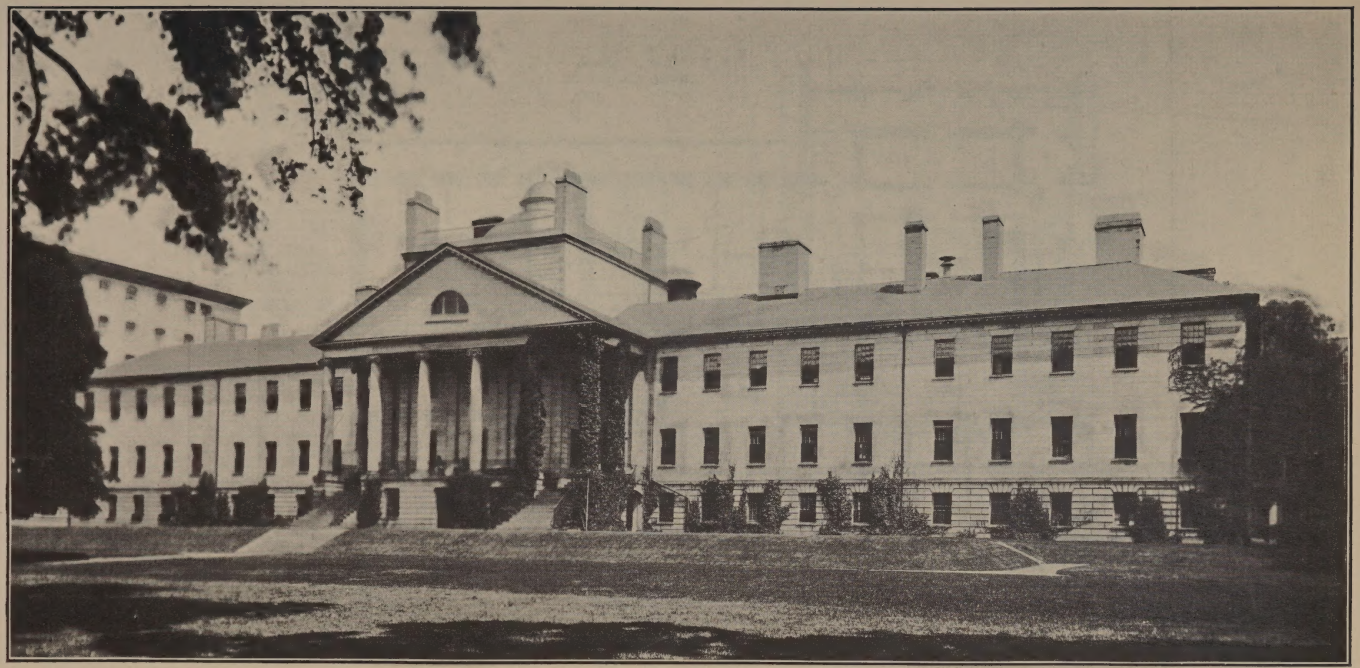
A library for patients has been added to the Phillips House.

Attention is invited to the appended tables.

Please accept my appreciation of the continued support and courtesy of your Board.

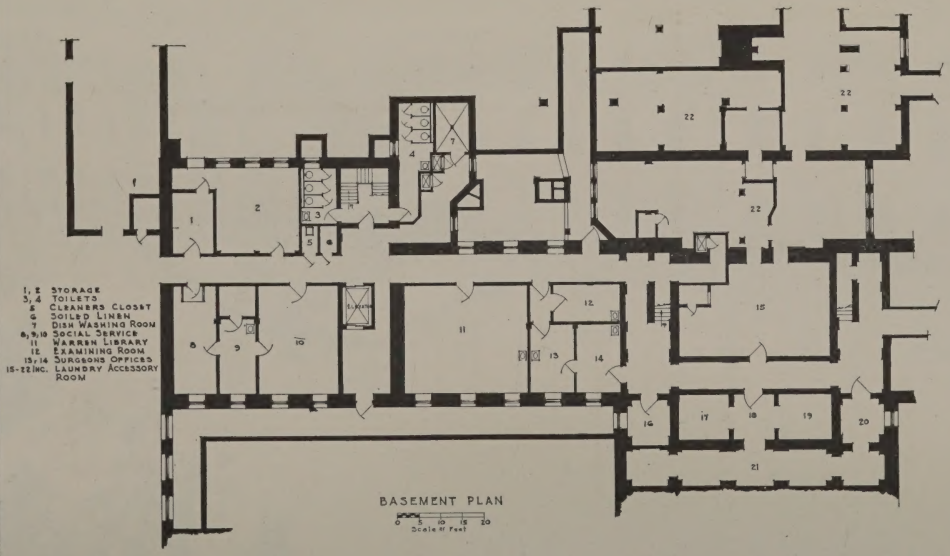
Respectfully submitted,

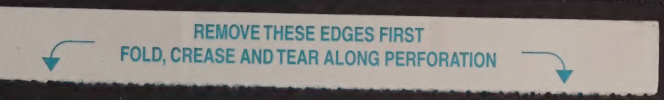
FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.,
Director.



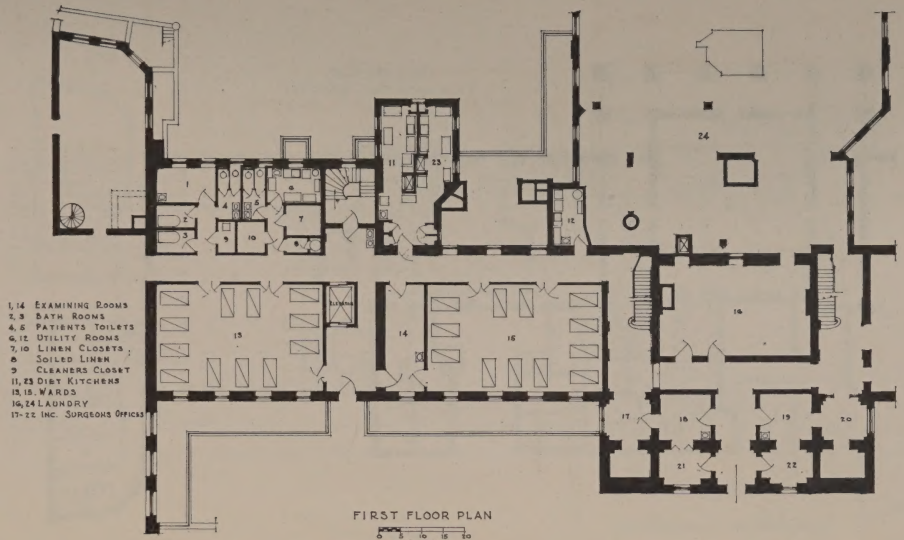
BULFINCH BUILDING, MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

CENTER ⊕ WEST WING BULFINCH BUILDING MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL BOSTON MASS



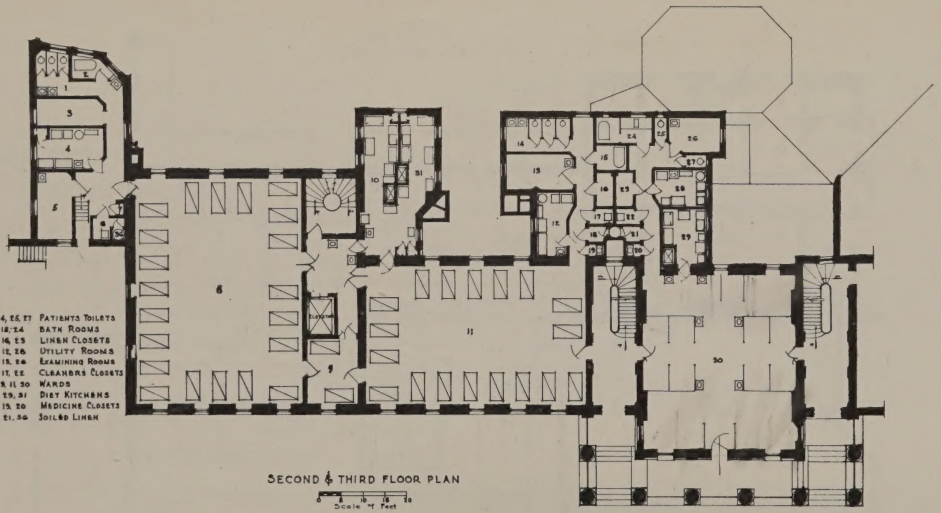

REMOVE THESE EDGES FIRST
FOLD, CREASE AND TEAR ALONG PERFORATION

CENTER & WEST WING BULFINCH BUILDING MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL BOSTON MASS

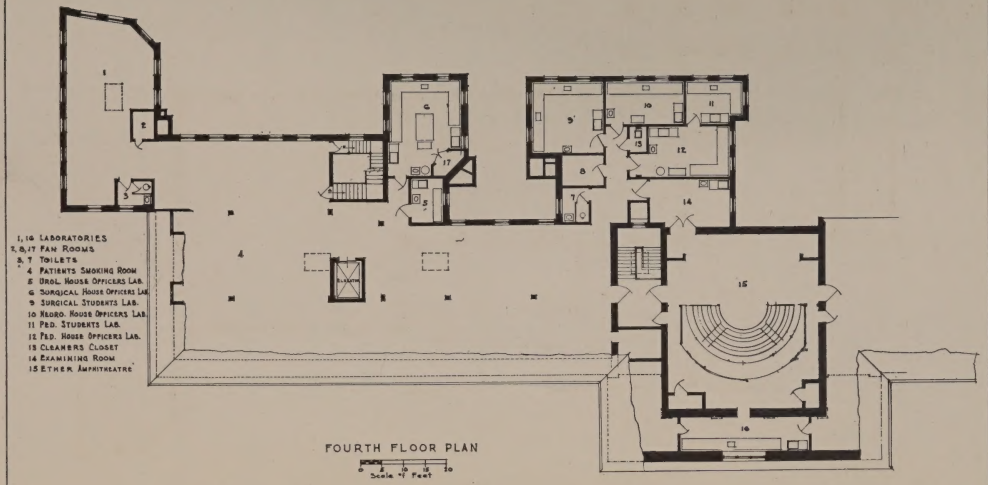


FIRST FLOOR PLAN

CENTER & WEST WING BULFINCH BUILDING MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL BOSTON MASS


1, 14, 25, 27 PATIENTS TOILETS
2, 12, 24 BATH ROOMS
3, 16, 23 LINEN CLOSETS
4, 12, 26 UTILITY ROOMS
5, 13, 28 EXAMINING ROOMS
6, 17, 22 CLEANERS CLOSETS
8, 9, 11, 30 WARDS
10, 29, 31 DIET KITCHENS
7, 15, 20 MEDICINE CLOSETS
18, 21, 32 SOILED LINEN
SECOND & THIRD FLOOR PLAN
Scale 4 Feet

CENTER & WEST WING BULFINCH BUILDING MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL BOSTON MASS



STATISTICAL AND COMPARATIVE TABLES

Total Expenses

	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Consultation Clinic	Phillips House
1917	$503,719.18	$110,543.67	$6,794.01	$60,558.74
1918	519,569.44	100,434.59	32.10	150,770.21
1919	557,077.99	109,583.58	.....	259,396.52
1920	673,203.78	142,139.79	8,842.64	380,303.57
1921	616,540.61	142,516.40	12,669.32	391,388.49
1922	645,234.95	142,742.84	13,734.18	379,301.23
1923	672,100.91	142,906.48	13,262.30	397,070.42
1924	705,902.99	147,555.11	14,295.00	383,936.26
1925	750,249.61	149,948.99	15,351.46	403,998.13

Total Receipts

1917	$183,763.43	$99,872.13	$6,922.00	$44,481.88
1918	249,317.25	91,429.70	.....	181,902.33
1919	250,482.75	110,782.46	.....	297,739.31
1920	274,531.83	137,533.75	10,180.75	441,108.13
1921	308,326.74	148,111.16	13,900.00	468,336.14
1922	287,632.63	152,300.08	15,056.10	459,526.72
1923	324,929.57	149,244.02	15,747.00	488,396.97
1924	318,198.91	159,700.12	15,719.00	477,270.96
1925	314,209.77	156,456.58	17,252.00	525,626.07

Statement of Stock on Hand

	1925	1924
General Hospital and Out-Patient Department	$63,115.27	$64,143.72
Phillips House	6,140.32	7,893.65
Total stock on hand Jan. 1, 1926, and Jan. 1, 1925, respectively	$69,255.59	$72,037.37

General Hospital (exclusive of *Phillips House)

	No. Patients Admitted to Wards	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. Operations House Cases
1917	6,699	112,636	17 — days	4,191
1918	6,702	116,321	17 + "	4,117
1919	6,074	114,200	19 — "	3,750
1920	6,185	115,365	18 — "	3,914
1921	6,585	115,084	17 + "	3,954
1922	6,659	122,527	18 + "	3,701
1923	6,531	120,748	18 + "	3,963
1924	6,882	114,639	17 — "	4,074
1925	6,682	118,786	18 — "	3,988

* For further Phillips House statistics, see p. 142.

	Average Daily Cost per House Patient	Daily Cost Per Capita for Provisions for All Persons Supported
1917	$4.36+	$0.41+
1918	4.37−	0.48+
1919	4.77−	0.54+
1920	*5.72−	0.60+
1921	*5.08+	0.45+
1922	*5.01−	0.43−
1923	*5.25+	0.48+
1924	*5.85+	0.48−
1925	*6.04+	0.50−

	1925	1924
Average patients per day:		
Pay patients	91+	96−
Patients paying something	123+	122+
Free patients	113+	96+
Total	327+	314+
Average time per patient in Hospital	18−days	17−days

The above figures are based upon the status at time of discharge from Hospital.

Free Board of Patients

Days treatment:		
Single rooms, paid	4,882	5,572
†Wards, paid	55,661	56,866
†Wards, free	58,243	52,201
Total	118,786	114,639

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates: 277 at $40.00; 12 at $38.50 (U. S. V. B.); 4,027 at $21.00; 2 at $20.00; 1 at $18.00; 5 at $17.50; 2 at $17.00; 1 at $16.00; 62 at $15.00; 22 at $14.00; 6 at $12.00; 510 at $10.50; 10 at $10.00; 1 at $9.00; 3 at $8.00; 578 at $7.00; 1 at $6.00; 39 at $5.00; 1 at $4.00; 211 at $3.50; 1 at $2.50; 1 at $2.00. Some of the patients entered at these rates were afterwards made free.

General Statistics

Hospital Wards and Single Rooms

	1926	1925	1924
Patients in Hospital January 1:			
Medical	129	111	112
Surgical	207	195	195
Total	336	306	307
Patients admitted during year:			
Medical		2,735	2,696
Surgical		3,947	4,186
Total		6,682	6,882

* Per capita cost for 1920 to 1925 does not include cost of special nurses.

† These figures are obtained by taking the amount of money received for board of patients in public wards, and dividing that figure by the full rate of board prevalent at that time. This gives the number of days of paying patients, reckoned as though they were paying full rates. By subtracting this figure from the total of ward patients' days, we get the number of free days. Of the 118,786 patients' days at the General Hospital 58,243 are *free*.

	1925	1924
Patients admitted during the year:		
New cases	5,809	6,136
Re-entries	873	746
Total	6,682	6,882
Patients treated during year:		
Medical	2,846	2,808
Surgical	4,142	4,381
Total	6,988	7,189
Patients discharged during year:		
Untreated	0	1
Against advice	78	75
Died	426	456
Otherwise discharged	6,148	6,351
Total	6,652	6,883
Patients' days treatment: (Reckoned from discharge rates)		
Paying patients	33,229	34,958
Part-paying patients	44,971	44,752
Free patients	41,323	35,285
Total	119,523	114,995
Percentage:		
Pay days	28−	30+
Part pay days	37+	39−
Free days	35−	31−
Total	100	100

House Patients

Residences

	1925
Boston	1,307
Massachusetts (except Boston)	5,061
Maine	77
New Hampshire and Vermont	174
Rhode Island and Connecticut	36
New York	11
Other States	7
British Provinces	9
Total	6,682

Birthplaces

Boston	734
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,155
Maine	229
New Hampshire and Vermont	263
Rhode Island and Connecticut	109
New York	142
Southern and Western States	160
Other States	29
Total in United States	3,821

	1925
Great Britain	223
British Provinces	735
Ireland	414
Norway and Sweden	86
Italy	508
Russia and Poland	474
Germany	38
France	7
Other places	376
Total Foreigners	2,861

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER

Boston	212
Massachusetts (except Boston)	854
Maine	250
New Hampshire and Vermont	239
Rhode Island and Connecticut	73
New York	131
Southern and Western States	158
Other States	27
Total in United States	1,944
Great Britain	359
British Provinces	1,070
Ireland	1,020
Norway and Sweden	133
Italy	809
Russia and Poland	731
Germany	90
France	15
Other places	511
Total Foreigners	4,738

EMERGENCY WARD

	NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED	AVERAGE DAILY COST PER PATIENT	COST OF MAINTENANCE	TOTAL RECEIPTS
1921	11,190	$1.40	$15,648.69	$5,077.78
1922	12,413	1.16	14,345.00	*9,347.26
1923	11,724	1.35−	15,786.16	*10,739.67
1924	10,110	1.28+	12,956.98	*8,588.21
1925	10,469	1.21−	12,650.10	*10,681.60

	1925	1924
Emergency Ward patients not retained	2,809	2,893
Patients admitted to hospital	2,586	2,661
Patients staying overnight, not included in other figures	2,719	2,317
Additional persons examined	2,355	2,239
Total	10,469	10,110
Average patients per day	29−	28−
Operations in Emergency Ward		798
Later admitted to hospital		37

* Emergency Ward receipts for 1923 included $3,970.50, for 1924, $2,088.50, and for 1925, $2,183.00 fees collected from throat patients staying overnight. These fees were not included previous to 1922.

Ambulance Service

	Number Ambulance Trips	Number of Miles	Average Trips per Day
1917	1,358	6,100	4—
1918	1,236	5,771	3+
1919	1,124	5,905½	3+
1920	1,105	7,912	3+
1921	1,210	8,300	3+
1922	1,329	9,428	4—
1923	1,334	9,707	4—
1924	1,293	9,730½	4—
1925	1,038	8,292½	3—

Out-Patient Department

	New Cases	Total Number of Visits	Daily Average	Total Number Prescriptions filled
1904	25,082	106,174	387+	53,321
1905	21,874	110,631	368+	49,793
1906	20,010	99,251	330+	43,063
1907	20,358	107,063	356+	43,764
1908	20,729	116,008	386+	46,390
1909	21,518	121,327	404+	48,250
1910	22,302	124,584	415+	48,676
1911	22,232	135,809	452+	49,858
1912	22,639	136,095	453+	48,270
1913	24,887	147,428	491+	51,798
1914	24,957	158,090	526+	62,112
1915	29,213	190,628	635+	73,914
1916	31,061	201,375	670+	79,736
1917	31,104	205,524	685+	78,820
1918	25,441	168,183	560+	65,511
1919	27,948	179,973	599+	70,979
1920	25,302	165,676	552+	63,527
1921	27,560	169,869	566+	60,922
1922	28,193	170,429	568+	56,695
1923	27,888	170,186	567+	62,896
1924	29,677	185,562	611+	65,054
1925	29,668	187,546	618+	61,472

	Cost of Maintenance	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Total[1] Receipts
1908	$50,902.61	$0.44—	$39,955.80
1909	54,739.32	0.45+	42,636.05
1910	56,383.06	0.45+	44,296.92
1911	62,476.04	0.46+	46,643.45
1912	62,704.66	0.46+	47,607.00
1913	70,077.00	0.47+	53,453.20
1914	74,710.04	0.47+	58,668.95
1915	84,451.96	0.44+	73,521.99
1916	103,233.15	0.51+	88,256.24
1917	110,543.67	0.54+	99,872.13
1918	100,434.59	0.60—	91,429.70
1919	109,583.58	0.61—	110,782.46
1920	142,139.79	0.86—	137,533.75
1921	142,516.40	0.84—	148,111.16
1922	142,742.84	0.84—	152,300.08
1923	142,906.48	0.84—	149,244.02
1924	147,555.11	0.80—	159,700.12
1925	149,948.99	0.80—	156,456.58

New Patients

Men	12,348	American	17,371	Residents of Boston	12,218
Women	11,440	Foreign	12,262	Outside of Boston	17,415
Children	5,845				
Not classified	35				
Total	29,668		29,668		29,668

Total attendance 187,546 Daily average 618+
Number of free admissions 26,314

	New Patients		Subsequent Visits	
	1925	**1924**	**1925**	**1924**
Male Medical	2,719	3,195	10,291	9,249
Female Medical	2,853	3,311	12,380	10,685
Children's Medical	2,424	2,398	7,795	7,153
Department of Syphilis	791	857	18,478	19,253
Male Surgical	2,508	2,462	11,312	11,335
Female Surgical	3,091	2,728	10,727	10,689
Orthopedic	3,228	3,382	10,243	10,979
Urological	1,318	1,254	17,104	18,129
Dermatological	3,071	3,035	11,958	11,239
Neurological	1,243	1,104	8,124	8,839
Laryngological	5,809	5,429	12,612	12,787
Dental	471	454	1,164	1,506
**Special Clinics:*				
Non-Pulmonary Tuberculosis Clinic	.....	.....	859	823
Arthritic Clinic	.....	.....	576	698
Cardiac Clinic	.....	.....	437	416
Diabetic Clinic	.....	.....	1,258	1,221
Industrial Clinic	51	16	326	394
Infantile Clinic	6	.....	1,617	1,667
Posture Clinic	.....	.....	633	825
Nutrition Clinic	.....	.....	7	244
Scoliosis Clinic	.....	.....	2,152	3,097
Thyroid Clinic	.....	.....	943	501
Food Clinic	.....	.....	3,121	854
Anaphylaxis	50	20	2,876	2,633
X-ray Treatments	.....	.....	4,642	4,051
Massage and Baking	.....	.....	5,412	6,339
Obesity Clinic	.....	.....	126	156
Gastro-intestinal Clinic	.....	.....	106	145
Pulmonary Clinic	.....	.....	180	81
Tumor Clinic	.....	.....	419	.....
Lost	35	32	.....	.....
Totals	29,668	29,677	157,878	155,988

Operations: Out-Patient Department:		
General anæsthesia	946	1,178
Local anæsthesia	964	1,152

* In this Table, each visit to the Out-Patient Department is counted *once*, regardless of the number of Clinics to which such patient may have been referred; consequently, the figures do not give the actual number of visits to each *Special* Clinic. For example: there were 2,054 actual visits (counting referred cases) to the Cardiac Clinic instead of 437, and to the Pulmonary Clinic 447 instead of 180.

Number of applicants	34,043	34,947
Referred to other institutions	1,051	2,385
Refused	3,324	2,885
Number of prescriptions filled during year	61,472	65,054
Number of free prescriptions filled during year	4,013	3,818

Roentgenological Department

	X-ray Cases Out-Patient Department	X-ray Cases in House		X-ray Cases Out-Patient Department	X-ray Cases in House
1917	10,161	4,125	1922	7,868	4,444
1918	9,408	2,705	1923	7,692	4,738
1919	8,424	4,038	1924	9,054	4,767
1920	7,618	4,257	1925	9,615	6,118
1921	7,744	4,371			

	1925	1924
House cases examined	6,118	4,767
Out-Patient Department cases examined	9,615	9,054
Consultation Clinic cases examined	1,027	839
Emergency Ward cases examined	1,925	1,605
Private cases examined	682	578
Total number cases examined	19,367	16,843
Treatments given:		
Radium	413	334
X-ray	3,711	3,948
Total	4,124	4,282
Total number cases examined and treated	25,228	22,846
New cases	11,824	11,089
Number of cases new and old examined for		
Diseases of the chest	4,539	3,515
Diseases of the heart	824	746
Diseases of the gall bladder	926	825
Diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract	3,234	2,646
Diseases of the genito-urinary tract	1,618	1,352
Other conditions	7,483	6,785
Phillips House cases examined or treated	2,377	2,152

Consultation Clinic

100 SESSIONS

No. of Admissions	1925	1924
Male	633	565
Female	584	529
Total	1,217	1,094

Patients from			
Maine	12	Connecticut	6
New Hampshire	53	New York	3
Vermont	12	Other States	5
Massachusetts	1,115	Canada	1
Rhode Island	10		
			1,217

No. X-rays taken	1,027
No. Wassermanns	818
No. Cystoscopies	77
No. Lumbar punctures	22
No. Basal metabolisms	24
No. Electrocardiograms	18
No. Barany tests	8

Training School for Nurses

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Average No. of Graduates	29	28	29	30	30	27	33	29	31	32	30	32	33
Average No. Accepted Pupils	139	157	146	183	211	217	202	192	187	196	191	181	171
Average No. Probationers	28	24	33	27	21	25	25	25	30	24	26	27	39
Average Total*	196	209	208	240	262	269	260	246	248	252	247	240	243
Total No. Probationers Admitted	97	92	90	106	88	90	85	76	99	81	72	91	123
Probationers Dropped and Resigned	30	30	24	19	15	21	21	12	15	15	17	17	29
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	8	10	6	4	13	6	3	4	6	7	9	6	4
Total Dropped and Resigned	38	40	30	23	28	27	24	16	21	22	26	23	33

Phillips House

	No. Patients Admitted			Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. of Operations
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.			
1917	82	274	2	3,594	10+days	268
1918	221	796	80	12,854	12− "	811
1919	364	1,205	139	19,367	11+ "	1,282
1920	376	1,523	206	25,650	12+ "	1,602
1921	376	1,698	200	25,595	11+ "	1,700
1922	396	1,594	161	23,935	11+ "	1,488
1923	453	1,705	174	26,548	11+ "	1,658
1924	405	1,559	196	25,621	12− "	1,489
1925	472	1,768	171	28,415	12− "	1,618

	1925	1924
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$14.22−	$14.99−
Per capita cost, not including special nurses	10.24−	11.13+
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	18.50−	18.63−
Per capita receipts, not including special nurses	13.26+	13.64−
Per capita receipts on board only	10.89−	11.42−
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	2.37+	2.22−
Per capita cost of food — all persons supported	.89−	.92−

* In reports previous to 1920, "average number of pupils" included probationers as well as accepted pupils.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS, AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL AND PHILLIPS HOUSE FROM JANUARY 1, 1891, TO JANUARY 1, 1926

	General Hospital												Out-Patient Department		Phillips House					
		Patients Admitted					Deaths									Deaths				
Year	Total Admitted	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	Number Pay Days Treatment	Number Free Days Treatment	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	Admitted through Emergency Ward	New Patients	Visits	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average
1891	3203	425	212	2566	.....	.....	268	8.36	233	175	208	595	25819	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1892	3325	549	164	2612	.....	.....	298	8.96	219	171	201	588	26718	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1893	3524	614	142	2768	.....	.....	320	9.06	222	175	203	677	26527	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1894	3406	621	102	2683	.....	.....	320	9.04	237	192	213	566	27989	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1895	3749	1028	168	2553	.....	.....	344	9.17	236	173	205	585	29146	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1896	4304	1061	140	3103	.....	.....	384	8.03	256	200	227	617	29867	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1897	4079	1126	112	2841	.....	.....	361	8.37	259	212	235	823	29181	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1898	4807	1778	175	2854	.....	.....	430	8.51	304	212	253	943	28741	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1899	4816	1781	223	2812	.....	.....	407	8.00	284	236	261	958	31003	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1900	4640	1442	213	2985	.....	.....	449	9.19	286	235	261	1171	31043	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1901	5094	1385	360	3349	.....	.....	496	9.26	283	217	255	1169	27667	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1902	4936	1429	280	3227	.....	.....	411	7.90	284	217	254	1024	27662	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1903	5080	1653	205	3222	.....	.....	438	8.62	305	251	274	1240	27865	.....	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1904	5204	1761	192	3251	.....	.....	469	9.01	301	237	276	1246	25020	106,175	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1905	5096	1858	165	3073	.....	.....	451	8.85	301	236	277	1527	21874	110,631	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1906	5075	2050	175	2850	.....	.....	489	9.61	303	226	272	1650	20010	99,251	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1907	5517	2057	175	3285	.....	.....	471	8.53	307	252	279	1829	20358	107,063	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1908	5362	1837	108	3417	.....	.....	465	8.65	323	252	291	1586	20729	116,008	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1909	5871	2227	264	3380	.....	.....	451	7.68	313	261	288	1737	21518	121,327	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1910	6092	2223	346	3523	.....	.....	450	7.38	317	262	289	1695	22302	124,584	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1911	6495	2114	507	3874	.....	.....	475	7.31	320	260	295	2289	22232	135,809	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1912	6629	2583	576	3470	.....	.....	470	7.00	316	270	294	1939	22639	136,095	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1913	6251	2507	730	3014	.....	.....	428	6.80	327	281	305	1693	24887	147,428	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1914	6413	2400	761	3252	.....	.....	425	6.60	339	290	318	1658	24957	158,090	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1915	6503	2119	960	3424	.....	.....	405	6.20	340	247	312+	1423	29213	190,628	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1916	6507	2360	1100	3047	.....	.....	409	6.28	366	204	305+	1351	31061	201,375	.....	...	.....	...	...	.....
1917	6699	3591	559	2549	.....	.....	401	5.98	330	244	318+	1612	31104	205,524	358	.....	.....	28	1	16−
1918	6702	3820	1810	1072	.....	.....	578	8.62	431	226	328+	2031	25541	168,183	1097	36	3.28	58	16	35+
1919	6074	4169	1135	770	.....	.....	406	6.68	339	278	313−	1843	27948	179,973	1708	56	3.27	81	19	53+
1920	6185	3890	1502	793	64909	48094	398	6.43	349	232	309−	2281	25302	165,676	2105	48	2.28	94	37	70+
1921	6585	3186	1739	1660	62968	52116	420	6.38	349	244	315+	2290	27560	169,869	2274	54	2.37	93	38	70+
1922	6659	2662	1759	2238	58551	63976	472	7.07	370	278	336−	2727	28193	170,430	2151	65	3.21	94	39	66−
1923	6531	4166	1533	832	65836	54912	468	7.16	366	263	331−	2673	27888	170,186	2332	58	2.49	98	42	73−
1924	6882	4493	1562	827	62438	52201	456	6.62	352	261	313+	2661	29677	185,562	2160	63	2.91	97	30	70+
1925	6682	4316	1457	909	60543	58243	426	6.37	357	270	327+	2586	29668	187,546	2411	65	2.69	101	45	78−

Total number of patients admitted to General Hospital from the year 1821 — 273,909.

GENERAL HOSPITAL — DIRECTOR'S ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR 1925

	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Phillips House	Consultation Clinic	Social Service	Case Records	Eye and Ear Infirmary
SALARIES AND WAGES								
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$94,342.78	$58,088.92	$18,756.30	$13,002.90	$1,701.66	.....	$2,793.00	.....
Telephone Operators	6,631.70	3,047.28	900.00	2,684.42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physicians and Surgeons	31,555.74	22,441.30	.....	.....	9,114.44	.....	.....	.....
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	19,877.13	13,641.56	.....	6,235.57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses	56,655.26	17,883.66	4,737.12	33,884.29	120.00	.....	.....	$30.19
Orderlies	33,177.44	26,195.63	1,970.71	4,743.60	267.50	.....	.....	.....
Apothecary and Instrument Shop	14,916.44	8,213.44	4,635.06	1,979.94	.....	.....	.....	88.00
Surgical Apparatus Shop	6,977.68	.....	6,977.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-ray Operators and Clerks	32,773.30	9,449.29	13,597.78	9,726.23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	3,293.22	3,293.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Messengers, Cleaners and Maids, O. P. Dept.	12,670.72	.....	12,670.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Out-Patient Dept. Employees	9,536.21	.....	9,536.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping Wages	84,891.15	55,601.83	.....	29,289.32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kitchen and Serving Room Wages	57,087.34	32,494.37	.....	24,592.97	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laundry Wages	18,263.18	9,313.19	410.16	8,229.78	.....	.....	.....	310.05
Laboratories	34,515.15	29,330.80	2,733.76	1,910.59	540.00	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	31,698.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	$31,698.80	.....	.....
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	60,483.67	28,781.48	10,227.80	14,464.44	.....	.....	.....	7,009.95
Corporation Expenses	1,460.81	1,460.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$610,807.72	$319,236.78	$87,153.30	$150,744.05	$11,743.60	$31,698.80	$2,793.00	$7,438.19
Special Nurses	133,157.10	20,018.60	.....	113,138.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Salaries and Wages	$743,964.82	$339,255.38	$87,153.30	$263,882.55	$11,743.60	$31,698.80	$2,793.00	$7,438.19
SUPPLIES								
General Administration Expenses	$38,526.33	$25,410.85	$2,942.58	$8,348.27	$327.51	$1,319.43	$83.06	$94.63
Medical and Surgical Supplies	98,301.44	58,997.34	22,109.36	14,467.26	7.89	120.75	.....	2,598.84
Surgical Apparatus Shop Supplies	2,841.29	.....	1,952.68	38.00	.....	848.11	.....	2.50
X-ray Supplies	24,509.84	8,657.46	9,457.65	3,155.11	3,216.46	.....	.....	23.16
Ambulance and Automobile Supplies	1,103.88	1,051.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.52
Uniforms and Equipment	4,874.77	4,874.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping and Kitchen Supplies	45,739.24	31,066.90	2,392.75	11,653.71	.....	.....	.....	625.88
Laundry Supplies	4,448.25	2,217.61	102.44	2,019.45	.....	.....	.....	108.75
Groceries and Provisions	223,793.73	137,544.73	11,814.29	74,349.96	.....	.....	.....	84.75
Expenditures for Patients, S. S. Dept.	2,837.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,837.14	.....	.....
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	147,301.24	111,889.61	8,486.42	18,923.99	.....	.....	.....	8,001.22
Refunds	8,931.67	7,138.34	836.18	864.65	56.00	36.50	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	5,022.10	4,713.36	168.56	2.28	.....	125.10	12.80	.....
Total Supplies	$608,230.92	$393,562.33	$60,262.91	$133,822.68	$3,607.86	$5,287.03	$95.86	$11,592.25

DIRECTOR'S ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR 1925 (*continued*)

	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Phillips House	Consultation Clinic	Social Service	Case Records	Eye and Ear Infirmary
RECEIPTS								
Private Room Patients	$340,659.28	$31,335.78	.....	$309,323.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward Patients	166,981.53	166,981.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	67,961.78	28,888.19	$14,872.91	24,200.68	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surgical Apparatus Shop	10,458.91	.....	10,458.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	3,522.57	3,522.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-rays	83,002.84	22,514.05	23,758.79	31,613.00	$5,117.00	.....	.....	.....
Emergency Ward Fees	8,426.60	8,426.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Admission Fees, Out-Patient Dept.	66,598.15	.....	66,598.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Dept. Fees	12,373.55	4,282.25	8,091.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prescriptions	32,389.75	.....	32,389.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Consultation Clinic Fees	12,135.00	.....	.....	.....	12,135.00	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	2,315.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,315.86	.....	.....
Eye and Ear Infirmary	19,030.44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$19,030.44
Case Records	1,836.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,836.45	.....
Miscellaneous	38,930.86	26,990.66	286.77	11,653.43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$866,623.57	$292,941.63	$156,456.58	$376,790.61	$17,252.00	$2,315.86	$1,836.45	$19,030.44
Special Nurses	170,103.60	21,268.14	.....	148,835.46	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Hospital Receipts	$1,036,727.17	$314,209.77	$156,456.68	$525,626.07	$17,252.00	$2,315.86	$1,836.45	$19,030.44

SUMMARY

Salaries and Wages	$743,964.82	$339,255.38	$87,153.30	$263,882.55	$11,743.60	$31,698.80	$2,793.00	$7,438.19
Supplies	608,230.92	393,562.33	60,262.91	133,822.68	3,607.86	5,287.03	95.86	11,592.25
Extraordinary Expenses	348,177.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corporation Expense, Insurance and General Expense	26,257.58	17,431.90	2,532.78	6,292.90	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Expenses	$1,726,630.41	$750,249.61	$149,948.99	$403,998.13	$15,351.46	$36,985.83	$2,888.86	$19,030.44
Total Hospital Receipts	$1,036,727.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From Treasurer	670,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corporation Expense, Insurance and General Expense paid by Treasurer	22,659.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Receipts	$1,729,386.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cash on hand January 1, 1925 $7,543.24								
Cash on hand December 31, 1925 10,299.09	2,755.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$1,726,630.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1925 includes 52 weeks' bills and 53 weekly pay rolls.
1924 includes 53 weeks' bills and 52 weekly pay rolls.

Average weekly bills are approximately $12,000.
Average weekly pay roll is approximately $6,000.

Massachusetts General Hospital — Summary

Twelve Months, 1925

			Including Corporation Expenses	
	1924	1925	1924	1925
Total Expenditures	$1,289,817	$1,352,196	$1,308,642	$1,378,453
General Hospital	694,176	732,818	705,903	750,250
Out-Patient Department	145,527	147,416	147,555	149,949
Phillips House	378,866	397,705	383,936	403,998
Consultation Clinic	14,295	15,352	14,295	15,351
Social Service	35,236	36,986	35,236	36,986
Case Records	2,935	2,889	2,935	2,889
Eye and Ear Infirmary	18,782	19,030	18,782	19,030
Total Receipts	$994,556	$1,036,727	$994,556	$1,036,727
General Hospital	318,199	314,210	318,199	314,210
Out-Patient Department	159,700	156,457	159,700	156,457
Phillips House	477,271	525,626	477,271	525,626
Consultation Clinic	15,719	17,252	15,719	17,252
Social Service	1,957	2,316	1,957	2,316
Case Records	2,928	1,836	2,928	1,836
Eye and Ear Infirmary	18,782	19,030	18,782	19,030
Total Deficit	$295,261	$315,469	$314,086	$341,726
Deficit General Hospital and Out-Patient Department	$361,804	$409,567	$375,559	$429,532
Deficit Exclusive of Phillips House	$393,666	$443,390	$407,421	$463,354
Extraordinary Expense (additional)	$263,475	$348,177	$263,475	$348,177
Corporation Expense (additional)	$5,154	$3,598	.....	.....

1925 includes 52 weeks' bills and 53 weekly pay rolls.
1924 includes 53 weeks' bills and 52 weekly pay rolls.
Average weekly bills are approximately $12,000.
Average weekly pay roll is approximately $6,000.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES TO THE DIRECTOR

Statistical Report — December 31, 1925

Census of the School:	
Graduate nurses	31
Massachusetts General Hospital pupils	164
Probationers	62
Affiliated	20
Total	277
Number of pupils at following, December 31, 1925:	
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	4
Phillips House	10
Boston Lying-In Hospital	12
School of Public Health Nursing	5
McLean Hospital	4
Number of pupils from following, December 31, 1925:	
Faulkner Hospital	5
McLean Hospital	13
Quincy Hospital	2
During 1925:	
Graduated	46
Probationers admitted	123
Probationers dropped or withdrawn	29
Accepted pupils dropped and resigned	4
Pupils from affiliated schools who have taken course	40
Post-graduates who have taken short courses	1

Probably the most outstanding feature of 1925 has been the increased enrollment. One hundred and twenty-three young women have entered the school. This number is greater, by 17, than any previous class. This larger entering class has taxed our housing accommodations to the limit. If this school is to be further enlarged to meet the hospital building program, the housing facilities must be increased.

The second outstanding feature of the year has been the improved health record of the students. Such records as are available would indicate that there has never before been so little illness among the students. This is due, partly, to an increased personal responsibility for keeping well, and largely, to a greater enrollment, which lessens the burden carried by each student nurse.

Because of the increased enrollment it has been necessary to ask several schools to withdraw their affiliating students. Today, McLean, Faulkner, and Quincy are the only schools sending students here. The Quincy Hospital is housing its students outside the Hospital.

Educationally, we have this year concentrated upon ward teaching. Each supervisor has endeavored to hold four bedside clinics each week. A student nurse prepares the subject-matter for these clinics. She emphasizes the factors which contribute to the illness; the reasons why the treatment provided will relieve the symptoms; the contribution which the nursing care will make to the recovery; the instructions which should be given to the patient to relieve his symptoms and prevent further illness.

A checking system on practical procedures has been installed in order to insure opportunity to the student of performing the more difficult nursing procedures.

A graduate head nurse of the Out-Patient Department, who had the four-month course at the School of Public Health Nursing, was sent to visit the nursing work in the New Haven Dispensary. Upon her return she spent several days in our Out-Patient Clinics, and endeavored to draw up some plans which would interpret that field to the student nurse.

The Psychopathic Hospital was unable to continue lectures and bedside clinics for the students in the general hospitals. Therefore it became necessary to send students to the McLean Hospital for a limited number of clinics.

Greater use has been made of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary for clinical teaching. This school is greatly indebted to that school for excellent teaching.

An elective affiliation with the Boston City Hospital for a

three-month course in the care of contagious diseases has been authorized.

Perhaps one of the greatest contributions which this school has made to the nursing world this year is Part II of Miss McCrae's "Nursing Procedures," which gives the details of advanced nursing procedures. This book, with Part I, published a little more than a year ago, may be purchased from M. Barrows & Company, Huntington Chambers, Boston.

Respectfully submitted,

SALLY M. JOHNSON, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of the Training School.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

General Statement. The circular of information giving a detailed survey of the course of instruction and of requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal applications may be made between ten and twelve o'clock on Tuesday mornings, and at other times by appointment. The length of the course is three years, which includes the preliminary period of four months.

Requirements for Admission. Full high-school education or its actual equivalent is required. There is no arbitrary age limit. Acceptance depends upon education, general health, and personal qualifications.

Expense of Course. The tuition fee is $50, and breakage deposit $10. The students will be provided with board, lodging, and laundry throughout the course; also with required textbooks. Students will be required to provide uniforms during the preliminary period, but after acceptance their uniforms will be furnished by the Hospital.

Scholarship — Loan Fund. Six scholarships of $100 each are awarded annually to students doing satisfactory work and needing financial aid. There is a small loan fund.

Hours of Duty — Vacation. During the preliminary course the daily average of ward duty is slightly over two hours. For accepted students the day duty is fifty-two hours a week, and the night duty fifty-six hours a week. The vacation allowance for the entire course of three years is ten weeks, one week of which is sometimes used as a leave of absence to aid in the maintenance of the student's health.

Practical Experience. All students obtain experience in general medical and surgical nursing, obstetrical nursing, care

of sick children, and in operating room technique. The majority obtain experience in the nursing of orthopedic patients, and the care of patients having skin diseases. There are many desirable electives.

Theoretical Instruction. The theoretical instruction is comprehensive and well given.

The Special Five-Year Course. A special five-year course is offered in affiliation with Simmons College, which entitles the pupil to the degree of B.S. from Simmons College, the diploma of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses, and a certificate of Public Health Nursing. Further information relative to this course may be obtained from the Director, School of Public Health Nursing, Simmons College, 300 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

Time Allowance to College Graduates. Time allowance will be given graduates of approved colleges, provided the course has included the basic sciences relating to nursing. Among these sciences are biology, chemistry, sociology, psychology, and those of the household group. The maximum allowance will be eight months. This allowance may not be determined until the student has been in the school for eight months.

SUMMARY

Subjects	Lectures or Demonstrations	Laboratory or Clinics	Classes or Quizzes	Total Hours	Points
Preliminary Course					
Anatomy and Physiology } Hygiene }	40	25	15	80	4
Bacteriology	12	18	.....	30	1½
Chemistry	12	12	.....	24	1
Dietetics	16	32	.....	48	2
Drugs and Solutions	10	5	5	20	1
Ethics and History of Nursing	16	.....	.....	16	1
Nursing	90	90 }			
Ward Practice	.....	204 }	.....	384	12
Posture	1	3	.....	4	.....
Social Service	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Junior Year (Last half of first year.)					
Bandaging	2	10	.....	12	½
Massage	4	8	.....	12	½
Materia Medica	10	.....	10	20	1
Medical Diseases	16	8	8	32	2
Pathology (including Urinalysis)	5	3	.....	8	½
Intermediate Year					
Communicable Diseases	8	4	4	16	1
Diseases of Eye and Ear	4	4	.....	8	½
Pediatrics	16	4	4	24	1½
Psychology	8	.....	.....	8	½
Sanitation	8	.....	.....	8	½
Surgical Diseases (including Orthopedics and Gynecology)	32	16	16	64	3½
Special Lectures	12	.....	.....	12	1
X-ray and Radium Therapy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oral Hygiene	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Skin Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Serum Therapy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nutrition	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occupational Therapy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occupational Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ethics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senior Year					
Modern Social Problems	16	.....	.....	16	1
Neurological and Mental Diseases	8	4	4	16	1
Nursing—History, Problems and Opportunities	25	.....	5	30	2
Nursing Procedures—Review	8	.....	.....	8	½
First Aid	4	.....	.....	4	.....
Obstetrics	30	15	15	60	3½
	415	465	86	966	43½

REPORT OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A PROGRESSIVE hospital of diversified activities must of necessity be in a somewhat constant state of change and reorganization. This has perhaps been especially noteworthy during the past year, owing to prospective building, alterations on a large scale, and staff changes due to resignations, promotions and the natural readjustments dependent thereon.

In our last report we made special note of the generous gift of Mrs. Mary R. Richardson toward the establishment of a hospital for persons of moderate means, in close affiliation with the General Hospital. The need of this addition to our equipment is obvious and increases year by year; it is hoped that Mrs. Richardson's gift may stimulate others to contribute to the endowment of this most important, but hitherto neglected, part of the Hospital's work, to the end that the plans already formulated may be consummated at an early date. Mention was also made of the remodelling of the Bulfinch Building, which has gone on as well as modern conditions of labor permit. The East Wing with its appended laboratories has been completed for some months and is proving satisfactory. Repairs on the West Wing are still in progress, with the hope that they may be completed before summer. That this old building could have been so far renovated as to meet the exacting needs of a modern hospital without impairing its architectural effect is highly creditable to those who have had the alterations in charge.

The Surgical Department reorganized after the resignation of Dr. Franklin G. Balch, has been functioning smoothly and with efficiency, as may be seen by reference to the special surgical report. The matter of paramount importance during the past year has been the reorganization of the Pathological Department. This department in any properly constituted hospital should in a very definite sense be the centre about which its scientific activities revolve. With the growth of

knowledge, the scope of what has been designated pathology has expanded until now it is coming to invade not only the field of bacteriology, but also that of chemistry and allied subjects, and its relations therefore to the problems of medicine and surgery are continually coming to be more intimate and far-reaching. After a long period of service, Dr. J. Homer Wright has resigned and has been appointed Consulting Pathologist. It is fitting to place on record our appreciation of Dr. Wright's high scientific attainments. His work has brought credit not only to himself, but also to the institution which he has faithfully served. It is hoped and expected that in his capacity as Consultant, he will continue to give the Hospital the benefit of his wide experience, and at the same time be able to prosecute researches, untrammelled by administrative detail. Dr. Tracy B. Mallory has been appointed Chief of the Department of Pathology to fill the vacancy occasioned by Dr. Wright's resignation. Dr. Oscar Richardson, Assistant Pathologist, has retired after a disinterested service of twenty-eight years, but will continue his duties for the present, or until Dr. Mallory is prepared to assume responsibility for the conduct of the department.

A change of policy deserving of mention at this time is the gradual introduction into the hospital system of men devoting a part or all of their time to clinical or laboratory research, to the exclusion of private practice. The question of whole-time clinical teachers in medicine is still under vigorous dispute with no final solution as yet in sight, but out of the discussion certain facts appear to have been established. It is apparent that intensive work on the part of properly trained men is essential, if results of scientific importance are to be secured; this naturally entails concentration on the subject in hand, with a minimum of distraction. The policy, therefore, of establishing essentially full-time positions for men of proper attainments and equipment has very naturally developed at this Hospital. It has, however, seemed wise to grant to these picked men a certain freedom from the exacting demands of pure research, and to this end they have been given office room at the Hospital where they are allowed to see private patients. This plan has

the double advantage of concentrating work at one place and also of bringing the Hospital into a new relation to the community through thus opening its doors to persons requiring medical care, but in no sense dependent upon charity. It is not to be doubted that ultimately this closer bond between the Hospital and the public which it serves will redound to the advantage of both. It is also our belief that the best care of the patient will be secured through the encouragement of research, stimulated by problems suggested by patients in the wards and carried out by men with ample time for such work, with the understanding that practice, as ordinarily understood, must be made subservient to the larger interests of the Hospital. This policy has already passed the experimental stage, and has demonstrated its utility by definite and tangible results.

The work accomplished in the individual departments and sub-departments of the Hospital is detailed in the following, more special part of this report. As we have said before, it is natural that the needs in every forward-looking department must and should outrun the means necessary to satisfy them. It is hoped that funds may soon be available, and we cannot too urgently emphasize this need, which will make possible development in many directions essential to future normal growth and expansion.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

General Medical Service

The year 1925 has been in several respects a notable one for the Medical Services. The reconstructed East Wing of the Bulfinch Building has been occupied, and two important reforms have been put into effect in the Out-Patient Department.

The four medical wards were moved into their new quarters on February 19 and 20, and the various laboratories on the ground and top floors and in the basement were occupied somewhat later. So far the arrangement of the building has proved highly satisfactory. The floor plans were shown in last year's report. The assignment of one floor to each service has proved

to be a far more convenient arrangement than that which it replaced. The enlarged kitchen and utility rooms have greatly facilitated the care of patients, and the internes' and clerks' laboratories in close proximity to the wards have expedited the laboratory study of patients and made possible a far closer supervision of the laboratory work of students. The special study ward of ten beds on the ground floor, owing to reconstruction on the west end of the building, was used through the summer for surgical patients. It is now being started in its proper function under Dr. J. C. Aub's immediate direction, and certain cases of lead poisoning, exophthalmic goiter and obesity are being intensively studied. The various clinical and research laboratories are well under way in new quarters; the cardiographic and metabolism units in the basement, the chemical, spinal fluid, bacteriological and surgical laboratories on the top floor and the two large research laboratories on the ground floor. The medical staff room has filled a long-felt want and proved highly useful for numerous small meetings as well as for informal conferences among staff members.

In the Out-Patient Department, thanks largely to the efforts of Dr. F. M. Rackemann, an appointment system has been in successful operation since February 1. It was the sense of a recent meeting of the out-patient staff that this system has been a distinct improvement. The patient does less waiting and sees the same doctor on each visit, and the doctor is less hurried and has the added interest of being able to follow his cases. The Out-Patient Department visiting system has also been changed from a three-month rotating service to a bi-weekly continuous service. This, too, it is generally agreed, is definitely a change for the better. It makes possible continuous observation of protracted cases and is less arduous than the former method. Our special clinics have long provided the opportunity for the intensive clinical observation of selected groups of patients; with the appointment system the same opportunity may be found in the general clinics.

The functions of a general hospital are, first, the care of the sick; second, the instruction of students; third, the investigation of disease. The first two have always been well fulfilled

at this Hospital. The third later development has shown a rapid growth in recent years. The increased laboratory space in the Bulfinch Building has allowed of considerable expansion, and this year finds us with fifteen physicians and twelve technical assistants engaged in special work of an investigative nature in this building alone. A considerable portion of the expense of this development is met by the Harvard Medical School.

Briefly, the investigations in progress and the grouping of workers are as follows: Dr. J. C. Aub, assisted by Dr. Walter A. Bauer and by Dr. and Mrs. Donald Hunter of London, is continuing his studies both on lead poisoning and on the adrenal glands. Dr. P. D. White, with his cardiographic group, including Dr. H. B. Sprague and Dr. T. D. Jones, has given attention to a variety of cardiac problems, including, among others, studies on quinidin and digitalis, and the effect of pertussis on the heart. Dr. A. V. Bock, during the first half of this year with Dr. H. Field, Jr., and the second half with Drs. J. S. Lawrence and L. M. Hurxthal and D. B. Dill, has studied various factors affecting blood flow in man. Dr. Field has left the group in order to study abroad. The thyroid group, Drs. J. H. Means, D. L. Sisco, C. I. Krantz, and W. O. Thompson from the medical side, with Drs. E. P. Richardson, J. V. Meigs, and L. S. McKittrick from the surgical, have continued to study exophthalmic goiter and other thyroid diseases. Dr. Thompson has investigated blood volume in myxedema and hyperthyroidism, and Dr. Krantz is now observing the calorigenetic action of adrenalin in obesity. Dr. F. T. Lord has investigated the relation of spirochætes to pulmonary suppurative lesions, and has continued his study of the etiology of actinomycosis. Dr. C. M. Jones has returned from a year in Strassburg with Professor Blum, and has now started studies on the biliary tract, also on blood uric acid and, with Dr. Wyman Richardson, on the radiation of pain in digestive tract lesions. Dr. F. M. Rackemann, with Dr. D. S. King and Dr. A. Colmes, has studied the relation of dusts to bronchial asthma and certain problems in bacterial allergy.

Dermatological Service

The past year has been an active one for this service, with a total of 18,927 patients, of which 3,837 were new patients. These figures indicate the demand for dematological treatment, which has been satisfied in increasing degree by the introduction of various mechanical forms of treatment. Under the direction of Dr. Guy Lane, X-ray and radium treatments have been used in 1,097 cases, on a great variety of conditions. Dr. Lane reports that in spite of the fact that somewhat fewer cases have been treated this year, the general work of the department is increasing, but it would be more satisfactory were the X-ray and Skin Departments in closer physical association. Much work of a very gratifying character has been done with quartz light. Three lamps are in constant use and a fourth is desired. A daily average of twenty-five patients is treated by this means, but, owing to the length of treatment required in some instances, it is impossible to treat all patients applying under the present conditions. A study of infantile eczema has been made in association with the Children's Department. Certain results of importance have already been reached, but a still closer co-operation between the two departments is desirable if the best results are to be obtained. The outstanding needs of the department are more space, more radium plaques, better facilities for photography and for histopathological work.

Neurological Service

The most notable event during the past year in connection with the Neurological Service has been the allowance of twelve hospital beds. This will make possible a natural expansion of the work of the department and provide facilities for research impossible without the continued study of patients under conditions of hospital care. The plans of this small ward provide for an examining room, which it is believed will be of distinct value to other departments of the Hospital for carrying out certain detailed tests on the nervous system not provided for otherwise. The spinal fluid laboratory has been removed from the pathological laboratory to the laboratory wing of the Bulfinch

Building. Still under the immediate charge of Dr. Frank Fremont-Smith, directed by Dr. James B. Ayer, the work has broadened in this field rather unexpectedly, and several publications have been made during the year from the laboratory. The possible relationship between the blood circulation and the spinal fluid has developed in the course of these researches, and it is possible that matters of great scientific and practical importance may result from this study. Work in the Out-Patient Department has gone on with its usual routine. The affiliation with the Department of Surgery, through Dr. W. J. Mixter, under the assignment of neurological surgery, has continued to be a most satisfactory arrangement, and has led to a distinct advance in the treatment of neurosurgical cases. The weekly clinic with the Eye and Ear Infirmary has been maintained with increasing interest. There have been a number of resignations from the staff, among them that of Dr. Sidney A. Lord, for many years associated with the department, and Dr. Stanley Cobb, who has been appointed neurologist at the Boston City Hospital. We regret, also, to report the death of Dr. F. B. M. Cady, a faithful member of the staff.

Children's Medical Service

The Children's Medical Department, owing to the building program of the Hospital which included remodelling the Centre and West Wing of the Bulfinch Building, has suffered various vicissitudes along with the surgical service. During the summer the ward was once more placed in tents, as in years past, and with the onset of cold weather moved into the emergency wards. Both of these changes, however, have given the service an increased number of beds. During the year the service has carried its share of the teaching in the Harvard Medical School, both of under-graduate and post-graduate students. The supervision of the children in the Eye and Ear Infirmary, which was started in December, 1924, has also continued through the year. This has necessitated adding an extra house officer who gives a large part of his time to that hospital. Dr. Kenneth M. Metcalf, resident on the service for the year ending September

first, has returned for a year's appointment as full-time laboratory worker, — a new position. A Rickets Clinic has been added to the activities of the Out-Patient Department. Investigations of the treatment of epilepsy and rickets are being continued. The study of mongolianism, cretinism and other endocrine diseases, which was begun five years ago, is still being carried on. Many new facts about the blood chemistry of these conditions and their metabolism have come to light, and the treatment has been improved.

Syphilis Service

Dr. C. Morton Smith writes: "The attendance has been about the same as it was in the previous year, both regarding new and old cases. We have been obliged to refer to the evening clinics for treatment approximately the same proportion of our patients as in previous years, — nearly one a day. There has been the same co-operation with the Eye and Ear Infirmary in the constitutional treatment of their cases of interstitial keratitis that has been carried on in the past. We are still co-operating with the Boston Lying-In Hospital in the care of their cases. We have also seen many cases for the Probation Office of the Boston Municipal Court and for the Bethesda Society and other charitable organizations. Dr. H. D. Lloyd has nearly finished a study on syphilitic nephritis. Our principal activity has been in the wide variety of teaching, not only of medical and dental students, but also of post-graduates, social workers and public health nurses."

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT

General Surgical Service

The year just completed is the first of the return to two surgical services, following the abandonment of the Third Surgical Service. A two-service division of surgical work is the natural one, both from the size and arrangement of the Hospital, and represents a return to a more satisfactory system. The East and West Services are essentially similar aside from the con-

centration of the members of the staff serving on a full-time basis on the West and the assignment of the neurosurgical cases to the same service. The year also represents the first of work in the new surgical laboratories on the top floor of the new medical laboratory wing. Two rooms here have been fully equipped, one for physiological work on animals, and the other for chemical and pathological investigations. The surgical services have been somewhat handicapped by the reconstruction of the West Wing of the Bulfinch Building which has necessitated the care of many of the patients in basement wards. Although this arrangement has been inconvenient, surgical services of full size have been maintained, and the effectiveness of treatment has not suffered through this measure.

The new Tumor Clinic, under Dr. R. B. Greenough and G. W. Holmes, has functioned satisfactorily, making possible not only more accurate diagnosis and a systematization of treatment, but a more consistent follow-up of the results secured. During the nine months to January 1, 1926, 1,277 patients have been seen in the clinic, — an average of about 140 a month. This number is about evenly divided between consultation cases from the House and Out-Patient Departments on which no record other than the entry in the house or out-patient record is kept, and Tumor Clinic cases assigned to the clinic from the House or Out-Patient Department. Three hundred twenty-eight cases were referred in the automatic follow-up plan on discharge from House, and of this number all but 37 cases of those discharged prior to November 15 have reported for examination. The 37 cases which failed to report have been investigated, and in a number of instances it was found that the patient was too sick to come to the Hospital. The 584 records of the clinic containing abstracts of the patient's history and of the house and out-patient records as well as pathological and X-ray reports, are beginning to be a source of valuable information.

Anesthesia by means of ethylene and oxygen, a method recently developed in the Presbyterian Hospital of Chicago, has been continued after an intermission during cold weather, with increasing satisfaction. This new gas produces an anesthesia

rapidly induced and rapidly recovered from, particularly advantageous in patients very sick or during respiratory infection, of a type very similar to that produced by nitrous oxide, but having definite advantages over the latter method.

An important contribution rendered by members of the Surgical and Pathological Departments has been a classification of certain forms of cancer according to the degree of malignancy as shown microscopically, and a practical demonstration that the results of treatment depend more on the activity of the growth so shown than on any other factor. Through this knowledge it has been possible to tell through excision and miscroscopic examination of a bit of tumor, whether cure is probable by operation. By this means certain patients have been saved mutilating operations which would not have resulted in benefit.

The general activities of the Surgical Services in regard to teaching and the care and study of patients have progressed as in previous years. On the West Surgical Service, in addition, special work has been done along various lines. Dr. Edward D. Churchill has been appointed by the Harvard Medical School, Tutor in Surgery assigned to this Hospital, and has thus been enabled to give full time to the hospital and school activities. He has charge of fourth-year students electing surgery under the tutorial system, and is carrying on experimental work on problems concerning the circulation of the lungs, in the Department of Physiology of the Harvard Medical School under Dr. Cecil K. Drinker. Dr. Monroe A. McIver has transferred his investigative work from the Department of Physiology to the new Surgical Laboratories where he has continued studies of certain phases of gastric activity. Special studies have also been carried on in regard to some aspects of liver function. The work of the Thyroid and Gastro-Intestinal Clinics has continued as in previous years. On the whole, there is a definite increase in the amount of investigation and an encouraging tendency to turn more to experimental methods. The productiveness of the Hospital in surgery has increased.

Laryngological Service

The two important changes during the past year which affect the Laryngological Department are the amalgamation of the Throat and Ear Service into a single service in Otolaryngology, and the appointment of a resident physician in that subject. The new title of Associate Surgeon in Otolaryngology has been created and a number of promotions have been made to this grade. The second important change — the appointment of a resident physician in Otolaryngology — means that there is always a man of experience on duty in the Hospital. The affiliation of the Children's Department of the Hospital, whereby cases involving the ear, nose and throat in children have the benefit of the routine care of the children's staff, has proved of great value. A prone fluoroscope is badly needed for the detection of metallic foreign bodies in the eye and for the examination of certain esophageal cases. Research on the esophagus has been continued. New facts regarding twists of the lower end of the esophagus have been brought out and other matters of scientific interest investigated. A joint paper has been sent to press giving the result of two years' work on pre-operative X-ray of the thymus. Nearly five thousand consecutive X-rays of the chests of children have been made. This paper contains nothing revolutionary, but a number of disputed points have been settled. The amount of plastic surgery is steadily increasing. A majority of the cases are operated upon by Dr. V. H. Kazanjian. As stated last year, he might well be given a ward of his own for these cases. The shortened combined service makes it possible to assign from time to time special subjects to certain members of the staff. At present Dr. D. Crosby Greene is working in conjunction with Dr. E. D. Churchill on lung abscess. Dr. DeCloedt of Belgium is studying a second year under Dr. Mosher's supervision, and Dr. Kao of the Rockefeller Hospital in Pekin is spending a year in Otolaryngology. For the greater part of the year, the Out-Patient Clinics have been very large. The total of all cases equals that of last year.

Orthopedic Service

During the past year the Orthopedic Department has made several investigations worthy of note. An effort has been made to determine the accuracy of clinical methods of diagnosis in obscure conditions of the bones and joints. In this work the pathological laboratory has rendered valuable assistance. Dr. M. N. Smith-Petersen has continued his researches into the clinical aspects of sacro-iliac arthritis, and has published a careful report of the work completed at the hospital. Dr. Philip D. Wilson has added to the sum total of knowledge on the question of slipped or displaced epiphyses. Dr. Dennis S. O'Connor has described three cases of cyst of the semi-lunar cartilage, one being of the internal semi-lunar cartilage, the first case of this nature definitely recorded in medical literature. Dr. Ralph K. Ghormley has studied the pathological material removed at operation, and has correlated the pathological findings in this material with the clinical signs and symptoms. At the present time there are several valuable pieces of investigative work being carried forward, among others the relief of ankylosis by so-called arthroplasty.

The demand for hospital service for "orthopedic patients" is constantly increasing. In spite of the rapid turnover of surgical cases on the ward, there is an ever-increasing waiting list.

The Out-Patient Department has shown the past year an increased attendance, and the efficiency of the staff in handling these cases has been improved. An attempt has been made, by the use of a clinical secretary, to improve the records, and a follow-up system has been planned in order that a study may be made of what is accomplished, both from the standpoint of investigation of disease and from that of economics, in the surgical treatment of these cases.

During the past year the whole service has been benefited greatly by monthly "exchange visits" with the two Surgical Services.

As an indication of the activity of the Orthopedic Service, the number of patients who were treated on Ward I between the dates December 1, 1924, and December 1, 1925, was 412. There are twenty-three available beds. In order to accomplish

this service, the average number of admissions and discharges per month was thirty-five. It is shown by the records that most of these patients entered the Hospital for serious lesions demanding operative relief. The average number of operations per month was about thirty-five.

Urological Service

The activity of this service and the demands made upon it are indicated by the total number of visits, — upwards of 25,000. The same disparity as observed in previous years between the number of urological cases as distinguished from those of venereal disease is again evident. The urological cases show a distinct tendency toward increase at the expense of the venereal affections. Since a fee has been charged for the operation of circumcision, the department has earned a total of $689.50. Of those going to the Out-Patient Department, 178 patients — 146 men and 32 women — have been referred to the Hospital for operation or further study.

Possibly more than in other services the demand is becoming insistent for an increased number of beds, if the emergencies of this field of practice are to be met adequately. On this point, Dr. J. D. Barney, Chief of the department, writes: "The number of urological cases seen in the Out-Patient Department and referred to the House is greater by far than can be taken care of in the 10 beds allotted. In spite of the fact that for the last fifteen months (and, as a matter of fact, for a much longer time) we have been allowed more than our 10 beds, the daily census for this period averaging 17 patients, we cannot cope with the situation. As a consequence, our waiting list is always a long one, composed largely of major urological cases, most of which should have early, if not immediate, relief. Many of these patients are feeble old men whose very life depends upon prompt relief. Cases of malignant disease should be given the earliest possible attention if any hope of cure is to be held out. From a study of the situation it is obvious that we must have at least 17 beds if the cases seeking admission to our service are to be handled. It is also clear from a study of our waiting list that

we must have even more beds at our disposal if the patients are to be handled in anything like an efficient manner. A long and intimate knowledge of the conditions makes us feel that we could easily fill 25 beds on the Urological Service. We base this statement not only upon the facts already presented, but also on the fact that we have, during the year, a considerable number of cases under our care which occupy, through the courtesy of the surgeon, a surgical bed. Various schemes for decreasing the volume of out-patient work have been discussed. Among others has been the idea of limiting the number of patients admitted or of seeing patients only by appointment, — a plan which would net the same result. We feel, however, that, having built up a clinic of large size and extraordinary richness of material, some other means than its limitation should be found for handling it properly."

Dental Service

The number of cases cared for by this service gives strong evidence of the necessity of a dental department in a general hospital. Nearly two thousand new cases have been referred to the department. There have been many visits and consultations in the Hospital and at the Eye and Ear Infirmary, and a large number of patients both from the Hospital proper and from the Eye and Ear Infirmary have been seen at the clinic. In addition, there have been 211 House consultations. A recognition of the increasing importance of the relationship of the teeth to general diseases, as well as to local disturbances, demands an increasingly close co-operation between the dental department and other phases of hospital work. It is probable that the number of consultations between this department and others will increase decidedly in the coming years. The Dental Hygiene Department has also had an active year, with a total of 777 cases, a large proportion of which were surgical. A better means of classifying records is under preparation.

Roentgenological Department

No radical changes in either equipment or personnel have been made. The character of the work, however, has changed considerably, — more cases requiring complete roentgenologic examinations are being sent in, and there are fewer cases that can be done in the purely routine manner. A new diagnostic procedure has been developed, — the Graham Test for gall-bladder disease. We have used this method of examination in 261 cases during the year, and the results have been very satisfactory. There has been a considerable increase in the total number of cases examined over previous years. Up to December 1, 1925, the increase over last year was slightly over 1,000 cases. The normal increase would be considerably more than this number if the department were able to handle additional work. A Tumor Clinic has been established in connection with the clinic for radiation therapy, and has taken over to a large extent the consultation follow-up service of this clinic. The demand for radiation both by X-rays and by radium has considerably increased. We are very much in need of more radium in the form of needles, and should have another machine for deep X-ray therapy. The equipment throughout the department should be brought up to date, and, at least, two new outfits installed. An apparatus for making examinations during pyelography is especially needed. The total number of cases examined in the diagnostic clinic for the year was 19,367. In the therapeutic clinic 413 radium treatments were given and 3,711 X-ray treatments. The total number of cases examined and treated reached the high figure of 25,228, of which 11,824 were new cases.

Chemical Laboratory

There has been an increase in routine work amounting to about 25 per cent, compared with the previous year. The number of specimens analyzed was 6,708 (ten days estimated) as contrasted with 5,366 in 1924. The laboratories were moved in June to the new wing, where the work has been carried on under much improved conditions. Investigation was con-

tinued with interruptions due to the changing of quarters and the cessation of research by the chemist in September.

Consultation Clinic

In the past year there has been a substantial gain in attendance at this clinic and a larger number of patients from outside Massachusetts applied. There was also an increased number of patients referred from one department to another, more X-rays were demanded, and the physicians made a larger number of visits. This would indicate that this clinic, started somewhat as an experiment, has justified itself. Its increase in popularity has been slow and no doubt the more healthy on that account; for example, in 1924, 1,094 patients were examined, and in 1925, 1,217, which indicates that physicians are becoming more interested in the clinic. Of the various departments represented in this clinic, Medicine supplied during the year 397 visits, Neurology 95, Urology 95, Orthopedic Surgery 94, General Surgery 85, Laryngology 77, Dermatology 29, South Medical (Syphilis) 5, and Pediatrics 1. This is an interesting commentary on the type of patients for whom consultations are desired. As we have before remarked, the services of physicians who give their time to this clinic are inadequately rewarded. It should be recognized that they are benefiting both the Hospital and the profession at large in developing a clinic, the main object of which is to bring to physicians the resources of a modern hospital at a minimum expense to the patients. (See figures on page 141.)

Daniel F. Jones, M.D.
Frederick T. Lord, M.D.
James H. Means, M.D., *Chairman.*
Charles A. Porter, M.D.
Edward P. Richardson, M.D.
William H. Smith, M.D.
Edward W. Taylor, M.D.
Frederic A. Washburn, M.D., *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY

The usual routine bacteriological, microscopical and pathological examinations in connection with the study of diseases of the patients in the Hospital have been carried on as in previous years.

During the year 150 autopsies were performed in the laboratory, and the post-mortem appearances recorded. Among these were 11 from the Eye and Ear Infirmary and 6 from the Phillips House. The percentage of autopsies among the deaths occurring in the Hospital is 36 per cent, as compared with 37 per cent in 1924.

Of microscopical preparations from autopsy material, 1,211 have been prepared and filed during the year, as compared with 1,394 in 1924.

Reports rendered for bacteriological examinations for the microörganisms of diphtheria, typhoid fever and other diseases number 2,828. There were 2,803 in 1924. Bacterial culture media have also been supplied to the Medical Laboratory.

For testing various specimens for the presence of tubercle bacilli, 326 guinea pigs were used. In 1924 the number was 298.

Reports of gross and microscopical appearances and the pathological diagnosis of 2,212 specimens from the medical and surgical clinics, as well as Phillips House, were rendered. From this material 3,470 microscopical preparations were made and filed. The corresponding figures for 1924 were 1,801 and 3,561.

The number of specimens of blood tested for evidence of infection with syphilis is 16,291 as compared with 16,538 in 1924.

Bacteriological examinations of milk for the Hospital and for the Eye and Ear Infirmary were made on 140 samples.

The treatment of patients with bacterial vaccines has been

continued by Dr. A. E. Steele, and during the year 210 were so treated, as compared with 192 in 1924.

The facilities and material offered by the laboratory for the instruction of physicians and students of the Harvard Medical School in pathology have continued to be extensively utilized.

The weekly conferences and discussions of clinico-pathological aspects of hospital cases, conducted in the amphitheatre of the laboratory before fourth-year students and others, have been continued during the academic year. These exercises have been conducted by Drs. R. C. Cabot and Oscar Richardson. The attendance has been good, and much interest has been manifested.

The courses in medicine and pathology for practitioners, given by Drs. W. H. Smith and Oscar Richardson, have been well attended and continued to be highly successful.

Instruction in pathology to sections of second-year men, and special courses to students of the Harvard Medical School, have been given by Drs. J. H. Wright and Oscar Richardson.

Dr. H. F. Hartwell has given weekly demonstrations in pathological anatomy to fourth-year students, and has continued the collection and preservation of specimens for teaching purposes.

Of special studies carried on during the year, the following may be mentioned:

Dr. W. H. Smith continued his studies of bacteria in endocarditis.

Dr. J. H. Wright studied sarcomas of bone in Dr. E. A. Codman's collection, and other special problems in pathological histology; and edited the abstracts on "The Mycoses" for "The Nelson Loose-Leaf Living Medicine." He also developed an improved method for making microscopical preparations of fresh tissue, which is important for diagnosis at operations.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Homer Wright,
M.D., S.D.

REPORT OF THE TREADWELL LIBRARY

The statistics of the Treadwell Library for 1925 show a continuation of its activities although in slightly different directions from last year. There has been a decrease in the number of readers in the library, but an increase in the number of books and periodicals loaned for home use, and a marked increase in the number of interlibrary loans.

The need of a definite appropriation for the purchase of books of reference grows more pressing each year. The funds available from the Treadwell Donation are used entirely for subscriptions to periodicals, and the largest demand which the library makes upon the Hospital is used for the same purpose. We can ill afford to lose any of this valuable material, but there are definite demands which the library should be able to meet which require recent medical books.

With the approval of the Library Committee and the Administration, the classification of the books in the Library is in the process of changing to the system originating in the Boston Medical Library and already in use in the Harvard Medical Library. The work will progress slowly as the other duties of the librarian permit, but every effort will be made to interfere as little as possible with the convenience of the library patrons.

Four new pictures of ex-members of the Hospital Staff have been added to the collection already in the library: Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Dr. Charles E. Brown-Séquard, Dr. John W. Elliot and Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck, the last, a charcoal drawing by John Singer Sargent, a gift to the Hospital from Dr. George C. Shattuck.

The gifts to the library have been numerous and valuable, and we would especially thank the many members of the Hospital Staff for the large number of books and periodical subscriptions which have added so much to the resources of the library.

The congestion in the Record Vault has been somewhat relieved by the purchase of four steel filing cases, but the relief is only temporary, and added space will have to be provided very soon if the records are to be kept reasonably accessible.

The new follow-up plan which was tried out by the Third Surgical Service was adopted with slight changes by the East and West Surgical Services in the latter part of 1924. The results of that work for 1925 are included in the statistics which follow this report.

In closing, the librarian wishes to express her appreciation to the Director and to the library patrons for their consideration and patience in the adjustments which have seemed inevitable in the change of administration.

Statistics for the year follow:

Library

Increase

Number of periodical volumes at beginning of the year		5,456
Number of other volumes at beginning of the year		6,335
Number of periodical volumes added	145	
Number of other volumes added	67	
Number of volumes withdrawn	30	
Total number of volumes at end of the year		11,973
Number of pamphlets at beginning of the year		13,466
Number of pamphlets added	109	
Number of pamphlets withdrawn	239	
Total number of pamphlets at end of the year		13,336

Use

Total number of volumes loaned for home use	1,332
Number of current periodicals loaned	536
Number of interlibrary loans	40
Total attendance of readers	5,021
Evening attendance of readers	1,375

Records

Cards written:	
For clinical catalogue	3,367
For name catalogue	6,822

Number of records copied or abstracted		2,390
Number of persons consulting records		2,994
Number of letters sent to patients' physicians		1,869
Number of letters sent to hospitals to which patients have been transferred		152
Total number of letters regarding patients		2,065

New Follow-Up Work

Number of follow-up letters sent		1,543
Number of patients returning for examination	722	
Number of letters from patients	116	
Number of letters from friends of patients	38	
Number of letters from physicians	22	
Number of letters from hospitals	4	
Total response to follow-up letters		902

Respectfully submitted,

CARRIE L. WILLIAMS,
Librarian.

REPORT OF THE WARREN LIBRARY

This year the Warren Library has extended its services to the patients of the Phillips House. In June there was established a circulating library consisting of 206 volumes of which 150 were provided through the efforts of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer. The library is open every morning, except Sundays and holidays, with a librarian in charge. This library service has met with the hearty approval of the patients, as is shown by the circulation of 1,283 books. The money received from this service is spent in purchasing new books.

A student from the New York Public Library School spent one month in the library observing hospital library methods.

During the year many new books, both fiction and non-fiction, have been purchased. A gift from the Ladies' Visiting Committees of $100, the income from the Annie Norton Ward Fund, was used for the purchase of good biographies and other worth-while non-fiction. This was appreciated, for it made possible the addition to the library of many important books of the year. Miss J. L. Motley and Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins gave a memorial book-plate to be placed in these books.

The librarian wishes to thank the many friends of the hospital for their numerous gifts.

Statistics show the steadily increasing use of the Warren Library by patients and personnel of the hospital. Following are the yearly statistics:

	Increase	
Number of volumes at beginning of year . .		3,272
Number of volumes added during year . . .	345	
Number of volumes withdrawn during year .	189	
Total number of volumes at end of the year .		3,428

Circulation

Number of volumes issued to patients	19,130
Number of volumes issued to employees	9,337
Total number of volumes issued	28,467
Total number of volumes issued in 1924	27,161
Showing increase of	1,306
Number of volumes in foreign languages issued	1,472
Number of juvenile volumes issued	2,186
Number of technical volumes borrowed from Boston Public Library	36
Number of volumes in foreign languages from Library Commission	21

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH W. REED,
Librarian.

REPORT OF CHIEF OF SOCIAL SERVICE

October, 1925, marked the twentieth year since Social Service was inaugurated, and the sixth year of its life as an official department of the Hospital. On December 4 a public meeting was held in the Moseley Building when the history of the department was reviewed. A special report of the twenty years is to be published.

The statistics of patients referred to the Social Service Department during 1925 are as follows:

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

	Brought Forward from 1924	Accepted for Social Treatment			Number of Patients referred, 1925
		New Patients	Reinstated	Total	
General Medical and Surgical	106	205	83	288	1,048
Children's Clinic	106	105	49	154	1,570
Orthopedic Clinic	125	73	25	98	458
Nerve Clinic	31	71	17	88	525
Cardiac and Diabetic Clinics	14	49	30	79	322
Infantile Clinic	17	20	21	41	178
South Medical Clinic . . .	22	14	11	25	860
Urological Clinic	16	19	4	23	201
Out-Patient Department Totals	437	556	240	796	5,162

WARDS

Ward Totals	49	287	75	411	1,485
Totals, Out-Patient Department and Wards .	486	843	315	1,207	6,647

The "Number of Patients referred" indicates all the patients for whom some social service was rendered. Those presenting

the more complicated social problems and need for more extended service are indicated under "Accepted for Social Treatment."

During the year the Department has sustained several losses in personnel. Mrs. Ruth Boretti, for five years Supervisor of Ward Social Work, left in September to become Director of Social Service in the University of Rochester Hospital. Miss Ruth Lewis, formerly social worker in the Cardiac and Diabetic Clinics, left in June to take the position of assistant to the Director of the St. Louis Hospital Social Service Association.

The Committee on the Home Care of Children with Heart Disease has generously continued the appropriation to cardiac work in the Out-Patient Department, both in the Adult and Children's Clinics.

Through Dr. Morrison, money has been raised for continuation of social service in the Diabetic Clinic. A special report of this service is to appear in the published report.

Miss O. M. Lewis, Supervisor of Social Service in the Out-Patient Department, has given special consideration to the relation of social service to "follow-up." She has treated the subject of end results *v.* a consistent plan of "follow-up" correlated closely with the patients' hospital treatment, in a paper "Phagocytosis of Follow-Up" published in "Modern Hospital," October, 1925.

Miss Miriam Buncher has studied the nine hundred and ninety-one children admitted to the hospital wards in 1923. Sixty-five per cent of these came from outside of Boston. The report emphasizes the need for extension of hospital and social service facilities for children at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The educational work with social work students, medical students and public health nurses has continued as usual. More adequate facilities for carrying these teaching responsibilities is an imperative need if we are to fulfill this service which we believe is properly ours.

Ida M. Cannon,
Chief of Social Service.

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

THE Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Theses submitted for competition for the year 1928 shall be on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertations must be in either the English, French, or German language, and MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN AND SUITABLY BOUND, so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition. The name of the writer must be enclosed in a sealed envelope, on which must be written a motto corresponding with one on the accompanying dissertation. The names of collaborators should appear with that of the writer in the sealed envelope.

Any clew given by the paper, or any action on the part of the writer which reveals his name before the award of the prize, will disqualify him from receiving it.

The amount of the prize for the year 1928 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Essays will be received until April 15, 1928.

A high value will be placed on original work.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.,
Director.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

THE income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either internes of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American Medical College.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

ARTICLE 3. The Scholarship year shall begin September 15. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in September to the last Wednesday in June; and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work, he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

ARTICLE 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

THE Massachusetts General Hospital is a private institution supported solely by voluntary contributions and the receipts from those patients who pay board.

Only those unable to pay doctor's fees will be admitted.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Applications for admission of patients should be made at the Moseley Memorial Building, Fruit Street, at North Grove Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with his reason for requesting admission; and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Arrangements can be made by telephone for emergency cases or recent accidents, but for these only.

Contagious cases are not admitted to the Hospital, and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

The regular rate of board to paying patients in all rooms is $40 per week. In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $21 per week. There is a surgical dressing fee of $10 to surgical paying patients, and a laboratory fee of $5 to medical paying patients. Payment should be made weekly in advance. The surgical dressing fee and the laboratory fee should be paid on admission. The lowest rate of board for patients living outside the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is $21 per week in the open wards.

Patients may be discharged between 9 A.M. and 4.30 P.M on week days; on Sundays from 12 noon to 4 P.M.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only, and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

The ambulance will be sent for suitable cases within a radius of twenty miles, if arrangements are made with the Admitting Physician.

PHILLIPS HOUSE. All inquiries concerning the admission of private patients should be made to the Director, Massachusetts General Hospital.

There is a separate entrance for this department at 265 Charles Street. Telephone service is also separate. All inquiries for private patients should be made through "Haymarket 4490," and not through the regular Hospital exchange.

Ambulance service is provided.

The private ward is for the treatment of general medical and surgical diseases and obstetrical cases. Contagious diseases, cases of alcoholism and drug habit are not admitted.

Patients in the Phillips House may be attended only by members of the staff and alumni of the Hospital.

TABLE OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES

REPORTED IN TERMS OF INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION

		House				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
1	Typhoid fever	21	2	1	...	...
5	Malaria	1	...	...	...	2
7	Measles	5	...	4	...	18
8	Scarlet fever	...	...	1	...	7
9	Whooping cough	1	...	...	...	87
10	Diphtheria	...	...	...	...	18
11	Influenza:					
	(*a*) With pulmonary complications specified	...	2	...	...	...
	(*b*) Without pulmonary complications specified	3	...	...	...	18
13	Mumps	1	...	...	...	27
15	Cholera nostras	...	...	...	...	3
21	Erysipelas	5	...	6	...	16
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	1	2	...	...	9
23	Lethargic encephalitis	7	3	...	...	17
24	Meningococcic meningitis	2	2	...	...	...
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases:					
	(*a*) Chicken pox	...	...	...	...	23
	(*b*) German measles	...	...	1	...	5
	(*c*) Others under this title (acute infection)	57	1	...	...	10
27	Anthrax	...	...	...	...	1
29	Tetanus	...	...	1	1	...
30	Mycoses	2	...	3	...	84
31	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	60	3	23	1	1,031
32	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system	4	4	...	...	4
33	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum	4	...	18	...	12
34	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column	3	...	25	...	47
35	Tuberculosis of the joints	3	...	55	1	28
36	Tuberculosis of other organs:					
	(*a*) Skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	9	...	3	...	8
	(*b*) Bones (vertebral column excepted)	2	...	4	...	42
	(*c*) Lymphatic system (mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands excepted)	4	1	38	...	47
	(*d*) Genito-urinary system	3	1	31	...	79
	(*e*) Organs other than above	...	...	3	...	312

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
37	Disseminated tuberculosis:					
	(*a*) Acute	1	1	...	...	...
	(*b*) Chronic	...	1	...	...	...
38	Syphilis	254	6	37	...	1,115
40	Gonococcus infection	25	...	11	...	545
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	18	...	101	3	553
43	Malignant tumors of the buccal cavity (unspecified)	...	...	...	...	18
43A	Carcinoma	1	...	75	2	48
43F	Sarcoma	...	...	1	...	6
43G	Mixed malignant tumor	...	...	2	...	...
44	Malignant tumors of the stomach, liver, etc. (unspecified)	1	1	...	...	44
44A	Carcinoma	38	9	32	12	57
44F	Sarcoma	1	...	1	...	...
45	Malignant tumors of peritoneum, intestine, rectum:					
45A	Carcinoma	7	2	52	7	41
45F	Sarcoma	...	...	3	...	...
46	Malignant tumors of female genital organs (unspecified)	...	...	1	...	...
46A	Carcinoma	2	1	40	1	45
46F	Sarcoma	...	...	2	1	...
46G	Mixed malignant growth	...	...	1	...	...
46H	Hydatid mole	...	...	1	...	...
47	Malignant tumors of breast:					
47A	Carcinoma	2	...	39	1	126
47F	Sarcoma	...	...	2	...	...
48	Malignant tumors of the skin:					
48A	Carcinoma	3	1	20	...	...
48F	Sarcoma	2	1	6	...	...
49	Malignant tumors of other organs or unspecified organs	4	1	2	...	54
49A	Carcinoma	20	7	69	7	126
49B	Endothelioma	1	...	...	...	...
49E	Hypernephroma	1	...	6	...	...
49F	Sarcoma	2	...	18	...	12
49G	Mixed malignant tumors	...	...	2	1	...
49K	Myeloma	2	...	...	...	...
49M	Glioma	2	...	9	6	...
50	Benign tumors and tumors not returned as malignant (tumors of female genital organs excepted)	...	...	...	...	275
51	Acute rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease	174	28	7	...	175
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	7	...	4	1	1
53	Scurvy	4	...	...	...	12
54	Pellagra	2	...	...	...	3
55	Beriberi	...	...	...	...	1

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
56	Rickets	41	5	6	...	245
57	Diabetes mellitus	84	3	29	5	292
58	Anemia, chlorosis:					
	(*a*) Pernicious anemia	47	1	...	1	24
	(*b*) Other anemias and chlorosis	72	...	13	...	147
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	7	...	...	...	9
60	Diseases of the thyroid gland:					
	(*a*) Exophthalmic goitre	5	...	46	2	99
	(*b*) Other diseases of the thyroid gland, including thyroid heart disease	34	...	42	2	216
61	Diseases of the parathyroid gland	...	...	...	...	11
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	2	...	4	...	...
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	2	2	...	...	2
64	Diseases of the spleen	8	...	1	...	...
65	Leukemia and Hodgkin's disease:					
	(*a*) Leukemia	4	6	...	...	3
	(*b*) Hodgkin's disease	21	2	9	2	49
66	Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	7	2	1	...	34
67	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances:					
	(*a*) Chronic lead poisoning	16	...	1	...	66
	(*b*) Others under this title	1	...	...	...	34
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	2	...	...	...	4
69	Other general diseases	111	1	15	1	559
70	Encephalitis	10	1	3	1	15
71	Meningitis:					
	(*a*) Simple meningitis	...	1	3	...	...
	(*b*) Non-epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	2	...	4	...	1
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	12	...	5	...	106
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord (including old poliomyelitis)	50	3	55	1	164
74	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy:					
	(*a*) Cerebral hemorrhage	24	6	6	...	...
	(*b*) Cerebral thrombosis and embolism	15	...	...	...	15
75	Paralysis without specified cause:					
	(*a*) Hemiplegia	16	...	3	...	59
	(*b*) Others under this title	8	...	6	1	64
76	General paralysis of the insane	3	...	...	...	20
77	Other forms of mental alienation	25	...	3	...	16
78	Epilepsy	17	...	4	...	94
79	Convulsions (non-puerperal) 2 years of age and over	3	...	...	...	23
80	Infantile convulsions (under 2 years of age)	1	...	...	...	1
81	Chorea	18	1	...	...	109

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	11	...	23	...	182
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	123	1	38	7	903
85	Diseases of the eye and adnexa	56	...	9	...	567
86	Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process:					
	(*a*) Diseases of the ear	57	5	6	3	62
	(*b*) Diseases of the mastoid process	6	1	2	2	257
87	Pericarditis	18	...	...	...	10
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	27	4	1	...	12
89	Angina pectoris	26	...	...	...	67
90	Other diseases of the heart	261	36	18	2	1,276
91	Diseases of the arteries:					
	(*a*) Aneurism	3	...	7	...	296
	(*b*) Arteriosclerosis	258	6	32	2	222
	(*c*) Other diseases of the arteries	5	...	6	...	...
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	9	...	14	1	18
93	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	40	...	165	4	548
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	5	...	50	2	407
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	3	...	11	...	7
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	254	2	30	...	315
97	Diseases of the nasal fossæ and their adnexa	7	...	6	...	2,260
98	Diseases of the larynx	5	...	...	...	282
99	Bronchitis (unspecified)	1	...	3	...	...
	(*a*) Acute	18	...	2	...	296
	(*b*) Chronic (including bronchiectasis)	.40	1	9	...	222
100	Broncho-pneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	77	6	13	1	33
101	Pneumonia:					
	(*a*) Lobar	70	13	14	...	3
	(*b*) Not otherwise defined (hypostatic)	3	...	6	...	...
102	Pleurisy	34	1	58	7	125
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of lung	13	...	4	...	...
105	Asthma	59	3	5	...	337
106	Pulmonary emphysema	29	...	2	...	102
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted):					
	(*a*) Chronic interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of respiratory system	5	...	1	1	...
	(*b*) Diseases of the mediastinum	4	...	...	...	...
	(*c*) Others under this title	54	2	22	4	122
108	Diseases of the mouth and adnexa	99	...	42	...	1,461

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
109	Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations):					
	(*a*) Adenoid vegetations	4	...	...	...	...
	(*b*) Others under this title (tonsillitis, etc.)	96	...	38	...	6,149
110	Diseases of the esophagus	5	1	3	...	761
111	Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum:					
	(*a*) Ulcer of the stomach	14	...	25	4	101
	(*b*) Ulcer of the duodenum	49	...	39	6	177
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	63	...	14	...	417
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age)	4	1	...	...	9
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	23	2	12	...	67
116	Diseases due to intestinal parasites:					
	(*a*) Cestodes (hydatids of liver excepted)	7	...	1	...	...
	(*c*) Nematodes (other than ankylostum)	2	...	...	...	...
	(*f*) Parasites not specified	...	...	...	...	148
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	6	...	529	13	432
118	Hernia, intestinal obstruction:					
	(*a*) Hernia	15	...	309	3	427
	(*b*) Intestinal obstruction	1	1	30	5	1
119	Other diseases of the intestines	116	...	141	1	585
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	...	...	2	...	1
122	Cirrhosis of the liver:					
	(*a*) Specified as alcoholic	3	...	...	...	...
	(*b*) Not specified as alcoholic	6	2	3	...	17
123	Biliary calculi	11	1	142	12	13
124	Other diseases of the liver	42	1	96	3	661
125	Diseases of the pancreas	1	...	9	1	4
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	7	...	27	2	29
127	Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	...	...	7	...	3
128	Acute nephritis	12	...	...	1	13
129	Chronic nephritis	68	9	11	...	160
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and adnexa (diseases of the kidney in pregnancy excepted)	44	2	64	1	392
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	2	1	62	1	190
133	Diseases of the bladder	14	...	31	...	296
134	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.:					
	(*a*) Structure of the urethra	4	...	17	2	103
	(*b*) Others under this title	1	...	17	...	59
135	Diseases of the prostate	20	...	53	7	147
136	Non-venereal diseases of male generative organs	17	...	59	...	1,015

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
137	Cysts and other benign tumors of the ovary	3	...	53	...	47
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess	...	...	131	1	175
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	6	...	102	2	27
140	Non-puerperal uterine hemorrhage	...	...	28	...	87
141	Other diseases of the female generative organs	21	...	205	3	2,176
142	Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	3	...	37	...	85
143	Accidents of pregnancy:					
	(*a*) Abortion	2	...	15	1	6
	(*b*) Ectopic gestation	...	...	7	...	7
	(*c*) Others under this title (miscarriage)	1	...	34	...	41
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	...	...	5	...	49
145	Other accidents of labor	1	...	1	...	...
146	Puerperal septicemia	1	...	8	1	...
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	1	...	1	...	...
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast	...	...	4	...	...
151	Gangrene	...	...	15	...	65
152	Furuncle	4	...	27	...	366
153	Acute abscess	6	...	49	1	144
154	Other diseases of the skin and adnexa	213	2	56	...	5,295
155	Diseases of the bone (tuberculosis excepted)	32	3	135	6	944
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	56	...	131	...	1,260
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	31	...	93	...	2,674
159	Congenital malformations:					
	(*a*) Congenital hydrocephalus	...	...	...	...	3
	(*b*) Congenital malformation of the heart	7	...	...	...	16
	(*c*) Others under this title	16	...	107	1	237
160	Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema	38	1	1	...	...
161	Premature birth; injury at birth:					
	(*a*) Premature birth (not stillborn)	1	1	1	...	...
	(*b*) Injury at birth (not stillborn)	...	...	...	...	69
164	Senility	4	...	3	...	14
165	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons (corrosive substances excepted)	3	...	...	...	...
166	Suicide by corrosive substances	8	...	...	...	...
167	Suicide by poisonous gas	2	...	...	...	...
175	Poisoning by food	1	...	...	...	2
176	Poisoning by venomous animals	1	...	...	...	20
177	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted)	7	...	...	...	36
179	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	...	...	19	7	4

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
181	Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gas	...	1	1	...	6
183	Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted)	...	...	8	1	7
184	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	...	...	15	1	5
185	Accidental traumatism by fall	5	...	187	9	464
187	Accidental traumatism by machines	...	...	16	...	...
188	Accidental traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, etc.):					
	(*a*) Railroad accidents	...	...	15	...	...
	(*b*) Street car accidents	...	...	3	...	...
	(*c*) Automobile accidents	...	...	81	7	...
	(*e*) Motor-cycle accidents	...	...	3	...	...
	(*f*) Injuries by other vehicles	...	...	5	...	...
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	...	...	4	...	...
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water)	...	...	1	...	...
193	Excessive cold	...	...	1	...	5
194	Excessive heat	...	1	...	...	...
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	1	...	2	...	531
202	Other external violence	3	...	77	1	1,442
203	Injury from violence of unknown causation	...	...	10	...	240
205	Cause of death not specified, or ill-defined:					
	(*a*) Ill-defined	33	...	22	...	247
	(*b*) Not specified or unknown	13	...	7	...	2,450
	Pregnancy	9	...	17	...	...
	Totals	4,312	225	5,124	201	49,759

PROCTOR HOUSE MEN'S BELKNAP PIERCE BUILDING WOMEN'S BELKNAP APPLETON HOUSE CHAPEL SUPT'S HOUSE

McLEAN HOSPITAL

THE ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTH REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital for the year 1925 is respectfully submitted:

One hundred and eight patients were admitted, 105 were discharged and 227 (including 5 on a visit) remained in the Hospital at the end of the calendar year. The total number under treatment was 332, an increase of 4 per cent over last year. Of the patients discharged 33, or 31.4 per cent, were recorded as recovered.

Of the 108 admissions 9 were primarily voluntary and 1 other became so by signing an application to remain under care and treatment at the expiration of the legal period of temporary care and observation. Of these 10 voluntary patients, 5 were discharged while on the voluntary basis, 3 were committed because of a formal request for discharge which could not properly be granted. There remained on this basis at the end of the year 11 patients, — 5 men and 6 women.

During the year 46 patients were admitted for temporary care (section 79, chapter 123, General Laws). Of these, 1 made voluntary application to remain at the Hospital, 1 died, 2 were discharged before the expiration of the ten days' period of observation and 42 were formally committed to this Hospital.

Three patients were received as inebriates.

Of the 108 patients admitted, 9 came from other hospitals in Massachusetts, 10 from the Boston Psychopathic Hospital and 2 from hospitals outside of this Commonwealth. The statistical tables appearing later in this report are for the year ending September 30, and are in the form suggested by the American Psychiatric Association and adopted by the Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases. Forms 1 and 2 are not required of private hospitals and therefore are omitted.

As usual, the Hospital has contributed a large amount of charity in the way of care and treatment of free patients and patients paying less than cost; 10,340 days' care and treatment were given free of charge, and in addition, 16,975 days' care and treatment for less than cost. The cost is figured merely on the running expenses of the Hospital.

Physiotherapy, occupational therapy and diversions have, as usual, played a large rôle in the care of the patients during the past year. In the application of these various measures a special attempt has been made to consider the individual needs and capacity of each patient.

In the physiotherapy department much attention has been given to physical culture exercises and through their use the physical condition and strength of many patients have been improved. The patients have been divided into classes in which the work has been graded in accordance with the needs and capacity of the members of each class. In the men's department a large area was constructed with sea sand, where patients were given graduated sun baths with very gratifying results. Many patients who had been slow to show physical improvement soon began to gain in appetite, weight and energy with corresponding mental improvement.

The value of the Zander machines, which have been used for many years in the women's gymnasium, has been demonstrated to be so great that a similar set of machines is being installed in a separate room in the men's gymnasium. This will increase very materially the opportunity to use this helpful apparatus and do away with the necessity of dividing the use of those machines in the women's gymnasium between the men and women patients. They provide for depressed, inadequate and weak patients, who otherwise would take very little exercise, a considerable amount with a minimum expenditure of effort and energy. In this department 7,055 medical baths were given (this includes only the baths given in the hydrotherapy department) and 6,314 Zander treatments were given in addition to the class work in physical culture.

The occupational departments, both on the men's and women's side, has continued active. In the men's department

there was an average daily attendance of 11, and 50 different patients were employed. In this department 112,127 pieces of printed matter were done, 275 books were rebound, 158 chairs were repaired, 52 pictures were framed, 235 baskets were made, and 416 other miscellaneous articles were made or repaired. In the women's department 1,908 articles were made, comprising pieces of weaving, needlework and pottery, baskets, rugs, bags, knitted and painted articles, besides many of a miscellaneous character. The daily average attendance was 37, and 108 different patients were employed.

During the year the patients enjoyed the usual diversions. The dances and moving picture exhibitions, given on each Tuesday evening during the fall, winter and spring months, have been especially enjoyed. Parties have been held from time to time on appropriate occasions, while at all times the patients are encouraged and helped by the nurses to get diversion from the various indoor and parlor games. Two orthophonic victrolas, purchased during the year from the Lovering Fund and installed, one in the men's and one in the women's recreation building, have provided excellent music which has been much appreciated. Out-of-door recreations have included golf, tennis, croquet, gardening, walks and rides. Throughout the summer baseball games were played weekly.

The Sunday services, conducted by the Chaplain, Rev. George J. Prescott, have been held as usual during the year.

The library has continued to be one of the most useful sources of diversion and pleasure. The circulation was 8,476 volumes. One hundred and seventy-nine books were added to the general library during the year, making a total of 10,216 volumes.

One hundred and fifty new books were added to the medical library, making a total of 6,820 volumes.

The Hospital subscribed for 48 weekly and monthly periodicals for the general library, and 68 medical periodicals during the year, also 4 special periodicals for the training school library.

The special library pertaining to the profession of nursing had added to it 59 new books, making now a total of 190 volumes.

Three hundred and sixty-nine books have been placed in the living room of the Nurses' Home, where they are accessible to all the women nurses.

The important position of Clinical Assistant and Pathologist, vacant since June 30, 1922, was filled by the appointment, on November 1, of Dr. Ray L. Whitney, whose previous training and former association with the Hospital, together with the added experience gained as Assistant Superintendent of Homewood Sanitarium at Guelph, Ontario, and as Assistant Superintendent at Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Connecticut, make him a valuable addition to the Staff.

On August 17 Dr. Helge Lundholm, Assistant in Pathological Psychology, returned to the Hospital after a two years' leave of absence.

With the appointment of Dr. Whitney and the return of Dr. Lundholm an increase in activities concerned more or less with research problems has taken place. Dr. Whitney has not only taken charge of the special and detailed examination of patients' mental conditions and reactions and the recording of such observations, but has been co-operating with and has had the co-operation of the Psychologist and the Chemist.

A special attempt has been made to make use of psychoanalytic and psychotherapeutic measures as far as applicable and practical in each individual case. The Psychologist has been very helpful in this work, giving much time to it in addition to special research problems.

From his studies, during his leave of absence, of fatigue factors in industrial psychology, Dr. Lundholm has been interested particularly in the psychological problem presented by the instances of retardation, — a frequent symptom among depressed patients. To get light on this subject he has planned and arranged a laboratory set for a study of the relationship between speed of reaction to such physiological activities as pulse and respiration. It is hoped that in this way information may be gained which will aid in the interpretation of other psychotic states in which fatigue is believed to play a part.

Another bit of research work going on deals with the study of constitutional degeneration. This involves the study of the

psychological reaction of mice to various tests during alteration of their physical condition, the physical condition of the mice being controlled by giving different quantities of food and different substances in connection with the food.

Likewise the chemical laboratory has become increasingly useful in the solution of diagnostic problems and in guiding the practical management of patients with somatic disease. In addition, it has busied itself with research problems, one of which is a part of the study of constitutional factors in the psychoses, observations having been made of the changes in the blood produced by measured chemical stresses. It has been found that this method discloses abnormalities otherwise concealed by compensatory mechanisms. Thus it has been noted that the feeding of sugar usually produces a more persistent decrease in the inorganic phosphates of the blood plasma of Dementia Præcox patients than of normal persons. Those who show this abnormality are also found to have difficulty in assimilating glucose. No satisfactory explanation has yet been found as to why this condition should occur characteristically within the Dementia Præcox group. We hope to obtain light on this question by the study of nitrogen bases, provided that certain technical difficulties can be satisfactorily solved. To aid in such work an Assistant Chemist has been appointed.

Our observations concerning glycosuria and the blood sugar in periods of excitement have shown the need of a considerable overhauling of current hypotheses and for further detailed analysis of the physiological aspects of emotion, a field of study in which a well-trained physiologist undoubtedly could contribute very largely to the practical needs of the psychiatrists.

Since Dr. Clarence J. Campbell's resignation the physiological laboratory has been inactive, but it is hoped that in the near future a suitable person may be found to continue this work.

During the year a paper written by Dr. John C. Whitehorn and Dr. Kenneth J. Tillotson, entitled "Oxygen Consumption in Dementia Præcox," was published in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal." Dr. Whitehorn also read a paper, not

yet published, at the December meeting of the Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, entitled "The Effect of Glucose on Blood Phosphates in Dementia Præcox." Dr. Freeman A. Tower read a paper entitled "Report of the Clinical and Autopsy Findings in a Case of Brain Tumor with Unusual Symptoms," at a meeting of the Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology.

During his leave of absence in connection with his work for the Swedish government at the Royal Swedish Institute of Industrial and Scientific Research in Stockholm, Sweden, which work was chiefly concerned with fatigue in its relation to industry, Dr. Helge Lundholm gave eighteen lectures and wrote eight articles, all in Swedish, which were published. Indirectly many of them had a bearing on problems connected with abnormal mental conditions.

On October 31 Dr. Theodore A. Hoch resigned on account of ill health. He had been connected with the Hospital since September 1, 1912, and since April 19, 1919, as First Assistant Physician. He was succeeded by Dr. Kenneth J. Tillotson, who has been an Assistant Physician in the Hospital since July 14, 1921.

On November 24 Dr. Freeman A. Tower resigned as Second Assistant Physician and was succeeded by Dr. Sidney M. Bunker, who has been connected with the Hospital as an Assistant Physician since January 1, 1921.

Other changes in the Hospital Staff during the year were as follows:

Dr. William C. Archibald entered the service of the Hospital as a Junior Assistant Physician on June 12 and resigned on August 24.

Dr. James A. Dumas entered the service as Junior Assistant physician on September 10.

On September 24 Miss Jessie Reed Cockrill was appointed Assistant Chemist.

Miss Martha E. Kehoe, Acting Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, resigned on December 18. This vacancy has not yet been filled.

Miss Sara Lee Tuck, Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery,

resigned on October 9, and was succeeded on October 10 by Miss Frances White.

Mr. Angus J. Macdonald was appointed Physical Instructor in the men's department on November 7.

Mr. Mack McKonkey, Apothecary, resigned on June 12, and Mr. Rupert A. Chittick was appointed to the position on October 21.

Mr. Donald A. Charnock and Mr. James M. Baty, Student Assistants, appointed in 1924, resigned in June of this year.

Mr. Frank J. Fleming and Mr. John B. Laidlaw served the Hospital as Student Assistants for three months in the summer.

Mr. George D. Becher and Mr. Rockwood H. Thayer were given positions as Student Assistants in November and December, respectively.

On June 25 the McLean Hospital Nurses' Alumni Association held its annual meeting at the Hospital and three hundred members were entertained at luncheon. On the evening of the same day the graduating exercises of the class of 1925 of the School of Nursing were held. Dr. Alfred Worcester of Waltham delivered the address and diplomas were given to thirty-three students.

Under the able direction of our Superintendent of Nurses, Miss R. Helen Cleland, the School of Nursing has been and is in a very satisfactory condition. The appended report of the Superintendent of Nurses deals with the subject more in detail.

Besides the maintenance expenses involved in ordinary repairs, painting, refurnishing, etc., $5,973.59 was expended for what may be called somewhat unusual expenditures. This sum includes $1,965.48 for repairs to the roofs of buildings; $784.31 for renewing the main switchboard in the power house, which had been in use since the Hospital was built; $1,103.50 for repairing top of corridor between the Women's Belknap House and the Appleton House; $500 for renewing the electric light cable between the Appleton House and the Superintendent's House; $762.30 for fire escapes from the second floors of the Bowditch House and the Wyman House and $858 for driving additional wells at the farm for the water supply of the Hospital. This became necessary partly because of the increased

consumption of water during the last few years, and partly by reason of the decrease in water furnished by the old springs, due to two comparatively dry seasons. The failure of an adequate water supply from the old springs necessitated an increased expenditure for town water during the past year of $1,179.

During the coming year consideration should be given to providing a new dish-washing room for the general kitchen, estimated to cost about $1,500; renewal of the entire registering system for the night watchman and night nurses, estimated to cost about $2,400; a new electric light cable in the subway of the West Wing, estimated to cost about $1,800 and provision for better housing of some of the male employees, whose work is such as to make it advisable that they live at the institution.

The expense of the last few years indicates that sooner or later consideration must be given to replacing with tar-bound the water-bound macadam roads on the grounds. The increasing automobile traffic makes it almost impossible to keep the old roads in good condition, even with the expenditure of much labor. No estimate of the cost has yet been obtained, but such reconstruction will undoubtedly be a matter of considerable expense.

There is still a continued demand for cottages for a single patient, and I recommend again adoption of a plan to build three at least, one during the coming year.

The market values of commodities with which the farm has supplied the Hospital were: milk, $17,752.56; beef and pork products, $11,625.35; vegetables, $2,137.48; fruit, $1,718.44. For these and for a considerable amount of general work credited to it in the way of hauling coal, road building, etc., it has a credit balance of $5,815.57. To this should be added a credit of about $7,000 for water and $1,812.09 for work in the greenhouse and flower gardens, making a total farm credit of $14,627.66.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to the following:

The Trustees of the Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund for $1,615.39, expended as follows:

2 pianos	$300.00
61 books	204.90
2 orthophonic victrolas	550.00

Victrola records	$45.00
Golf, tennis and croquet equipment	241.21
Printing and bookbinding equipment	6.33
Sand baths	29.30
2 table looms	73.80
Radio	133.50
Christmas decorations	31.35

Mr. Nathaniel T. Kidder for a book given the Nurses' Home library.

Miss Alice G. George for three books given the library.

Miss Elizabeth L. Bond for books and music given the library and for Christmas candy for the wards.

Miss Eleanor Bigelow for gifts for the ward Christmas trees and for music given for the recreation buildings.

Dr. E. G. Hoitt for magazines given the library.

Dr. Josiah H. Penniman for a book given the library.

In conclusion I wish to thank the members of the McLean Committee for their helpful advice, and to express my appreciation of the support given me by the Board of Trustees.

Frederic H. Packard,
Medical Superintendent.

McLean Hospital — Table No. 1.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT — 12 MONTHS, 1925

Hospital Expenses	1925	1924
Salaries and Wages		
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$9,971.70	$9,804.58
Medical Officers	18,410.63	17,192.04
Supt. of Nurses and Assistants	12,672.25	11,854.21
Women Nurses	73,228.66	61,844.17
Men Nurses	38,257.18	35,253.60
Druggists	193.87	194.22
Ward Maids	12,549.79	11,408.73
Barber	1,110.00	1,080.00
Diversions	4,076.00	3,954.50
Libraries	800.00	800.00
Laboratories	6,630.20	5,378.76
Housekeeping and Kitchen	49,787.99	46,984.85
Laundry	10,287.04	9,726.73
Stables	6,652.60	6,236.78
Farm and Garden	17,652.92	18,748.37
M't'nce, Property and Power Plant	59,876.74	57,965.54
Miscellaneous	2,461.20	2,477.30
Total Salaries and Wages	$324,618.77	$300,904.38
Supplies		
General Administration Expenses	$4,143.46	$6,917.49
Libraries	1,517.89	1,758.42
Medical and Surgical Supplies	1,828.42	2,167.16
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	3,735.43	4,475.67
Housekeeping and Kitchen	27,685.57	29,979.61
Laundry	1,121.05	2,884.26
Groceries and Provisions	115,519.67	102,692.67
Stables and Garage	10,859.48	6,567.83
Farm and Garden	10,316.65	11,310.44
M't'nce, Property and Power Plant	48,776.27	69,095.15
Laboratories	531.25	365.87
Diversions	2,037.30	1,853.20
Purchases for Patients	22,631.99	18,595.03
Miscellaneous	40.37	136.80
Training School	3,108.39	.....
Total Supplies	$253,853.19	$258,799.60

Hospital Receipts	1925	1924
Board of Patients	$593,041.02	$561,005.08
Private Drives	7,244.42	6,156.92
Purchases for Patients	24,019.25	19,494.51
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	4,377.22	5,142.10
Mass. General Hospital	559.55	696.35
Phillips House	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Credits (Cash):		
Bank Interest	778.39	925.49
Administration Expenses	1,012.22	1,128.24
Housekeeping and Kitchen	299.21	433.04
Groceries and Provisions	112.84	139.62
Stable and Garage	1,071.42	933.21
Farm and Garden	2,025.25	2,096.21
Property and Power Plant	607.03	279.15
Diversions	25.00	38.00
Libraries	6.75	.....
Total Receipts	$635,179.57	$598,467.92

McLean Hospital — Table No. 1 (*continued*)

SUMMARY

Hospital Expenses	1925	1924
Salaries and Wages	$324,618.77	$300,904.38
Supplies	253,853.19	258,799.60
Lovering Bequest	1,615.39	659.60
Paid by Treasurer:		
Pensions	3,900.00	3,900.00
General Expenses	7,598.35	6,084.57
Insurance	3,406.37	461.17
Taxes	16,970.96	17,183.10
Total Expenses	$611,963.03	$587,992.42
Cash sent Treasurer	50,000.00	38,000.00
Total Disbursement	$661,963.03	$625,992.42

Hospital Receipts		1925	1924
Total Hospital Receipts		$635,179.57	$598,467.92
From Treasurer:			
Pensions		3,900.00	3,900.00
General Expenses		7,598.35	6,084.57
Insurance		3,406.37	461.17
Taxes		16,970.96	17,183.10
Total Receipts		$667,055.25	$626,096.76
Cash on hand December 31	$5,483.24	.....	.....
Cash on hand January 1	391.02	5,092.22	.....
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1924	391.02	.....	.....
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1924	286.68	.....	104.34
		$661,963.03	$625,992.42

McLean Hospital — Table No. 2

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS

			1925		1924
Patients in the Hospital first of year			219		208
Patients on visit first of year			5		5
			224		213
Patients admitted during the year			108		106
Patients discharged during the year			105		95
Not insane	8			6	
Recovered	33			28	
Much improved	19			13	
Improved	16			14	
Not improved	14			18	
Deceased	15			16	
Patients in Hospital at end of year			222		219
Patients on visit at end of year			5		5
			227		224
Total number of days' treatment			81,406		77,601
Free patients			10,340		11,757
Patients paying less than $50			16,975		15,853
Patients paying $50 or more			54,091		49,991
Average patients per day			223		212
Free patients			28		32
Patients paying less than $50			47		43
Patients paying $50 or more			148		137
Average rate of board charged per week			$51.16		$51.07
Average cost per patient per week			46.75		47.66
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported			.696		.669

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1925

FORM 3 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

MOVEMENT OF INSANE PATIENT POPULATION FOR YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1924, AND ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1925

		Insane			Other Classes									Total		
					Temporary Care			Sane Voluntary			Inebriate					
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1.	Patients on books Sept. 30, 1924	83	121	204	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	84	123	207
	Admissions during year:															
	(*a*) First admissions	25	38	63	1	2	3	2	...	2	...	1	1	28	41	69
	(*b*) Readmissions	17	16	33	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	19	17	36
	Total admissions	42	54	96	2	2	4	3	1	4	...	1	1	47	58	105
	(*c*) Transferred from other institutions	2	10	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	12
2.	Total received during the year	44	64	108	2	2	4	3	1	4	...	1	1	49	68	117
3.	Total under treatment during the year	127	185	312	2	2	4	4	3	7	...	1	1	133	191	324
	Discharged from books during year:															
	(*a*) As recovered	12	20	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	20	32
	(*b*) As improved	15	18	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	18	33
	(*c*) As unimproved	3	1	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	6
	(*d*) As not insane	1	.....	1	1	...	1	4	2	6	...	1	1	6	3	9
	(*e*) Transferred to other institutions	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	6
	(*f*) Died during the year	4	9	13	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10	14
4.	Total discharged from books during the year	38	51	89	2	2	4	4	2	6	...	1	1	44	56	100
5.	Patients remaining on books of Inst. Sept. 30, 1925	89	134	223	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	89	135	224
6(*a*).	Average daily number pts. on books during year	89.90	133.28	223.18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	133	223
6(*b*).	Average daily number pts. actually in Inst. during year	86.34	132.92	219.26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86.34	132.92	219.26
7.	Average daily number other pts. on books, but away	3.56	0.356	3.916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.56	0.356	3.916
8.	Number of voluntary pts. admitted during year	5	5	10	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	6	6	12
9.	Number of temporary care cases admitted during year	28	16	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	16	44
10.	No. pts. actually remaining in Inst. Sept. 30, 1925	86	134	220	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	86	135	221
11.	No. of different persons within the year	121	183	304	1	2	3	4	3	7	...	1	1	126	189	315
12.	No. of different persons admitted from community	36	52	88	1	2	3	3	1	4	...	1	1	40	56	96
13.	No. of different persons dismissed to community	25	37	62	1	2	3	4	2	6	...	1	1	30	42	72
14.	No. of non-insane patients at end of year	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	.....	1	1

FORM 4 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND OF PARENTS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1925

NATIVITY	INSANE								
	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
United States	21	29	50	14	15	29	26	24	50
Canada	1	3	4	1	2	3	3	3	6
Ireland	..	1	1	2	1	3	4	5	9
Germany	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2
Russia	..	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Scotland	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1
Bulgaria	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Roumania	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
England	1	1	2	3	2	5	1	1	2
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
France	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hungary	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..
Total	25	38	63	25	25	50	38	38	76

FORM 5 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

CITIZENSHIP OF FIRST ADMISSIONS

	INSANE		
	M	F	T
Citizens by birth	21	31	52
Citizens by naturalization	..	1	1
Aliens	3	6	9
Citizenship unascertained	1	..	1
Total	25	38	63

Form 6 — McLean Hospital

PSYCHOSES OF FIRST ADMISSIONS

Psychoses	Insane		
	M	F	T
Senile Psychosis with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	..	1	1
Paranoid State with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	..	1
General Paralysis of the Insane	2	1	3
Psychosis with Brain Tumor	1	..	1
Alcoholic Psychosis — Pathological Intoxication	1	..	1
Manic-depressive Psychoses:			
Manic	5	10	15
Depressed	8	16	24
Mixed	1	4	5
Dementia Præcox:			
Paranoid	1	1	2
Catatonic	..	1	1
Psychoses with Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	2	1	3
Psychosis with Mental Deficiency	..	1	1
Undiagnosed Psychoses	3	2	5
Total	25	38	63

FORM 7 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

RACE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

RACE	With Cerebral Arterio-sclerosis			General Paralysis			Psychosis with Brain Tumor			Alcoholic Psychosis — Pathological Intoxication			Manic-depressive Psychoses			Dementia Præcox			Psychoses with Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority			Psychoses with Mental Deficiency			Undiagnosed Psychoses		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
English	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	11	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Irish	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Italian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hebrew	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bulgarian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Slavonic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mixed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	8	12	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	2
Unascertained	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Total	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	14	30	44	1	2	3	2	1	3	...	1	1	3	2	5

Form 8 — McLean Hospital

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

| Psychoses | Years | | |

FORM 9 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

DEGREE OF EDUCATION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE											
	Total			Common School			High School			College		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoid State	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
General Paralysis	2	1	3	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1
Psychosis with Brain Tumor	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Alcoholic Psychosis:												
Pathological Intoxication	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Manic-depressive Psychoses:												
Manic	5	10	15	..	1	1	3	7	10	2	2	4
Depressed	8	16	24	6	5	11	..	7	7	2	4	6
Mixed	1	4	5	..	..	..	1	3	4	..	1	1
Dementia Præcox:												
Paranoid	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Catatonic	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoses with Const. Psy. Inf.	2	1	3	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	..	..
Psychosis with Mental Deficiency	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed Psychoses	3	2	5	2	..	2	1	1	2	..	1	1
Total	25	38	63	8	12	20	9	18	27	8	8	16

FORM 10 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

ENVIRONMENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE								
	Total			Urban			Rural		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychosis with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Paranoid State with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
General Paralysis of the Insane	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	..	1
Psychosis with Brain Tumor	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Alcoholic Psychosis — Pathological Intoxication	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Manic-depressive Psychoses:									
Manic	5	10	15	4	8	12	1	2	3
Depressed	8	16	24	7	13	20	1	3	4
Mixed	1	4	5	1	4	5	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox:									
Paranoid	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..
Catatonic	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Psychoses with Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	..	1
Psychosis with Mental Deficiency	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Undiagnosed Psychoses	3	2	5	2	2	4	1	..	1
Total	25	38	63	19	33	52	6	5	11

FORM 11 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

ECONOMIC CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH RELATION TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE											
	Total			Dependent			Marginal			Comfortable		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychosis with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoid State with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
General Paralysis of the Insane	2	1	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1
Psychosis with Brain Tumor	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic Psychosis — Pathological Intoxication	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Manic-depressive Psychoses:												
Manic	5	10	15	..	3	3	1	3	4	4	4	8
Depressed	8	16	24	..	..	..	1	4	5	7	12	19
Mixed	1	4	5	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	1	2
Dementia Præcox:												
Paranoid	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Catatonic	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoses with Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	2	1	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1
Psychosis with Mental Deficiency	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed Psychoses	3	2	5	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	2	2
Total	25	38	63	6	6	12	6	11	17	13	21	34

FORM 12 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

USE OF ALCOHOL OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE											
	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychosis with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoid State with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
General Paralysis of the Insane	2	1	3	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Psychosis with Brain Tumor	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic Psychosis — Pathological Intoxication	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Manic-depressive Psychoses:												
Manic	5	10	15	3	5	8	2	5	7	..	..	..
Depressed	8	16	24	5	14	19	3	2	5	..	..	..
Mixed	1	4	5	1	2	3	..	2	2	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox:												
Paranoid	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Catatonic	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoses with Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	2	1	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1
Psychosis with Mental Deficiency	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed Psychoses	3	2	5	..	2	2	3	..	3	..	..	..
Total	25	38	63	14	27	41	9	10	19	2	1	3

FORM 13 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

MARITAL CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE														
	Total			Single			Married			Widowed			Divorced		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychosis with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Paranoid State with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
General Paralysis of the Insane	2	1	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Psychosis with Brain Tumor	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic Psychosis — Pathological Intoxication	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive Psychoses:															
Manic	5	10	15	4	5	9	1	4	5	..	1	1	..	..	..
Depressive	8	16	24	1	5	6	5	7	12	2	3	5	..	1	1
Mixed	1	4	5	..	1	1	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox:															
Paranoid	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Catatonic	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoses with Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	2	1	3	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychosis with Mental Deficiency	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed Psychoses	3	2	5	1	1	2	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	25	38	63	10	15	25	12	16	28	3	6	9	..	1	1

FORM 14 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

PSYCHOSES OF READMISSIONS

PSYCHOSES	INSANE		
	M	F	T
Manic-depressive Psychoses:			
Manic	6	5	11
Depressed	7	8	15
Mixed	..	1	1
Dementia Præcox:			
Paranoid	..	2	2
Catatonic	1	..	1
Hebephrenic	1	..	1
Undiagnosed Psychosis	1	..	1
Not Insane	1	..	1
Total	17	16	33

FORM 15 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

DISCHARGES OF PATIENTS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES AND CONDITION OF DISCHARGE

PSYCHOSES	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved			Not Insane		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
General Paralysis of the Insane	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Alcoholic Psychosis — Pathological Intoxication	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive Psychoses:															
Manic	8	8	16	3	5	8	5	2	7	..	1	1	..	..	..
Depressive	13	25	38	7	13	20	6	12	18	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mixed	1	4	5	1	1	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox:															
Paranoid	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Catatonic	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hebephrenic	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Psychosis with Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed Psychosis	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not Insane	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total	31	39	70	12	20	32	15	18	33	3	1	4	1	..	1

FORM 16 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

CAUSES OF DEATH	Total			Senile Psychosis with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis			Psychosis with Brain Tumor			Manic-depressive Psychosis			Dementia Præcox		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Cerebral Hemorrhage and Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	....	3	3	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Myocarditis and Arteriosclerosis	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cardiac Asthma and Arteriosclerosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Broncho-pneumonia and General Arteriosclerosis	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Broncho-pneumonia	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Brain Tumor — Glioma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Acute Myocarditis	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Acute Myocarditis with Arthritic Muscular Atrophy	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Carcinoma of the Liver	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Natural Causes, probably Heart Failure	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	4	9	13	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	4	5	1	2	3

FORM 17 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO THEIR PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	Totals			45–50 Years			50–55 Years			55–60 Years			60–65 Years			65–70 Years			70–75 Years			80–85 Years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychoses:																								
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Psychosis with Brain Tumor	1	....	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manic-depressive Psychoses	1	5	6	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Dementia Præcox	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1
Totals	4	9	13	1	1	2	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	2	3	...	3	...	1	1

FORM 18 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

TOTAL DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE OF PATIENTS DYING IN HOSPITAL, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	Total			1–6 Months			6–12 Months			3–5 Years			20–25 Years			40–45 Years			55–60 Years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Senile Psychoses with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	2	3	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Psychosis with Brain Tumor	1	....	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manic-depressive Psychoses	1	5	6	...	2	2	...	1	1	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dementia Præcox	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1
Totals	4	9	13	2	3	5	...	2	2	1	2	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1

FORM 19 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS

	Admitted	Discharged	Whole Number Under Care	Died	Much Improved	Recovered	Remaining at the End of the Year	Average Number of Patients
Year ending Sept. 30, 1916 .	138	134	360	21	39	39	212	209
Year ending Sept. 30, 1917 .	134	139	360	17	16	16	210	210
Year ending Sept. 30, 1918 .	143	141	364	21	17	34	233	219
Year ending Sept. 30, 1919 .	147	151	370	22	20	50	219	219
Year ending Sept. 30, 1920 .	96	103	315	16	24	26	212	211
Year ending Sept. 30, 1921 .	86	75	298	17	13	24	223	222
Year ending Sept. 30, 1922 .	70	81	293	16	27	23	212	221
Year ending Sept. 30, 1923 .	109	100	321	20	31	26	221	211
Year ending Sept. 30, 1924 .	91	105	314	18	29	31	207	216
Year ending Sept. 30, 1925 .	117	100	324	14	33	32	224	223

FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

To the Medical Superintendent of the McLean Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital School of Nursing is respectfully submitted:

The School of Nursing, with the completion of the forty-four years of its existence, has a roll of graduates including 1,024 names, — 648 women and 376 men. Of the 581 women gradates of the School, who now are living, 280 still are engaged in the profession of nursing, and of the 326 men graduates 123 still are nurses.

During the year there have been several changes in the nursing department. Miss Martha E. Kehoe, who has been Acting Assistant Superintendent of Nurses since September 23, 1923, resigned on December 18 to accept the position of Superintendent of Nurses at the Quincy City Hospital, Quincy, Massachusetts. This position has not as yet been filled.

On the resignation, June 1, of Miss Marion Manning, Instructor in Theoretical Nursing, Mrs Ethel Washburn Hines, Instructor in Practical Nursing, was appointed to succeed her, and Miss Arvilla L. Stafford was appointed Instructor in Practical Nursing. Miss Stafford is a graduate of our own School.

On August 17 Miss Patience E. Libby was appointed Night Supervisor of the women's department, to succeed Miss Valborg J. Krossberg, who resigned in December, 1923. This position had been filled temporarily by Miss Catherine A. Davitt.

I regret to report the death of Miss Bessie L. Keeping, class of 1925, who died of pneumonia on May 3, while away on her vacation.

During the year 26 women students and 14 men students joined the School. Twenty-three women students from other schools have been connected with our School as affiliated stu-

dents, and 3 others have taken a post-graduate course. There were at the end of the year in the women's department 39 graduate nurses and 78 student nurses. Of the 78 student nurses 33 were attending as affiliates schools in general hospitals. In the men's department the student nurses have, for the most part, been of satisfactory material, but their numbers have not been adequate. It is expected that the raising of the standard for men students eventually will attract not only a desirable type of men but a sufficient number to carry on the work of the Hospital. In the meantime it has been necessary to employ some attendants in the men's department. There were at the end of the year 19 men graduate nurses, 29 student nurses and 27 attendants. Of the 29 student nurses 10 were away taking their affiliated course in a general hospital.

In addition to the affiliation with the training schools of the Massachusetts General Hospital, the New England Hospital for Women and Children, the Springfield Hospital and the Wesson Maternity Hospital in Springfield, we have arranged an affiliation with the Lynn General Hospital to begin with the new year.

The affiliating students who entered our School during the year came from the training schools of the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, the Cooley Dickinson Hospital and the Lynn General Hospital.

From the many letters received seeking information in regard to psychiatric nursing it is evident that more general hospital graduate nurses are realizing the importance of a training in mental nursing.

The Nurses' Home, which was described in our last report, has been very much enjoyed by the officers of the Training School and the nurses. It provides not only pleasant living quarters but opportunities for social intercourse, and the various meetings, parties, dances and teas held there have been much enjoyed by the nurses. A carefully selected library of 329 volumes has been added to the living room. This was made possible by the generous gift of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett, who furnished the room. Two large plate glass mirrors have been hung in the main hallways of the home,

gifts of the Nurses' Alumni Association, and a clock, the gift of Mrs. Henry Simonds in memory of Mrs. Marion Wetherill Abbot, has been placed in the entrance hall.

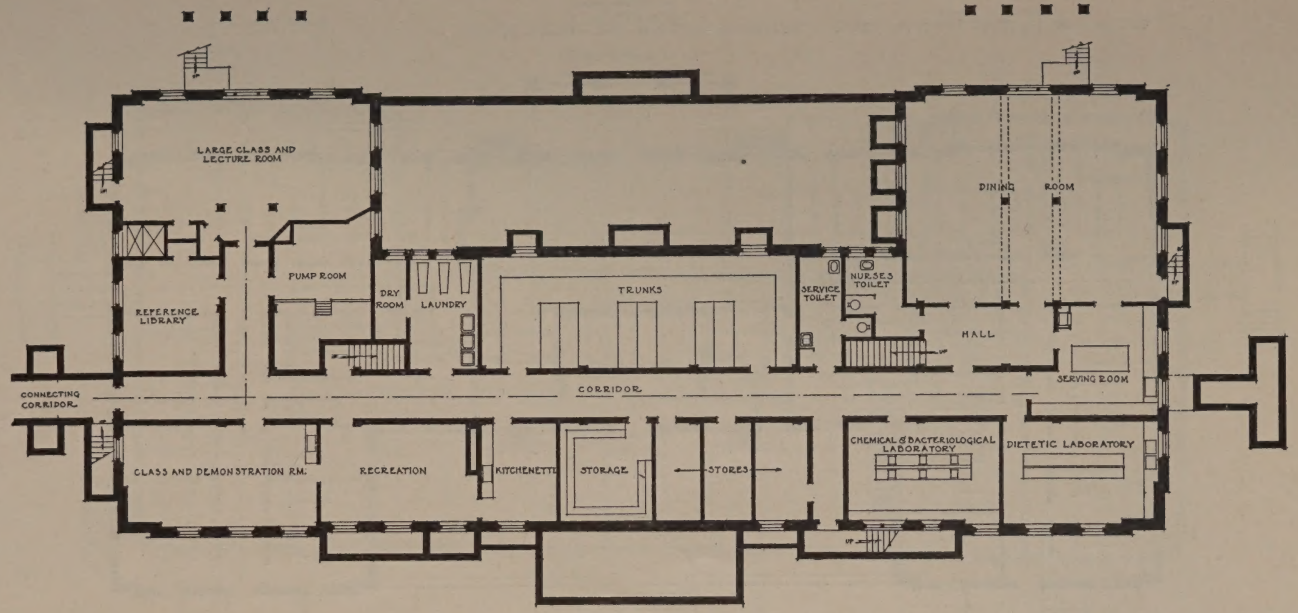
Much has been done to promote the social side of the hospital life of the nurses. In January the nurses entertained the Alumni Association at its midwinter meeting, which was held at the Hospital. They were assisted by Mr. George W. Wilson in giving the play, "Uncle Jimmy," which was much enjoyed. On February 14 the junior nurses gave a St. Valentine party to the entering spring class. On February 20 the Hospital gave a dance for the nurses, which was an enjoyable affair. The affiliating nurses were guests of the Trapelo Club on this occasion. On April 29 the Ladies' Advisory Committee gave a tea to the senior class and the affiliating students.

The annual meeting of the Nurses' Alumni Association was held at the Hospital on June 25. Three hundred members were present, many of them coming from a long distance. The forenoon was rainy, but that did not dampen the good spirits of the guests, who visited the various buildings and renewed old friendships. At one o'clock a buffet luncheon was served in the library and at two o'clock the annual business meeting of the Association was held, after which Dr. Marianna Taylor of Boston gave a very interesting address. At five o'clock tea was served in the library. At eight o'clock the company adjourned to the Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel for the graduating exercises of the class of 1925. The chapel was decorated with green and white, the class colors. Promptly at eight-thirty o'clock the graduate and student nurses marched in to seats reserved for them and the exercises began with the singing of the class song. Dr. Alfred Worcester of Waltham, who was the speaker of the evening, gave a most inspiring and helpful talk. Diplomas were then presented by Mr. Nathaniel T. Kidder, Chairman of the McLean Committee of the Trustees, to 33 nurses, and the formal exercises closed with singing the class song. A reception was tendered the class and their guests at which refreshments were served and an orchestra furnished music for dancing. About 500 people attended the graduating exercises.

On October 30 a Halloween party was given by the Trapelo Club for the affiliating and preliminary students. Christmas Eve a group of seventy-five nurses went about the grounds to the different buildings singing carols, which were much appreciated and enjoyed by every one. The nurses then gathered at the home for a Christmas tree, and while sitting around a cheerful fire Santa Claus appeared and distributed the gifts from the tree with many jokes and much merriment. Miss Lucia E. Woodward, former Superintendent of Nurses, was a guest on this occasion.

Thanks are due to the Ladies' Advisory Committee, the officers of the McLean Hospital, the officers of the affiliating schools, and to my co-workers for their kind interest in the nurses and for their efforts in behalf of the School.

R. Helen Cleland, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses,
Principal School of Nursing.

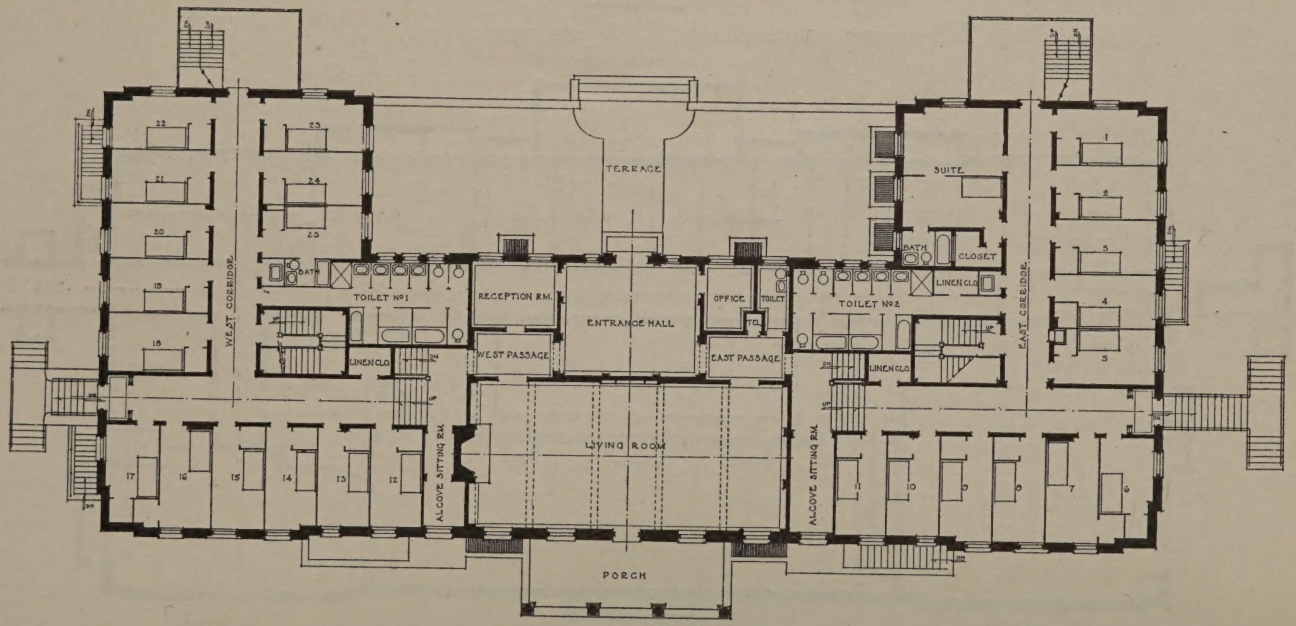


BASEMENT PLAN

NURSES HOME THE McLEAN HOSPITAL
WAVERLEY MASS

SCALE

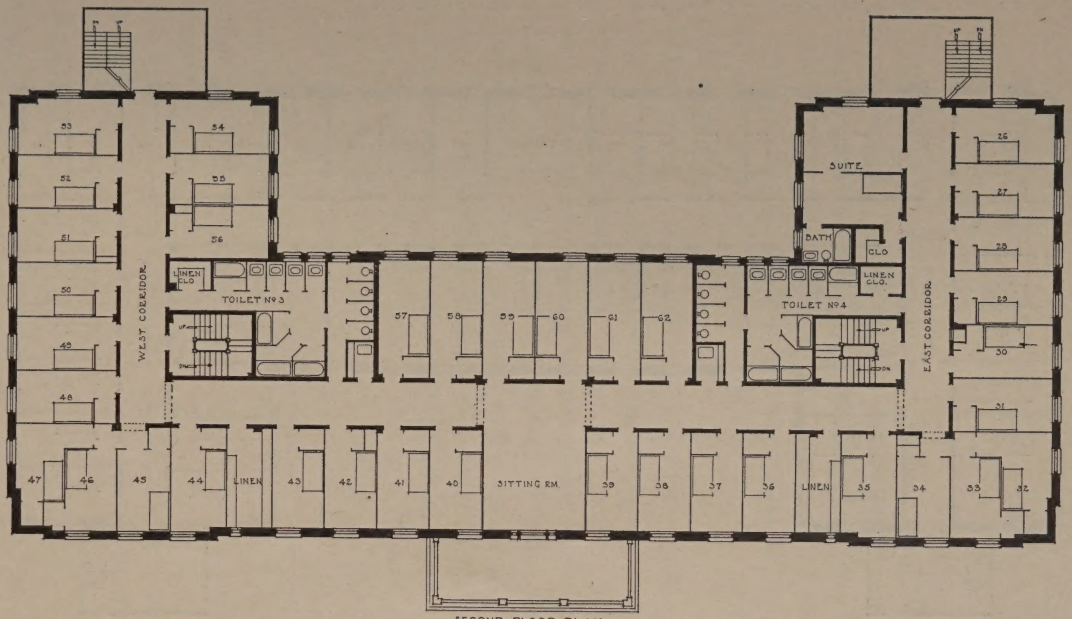
BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS
BOSTON MASS



FIRST FLOOR PLAN

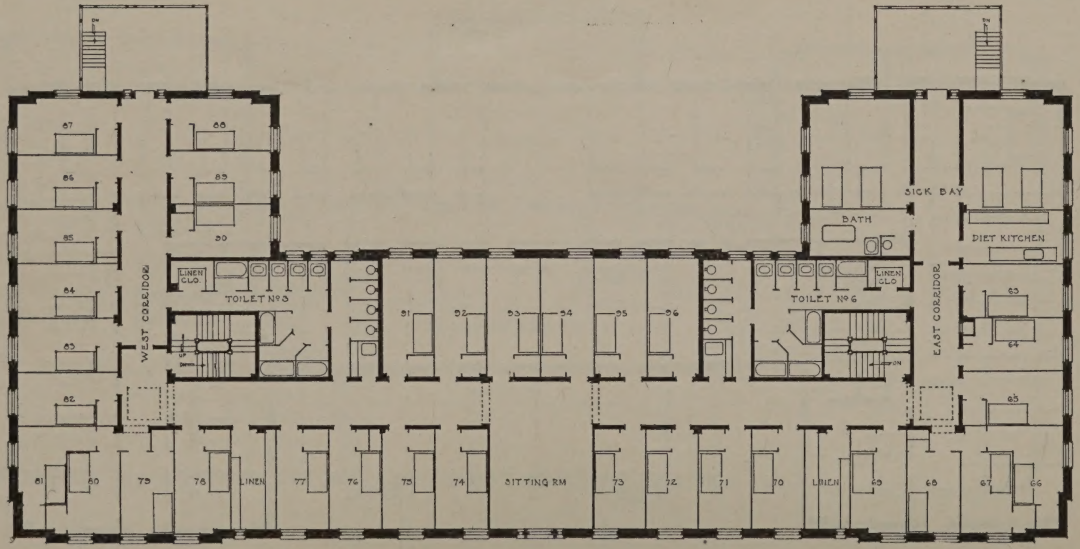
NURSES HOME THE McLEAN HOSPITAL
WAVERLEY MASS
SCALE

BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS
BOSTON MASS



SECOND FLOOR PLAN
NURSES HOME, THE McLEAN HOSPITAL
WAVERLEY MASS
SCALE

BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS
BOSTON MASS



THIRD FLOOR PLAN

NURSES HOME THE McLEAN HOSPITAL WAVERLEY MASS

BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS BOSTON MASS

SCALE

McLEAN HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING WAVERLEY, MASS., 1882–1925

THE Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation established a school for the instruction of nurses at the McLean Hospital in 1882. It was the first school established in this country for the training of nurses in mental nursing. Special training offered in a psychiatric hospital is becoming more and more insisted upon as a part of the equipment of every well-trained nurse.

The School gives to men and women a three years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of patients suffering from nervous and mental diseases. At the end of the junior year the women student nurses spend twelve months of the three years' course in affiliating schools, where they receive practical experience in the nursing of obstetrical cases and of medical, surgical and children's diseases, and operating room experience, in addition to further academic instruction in these subjects. The men student nurses also spend twelve months of the three years' course in affiliating schools, where they receive practical experience in the nursing of medical, surgical and genito-urinary diseases, and operating room experience, in addition to further academic instruction in these subjects. On the successful completion of the course a diploma is granted.

The School is accredited by the Massachusetts Board of Registration of Nurses and the New York State Department of Education. Graduates also are eligible for service in the United States Army and Navy and with the Red Cross.

Nursing the mentally sick is of such a character that it requires the student nurse to have a good preliminary education. It also demands a high grade of self-discipline and devotion to service. No other field offers a broader scope for real nursing skill and accomplishment in the alleviation of human suffering,

and none affords better opportunities for material success and advancement.

Applicants for admission to the School may be accepted between the ages of eighteen and thirty-five. They must be of good moral character and good health, and preferably shall have had four years of high school education, but inasmuch as a nurse with one year of high school education is eligible for State registration, applicants with one year of high school may be accepted.

Student nurses, in addition to maintenance and laundry, are granted an allowance of $30 a month during the period of training at this Hospital. During the year spent in affiliating schools the allowance will be $15 a month and maintenance. Upon graduation a salary of $75 a month and maintenance is paid to those who remain in the service. The allowance should be viewed as a scholarship, which makes it possible for the young man or woman of limited means to prepare for a nursing career and should not be considered as compensation for service.

There is for student nurses a preliminary or probation period of four months, during which time they are not on full-time duty, but receive the regular money allowance. This period is included as a part of the three years' course of training. Upon the completion of the preliminary period student nurses are placed on regular eight-hour ward duty. Throughout the year student nurses are allowed two half days off duty each week, and are given two weeks' vacation each year. There also is an allowance of two weeks in case of sickness. Students are on night duty not longer than two consecutive months.

Women student nurses, on arrival, must be prepared to purchase three "Dix Make" plain blue chambray dresses at a cost of $4.50 each. Aprons, collars, cuffs, etc., are provided by the Hospital at cost. At the completion of the probationary period the student is allowed to wear the student nurses' uniform, which is provided by the Hospital at cost. In addition to an adequate supply of the usual undergarments, which should be marked with the name in full, the student should come provided with the following: 2 pairs of black shoes with low rubber heels, 1 laundry bag, a napkin ring, a watch with a second hand and

a fountain pen. These same requirements apply to the men students, except that they are not required to wear a special uniform, but are expected to wear a plain dark business suit. Students must also provide their own textbooks, which are furnished by the Hospital at cost.

Regular courses of instruction begin on September 15 and February 1, but applications are considered at any time. Students are admitted on January 1 and September 1. It is a distinct advantage for students to be in the Hospital for a short period before the formal opening of classes.

Application blanks for admission to the School are furnished upon request to the Superintendent of Nurses, McLean Hospital, Waverley, Massachusetts.

SYLLABUS OF THREE-YEAR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION

Junior Year

(Preliminary period — four months)

Opening Address

History of Nursing. (10 hours.)

Brief outline of the history of the development of nursing for bodily illness and mental disorder.

Ethics of Nursing. (12 hours.)

Ethical principles. The adjustment of students to Hospital environment. Hospital rules and etiquette. Discipline and daily living. Relation of the Training School to the Hospital. Responsibility of the nurse in everyday routine nursing. Ethical phases of night duty. Answering and discussing ethical questions; analyzing answers to questions. The nurse's relation to the patient, the Medical Staff, her profession, and the public.

Theoretical and Practical General Nursing. (90 hours.)

Classes, demonstrations, and practice under supervision. This includes all nursing procedure, record, and chart keeping, and enables the student to become familiar with the application of nursing methods to a model before applying them to patients.

Psychiatric Nursing. (15 hours.)

Precautions to be observed in caring for patients suffering from mental disorders. Methods of receiving such patients. Observation of symptoms. Habit training.

Anatomy and Physiology. (48 hours.)

Study of the tissues of the human body and their functions.

Hygiene. (8 hours.)

Personal hygiene, including instruction regarding clothing, food, exercise, rest, elimination, mental hygiene, sanitation, ventilation, heating, lighting, and water supply; control of waste material.

HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS. (8 hours.)

Cleaning of the ward and sick room. Care of bath and toilet rooms. Control of dust. Care of hospital utensils, dishes, furniture and linen.

DRUGS AND SOLUTIONS. (10 hours.)

Metric and apothecaries' system of weights and measures. Preparation of solutions. Instruction upon drugs in common use.

SURGICAL DRESSINGS AND BANDAGING. (10 hours.)

Demonstrations and practical class-work on the use and application of dressings and bandages.

EMERGENCIES. (5 hours.)

Treatment of patients suffering from shock. Emergency care of patients suffering from burns, drowning, poisoning, strangulation, hemorrhage, etc. Artificial respiration. Fire drill.

AMUSEMENTS. (10 hours.)

Didactic and practical. Drills, games and folk dancing as applied to the treatment of patients suffering from mental disorders.

ELEMENTARY DIETETICS AND COOKERY. (20 hours.)

Didactic and practical class-work in the preparation of food. Composition and nutrition value of foods. Chemistry and digestion. Serving of food. Infant feeding. Diet in disease.

BACTERIOLOGY AND SIMPLE LABORATORY PROCEDURES. (24 hours.)

Lectures and laboratory work. Microorganisms as they affect the human body. Sources of infection. Disinfection. Students are taught in the laboratory how to make smears and cultures. Staining and study of microorganisms under the microscope. Sputum, feces, blood, and urine collection and examination.

JUNIOR YEAR

(Junior period — four months)

CHEMISTRY. (20 hours.)

Study of physical and chemical changes; elements, mixtures, and compounds; chemical names and formulas; energy; oxidation; organic chemistry.

MEDICAL DISEASES. (10 hours.)

Lectures on more common medical diseases and their nursing care. This part of the course is supplemented by lectures and practical work in a general hospital.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES. (10 hours.)

Lectures on communicable diseases, their recognition and nursing care. Control of infection and infected material.

SURGICAL DISEASES. (10 hours.)

Lectures and classes pertaining to the care of surgical cases. Principles of asepsis and antisepsis. Wounds, fractures, etc. To be supplemented by work in a general hospital.

OPERATING ROOM TECHNIQUE. (5 hours.)

The care of the operating room, preparations of dressings, care of instruments. Sterilization of articles for operations. Arranging the operating room for operation. How to assist at an operation. Position of patients for various operations. This is supplemented by work in a general hospital.

MASSAGE. (12 hours.)

Didactic and practical instruction in the application of massage and passive exercise in the care of mental and nervous cases.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS. (15 hours.)

Lectures and classes in the therapeutic use and toxicology of drugs.

DIETETICS AND COOKERY. (10 hours.)

Diet in disease.

OBSTETRICS. (Women only.) (10 hours.)

Review of the anatomy and physiology of the pelvic organs. Preparation of the patient for labor. Care of mother and child. This part of the course is given at the end of the junior year in preparation for a regular obstetrical course in a general or lying-in hospital.

Intermediate Year

(General Hospital Schools Affiliated)

Subjects

Women Students	*Men Students*
12 Months	12 Months
Obstetrics	Medical Diseases
Medical Diseases	Surgical Diseases
Pediatrics	Genito-urinary Diseases
Surgical Diseases	Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat	Skin Diseases
Operating Room	Operating Room

In addition to the practical work academic instruction is given in these subjects.

Senior Year

Ethics and History of Nursing. (10 hours.)

Discussion of ethical principles. A study of the development of nursing. Nursing organizations, etc.

Neuropathology. (10 hours.)

A study of physiological and dynamic psychology with reference to problems presented by cases of mental disorder, and of defective mental development.

Psychiatry. (12 hours.)

Differences between structural defect and functional disorders. Descriptions of the various types of mental disorders, with the meaning of symptoms; special dangers and warnings and points for special study and observation by nurse.

Clinics. (10 hours.)

Demonstrations of different types of mental disorders. History taking and description of mental condition.

Hydrotherapy. (Lectures 5 hours, practical 10 hours.)

This is a continuation of the course started in the junior year, and includes baths, packs, sprays, etc., and their practical application.

Psychiatric Nursing. (15 hours.)

This includes the nursing care of patients suffering from different types of mental disorders. Re-education of deteriorated

patients. Value of occupations and amusements. Observation and reporting of special symptoms and behavior. Care of the feeble-minded. Discussions of personal ward experiences.

ADMINISTRATION. (10 hours.)

Hospital and training school administration and teaching methods with special reference to psychiatric hospitals.

OCCUPATIONS. (20 hours.)

This includes didactic and practical class-work. Instruction in many forms of handicraft with a study of the practical application of various forms of occupation.

MENTAL HYGIENE. (10 hours.)

The causes and prevention of mental disorders. Habits and their formation. Relation of the individual to the social group.

SPECIAL LECTURES, LITERATURE AND ART. (10 hours.)

AFFILIATED COURSE

(For both men and women students)

The School offers a four months' course to third-year students of accredited training schools for nurses. The special training offered in a psychiatric hospital is becoming more and more insisted upon as a part of the equipment of every nurse. Whether in private work, or in the industrial, public health, or administrative fields, the nurse may at any time have to meet situations calling for particular skill in the care of nervous and mental disturbances. The object of this course is to qualify the general hospital nurse to meet such requirements. Students are given ward experience in the management of a wide range of mental cases, and courses of instruction leading to intelligent understanding of their care. The courses in mental and nervous diseases consist of lectures, demonstrations and practical work in the observation and measurement of mental functions. The chief problems and methods of mental hygiene are discussed. Anatomy, physiology and pathology of the nervous system are covered in lectures and demonstrations. Demonstrations and practice

are given in the use of occupational therapy, hydrotherapy and massage.

Affiliated students must conform to the rules of the School and will wear the uniform of their own school.

At the end of the course a class record is furnished the superintendent of the affiliating school. A certificate is granted upon the satisfactory completion of the four months' course.

Courses begin in October and February.

Superintendents of training schools desiring to arrange for their students to take this course should communicate with the Superintendent of Nurses, McLean Hospital, Waverley, Massachusetts.

SYLLABUS OF INSTRUCTION

Affiliated Course

(For both men and women students)

Opening Address. (1 hour.)

Closing Address. (1 hour.)

Abnormal Psychology. (10 hours.)

Applied Psychology. (10 hours.)

A study of physiological and dynamic psychology with reference to problems presented in cases of mental disorder and of defective mental development. Reading records and analyses of mental mechanism of various types of mental disorder. Descriptions of mental tests.

Psychiatry. (12 hours.)

Differences between structural defect and functional disorder. Descriptions of the various types of mental disorder with the meaning of symptoms, special dangers, and warnings, and points for special study and observation by the nurse.

Clinics. (10 hours.)

Presentation of patients suffering from different forms of mental disorder. History taking and mental status. Lumbar puncture.

Anatomy of Brain and Nervous System. (10 hours.)

A study of the structure and function of the central nervous and sympathetic systems.

Hydrotherapy. (10 hours.)

Didactic and practical. The application of baths, packs, and sprays to different mental and physical conditions. Demonstration and practical work in the hydrotherapy department.

Mental Hygiene. (10 hours.)

The causes and prevention of mental disorders. Habits and their formation. Relation of the individual to the social group.

Psychiatric Nursing. (20 hours.)

History of the development of the nursing care of the insane. The nursing care of different forms of mental sickness. Re-education of deteriorated patients. The value of occupations and amusements and methods of their practical application. Receiving patients. Importance of the personality of the psychiatric nurse. Importance of environment. Observing

and reporting special cases. Care of feeble-minded. Precautions to be observed in the care of all patients suffering from mental disorders. Suggested methods for the tactful handling of difficult problems presented in psychiatric nursing.

OCCUPATIONS. (20 hours.)

Didactic and practical. This includes three lectures on the principles of occupations and amusements as a means of treatment. Students are taught different forms of occupations and their application to patients suffering from mental disorders.

AMUSEMENTS. (10 hours.)

Didactic and practical. Lectures on the history and development of folk dancing.

POST-GRADUATE COURSE

(For both men and women students)

The School also offers a post-graduate course of six months, which, in addition to the subjects given in the affiliated course, includes lectures and classes as follows:

ADMINISTRATION. (10 hours.)

ROUND TABLE. (10 hours.)

LECTURES ON LITERATURE AND ART. (10 hours.)

The course is open to graduates of approved schools, and begins in February and October.

Post-graduate students are granted, in addition to maintenance and laundry, an allowance of $30 a month.

The following is a list of text books used in the School:

"Anatomy and Physiology." Kimber and Gray.
"Practical Nursing." McCrae, Maxwell and Pope.
"Mental Nursing." Bailey.
"Ethics." Parsons and Aikens.
"Bacteriology." Smeeton.
"Dietetics." Pattee.
"Personal Hygiene." Williams.
"History of Nursing." Dock and Stewart.
"First Course Chemistry." McPherson and Henderson.
"Materia Medica." Blumgarten.
"Obstetrics." DeLee.
"Essentials of Medicine." Emerson.
"Essentials of Surgery." MacDonald.
"Psychology." Woodworth and Warren.
"Applied Psychology." Hollingsworth and Poffenberger.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION, 1926

President

HENRY P. WALCOTT, M.D.

Vice-President

HENRY S. HUNNEWELL.

Treasurer

CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street.

Secretary

FRANCIS C. GRAY, 82 Devonshire Street.

Trustees

1896 GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, *Chairman*, 40 Central Street.
1902 CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street.
1910 NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, 53 State Street.
1912 *JOSEPH H. O'NEIL, 85 Devonshire Street.
1916 *MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, 22 Fairfield Street.
1918 *THOMAS B. GANNETT, 53 State Street.
1919 WILLIAM ENDICOTT, 115 Devonshire Street.
1919 JOHN R. MACOMBER, 24 Federal Street.
1919 SEWALL H. FESSENDEN, 50 Congress Street.
1920 ROBERT HOMANS, 53 State Street.
1921 ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M.D., 198 Beacon Street.
1925 *EDWIN S. WEBSTER, 147 Milk Street.

Other Members of the Corporation

ROBERT H. STEVENSON.
WILLIAM S. BIGELOW, M.D.
HENRY S. HOWE.
FRANCIS H. APPLETON.
MRS. HORATIO N. SLATER.
GEORGE T. TUTTLE, M.D.
JAMES JACKSON.
GALEN L. STONE.

Assistant Treasurer

CHARLES BREWER.

* Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES

Finance

MESSRS. O'NEIL, MACOMBER, GANNETT and WEBSTER.

Legal Affairs

MR. HOMANS.

Training School for Nurses

MRS. THAYER and MESSRS. KIDDER and GANNETT.

Book of Donations

MR. WIGGLESWORTH.

Ether Day

MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH, KIDDER and ENDICOTT.

Committee on Libraries

MR. KIDDER and MRS. THAYER.

Committee on Rules

MESSRS. MACOMBER and HOMANS.

ORGANIZATION, MANAGEMENT AND EQUIPMENT OF THE HOSPITALS

General Hospital

DR. COOLIDGE and MESSRS. FESSENDEN, MACOMBER and ENDICOTT.

McLean Hospital

MESSRS. KIDDER and HOMANS and DR. COOLIDGE.

Convalescent Hospital

MR. O'NEIL, DR. COOLIDGE and MR. WEBSTER.

Social Service Department

MESSRS. O'NEIL and GANNETT and MRS. THAYER.

Phillips House

MESSRS. KIDDER, FOSTER and GANNETT.

VISITING COMMITTEE FOR 1926

(March, 1926, to February, 1927)

March and September

MESSRS. KIDDER and FESSENDEN.

April and October

MR. O'NEIL and MRS. THAYER.

May and November

MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH and GANNETT.

June and December

MR. FOSTER and DR. COOLIDGE.

July

MESSRS. ENDICOTT and HOMANS.

August

MESSRS. MACOMBER and WEBSTER.

January, 1927

MESSRS. ENDICOTT and HOMANS.

February, 1927

MESSRS. MACOMBER and WEBSTER.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, *Honorary Chairman*, 22 Fairfield Street.
MRS. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, *Chairman*, 303 Berkeley Street.
MRS. CHARLES A. COOLIDGE, *Vice-Chairman*, 82 Marlborough Street.
MRS. FRANCIS C. GRAY, *Recording Secretary*, 293 Marlborough Street.
MRS. F. T. LORD, *Corresponding Secretary*, 305 Beacon Street.
MRS. PHILIP S. DALTON, *Treasurer*, Adams Street, Milton.

MRS. JOHN S. AMES, 3 Commonwealth Avenue.
MRS. HARCOURT AMORY, 293 Beacon Street.
MRS. NATHANIEL F. AYER, 518 Beacon Street.
MRS. JEFFREY H. BRACKETT, 220 Marlborough Street.
MRS. RICHARD C. CURTIS, 103 Marlborough Street.
MISS EDITH FISHER, The Ludlow, Boston.
MRS. RICHARD W. HALE, Needham, Mass.
MRS. HENRY W. HARRIS, 292 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill.
MRS. ARTHUR D. HILL, 17 Brimmer Street.

Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins, 46 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. James Lawrence, Brush Hill Road, Hyde Park.
Mrs. John S. Lawrence, 59 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. John Lowell, 24 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. William Jason Mixter, 189 Clyde Street, Brookline.
Miss J. L. Motley, Chestnut Hill.
Miss Grace Nichols, 107 Chestnut Street.
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil, 379 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Richard Sears, 229 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague, 33 Fairfield Street.
Mrs. Walter K. Sturgis, Copley Plaza Hotel.
Mrs. C. S. Tuckerman, 201 Bay State Road.

General Visitor

Mrs. John C. Gray, 178 Beacon Street.

BOARD OF CONSULTATION

William L. Richardson, M.D.
J. Collins Warren, M.D.
George L. Walton, M.D.
Elbridge G. Cutler, M.D.
William W. Gannett, M.D.
James J. Minot, M.D.
Frederick C. Shattuck, M.D.
John T. Bowen, M.D.
William M. Conant, M.D.
Herman F. Vickery, M.D.
Abner Post, M.D.
Elliott G. Brackett, M.D.
Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
Richard C. Cabot, M.D.
Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.
George T. Tuttle, M.D.
David L. Edsall, M.D.
Franklin G. Balch, M.D.
Harvey P. Towle, M.D.

ADVISORY BOARD

Adalian, G. Harry.
Adams, Charles F.
Alexopolous, Bishop Joachim.
Allen, Frank G.
Amory, Robert.
Appleton, Samuel.
Bacon, Charles F.
Barbey, Jacob A.
Beebe, Junius.
Barnes, Charles B.
Blodgett, Edward E.
Carroll, Francis M.
Coolidge, Harold J.
Coolidge, T. Jefferson.
Coonley, Howard.
Cotter, James E.
Crocker, George U.
Currier, Guy W.
Curtis, Charles P., Jr.
Cushman, Roy M.

Cutter, Victor M.
Dexter, Philip.
Dunbar, William H.
Douglass, Arthur F.
Eddy, George W.
Eliot, Dr. Samuel A.
Farley, J. Wells.
Favreau, J. Arthur.
Fay, Joseph S., Jr.
Ferrell, Rev. Dudley H.
Fitts, Charles N.
Forbes, William Cameron.
Foss, Benjamin S.
Friedman, Lee M.
Fuller, Richard F.
Gage, Frank H.
Gardiner, Robert H.
Gardner, George P., Jr.
Gibbin, Thomas J.
Good, Francis J.
Gordon, Dr. George A.
Gow, Charles R.
Grew, Edward W.
Grosberg, Casper M.
Guthrie, Rev. Ernest G.
Hale, Richard W.
Hall, John L.
Higginson, Francis L., Jr.
Hood, Frederic C.
Hunter, John B.
Johnson, August.
Johnson, Arthur S.
Johnson, John O. E.
Jones, William E.
Jordon, Robert.
Kaffenburgh, Albert.
Kane, Daniel J.
Kaplan, Jacob J.
Kay, Harry H.
Koshland, Abraham.
Lawrence, John S.
Lee, George C.
Levi, Rabbi Harry J.
Lilly, J. Carl.
Loring, Augustus P., Jr.
Lothian, Thomas B.
Lowell, Ralph.
Maddison, Arthur N.
Mandell, George S.
McElwain, J. Franklin.
Minot, James J., Jr.
Morgan, S. St. John.
Morison, Horace.
Morss, Everett.
Motley, Thomas, Jr.
Muller, William A.
Mumford, George S.
Murfitt, Samuel C.
Murphy, James S.
Norcross, Grenville H.
O'Brien, Robert L.
O'Connell, Patrick A.
Orlandini, Vittorio.
Parker, J. Harleston.
Peabody, Francis.
Peters, Andrew J.
Phelan, James J.
Pickman, Dudley L., Jr.
Pratt, Walter M.
Price, Charles B.
Proctor, James H.
Prout, William C.
Race, Arthur L.
Rackemann, Felix.
Ratshesky, Abraham C.
Ridley, Horace F.
Rotch, Arthur G.
Saltonstall, Leverett.
Sears, Herbert M.
Shearer, Wm. L.
Smith, Marcell N.
Snyder, Frederic S.
Stewart, Ralph A.
Stockton, Howard.
Storey, Moorfield.
Taylor, George W.
Thayer, John E., Jr.
Vorenberg, Felix.
Warren, Bentley Wirt.
Weston, Robert Spur.
Whiteside, Alexander.
Williams, Moses.
Wing, Daniel G.
Woodward, Percy E.
Wolcott, Roger.
Wright, George S.

Mrs. Theodore Adams.
Mrs. John S. Ames.
Mrs. Hobard Ames.
Miss Mary A. Barr.
Mrs. Wm. A. L. Bazeley.
Mrs. H. F. Bigelow.
Mrs. A. T. Bradlee.
Mrs. Chandler Bullock.
Mrs. Robert Burnett.
Mrs. G. Colket Caner.
Mrs. W. E. Clark.
Mrs. Randall Clifford.
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge.
Mrs. William A. Copeland.
Miss Katherine Coveny.
Mrs. M. M. Cuniff.
Mrs. Richard H. Dana.
Mrs. B. H. Bristow Draper.
Mrs. Adolph Ehrlich.
Mrs. C. C. Ely.
Miss Mary St. B. Eustis.
Mrs. Gardner H. Fiske.
Mrs. Donald Frost.
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham.
Mrs. L. Cushing Goodhue.
Mrs. Merle Graves.
Mrs. Henry Greenough.
Mrs. Charles M. Hammond.
Mrs. William Healy.
Mrs. Robert F. Herrick.
Mrs. Clement S. Houghton.
Mrs. Samuel Johnson.
Mrs. Paul Jones.
Mrs. David B. Kenniston.
Mrs. R. W. Knowles.
Mrs. Abraham Koshland.
Mrs. Henry G. Lapham.
Mrs. Albert W. Levis.
Miss Mary Lothrop.
Miss Margaret McGill.
Mrs. William L. McKee.
Mrs. John Moir.
Miss Jane L. Motley.
Mrs. Thomas Motley.
Mrs. Robert T. Paine, 2nd.
Miss Katherine Parker.
Mrs. Philip S. Parker.
Mrs. Milton Rosenau.
Miss Katherine Ross.
Mrs. Thorvald S. Ross.
Mrs. Alfred J. Rowan.
Mrs. Frederick P. Royce.
Mrs. Robert W. Sayles.
Mrs. Bernard W. Scharff.
Mrs. John H. Sherburne.
Mrs. Francis Slattery.
Mrs. Frederick G. Smith.
Mrs. W. D. Sohier.
Mrs. Philip Stockton.
Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Jr.
Mrs. Thornton Ware.
Mrs. Barrett Wendell.
Mrs. William Morton Wheeler.
Mrs. Eva Whiting White.
Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Director

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.

Assistant Directors

GEORGE A. MACIVER, M.D. CHARLES E. WELLS, M.D.

Executive Assistants

AMY BIRGE, R.N. ANNIE M. ROBERTSON, R.N.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Medical Services

JAMES H. MEANS, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

WILLIAM H. SMITH, M.D. FREDERICK T. LORD, M.D.

Associate Physicians

JOSEPH C. AUB, M.D.
GERALD BLAKE, M.D.
ARLIE V. BOCK, M.D.
HENRY F. HEWES, M.D.
CHESTER M. JONES, M.D.
WILLIAM B. ROBBINS, M.D.
WILLIAM D. SMITH, M.D.
PAUL D. WHITE, M.D.

Chief of Medical Out-Patient Department

FRANCIS M. RACKEMANN, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients

GERARDO M. BALBONI, M.D.
WILLIAM B. BREED, M.D. 1919
F. GORHAM BRIGHAM, M.D.
RANDALL CLIFFORD, M.D.
ROGER P. DAWSON, M.D.
MARGARET V. GROGAN, M.D.
GEORGE S. HILL, M.D.
HARRY LINENTHAL, M.D.
FRANCIS H. MCCRUDDEN, M.D.
HYMAN MORRISON, M.D.
JOHN H. TAYLOR, M.D. 1917

Physicians to Special Clinics

JOHN W. S. BRADY, M.D. DERRIC C. PARMENTER, M.D.

Special Consultant in Diseases of the Blood

GEORGE R. MINOT, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients

FRANK D. ADAMS, M.D. 1918
B. THURBER GUILD, M.D.
JAMES HITCHCOCK, M.D. 1921
HOWARD B. JACKSON, M.D.
DONALD S. KING, M.D. 1920
BENJAMIN H. RAGLE, M.D. 1917
LEROY R. WHEELER, M.D. 1922

Medical Assistant in Problems of Convalescence

JOHN BRYANT, M.D.

Assistants in Medicine

NATHANIEL ADDELSON, M.D.
ROBERT W. BUCK, M.D.
ABRAHAM COLMES, M.D.
WILLIAM G. LENNOX, M.D. 1915
RALPH W. MCALLESTER, M.D.
PAUL H. MEANS, M.D. 1924
WYMAN RICHARDSON, M.D. 1925
DWIGHT L. SISCO, M.D. 1921
LOUIS WOLFF, M.D. 1924

Research Fellows

DAVID BRUCE DILL, Ph.D.
DONALD HUNTER, M.D.
MRS. MATHILDE E. F. HUNTER, M.B.
T. DUCKETT JONES, M.D.
CLEMENT I. KRANTZ, M.D.
JOHN S. LAWRENCE, M.D.
WILLARD O. THOMPSON, M.D.

Resident Physicians

WALTER A. BAUER, M.D.
LEWIS M. HURXTHAL, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

CHARLES J. WHITE, M.D.

Dermatologist

E. LAWRENCE OLIVER, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists

J. HARPER BLAISDELL, M.D.
JOHN H. BUFFORD, M.D.
LORETTA J. CUMMINS, M.D.
ARTHUR M. GREENWOOD, M.D.
C. GUY LANE, M.D.

Assistant

J. H. SWARTZ, M.D.

NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

EDWARD W. TAYLOR, M.D.

Special Consultant in Neurology

WALTER E. PAUL, M.D.

Neurologists

JAMES B. AYER, M.D. GEORGE CLYMER, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists

HAROLD B. EATON, M.D. HARRY C. SOLOMON, M.D.
CHARLES A. MCDONALD, M.D. HENRY R. VIETS, M.D.

Assistants

G. COLKET CANER, M.D. FRANK FREMONT-SMITH, M.D.
THOMAS CUDDY, M.D. WILLIAM J. HAMMOND, M.D.
MARTIN PECK, M.D.
HENRY A. SHAW, M.D.

Psychologist

L. EUGENE EMERSON, Ph.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

FRITZ B. TALBOT, M.D.

Visiting Physicians to Children's Medical Department

JOSEPH GARLAND, M.D. J. HERBERT YOUNG, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Out-Patient Department

OLIVER E. BIXBY, M.D. MICHELE NIGRO, M.D.
ROBERT D. CURTIS, M.D. EDWARD S. O'KEEFE, M.D.
RICHARD S. EUSTIS, M.D. ELI C. ROMBERG, M.D.
ARTHUR BATES LYON, M.D. SOLOMON H. RUBIN, M.D.
MARY WRIGHT, M.D.

Assistants

KENNETH M. METCALF, M.D. RICHARD C. TEFFT, Jr., M.D.

Resident Physician

E. H. LUTHER, M.D.

SYPHILIS DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

C. Morton Smith, M.D.

Physicians to Syphilis Out-Patient Department

George A. Dix, M.D. Henry D. Lloyd, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Syphilis Out-Patient Department

Austin W. Cheever, M.D. Edward W. Karcher, M.D.

Chief of Sub-Department of Tropical Medicine

Richard P. Strong, M.D.

Assistant

A. Watson Sellards, M.D.

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT

Surgeon-in-Chief

Charles A. Porter, M.D.

Chief of East Surgical Service

Daniel F. Jones, M.D.

Chief of West Surgical Service

Edward P. Richardson, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

George W. W. Brewster, M.D. Hugh Williams, M.D.
Robert B. Greenough, M.D. Lincoln Davis, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

Channing C. Simmons, M.D. W. Jason Mixter, M.D.
Beth Vincent, M.D. Wyman Whittemore, M.D.
Richard H. Miller, M.D.

Chief of Service
(Surgical Out-Patient Department)

John W. Cummin, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients

George A. Leland, Jr., M.D. Torr W. Harmer, M.D.
Arthur W. Allen, M.D. Henry C. Marble, M.D.
Edward L. Young, Jr., M.D. André W. Reggio, M.D.
William P. Coues, M.D. Horace K. Sowles, M.D.
Robert H. Vose, M.D.

Associates in Surgery

MONROE A. MCIVER, M.D. EDWARD D. CHURCHILL, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons to Out-Patients

ERNEST M. DALAND, M.D. JOHN S. HODGSON, M.D.
HAROLD M. FROST, M.D. LELAND S. MCKITTRICK, M.D.
JOE VINCENT MEIGS, M.D.

Assistants

WILLIAM L. DAVIS, M.D. STEPHEN G. JONES, M.D.
SETH M. FITCHET, M.D. ERNEST T. SAEGER, M.D.
E. PARKER HAYDEN, M.D. WILLIAM M. SHEDDEN, M.D.
GRANTLEY W. TAYLOR, M.D.

Resident Surgeons

WILLIAM L. MCCLURE, M.D. JAMES C. WHITE, M.D.

Chief of Department of Anesthesia

FREEMAN ALLEN, M.D.

Assistant Anesthetist

RUSSELL F. SHELDON, M.D.

LARYNGOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.

Laryngologists

D. CROSBY GREENE, JR., M.D. HARRY A. BARNES, M.D.

Associate Laryngologists

FREDERICK E. GARLAND, M.D. CALVIN B. FAUNCE, M.D.
D. CAMPBELL SMYTH, M.D. WILLIAM J. HARKINS, M.D.
WILLIAM I. WIGGIN, M.D.

Associate in Laryngology in Teaching

JOSEPH L. GOODALE, M.D.

Assistant Laryngologists

HARRY P. FINCK, M.D. GEORGE H. POIRIER, M.D.
EDWARD W. HERMAN, M.D. CHARLES T. PORTER, M.D.
VARAZTAD H. KAZANJIAN, M.D. FRED A. SIMMONS, M.D.
JAMES C. KIRBY, M.D. HAROLD G. TOBEY, M.D.

Assistants

CHARLES O. DAY, M.D. — ISABELLE D. KERR, M.D.
N. M. HUNTER, M.D. — CHARLES D. KNOWLTON, M.D.
LEROY A. SCHALL, M.D.

Consulting Dental Surgeon

GEORGE H. WRIGHT, D.M.D.

ORTHOPÆDIC DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

NATHANIEL ALLISON, M.D.

Visiting Orthopædic Surgeons

MARK H. ROGERS, M.D. — LLOYD T. BROWN, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Orthopædic Surgeons

MARIUS N. SMITH-PETERSEN, M.D. — PHILIP D. WILSON, M.D.
RALPH K. GHORMLEY, M.D.

Surgeon in Charge of Poliomyelitis

HARRY C. LOW, M.D.

Orthopædic Surgeons to Out-Patients

MURRAY S. DANFORTH, M.D. — LORING T. SWAIM, M.D.
ARMIN KLEIN, M.D. — J. WARREN WHITE, M.D.

Assistants

JOSEPH P. DERBY, M.D. — WALTER J. LAMARCHE, M.D.
LOUIS B. HAYDEN, M.D. — WILLIAM A. ROGERS, M.D.
MYRON A. STRAMMER, M.D.

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

J. DELLINGER BARNEY, M.D.

Urologist

GEORGE GILBERT SMITH, M.D.

Associate Urologists

RICHARD F. O'NEIL, M.D. — E. GRANVILLE CRABTREE, M.D.
HARVARD H. CRABTREE, M.D.

Assistant Urologists

OSCAR R. T. L'ESPERANCE, M.D.
PRODROMOS N. PAPAS, M.D.
SAMUEL C. MINTZ, M.D.
ALPHA SAWYER, M.D.

Assistants

OSCAR F. COX, M.D.
ELIZABETH MACNAUGHTON, M.D.
HARRIET E. ROGERS, M.D.

Resident Surgeon

LEO E. GIBSON, M.D.

Otologists

D. HAROLD WALKER, M.D.
HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.
PHILIP HAMMOND, M.D.
LEON E. WHITE, M.D.
GEORGE L. TOBEY, JR., M.D.

Assistant Otologist

OLIVER A. LOTHROP, M.D.

Ophthalmologists

GEORGE S. DERBY, M.D.
SAMUEL J. MACDONALD, M.D.
FREDERICK H. VERHOEFF, M.D.
W. HOLBROOK LOWELL, M.D.
PETER H. THOMPSON, M.D.
EDWARD K. ELLIS, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologists

ROBERT G. LORING, M.D.
RALPH A. HATCH, M.D.

Obstetrician

FRANKLIN S. NEWELL, M.D.

Assistant Obstetrician

FREDERICK C. IRVING, M.D.

Consultant in Contagious Diseases

EDWIN H. PLACE, M.D.

Oral Surgeon and Chief of Dental Service

LEROY M. S. MINER, M.D., D.M.D.

Dental Surgeons

John A. Breen, D.M.D.
F. Chester Durant, D.M.D.
Glenn W. Lawrence, D.M.D.
Joseph A. Ring, D.M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

Edgar L. Abt, D.M.D.
David D. Bloom, D.M.D.
Louis Miskell, D.M.D.
Moses S. Strock, D.M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Consulting Pathologist
J. Homer Wright, M.D.

Chief of the Pathological Department
Tracy B. Mallory, M.D.

Surgical Pathologist
Harry F. Hartwell, M.D.

Acting Assistant Pathologist
Oscar Richardson, M.D.

Assistant in Clinical Bacteriology
Albert E. Steele, M.D.

Consulting Chemist
Otto Folin, Ph.D.

Chemist
James L. Stoddard, M.D.

ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Roentgenologist
George W. Holmes, M.D.

Assistant Roentgenologists
Richard Dresser, M.D.
John Dexter Camp, M.D.

Resident Physician
Robert J. Reeves, M.D.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of Training School
Sally Johnson, R.N.

TREADWELL LIBRARY

Librarian Emeritus
GRACE W. MYERS.

Librarian
CARRIE L. WILLIAMS.

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Chief of Social Service
IDA M. CANNON.

PHILLIPS HOUSE

(Private Ward)

Assistant to the Director
ALVIRA B. STEVENS, R.N.

Assistants
AGNES V. DUNN, R.N. MABEL WHEELER, R.N.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

General Hospital Training School for Nurses

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, *Chairman.*
MR. NATHANIEL T. KIDDER.
MR. THOMAS B. GANNETT.
DR. FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, *Director.*
MISS SALLY JOHNSON,
Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of the Training School.

DR. JAMES J. MINOT.
MRS. WILLIAM M. VAUGHAN.
MRS. ROBERT H. GARDINER.
MRS. HENRY F. BIGELOW.
DR. WILLIAM H. SMITH.
DR. DANIEL F. JONES.
MRS. THOMAS MOTLEY.
DR. GEORGE A. MACIVER.
MRS. G. TAPPAN FRANCIS.
MRS. ROBERT SOUTTER.
DR. EDWARD P. RICHARDSON.
DR. LLOYD T. BROWN.
MRS. JOHN S. LAWRENCE.
MRS. PAUL JONES.
DR. RICHARD S. EUSTIS.
DR. JAMES H. MEANS.
MRS. FRANCIS T. HUNTER.
MRS. EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH, JR.
MRS. RUFUS SEWALL.
MISS ALISON HAUGHTON.
MRS. ROBERT HOMANS.
MRS. HENRY B. BIGELOW.
MRS. VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH.
MRS. JOHN R. POST.

MRS. GRACE W. MYERS, *Secretary.*

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Dr. Richard C. Cabot, *Chairman.*

Dr. J. Dellinger Barney.
Mr. Jeffrey R. Brackett.
Dr. Daniel F. Jones.
Dr. Harry C. Low.
Dr. George A. MacIver.
Miss Frances R. Morse.
Mr. Francis P. Sears.
Dr. C. Morton Smith.
Dr. Fritz B. Talbot.
Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot.
Dr. Edward W. Taylor.
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer.
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn.
Dr. Paul D. White.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY COMMITTEE

Dr. Harry C. Low, *Chairman.*

Miss Edith Fisher.
Miss Ida M. Cannon.
Miss Elsie Wulkop.
Miss Isabel L. Whittier.
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn.
Dr. George A. MacIver.

Medical House Officers

James M. Faulkner.
Read M. Ellsworth.
George P. Reynolds.
Myron E. Goldblatt.
Erwin C. Miller.
Richard B. King.
Staige D. Blackford.
Robert B. Hiden.
Fuller Albright.
Seeley G. Mudd.
Francis T. Hunter.
Morgan J. Rhees.
William T. Salter.
Robert S. Palmer.

Surgical House Officers

Edwin F. Cave.
Bancroft C. Wheeler.
Stephen A. Mahoney.
Edward H. Fite.
Henry H. Faxon.
John W. Cline, Jr.
Reginald H. Smithwick.
Edward B. Benedict.
Roy H. Whitman.
Ralph W. Walton.
John W. Spellman.
Clarence A. Traver.
Edward L. Peirson, Jr.
Benjamin Tenney, Jr.

House Officers to Special Departments

Orthopædic

Merrill K. Lindsay.
Joseph A. Freiberg.
Rodney F. Atsatt.
Ethan B. Cudney.

Children's Medical

Wen Shou Fu.
John G. Young.
Orville McCandless.

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

Medical Superintendent
FREDERIC H. PACKARD, M.D.

First Assistant Physician
KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.

Second Assistant Physician
SIDNEY M. BUNKER, M.D.

Clinical Assistant and Pathologist
RAY L. WHITNEY, M.D.

Assistant Physicians

Assistant in Pathological Psychology
HELGE LUNDHOLM, Ph.D.

Chemist
OTTO FOLIN, Ph.D.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry
JOHN C. WHITEHORN, M.D.

Assistant Chemist
JESSIE REED COCKRILL.

Physiologist
WALTER B. CANNON, M.D.

Assistant in Physiology

Junior Assistant Physicians
JAMES A. DUMAS, M.D.

Student Assistants
GEORGE D. BECHER.
ROCKWOOD H. THAYER.

Dentist
GEORGE O. BARTLETT, D.M.D.

Chaplain
REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT.

Superintendent of Nurses and Matron
Principal School of Nursing
R. Helen Cleland, R.N.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses

——— ———

Assistant Matron
Mary G. Harvey.

Clerk
Margaret E. Clark.

Librarian
Laura F. Philbrook.

Instructors in Physical Training
Angus J. Macdonald. Anna Brooke.

Instructors in Handicraft
Daniel A. Joy. Margaret E. Hill.

Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery
Frances White.

Supervisor of Women's Department
Maybelle E. Harris, R.N.

Supervisor of Men's Department
Horace C. Smith, R.N.

Steward
Alexander Dorey.

Purveyor
John P. Bradbury.

Apothecary
Rupert A. Chittick.

Storekeeper
Arven B. Brown.

DIRECTORY OF MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, AND HOUSE OFFICERS

Names of active members of the Hospital Staff are printed in small capitals.
Italics following the name indicate to what service of the Hospital the individual belongs: —

An.; Anesthesia
Bd. of Con.; Board of Consultation
C.M.; Children's Medical
D.; Dermatological
Dn.; Dental
E.M.; East Medical
E.S.; East Surgical
L.; Laryngological
N.; Neurological
Or.; Orthopædic
P.; Pathological
P.H.; Phillips House
R.; Roentgenological
S.; Syphilogical
S.S.; South Surgical
Soc. Serv.; Social Service
T.; Trustee
T.M.; Tropical Medicine
T.S.; Training School for Nurses
Thd. S.; Third Surgical
U.; Urological
W.M.; West Medical
W.S.; West Surgical

The above letters followed by an O *indicate Out-Patient Department.*
Letters in small type preceding the italics indicate the special work of an individual: —

a.c.; assistant chief
a. chem.; assistant chemist
a.d.; assistant dermatologist
a. dir.; assistant director
a. dn. s.; assistant dental surgeon
a.l.; assistant laryngologist
a.n.; assistant neurologist
a. obst.; assistant obstetrician
a. oph.; assistant ophthalmologist
a. otol.; assistant otologist
a.p.; assistant physician
a. path.; assistant pathologist
a.r.; assistant roentgenologist
a.s.; assistant surgeon
a.u.; assistant urologist
a.v.s.; assistant visiting surgeon
assoc. l.; associate laryngologist
assoc. p.; associate physician
assoc. s.; associate in surgery
assoc. u.; associate urologist
ass't in clin. bac.; assistant in clinical bacteriology
ass't in laryngol.; assistant in laryngology
ass't in med.; assistant in medicine
ass't in neurol.; assistant in neurology
ass't in path. chem.; assistant in pathological chemistry
ass't in path. psychol.; assistant in pathological psychology
ass't in surg.; assistant in surgery
ass't in syph.; assistant in syphilology
ass't to dir.; assistant to director
c.; chief of service
chem.; chemist
con. chem.; consulting chemist
con. dn. s.; consulting dental surgeon
con. in contag. dis.; consultant in contagious diseases
derm.; dermatologist
dir.; director
dn. s.; dental surgeon
exec. a.; executive assistant
l.; laryngologist
med. ass't in indus. dis.; medical assistant in industrial diseases
med. ass't in prob. of convales.; medical assistant in problems of convalescence
med. supt.; medical superintendent
n.; neurologist
obst.; obstetrician
oph.; ophthalmologist
oral s.; oral surgeon
otol.; otologist
p.; physician
p. sp. clin.; physician to special clinic
path.; pathologist
prin.; principal
psychol.; psychologist
r.; roentgenologist
r.p.; resident physician
r.s.; resident surgeon
s.; surgeon
s. chg. poliomyelitis; surgeon in charge of poliomyelitis
s. path.; surgical pathologist
spec. con. in neurol.; special consultant in neurology
spec. con. in dis. of bl.; special consultant in diseases of the blood
surg. in chief; surgeon in chief
v.p.; visiting physician
v.s.; visiting surgeon

Italics followed by figures indicate service and date of graduation from Hospital as a house officer. Initial letters followed by figures, the whole enclosed in parentheses, indicate that such alumnus is now on active service on the Hospital Staff; e.g. (E.M. 1910). Otherwise, the individual is not an M.G.H. alumnus.

Addresses are in Boston unless stated to be elsewhere; and are in Massachusetts when no State is indicated. It will be noticed that the number *precedes* the name of a street, but *follows* the name of a building.

Names of places are abbreviated as follows: Aub. = Auburndale; Brkln. = Brookline; Cmb. = Cambridge; Chsn. = Charlestown; Dor. = Dorchester; Jam. Pl. = Jamaica Plain; Medfd. = Medford; N. Y. preceded by street address = New York City; Rox. = Roxbury; Som. = Somerville; Wlthm. = Waltham.

Abbott, R. C., *Or.* 1916
Royal Infirm., Edin., Scot.
Abt, E. L., a. dn. s. 149 Newbury
Adams, F. D., a.p. O. (W.M. 1918)
226 Marlborough
Adams, W. B., *E.M.* 1918
174 State, Sprngfld.
Adams, Z. B., Bd. of Con.
166 Newbury
Addelson, N., ass't in med.
155 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury
Albee, F. H., *S.S.* 1904
40 East 41st, N. Y.
Albright, F., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Alden, E., *W.S.* 1902
6422 Hollywood Blvd.,
Los Ang., Calif.
Alexander, W. H., *W.S.* 1922 & *Thd.S.* 1923. Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.
Allen, A. W., s. O. (W.S. 1915)
99 Com'lth Ave.
Allen, F., c. *An.* (S.S. 1900)
200 Beacon
Allen, S. W., *W.S.* 1898
20 Charles Riv. Sq.
Allison, N., c. *Or.* M. G. H.
Alton, B. H., *W.S.* 1916
Chapin 407, 29 Pearl, Worcester
Appleton, P., *W.S.* 1917
454 Angell, Prov., R. I.
Atsatt, R. F., *Or.* M. G. H.
Atwood, W. G., *W.S.* 1921
151 Rock, Fall River
Aub, J. C., assoc. p. (E.M. 1915); past h. p. *E.M.* 60 W. Cedar
Ayer, J. B., n. 475 Com'lth Ave.
Ayres, S., Jr., *W.M.* 1920
Westlake Professional 517,
Los Ang., Calif.

Badger, G. S. C., *W.M.* 1898
435 Marlborough
Bagg, E. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1913.
259 Maple, Holyoke
Bain, J. B., *E.M.* 1903
348 Haverhill, Lawrence
Balboni, G. M., p. O. 9 Prince
Balch, F. G., Bd. of Con. (W.S. 1893) 279 Clarendon
Balch, F. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1925
109 Moss Hill Rd., Jamaica Plain
Baldwin, W. I., *Or.* 1913
135 Stockton, San Fran., Calif.
Barber, T. M., *E.M.* 1923
915 Crescent Rd., Charleston, W. Va.
Barker, W. W., *W.M.* 1908
25 Lyndhurst, Dor.
Barnes, H. A., l.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Barney, J. D., c. *U.* (E.S. 1905)
87 Marlborough
Bartol, E. F. W., *E.S.* 1901
Lancaster
Bartol, J. W., *E.S.* 1891
3 Chestnut
Barton, L. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
12 Margaret, Plattsburg, N. Y.
Bate, J. T., past r. s. *U.*
Louisville, Ky.
Bates, E. A., *E.M.* 1891
57 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Bauer, W. A., r. p., *W.M.*
M. G. H.
Beals, L. S., *W.M.* 1905
826 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Bean, H. C., *W.S.* 1918
483 Beacon
Beard, A. H., *W.M.* 1916
La Salle 522, Minneap., Minn.
Belknap, P. E., *C.M.* 1920
831 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kan.
Bell, C., *S.* 1854 (address unkn.)
Benedict, E. B., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Benner, R. S., *W.S.* 1903
104 Maple, Sprngfld.
Bennett, C. B., *Or.* 1923
1122 Univ. Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Berger, H. C., *C.M.* 1914
Federal Reserve Bank 1811,
Kansas City, Mo.
Berkley, H. K., *C.M.* 1916
1136 W. Sixth, Los Ang., Calif.
Bigelow, G. H., *E.M.* 1917
Dept. Pub. H'lth, State House
Bigelow, L. L., *W.S.* 1908
185 E. State, Columbus, O.
Binger, C. A. L., *E.M.* 1915
Hosp. of the Rockefeller Inst., N. Y.
Binney, G. H., *W.S.* 1913
45 Bay State Rd.
Binney, H., *S.S.* 1902 403 Beacon
Birge, Amy E., exec. a. (T.S. 1909) M. G. H.
Bisgard, J. D., *W.S.* 1924
Harlan, Iowa
Bixby, H. I., *W.S.*, 1924
192 Towne, N. Attleboro.
Bixby, O. E., p. *C.M.* O.
51 Broad, Lynn
Blackford, S. D., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Blaisdell, J. H., a.d. (D. 1911)
45 Bay State Rd.
Blake, G., assoc. p. 311 Beacon
Bloom, D. D., a. dn. s.
240 Newbury
Bloomer, E., *E.S.* 1917
9332 Joseph Campau Ave.,
Detroit, Mich.
Bock, A. V., assoc. p. (W.M. 1917)
M. G. H.

Boos, W. F., *W.M.* 1902
196 Beacon
Borden, R. P., *W.S.* 1914
Daysland, Alberta, Can.
Boutwell, H. K., *E.M.* 1905
15 Green, Brkln.
Bowditch, H., *W.M.* 1911
520 Com'lth Ave.
Bowditch, V. Y., *E.M.* 1879
506 Beacon
Bowen, J. T., *Bd. of Con.*
(W.M. 1883) 14 Marlborough
Boyd, H., *C.M.* 1922
865 Main, So. Manchester, Conn.
Brackett, E. G., *Bd. of Con.*
166 Newbury
Bradford, E. H., *S.* 1872
253 Newbury
Brady, J. W. S., p. sp. clin.
20 Lime
Brannan, J. W., *E.S.* 1878
48 West 51st, N. Y.
Breed, W. B., p. O. (E.M. 1919)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Breen, J. A., dn. s. 520 Beacon
Brewer, C., *Asst. Treas.* 50 State
Brewster, G. W. W., v.s. *W.S.*
(E.S. 1893) 213 Beacon
Bridge, H., *M.* 1870
(address unkn.)
Briggs, C. E., *E.S.* 1898
Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Briggs, F. M., *E.S.* 1884
486 Com'lth Ave.
Brigham, F. G., p. O. (E.M. 1910)
472 Com'lth Ave.
Brock, B., *C.M.* 1923
4750 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.
Broughton, A. N., *S.S.* 1898
46 Eliot, Jam. Pl.
Brown, L. T., v.s. *Or.* (S.S. 1908)
372 Marlborough
Bryant, J., med. ass't in prob. of convales. (W.S. 1910)
338 Marlborough
Buck, R. W., ass't in med.
374 Marlborough
Buckman, T. E., *E.M.* 1918
513 Laura, Jacksonville, Fla.
Bufford, J. H., a.d.
81 Toxteth, Brkln.
Bull, E. C., *Or.* 1917
380 Post, San Fran., Calif.
Bullard, C. W., *W.S.* 1918
5 Essex, Newburyport
Bullard, W. N., *E.M.* 1880
89 Marlborough
Bunker, S. M., a.p. McLean Hosp.
Burlingham, L. H., *W.M.* 1907
Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
Burnett, F. L., *S.S.* 1908
205 Beacon
Burnham, E. A., *W.M.* 1893
114 Huntington Ave.
Burrage, T. J., *E.M.* 1904
139 Park, Portland, Me.
Burwell, C. S., Jr., *W.M.* 1919; past h.p. *W.M.*
Med. Sch., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.
Butler, C. S., *E.S.* 1899
257 Newbury
Butler, J. I., *S.S.* 1905
Physicians Bldg., Tucson, Ariz.
Byers, R. K., *E.M.* 1923
277 Adams, Milton

Cabot, H., *S.S.* 1899
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Cabot, R. C., *Bd. of Con.*
(E.M. 1894) 101 Brattle, Cmb.
Callanan, F. J., *E.S.* 1918
520 Com'lth Ave.
Camp, J. D., a.r. M. G. H.
Caner, G. C., ass't in neurol.
(W.M. 1924) 37 Marlborough
Cannon, Ida M., c. Soc. Serv.
M. G. H.
Capps, J. A., *E.M.* 1896
122 S. Mich. Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Castle, W. B., *E.M.* 1923
186 Payson Rd., Belmont
Caswell, C. O., *Or.* 1909
125 Spring, Portland, Me.
Catterson, L. F., *C.M.* 1924
New Sharon, Iowa
Cave, E. F., *E.S.* M.G.H.
Chadbourne, A. P., *E.M.* 1890
Copley Sq. Hotel
Chaffin, G. L., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* and *G.U.*
Pacific Mut. Bldg., Los Ang., Calif.
Chamberlain, W. P., *W.M.* 1898
c/o Surg. Gen'l, U.S.A., Wash., D.C.
Chapin, L. D., *E.M.* 1908
20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Chase, H. M., *W.S.* 1902
520 Com'lth Ave.
Cheer, Sheo-Nan, *E.M.* 1922
Peking Union Med. Coll., Peking, China
Cheever, A. W., a.p. *S.* O.
472 Com'lth Ave.
Cheney, M. C., *W.M.* 1918
2241 College Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Cheney, R. C., *W.S.* 1919
23 Bay State Rd.
Churchill, E. D. assoc. s. (W. S. 1922) 520 Com'lth Ave.
Churchill, F. S., *W.M.* 1891
17 Canton Ave., Milton
Chute, A. L., *S.S.* 1895
352 Marlborough

Clap, E. W., *E.M.* 1895
390 Com'lth Ave.
Clark, DeW. S., Jr., *E.S.* 1915
2 Oliver, Salem
Clark, G. O., *E.S.* 1904
67 Marlborough
Clark, J. P., *E.S.* 1887
71 Marlborough
Clark, N. H., *W.M.* 1905
Highland Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Cleaves, E. N., *E.S.* 1917
39 Hemenway
Clifford, R., p. O.
475 Com'lth Ave.
Cline, J. W., Jr., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Clymer, G., n., 126 Bay State Rd.
Cobb, Farrar, *E.S.* 1893
419 Boylston
Codman, E. A., *E.S.* 1895
227 Beacon
Cogswell, W., *S.S.* 1896
51 North Ave., Haverhill
Colby, F. H., *W.S.* 1920
472 Com'lth Ave.
Coller, F. A., *W.S.* 1914; past h.s. *W.S.* University Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Colmes, Abraham, ass't in med.
21 Bay State Rd.
Colwell, H. S., *E.M.* 1916
66 Trumbull, New Haven, Conn.
Conant, W. M., *Bd. of Con.* (W.S. 1884) 636 Beacon
Congdon, R. T., *W.S.* 1909
Wenatchee, Wash.
Cook, E. C., *W.S.* 1916
Mendota, Ill.
Cooke, H. A., *E.M.* 1897
405 Angell, Prov., R. I.
Coolidge, A., *T.* (E.S. 1886)
198 Beacon
Cotton, F. J., *W.S.* 1894
520 Com'lth Ave.
Coues, W. P., s. O. (W.S. 1895)
12 Monmouth Ct., Brkln.
Cox, O. F., a.u. 1087 Boylston
Crabtree, E. G., assoc. u. (E.S. 1913); past h.s. *G.U.*
99 Com'lth Ave.
Crabtree, H. H., assoc. u. (E.S. 1913); past h.s. *W.S.* & *G.U.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Crandell, A. R., *S.S.* 1898
Taunton
Crosbie, A. H., *E.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Crothers, B., *W.M.* 1911
270 Com'lth Ave.
Cuddy, T., ass't in neurol.
117 Audubon Rd.
Cudney, E. B., Or. M. G. H.
Cummin, J. W., c.s. O. (S.S. 1897) 9 Mass. Ave.
Cummins, Loretta J., a.d.
45 Bay State Rd.
Cunningham, T. D., *W.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1920
677 Gilpin, Denver, Colo.
Curtis, R. D., p. *C.M.* O. (C.M. 1918) 66 Com'lth Ave.
Cushing, H., *S.S.* 1896
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Cusick, L. F., *E.S.* 1906
220 Marlborough
Cutler, E. C., past h.s. *W.S.*
Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, O.
Cutler, E. G., *Bd. of Con.* (M. 1871) 214 Beacon
Cutler, G. D., *E.S.* 1912; past h.s. *W.S.* 66 Com'lth Ave.

Daland, E. M., a.s. O. (W.S. 1918)
483 Beacon
Dane, J., *E.S.* 1893 29 Marlborough
Danforth, M. S., s. *Or.* O.
124 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Dann, D. S., past h.p. *R.*
Lathrop Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Davenport, F. H., *M.* 1875
390 Com'lth Ave.
David, S. D., *Or.* 1922
Keystone 505, Houston, Tex.
Davis, A. A., *E.S.* 1894
Calumet & Hecla Hosp., Calumet, Mich.
Davis, A. G., *Or.* 1922
7 Harvard Ave., Brkln.
Davis, L., v.s. *E.S.* (E.S. 1899)
205 Beacon
Davis, W. H., *W.S.* 1898
Census Bureau, Wash., D. C.
Davis, W. L., ass't in surg.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Dawson, R. P., p. O.
205 Beacon
Day, C. O., Jr., ass't in laryngol. (E.S. 1909) 298 Marlborough
Denis, W., past a. chem.
1420 Gen. Taylor, New Orleans, La.
Dennen, R. W., *E.S.* 1911
591 Moody, Wlthm.
Dennie, C. C., *D.* 1914
Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Denny, F. P., *W.M.* 1895
111 High, Brkln.
DeNormandie, R. L., *E.S.* 1903
355 Marlborough
Derby, G. S., oph. (E.S. 1901)
23 Bay State Rd.
Derby, J. P., ass't in surg. (Or. 1925) 49 Worthington, Brkln.

Dewey, E. B., *E.S.* 1921
Metropolitan 110, Denver, Colo.
Dexter, R., *E.M.* 1906
Physicians' Bldg.,
2417 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Dix, G. A., p. *S.* O.
6 Ashland, Worcester
Dole, K. L., *E.S.* 1917
10 Vine, Redlands, Calif.
Dorrance, H. S., *E.M.* 1921
302 Monroe Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Dresel, R. L., *Or.* 1921
Physicians' Bldg.,
Sacramento, Calif.
Dresser, Richard, a.r.
Washington H'ghts Aptmts,
Com'lth Ave., Brkln.
Duke, W. W., *E.M.* 1910
Federal Reserve Bank Bldg.,
Kansas City, Mo.
Dumphy, J. J., *C.M.* 1922
341 Oakland, Sprngfld.
Dunbar, F. A., *E.M.* 1882
Bonita, Calif.
Dunn, C. H., *W.M.* 1901
(address unknown)
Dunn, W. M., *E.S.* 1912
Candler 913, Atlanta, Ga.
Durand, H. S., *W.S.* 1887
Security Trust Co.,
Rochester, N. Y.
Durant, F. C., dn. s. 153 Newbury
Durkin, H. A., *C.M.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1917
Peoria Life Bldg.,
Peoria, Ill.
Dwinell, G. F., *W.S.* 1917
913 Elm, Manchester, N. H.

Eastman, T. J., *W.M.* 1907
71 Marlborough
Easton, C. D., *E.M.* 1905
63 E. 64th, N. Y.
Eaton, H. B., a.n.
222 Marlborough
Eaton, W. E., *D.* 1908
Care Surg. Gen'l, U. S. N.,
Washington, D. C.
Edgelow, A. F. G., *W.S.* 1921
6 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Edsall, D. L., *Bd. of Con.*
Harv. Med. Sch.
Ellis, E. K., oph. 232 Clarendon
Ellsworth, R. M., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Emerson, B. K., *E.S.* 1902
21 High, Worcester
Emerson, E. W., *W.S.* 1874
Lowell Rd., Concord
Emerson, L. E., psychol.
64 Sparks, Cmb.
Emmons, A. B., 2d, *W.S.* 1905
3 Joy
Endicott, W., *T.* 115 Devonshire

Eustis, R. S., p. *C.M.* O.
(W.M. 1912 & C.M. 1913)
66 Com'lth Ave.
Eveleth, C. W., *W.M.* 1904
1 Madison Ave., N. Y.
Everett, O. H., *E.S.* 1877
53 Pearl, Worcester

Fabyan, M., *E.M.* 1905
379 Com'lth Ave.
Farnsworth, G. B., *E.S.* 1909
Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Faulkner, J. M., *E.M.* 1925
Keene, N. H.
Faunce, C. B., Jr., assoc. l.
320 Com'lth Ave.
Faust, L. W., past r.s. *G.U.*
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Favill, J., *E.M.* 1914
122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Faxon, H. H., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Faxon, N. W., *S.S.* 1906
Univ. Hosp., Univ. of Rochester,
Rochester, N. Y.
Felch, L. P., *Or.* 1909
1069 Boylston
Fessenden, S. H., *T.* 50 Congress
Field, H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921 & *E.M.* 1922, past c.p. *E.M.* M. G. H.
Finck, H. P., a.l.
68 Bay State Rd.
Findlay, F. McR., *E.S.*, 1924
253 Newbury
Finney, J. M. T., *W.S.* 1889
1300 Eutaw Pl., Balt., Md.
Fisk, A. L., *W.S.* 1890
41 West 50th, N. Y.
Fitch, R. R., *W.M.* 1904
366 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Fitchet, S. M., ass't in surg.
(E.S. 1923) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Fite, E. H., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Fitts, J. B., *Or.* 1917
515 Chamberlayne Ave.,
Richmond, Va.
Fitz, R., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.*
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Flagg, E., *E.S.* 1902
55 Com'lth Ave.
Floyd, C., *W.M.* 1904
246 Marlborough
Fogg, N. A., *W.S.* 1918
Rockland, Me.
Foley, T. M., *Or.* 1915
Farragut Aptmt., Wash., D. C.
Folin, O., consul. chem. M. G. H. & chem. McLean Hosp.
133 Buckminster Rd., Brkln.
Fort, F. L., *Or.* 1922 Morrow, Ga.
Foster, C. H. W., *Treas.* & *T.*
50 State

Foster, D. P., *E.M.* 1923
Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.
Francis, G. H., *E.S.* 1887
Brandon Hall, Brkln.
Fray, W. W., *E.M.*, 1924
Willard Parker Hosp., N. Y.
Freeman, W. T., *C.M.* 1922
Matthews, Ga.
Freiberg, J. A., *Or.* M. G. H.
Fremont-Smith, F., ass't in neurol.
97 Garden, Cmb.
French, R. W., *S.S.* & *E.S.* 1911
151 Rock, Fall River
Friedman, C. F., *C.M.* 1923
1430 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, H. B., *E.S.* 1897
30 N. Mich. Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Frost, H. M., a.s. O. (W.S. 1915)
374 Marlborough

Gage, H., *E.S.* 1888
72 Pearl, Worcester
Gamble, C. J., *W.M.* 1922
Univ. of Penn., Philadelphia, Pa.
Gamble, J. L., *W.M.* 1912
33 Edge Hill Rd., Brkln.
Gannett, T. B., *T.* 53 State
Gannett, W. W., *Bd. of Con.*
(W.M. 1879) 274 Marlborough
Ganz, R. N., *C.M.* 1925
13 Felton Hall, Cmb.
Gardner, E. D., *S.S.* & *W.S.* 1912
150 Cottage, New Bedford
Garland, F. E., assoc. l.
(S.S. 1903) 483 Beacon
Garland, J., v.p., *C.M.*
(C.M. 1919 & E.M. 1921)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Garland, R., *W.S.* 1904
17 Pleasant, Gloucester
Gaunt, F. P., *W.S.* 1913
218 8th Ave., Rochester, Minn.
Gay, L. N., *E.M.* 1918
1107 St. Paul, Balt., Md.
Ghormley, R. K., s. *Or.* O.
234 Marlborough
Gibson, L. E., r.s. *U.* M. G. H.
Giddings, H. G., *S.S.* 1909
270 Com'lth Ave.
Gilbert, A. C., past r.s. *G.U.*
Park Hotel, Dallas, Tex.
Glover, D. M., *W.S.* 1922
7016 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Goddu, L. A. O., *Or.* 1910
510 Com'lth Ave.
Goethals, T. R., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s. *E.S.* 443 Beacon
Goldblatt, M. E., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Golden, R., past h.p. *R.*
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Goldsmith, L. H., *C.M.* 1923
850 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
Goldthwait, J. E., *Bd. of Con.*
372 Marlborough
Goodale, J. L., assoc. l. in teaching (W.M. 1893) 258 Beacon
Goodall, H. W., *W.M.* 1903
205 Beacon
Graves, J. C., Jr., *E.S.* 1906
Travelers Ins. Co.,
Hartford, Conn.
Graves, R. J., *E.S.* 1904
4 N. State, Concord, N. H.
Graves, W. P., *E.S.* 1900
198 Com'lth Ave.
Gray, F. C., *Sec'y* 82 Devonshire
Greeley, H. P., *W.M.* 1910
109 W. Washington Ave.,
Madison, Wis.
Green, R. M., *S.S.* 1907
496 Com'lth Ave.
Greene, D. C., l.
23 Bay State Rd.
Greene, E. M., *E.M.* 1889
45 Chestnut
Greenough, J., *W.S.* 1920
168 E. 71st, N. Y.
Greenough, R. B., v.s. *W.S.*
(E.S. 1896 & W.M. 1897)
8 Marlborough
Greenwood, A. M., a.d.
(W.S. 1904) 416 Marlborough
Gregg, A., *W.M.* 1917
61 Broadway, N. Y.
Gregg, D., *W.M.* 1909
Wellesley Ave., Wellesley
Grogan, Margaret V., p. O.
483 Beacon
Guild, B. T., a.p. O.
475 Com'lth Ave.
Guller, E. I., *C.M.* 1924
245 Alexander, Rochester, N.Y.

Haggart, G. E., *W.M.* 1920
92 Grove, N. Y.
Haggart, W. W., *E.S.* 1924
Majestic Bldg. Denver, Colo.
Haig, T. R., *Or.*, 1924
Oakland, Calif.
Haines, S. F., *W.M.* 1921
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Hall, C. L., *Or.* 1915
901 Sixteenth, N.W., Wash., D.C.
Hall, F. C., *E.M.* 1918
372 Marlborough
Hall, R. G., *W.M.* 1910
Stevens 1204, Portland, Ore.
Hamilton, R. DeL., *E.M.* 1904
220 High, Newburyport
Hammond, J. W., Jr., *C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.* 1914
Peking Union Med. Coll.,
Peking, China

HAMMOND, P., otol. 483 Beacon
HAMMOND, W. J., ass't in neurol. Westwood
Hanser, T. H., *E.M.*, 1924 3651 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
HARKINS, W. J., assoc. l. 20 Whitney Rd., Quincy
HARMER, T. W., s. O. (E.S. 1908) 416 Marlborough
Harper, W. F., *E.S.*, 1924 Selma, Ala.
Harrison, P. W., *E.S.* 1909; past h.s. *G.U.* (address unknown)
HARTWELL, H. F., s. path. (S.S. 1899) 36 Walnut Pk., Newton
Hartwell, J. B., *W.S.* 1905 1121 N. Tejon, Colo. Springs, Colo.
Hatch, F. F., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.* Deseret Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.
HATCH, R. A., a. oph. 390 Com'lth Ave.
Hatt, R. N., *Or.* 1919 Shriners' Hosp., Sprngfld.
Hawes, J. B., 2d, *E.M.* 1904 11 Marlborough
HAYDEN, E. P., ass't in surg.; past r.s. *E.S.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
Hayden, L. B., ass't in surg. *Or.* 79 Court, Plymouth
Heath, E. H., Jr., *E.M.* 1925 Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
Hedblom, C. A., *E.S.* 1913 1717 Summitt Ave., Madison, Wis.
Henry, M. O., *Or.* 1922 La Salle 338, Minneapolis, Minn.
HERMAN, E. W., a.l. 23 Bay State Rd.
Herman, W., *E.M.* 1922 3 Brimmer
Hersam, N. P., *D.* 1912 20 Hersam, Stoneham
Hersey, H. W., past a.r.p. Bridgeport Hosp., Bridgeport, Conn.
HEWES, H. F., assoc. p. (E.M. 1895) 416 Marlborough
Hiden, R. B., *W.M.* 1925 1150 Conn. Ave., Wash., D.C.
Higbee, D. R., *W.M.* 1925 Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hill, G. H., *W.S.* 1895 15 High, Worcester
HILL, G. S., p. O. (E.M. 1901) 295 Beacon
Hill, L. W., *W.M.* 1915 483 Beacon
Hitchcock, H. H., *Or.* 1922 135 Stockton, San Fran., Calif.
HITCHCOCK, J., a.p. O. (W.M. 1921) 311 Beacon
Hodgdon, A. H., *W.M.* 1882 110 Maple Pl., Dedham
HODGSON, J. S., a.s. O. (W.S. 1916); past h.s. *W.S.* & *E.S.* 144 Com'lth Ave.
Hoeffel, G. N., *C.M.* 1922; past r.p. *C.M.* N. E. Peabody Home for Crip. Chld., Newton
Holbrook, C. A., *E.S.* 1910 50 Merrimac, Haverhill
Holden, C. S., *W.S.* 1883 Sanford Bldg., Attleboro
Hollings, C. B., *W.S.* 1908 140 Windsor Ave., Newton
HOLMES, G. W., r. M. G. H.
Homans, J., *S.S.* 1904 Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
HOMANS, R., *T.* 53 State
Hopkins, F. S., *E.S.* 1919 146 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Horrax, G., past h.s. *W.S.* Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Houghton, H. L., *W.S.* 1895 176 Com'lth Ave.
Howard, H. H., *W.S.* 1914 395 Com'lth Ave.
Howe, O. T., *W.S.* 1877 154 Beacon
Howland, J. B., *W.S.* 1897 Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hoyt, C. W., *W.S.* 1906 Hingham
Hubbard, E., Jr., *W.M.* 1921 520 Com'lth Ave.
Hubbard, J. C., *S.S.* 1897 86 Bay State Rd.
HUNNEWELL, H. S., *V.Pres.* 146 Beacon
Hunter, F. T. *W.M.* M. G. H.
HUNTER, N. M., ass't in laryngol. 20 Lincoln, Hudson
Huntington, J. L., *S.S.* 1908 24 Marlborough
Huntington, T. W., *E.M.* 1876 Mills Bldg., San Fran., Calif.
Hurxthal, L. M. r.p. *E.M.* (W.M. 1925) M. G. H.
Hutchinson, C. W., *E.S.* 1918; past h. s. *W.S.* Concord

IRVING, F. C., a. obst. (W.S. 1911) 475 Com'lth Ave.

Jackson, A. M., *W.S.* 1917 512 Brdwy., Everett
Jackson, G. H., Jr., *Or.* 1919 Evanston Hotel, Evanston, Ill.
Jackson, H., *E.M.* 1885 51 Hereford

Jackson, H., Jr., *E.M.* 1919
137 Suffolk Rd., Chestnut Hill, Newton.
Jackson, H. B., a.p. O.
472 Com'lth Ave.
Jackson, S. W., *E.S.* 1916
14 Blvd. d'Enghien, Enghien-les-Bains S. et O. France
Jacobs, H. B., *E.M.* 1888
11 Mt. Vernon Pl., W., Balt., Md.
Janes, B. F., *D.* 1909
218 Elm, Northampton
Jaques, H. P., *W.M.* 1880 Lenox
Jelly, A. C., *E.M.* 1892
144 Com'lth Ave.
Jennings, A. F., *W.M.* 1912
987 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Jobe, M. C., *C.M.*, 1924
Boston City Hosp.
Johnson, H. A., *W.S.* 1901
23 Central Ave., Lynn
Johnson, N. P., *E.M.* 1925.
2216 Aldrich Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minn.
Johnson, Sally, supt. of nurses and prin. of *T.S.* (T.S. 1910)
M. G. H.
Jones, B. B., *E.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1919 Children's Memorial Clinic
Richmond, Va.
Jones, C. M., assoc. p. (E.M. 1919); past h.p. *E.M.*
98 Grant Ave., Newton Centre.
Jones, D. F., c. *E.S.* (W.S. 1897)
195 Beacon
Jones, S. G., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1923) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Jones, T. B., *Thd. S.*, 1924
Rose 532, Cleveland, O.
Joslin, E. P., *W.M.* 1895
81 Bay State Rd.
Jouett, F. R., *W.M.* 1900
3 Garden, Cmb.
Judy, J. A., *Or.* 1925
Children's Hosp.

Karcher, E. W., a.p. *S.* O.
206 Lewis, Lynn
Katz, S. E., *C.M.*, 1924
136 Kensington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Kazanjian, V. H., a.l.
475 Com'lth Ave.
Kennedy, A. L., *E.M.* 1902
835 Gaylord, Denver, Colo.
Kennedy, B. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921
Highland Plaza Apt., Birmingham, Ala.
Kennedy, R. P., *Thd. S.*, 1924
Univ. of Rochester Med. Sch., Rochester, N. Y.
Kerr, Isabelle D., ass't in laryngol. 483 Beacon
Kerr, W. J., *W.M.* 1916
Med. Sc. Univ. of Calif., San Fran., Calif.
Key, J. A., *Or.* 1921
Shriners' Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
Kidder, N. T., *T.* 53 State
Kidner, F. C., *S.S.* 1905
David Whitney 1337, Detroit, Mich.
Kilgore, A. R., *W.M.* 1914
490 Post, San Fran., Calif.
Kilgore, E. S., *W.M.* 1911
490 Post, San Fran., Calif.
Kimball, G. M., *W.S.* 1885
266 N. Main, Concord, N. H.
King, D. S., a. p. O. (E.M. 1920)
205 Beacon
King, J. M., *Or.* 1925 Macon, Ga.
King, R. B., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Kingman, L. C., *W.S.* 1905
76 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Kinnicutt, R., *E.M.* 1908
56 Cedar, Worcester
Kirby, J. C., a.l.
496 Com'lth Ave.
Klein, A., s. *Or.* O. 483 Beacon
Knowlton, C. D., ass't in laryngol.
395 Com'lth Ave.
Kramer, J. G., *C.M.* 1917
2d Nat'l 534, Akron, O.
Kuhlman, E. G., *C.M.* 1925
Bridgeville, Pa.

Lacey, W. H., *W.S.* 1917
54 School, Keene, N. H.
Ladd, M., *W.M.* 1900
270 Clarendon
Lake, M., *W.M.*, 1924
1458 Washington Ave., N. Y.
La Marche, W. J., ass't in surg. *Or.*
1038 Mass. Ave., Cmb.
Lamson, P. D., *E.M.* 1910
Vanderbilt Univ. Med. Sch., Nashville, Tenn.
Lane, C. G., a.d. 416 Marlborough
Langnecker, H. L., *Or.* 1908
Lane Hosp., San Fran., Calif.
Lanman, T. H., *E.S.* 1918
286 Marlborough
Lawrence, C. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1910
520 Com'lth Ave.
Lawrence, G. W., dn. s.
240 Newbury
Lawrence, J. S., *W.M.* 1925
M. G. H.
Lee, J. M., *C.M.* 1916
Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Lee, R. I., *E.M.* 1907
270 Com'lth Ave.

Lee, W. G., *E.S.* 1905
548 Aldine Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Leland, G. A., Jr., s. O.(W.S. 1912); past h.s. *E.S.* 144 Com'lth Ave.
Lennox, W. G., ass't in med. (W.M. 1915) 18 Hollis, Newton
Leonard, E. DeW., *E.S.* 1915
50 Everett, Newton Cntr.
L'Esperance, O. R. T., a.u.
100 Boylston
Levek, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
32 Lawrence, Lawrence
Lincoln, J. R., *Or.* 1918
63 Park Ave., N. Y.
Linde, F. G., *Or.* 1924 Taft, Calif.
Lindsay, M. K., *Or.* 1926 M. G. H.
110 Dwight, New Haven, Conn.
Linenthal, H., p. O.
45 Bay State Rd.
Lingenfelter, G. P., *D.* 1910
Metropolitan 520, Denver, Colo.
Little, J. M., Jr., *S.S.* 1902
374 Marlborough
Livingston, W. K., *W.S.* 1922
(address unknown)
Lloyd, H. D., p. *S.* O.
479 Com'lth Ave.
Locke, E. A., *E.M.* 1902 311 Beacon
Locke, H. L. F., *C.M.* 1912
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Loeb, R. F., *W.M.* 1920
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Lord, F. T., v.p. *E.M.* (E.M. 1901) 305 Beacon
Lord, S. A., *S.S.* 1894
224 Com'lth Ave.
Loring, R. G., a. oph. (W.S. 1896) 140 Beacon
Lothrop, H. A., *E.S.* 1892
101 Beacon
Lothrop, O. A., a. otol. (W.S. 1909) 101 Beacon
Low, H. C., s. chg. poliomyelitis
139 Beacon
Lowell, W. H., oph.
82 Com'lth Ave.
Luikart, R. H., *W.S.* 1917
Bankers' Reserve Life Ins. 630, Omaha, Neb.
Lund, C. C., *E.S.* 1922; past h.s. *Thd. S.* 527 Beacon
Lund, F. B., *W.S.* 1893, 527 Beacon
Lundholm, Helge, ass't in path. psychol. McLean Hosp.
Lunt, L. K., *D.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1916
Stockbridge
Luther, E. H., r.p. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Lyman, F., *W.S.* 1893
Riverside Hosp., Duluth, Minn.
Lyon, A. B., p. *C.M.* O. (C.M. 1916 & W.M. 1917); past h.p. *C.M.* 270 Com'lth Ave.

Mabon, T. McC., *W.M.* 1918
5446 Kipling Rd., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
McAllester, R. W., ass't in med.
153 Linden, Everett
MacAusland, A. R., *W.S.* 1911
240 Newbury
McCandless, O. C., *C.M.* M. G. H.
McCartin, J. E., *Or.* 1912 141 Milk
McCarty, E. D., past h.p. *R.*
Priest River, Idaho
McClellan, R. R., *W.M.* 1918
7 E. Second, Xenia, O.
McClellan, W. S., *W.M.* 1925
Bellevue Hosp., N. Y.
McClure, W. L., r.p. *E.S.* (W.S. 1925) M. G. H.
McConnell, W. E., *E.S.* 1923
Jenkins 26, Penn. Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
McCrudden, F. H., p. O.
520 Com'lth Ave.
McDonald, C. A., a.n.
106 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
MacDonald, R. F., *E.S.* 1922
30 No. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
McDonald, S. J., oph.
362 Com'lth Ave.
McDowell, W. P., *C.M.* 1917
Taylor 608, Norfolk, Va.
MacIver, G. A., a. dir. M. G. H.
McIver, M. A., assoc. s.; past h.s. *E.S.* 59 River
McKay, W. W., *C.M.* 1921
196 Elgin, Ottawa, Can.
McKenzie, W. L., past r.p. *C.M.*
366 Spadina Rd., Toronto, Ont.
McKittrick, L. S., a.s. O. (W.S. 1919) 205 Beacon
Macnaughton, Eliz., a.u.
483 Beacon
Macomber, D., *S.S.* 1911
321 Dartmouth
Macomber, J. R., *T.* 24 Federal
Mahoney, S. A., Jr., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Mallory, T. B., c. *P.* lab. M. G. H.
Manton, W. W., *S.S.* 1910
10 Peterboro, Detroit, Mich.
Manuel, W. F., *W.S.* 1923
37 Franklin, Houlton, Me.
Marble, H. C., s. O. (W.S. 1912)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Marks, H. K., *E.M.* 1909
565 Park Ave., N. Y.
Martin, C. L., past h.p. *R.*
Wilson 311, Dallas, Texas
Martin, J. W., *Or.* 1923
City Nat'l Bank 525, Omaha, Neb.

Marvin, F. W., *W.S.* 1915
520 Com'lth Ave.
Mason, R. L., *W.S.*, 1924
605 Com'lth Ave.
Mason, W., *E.M.* 1920; past h.p. *E.M.* 151 Rock, Fall River
May, W. R., *E.M.* 1900
8 East 66th, N. Y.
Mead, L. G., *E.M.* 1901
122 Marlborough
Meader, C. N., *E.M.* 1912
Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Means, J. H., c. *E.M.* & *W.M.* (E.M. 1913) M. G. H.
Means, P. H., ass't in med. (E.M. 1924) 3 Mather Ct., 1 Waterhouse, Cmb.
Meigs, J. V., a.s. O. (E.S. 1921) 286 Marlborough
Merrill, A. S., past h.p. *R.;* past a.r. Eliot Hosp., Manchester, N. H.
Metcalf, C. R., *E.S.* 1907
4 N. State, Concord, N. H.
Metcalf, K. McC., a. *C.M.*, past r.p. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Mewburn, F. H. H., *Or.*, 1923
Univ. of Alberta Hosp., Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
Meyer, H. I., past r.s.
Kankakee, Ill.
von Meysenbug, L., *C.M.* 1917 & *W.M.* 1918
Physicians & Surgeons 313, New Orleans, La.
Millard, J. S., *D.* 1911
41 Mayfield Ave., Akron, O.
Miller, E. C., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Miller, E. P., *W.M.* 1877
843 Main, Fitchburg
Miller, R. H., a.v.s, (E. S. 1911) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Miner, L. M. S., oral. s. & c. *Dn.*
153 Newbury
Minot, G. R., p. spec. con. dis. of bl. (E.M. 1913) 188 Marlborough
Minot, J. J., *Bd. of Con.* (E.M. 1878) 188 Marlborough
Mintz, S. C., a.u. 419 Boylston
Miskell, L., a. dn. s.
263 Hawthorne, New Bedford
Mixter, C. G., *W.S.* 1907
270 Com'lth Ave.
Mixter, W. J., a.v.s. *W.S.* (S.S. 1907) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Moffitt, H. C., *E.M.* 1895
240 Stockton, San Fran., Calif.
Monks, G. H., *E.S.* 1880
51 Com'lth Ave.
Montgomery, O. F., *E.S.* 1916
Tulare, Calif.
Moore, F. F., *W.M.* 1876
(address unkn.)
Moore, G. A., *W.S.* 1911
180 Newbury, Brockton
Moore, S., past h.p. *R.*
Usona Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.
Moorehouse, G. W., *E.M.* 1899
10710 Lee Ave., Cleveland, O.
Morrill, G. N., *Or.* 1908
2429 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Morrison, H., p. O. 483 Beacon
Morrison, W. A., *W.S.* 1916
Kerckhoff 337, Los Ang., Calif.
Morse, G. W., *E.S.* 1910; past h.s. *E.S.* 475 Com'lth Ave.
Morse, H. L., *W.S.* 1878
North, Medfield
Morton, J. J., past h.s. *E.S.*
Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
Mosher, H. P., c. *L.* & otol. (E.S. 1897) 828 Beacon
Mudd, S. G., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Murphy, F. T., *W.S.* 1901
Penobscot 2248, Detroit, Mich.

Neal, K. P., *E.S.* 1918
Tucker Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.
Nelson, W. M., *E.M.* 1920
Northville, Mich.
New, W. S., *Or.* 1918, 207 Bubbling Well Rd., Shanghai, China
Newburgh, L. H., *W.M.* 1909
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Newell, F. S., obst. (S.S. 1896)
443 Beacon
Newell, O. K., *E.S.* 1883
(address unkn.)
Newhall, H. F., *E.S.* 1906
333 Essex, Salem
Newhall, H. W., *W.M.* 1883
82 Broad, Lynn
Nigro, Michele, p. *C.M.* O.
270 Brdwy., Revere
Norton, C. W., *W.S.* 1902
Cazenovia, N. Y.
Nye, R. N., *E.M.* 1919
26 Lawrence Rd., Chestnut Hill

Oakman, C. S., *E.S.* 1904
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
O'Connor, D. S., *Or.* 1925
Waterbury, Conn.
O'Ferrall, J. T., *Or.* 1913
3411 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Ogden, R. T., *C.M.* 1925
Hartford Gen. Hosp., Hartford, Conn.
O'Keefe, E. S., p. *C.M.* O.
483 Beacon

Oliver, E. L., d. (D. 1907)
479 Com'lth Ave.
Omer, J. A., *Or.* 1912
1328 Josephine, Berkeley, Calif.
O'Neil, J. H., *T.* 85 Devonshire
O'Neil, R. F., assoc. u.
(W.S. 1895 & E.M. 1896)
374 Marlborough
Ordway, C. E., *W.S.* 1906
371 Main, Winchester
Osgood, H., *E.M.* 1917
131 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Osgood, H. A., past h.p. *R.*
144 Com'lth Ave.
Osgood, R. B., *W.S.* 1900
372 Marlborough
Osius, E. A., *W.M.* 1923
Harper Hosp., Detroit, Mich.
Otis, W. J., *W.S.* 1880 267 Beacon
Ottenheimer, E. J., *E.S.* 1924
211 North, Willimantic, Conn.
Overlander, C. L., *W.M.* 1906
433 Marlborough
Packard, F. H., med. supt.
McLean Hosp.
Packard, G. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.*
Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Painter, C. F., *E.S.* 1896
520 Com'lth Ave.
Palfrey, F. W., *W.M.* 1903
311 Beacon
Palmer, R. S., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Palmer, W. W., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.*
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Papas, P. N., a.u.
467 Com'lth Ave.
Park, J. H., *C.M.* 1918
3717 Main, Houston, Tex.
Parker, W. S., *E.M.* 1911
270 Com'lth Ave.
Parkhurst, A. E., *W.M.* 1919
163 Cabot, Beverly
Parmenter, D. C., p. sp. clin.
(E.M. 1918) 68 Pinckney
Parsons, J., past h.p. *C.M.*
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Patterson, R. H., *E.S.* 1919; past h.s. *G.U.* 131 E. 60th, N. Y.
Paul, W. E., spec. con. in neurol.
224 Com'lth Ave.
Peabody, C. W., *E.S.* 1917 & *Or.* 1920 Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich.
Peabody, F. W., *E.M.* 1908
Boston City Hosp.
Pearl, F. W., *E.S.* 1895
(address unknown)
Pease, E. A., *W.S.* 1892
Westbrook, Conn.
Peck, M., ass't in neur. 638 Beacon
Pemberton, F. A., *S.S.* 1911
198 Com'lth Ave.
Percy, K. G., *E.M.* 1912
520 Com'lth Ave.
Perkins, Arthur, *E.S.* 1925
3001 Benvenue Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Perkins, W. A., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s. *E.S.* 3001 Benvenue Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Peterson, H. O., *E.M.* 1912
44 Pleasant, Worcester
Pfeiffer, O. J., *E.S.* 1884
Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Phelps, W. M., *Or.* 1922 & *Thd. S.* 1923 17 Pendleton, New Haven, Conn.
Phippen, H., *E.S.* 1889
84 Wash. Sq., Salem
Phippen, W. G., *S.S.* 1906
31 Chestnut, Salem
Pierce, G. B., *W.S.* 1900
Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N. J.
Pierson, E. L., Jr., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Pierson, P. H., *E.M.* 1915
490 Post, San Fran., Calif.
Place, E. H., con. in contag. dis.
Boston City Hosp.
Poirier, G. H., a.l.
60 Bay State Rd.
Porter, C. A., surg. in chief (E.S. 1893) 116 Beacon
Porter, C. T., a.l.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Porter, F. E., *S.* 1872
409 Auburn, Auburndale
Post, A., *Bd. of Con.* (S. 1869)
130 Brattle, Cmb.
Potter, A. C., *S.S.* 1900
520 Com'lth Ave.
Prather, G. C., *E.S.* 1925
99 Com'lth Ave.
Prescott, Rev. G. J., chaplain
295 Beacon
Prescott, H. D., *E.S.* 1904
26 Grove, New Bedford
Prindle, K. H., *N.* M. G. H.
Putnam, C. R. L., *S.S.* 1895
24 E. 70th, N. Y.
Putnam, J. J., *C.M.* 1920
28 School, Foxborough
Putnam, T. J., *E.S.* 1923
108 Marlborough

Quinby, W. C., *E.S.* 1903
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.

RACKEMANN, F. M., c. *M.* O. (E.M. 1914) 263 Beacon
Radcliffe, E. J., *Or.* 1925
14 Hewitt Ave., Toronto, Can.
RAGLE, B. H., a.p. O. (E.M. 1917)
226 Marlborough
Rappleye, W. C., *W.M.* 1919
New Haven Hosp.,
New Haven, Conn.
Reeves, R. J., r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
REGGIO, A. W., a.s. O. (W.S., 1914)
374 Marlborough
Reynolds, E., *E.S.* 1885
9 Mass. Ave.
Reynolds, G. P., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Reynolds, G. S., past r.s. *Thd.S.*
16 South, Pittsfield.
Rhees, M. J., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Rice, A. H., *E.S.* 1905
"Miramar," Newport, R. I.
Richards, D. N., *E.S.* 1912
2251 Telegraph Ave.,
Berkeley, Cal.
RICHARDSON, E. P., c. *W.S.*
(E.S. 1907) M. G. H.
Richardson, M. W., *W.M.* 1895
100 Milk
Richardson, O., past a. path.
22 Evans Way
RICHARDSON, W. L., *Bd. of Con.*
(M. 1866) 225 Com'lth Ave.
RICHARDSON, W., ass't in med.
(E.M. 1925) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Riley, A., *S.S.* 1909 868 Beacon
RING, J. A., dn. s.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Risley, E. H., *E.S.* 1908
27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
Robbins, C., *S.S.* 1905
356 Marlborough
ROBBINS, W. B., assoc. p.
355 Marlborough
ROBERTSON, ANNIE M., exec. a.
(T. S. 1910) M. G. H.
Robertson, O. H., *W.M.* 1914
Union Med. Coll., Peking, China
Robinson, C. M., *W.S.* 1913
Leighton Bldg., Longfellow Sq.,
Portland, Me.
Robinson, S., *S.S.* 1902
San Marcos 420, Santa Barbara,
Calif.
ROCK, J., *W.S.* 1919
24 Marlborough
Rockey, E. W., *E.S.* 1914
Stevens Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Rogers, Harriet E., a.u. Norwood
Rogers, H., *E.S.* 1925
26 Clark Rd., Brkln.
ROGERS, M. H., v.s. *Or.*
483 Beacon
Rogers, O. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1913; past h.p. *E.M.*
109 College St., New Haven, Conn.
ROGERS, W. A., ass't in surg., *Or.* (Or. 1924) 99 Bay State Rd.
ROMBERG, E. C., p., *C.M.* O., past h.p. *C.M.* 68 Bay State Rd.
Rosser, C., *W.S.* 1918
Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas, Tex.
Rowell, H. G., *W.S.* 1921
525 West 120th, N.Y.
RUBIN, S. H., p. *C.M.* O.
21 Bay State Rd.

Sabine, G. K., *S.* 1872
30 Irving, Brkln.
Sadler, R. A., *E.M.* 1909
652 Mass. Ave.
SAEGER, E. T., ass't in surg.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Salter, W. T., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Sampson, J. J., *W.M.* 1923
Stanford Court, Powell & California, San Fran., Calif.
Sanders, M. B., *E.S.* 1920
321 Dartmouth
Sanford, H. L., *E.S.* 1901
2429 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Sargent, F. B., *W.S.* 1920
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Savage, J. C., *W.M.* 1917
Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.
SAWYER, A. R., a.u.
483 Beacon
Sawyer, W. A., *W.M.* 1908
Care Internat'l Health Bd.,
61 Brdwy., N. Y.
Sayward, W. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1900
Wayland
SCHALL, L. A., ass't in laryngol.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Schnack, A. G., *E.M.* 1917
P. O. Box 3077, Honolulu, Hawaii
Schneider, C. C., *E.S.* 1919
599 34th, Milwaukee, Wis.
Scholl, A. J., Jr., *E.S.* 1917
Pacific Mutual 1002,
Los Angeles, Calif.
Schram, C., *W.M.* 1886
64 East 86th, N. Y.
Schwartz, A. B., *C.M.* 1914
Goldsmith 410, Milwaukee, Wis.
Scott, A. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1919
Temple San., Temple, Tex.
Scott, Z. R., *C.M.* 1915
Westinghouse 1011,
Pittsburgh, Pa.
SCUDDER, C. L., *Bd. of Con.*
(E.S. 1899) 144 Com'lth Ave.
Seabury, R. B., *W.S.* 1918
420 Temple, New Haven, Conn.

Sears, G.G., *W.M.* 1885 426 Beacon
Seelye, R. H., *E.S.* 1891
146 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Seelye, W. C., *W.S.* 1900
Slater Bldg., Worcester
Sefton, W., *W.M.* 1919
149 Genesee, Auburn, N. Y.
Sellards, A. W., ass't in med.
Harv. Med. Sc.
Shattuck, F. C., *Bd. of Con.* (M. 1872) 135 Marlborough
Shattuck, G. C., *E.M.* 1906
520 Com'lth Ave.
Shaw, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.*
350 Post, San Fran., Calif.
Shaw, H. A., ass't in neurol. (W.S. 1891); Col., U. S. A., retired
503 Beacon
Sheahan, G. M., *W.S.* 1908
12 School, Quincy
Shedden, W. M., ass't in surg. (E.S. 1920); past h.s. *G.U.* & *W.S.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
Sheldon, R. F., ass't an. (E S. 1912)
31 Pinckney
Sherman, W. E., *C.M.* 1921
Winter Haven, Fla.
Sherrick, J. L., *W.M.* 1915
317 E. Brdwy., Monmouth, Ill.
Shirley, J. N., *W.S.* 1918
S. Duxbury
Sibley, B. E., *S.S.* 1906
375 Com'lth Ave.
Silverman, A. C., *C.M.* 1917
608 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
Simmons, C. C., a.v.s. *W.S.* (E.S. 1900) 205 Beacon
Simmons, F. A., a.l.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Simpson, C. M., *E.S.* 1920; past h.s. *G.U.* 515 W. Lamar Ave., Temple, Tex.
Sisco, D. L., ass't in med. (E.M. 1921) 205 Beacon
Sisson, E. P., Jr., *C.M.* 1918
801 Massachusetts, Lawrence, Kans.
Sisson, W. R., *C.M.* 1912
270 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, C. E., *W.M.* 1919 & *E.S.* 1921 234 Bush, San Francisco, Calif.
Smith, C. M., c. *S.*
437 Marlborough
Smith, G. G., u. (W.S. 1909)
7 Marlborough
Smith, H. L., *W.M.* 1907
249 Union, Sprngfld.
Smith, H. W., *S.S.* 1903
Care Surgeon Gen., U. S. Navy, Wash., D. C.
Smith, L. D., *Or.* 1923
Robert B. Brigham Hosp.
Smith, R. M., *W.M.* 1909
66 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, W. D., assoc. p. (W.M. 1913)
99 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, W. H., v.p. *W.M.* (W.M. 1897) 8 Marlborough
Smith, W. L., *W.S.* 1892
94 N. Main, Brockton
Smith-Petersen, M. N., a.v.s. *Or.* (Or. 1916) 99 Bay State Rd.
Smithwick, R. H., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Smyth, D. C., assoc. l.
375 Com'lth Ave.
Solomon, H. C., a.p. *S.* O.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Sowles, H. K., s. O. (W.S. 1917); past h.s. *W.S.* 279 Clarendon
Spalding, R., *E.M.* 1902 Duxbury
Spangler, P. E., *W.S.* 1925 Sheffield
Spear, L. M., *E.M.* 1906
483 Beacon
Spellman, J. W., *Thd. S.* & *W. S.* M. G. H.
Spence, R. C., *E.M.* 1919
4105 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.
Spiers, H. W., *Or.* 1920
Marsh-Strong Bldg., Los Ang., Calif.
Spooner, L. H., *E.M.* 1909
520 Com'lth Ave.
Sprague, H. B., *E.M.* 1924
130 Longwood Ave., Brkln.
Starr, I., Jr., *W.M.* 1922
Cresheim Valley Drive, Chestnut Hill, Pa.
Stearns, T., *E.S.* 1913 & *Or.* 1914
Tsinan, Shantung, China
Stedman, H. R., *E.S.* 1874
52 Upland Rd., Brkln.
Steel, D., past r.p. *R.*
City Hosp., Cleveland, O.
Steele, A. E., ass't in clin. bac.
79 Robert, Roslindale
Steenberg, D. B., *E.S.* 1915
Aurora, Neb.
Steenberg, E. K., *E.S.* 1919
Aurora, Neb.
Stern, N. S., *E.M.* 1917
Central Bank 615, Memphis, Tenn.
Stevens, Alvira B., ass't to dir. *P.H.* (T.S. 1909) M. G. H.
Stevens, H. W., *C.M.* 1914 & *E.M.* 1916 Jordan Marsh Co.
Stevens, H. P., *W.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Stewart, S. F., *Or.* 1921
8th & Hill, Los Ang., Calif.

Stickney, R. C., *C.M.* 1920
68 Lathrop, Beverly
Stiefel, D. M., *Or.* 1923
225 W. Cypress,
San Antonio, Tex.
Stoddard, J. K., *E.M.* 1917
Health Dept., Jordan Marsh Co.
STODDARD, J. L., chem. M. G. H.
Stokes, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
Penn. Hosp., Phila., Pa.
Stone, A. K., *W.S.* 1888
Auburn, Framingham Cntr.
STONE, G. L., *T.* 87 Milk
Stone, J. S., *E.S.* 1894
286 Marlborough
Storer, M., *E.S.* 1890 476 Boylston
Stowell, E. C., *E.M.* 1893
Marlborough, N. H.
Strammer, M. A., ass't in surg. *Or.*
475 Com'lth Ave.
Strauss, A. E., *E.M.* 1916
Univ. Club Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Strock, M. S., a. dn. s.
600 Blue Hill Ave., Rox.
STRONG, R. P., c. *T.M.*
Harv. Med. Sch.
Surls, J. K., *Or.* 1920 & *E.S.* 1922
1219 Madison Ave., N. Y.
Sutter, L. A., *D.* 1913
First Nat'l Bank 601,
Wichita, Kans.
SWAIM, L. T., s. *Or.* O.
(W.S. 1912) 372 Marlborough
Swain, H. T., *E.S.* 1898 & *W.M.*
1899 226 Com'lth Ave.
Swan, C. S., *W.S.* 1925 Stoughton
Swan, W. D., *E.S.* 1886
167 Brattle, Cmb.
SWARTZ, J. H., ass't in dermatol.
536 Com'lth Ave.
Sweet, C. D., *C.M.* 1913
440 Seventeenth, Oakland, Calif.
Swift, J. B., Jr., *S.S.* 1909
374 Marlborough

TALBOT, F. B., c. *C.M.* (E.M. 1907)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Talbot, J. E., *E.M.* 1914
28 Pleasant, Worcester
TAYLOR, E. W., c. *N.* 527 Beacon
TAYLOR, G. W., ass't in surg. past
r.s. *E.S.*& *W.S.* 520 Com'lth Ave.
TAYLOR, J. H., p. O. (E.M. 1917)
226 Marlborough
Teel, C. E., *W.S.* 1925
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Tefft, R. C., Jr., a.p. *C.M.* O.
475 Com'lth Ave.
Temple, W. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1913
377 Beacon
Tenney, B., Jr., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Thaxter, L. T., *D.* 1915 & *E.M.*
1916 131 State, Portland, Me.
THAYER, Mrs. N., *T.* 22 Fairfield
Thayer, W. S., *W.M.* 1889
1208 Eutaw Pl., Balt., Md.
Thomas, H. M., Jr., *W.M.* 1917
115 Overhill Rd., Balt., Md.
Thompson, F. H., *S.* 1869
3 Pleasant, Fitchburg
THOMPSON, P. H., oph.
308 Com'lth Ave.
Thompson, V. P., *Orth.* 1925
Children's Hosp.
Thorndike, A., *W.S.* 1889
601 Beacon
Thorndike, A., Jr., *W.S.*, 1923
66 Com'lth Ave.
Thorndike, W. T. S., *W.S.* 1919
24 Marlborough
Tileston, W., *E.M.* 1900
101 Grove, New Haven, Conn.
TILLOTSON, K. J., Jr., 1st a.p.
McLean Hosp.
TOBEY, G. L., Jr., otol.
270 Com'lth Ave.
TOBEY, H. G., a.l.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Toppan, R. L., *S.S.* 1910
148 High, Newburyport
Torbert, J. R., *E.S.* 1902
252 Marlborough
TOWLE, H. P., *Bd. of Con.*
453 Marlborough
Townsend, C. W., *E.M.* 1886
Ipswich
Townsend, J. H., *W.M.* 1923
15 Clark, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Traver, C. A., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Tripp, C. C., *W.S.* 1923
10 Eighth, New Bedford
TUTTLE, G. T., med. supt. retired,
McLean Hosp. *Bd. of Con.*
110 Highland, Milton
Vance, R. G., past r.p. *R.* 311 Beacon

Van Nüys, F., *E.M.* 1907 Weston
Van Stone, L. M., *D.* 1916 & *W.M.*
1917
Metropolitan 936, Denver, Colo.
Van Stone, W. D., *W.S.* 1920
2580 Dexter, Denver, Colo.
Veldee, M. V., *E.M.* 1920
U.S.P.H.S., Wash., D.C.
VERHOEFF, F. H., oph.
82 Com'lth Ave.
Vickery, E. A., *W.S.* 1904
U. S. Naval Hosp.
Portsmouth, N. H.
VICKERY, H. F., *Bd. of Con.*
(W.M. 1882) 26 Chestnut, Brkln.
VIETS, H. R., Jr., a.n.
14 Charlesgate Wes

VINCENT, B., a.v.s. (W.S. 1903) 295 Beacon
VOSE, R. H., s. O. (E.S. 1897) Milton

Wadsworth, R. G., *S.S.* 1901 520 Com'lth Ave.
WALCOTT, H. P., *Pres.* 11 Waterhouse, Cmb.
Walker, A. M., *E.M.* 1925 Stockbridge
WALKER, D. H., otol. 390 Com'lth Ave.
Walker, E., past a.r.p. Hamilton, Bermuda
Walker, M. H., Jr., *E.S.* 1914 18 Bank Row, Pittsfield
WALTON, G. L., *Bd. of Con.* 114 St. James Ave.
Walton, R. W., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Waring, E. S., *E.M.* 1919 First Nat'l Bank 202, Durham, N. C.
Warren, C. F., *W.S.* 1915, Amesbury
Warren, H. E., *E.S.* 1894 Beverly Farms
WARREN, J. C., *Bd. of Con.* (S. 1865) 58 Beacon
Warren, S. L., *W.M.* 1924 Strong Memorial Hosp. Rochester, N. Y.
WASHBURN, F. A., dir. (S.S. 1897) M. G. H.
Waterman, G. A., *W.M.* 1901 2 Marlborough
Watson, F. S., *E.S.* 1879 S. Dartmouth
Watson, R. G., *C.M.* 1923 440 Seventeenth, Oakland, Calif.
Webster, F. P., *W.M.* 1902 Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Portland, Me.
Weis, J. D., *W.M.* 1899 3431 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Welles, E. S., *E.S.* 1921 18 Church, Saranac Lake, N.Y.
WELLS, C. E., a. dir. (Or. 1910) M. G. H.
Wescott, H. H., *Or.* 1924 Shenandoah Life 634, Roanoke, Va.
Wetherell, B. D., *E.S.* 1918 352 Marlborough
Wheeler, A. A., *S.S.* 1894 69 West, Leominster
Wheeler, B. C., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Wheeler, J. B., *E.S.* 1879 210 Pearl, Burlington, Vt.
Wheeler, L., *M.* 1869 12 Chestnut, Worcester
WHEELER, L. R., a.p. O. (W.M. 1922) 472 Com'lth Ave.
WHITE, C. J., derm. 259 Marlborough
White, F. W., *E.M.* 1896 322 Marlborough
WHITE, J. C., r.s. *W.S.* (W.S. 1925) M. G. H.
White, J. W., s. *Or.* O. 240 Newbury
WHITE, L. E., otol. 390 Com'lth Ave.
WHITE, P. D., assoc. p. (C.M. 1911 & W.M. 1913); past h.p. *W.M.* M. G. H.
WHITEHORN, J. C., ass't in path. chem. McLean Hosp.
Whiteside, G. S., *W.S.* 1898
Travelers Insur. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Whitham, R. H., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Whitney, J. L., *W.M.* 1906 516 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.
Whitney, R. L., path. McLean Hosp.
WHITTEMORE, W., a.v.s. *W.S.* (W.S. 1906) 199 Beacon
Whittemore, W. S., *S.S.* 1910 3 Concord Ave., Cmb.
WIGGIN, W. I., assoc. l. 226 Central, Lowell
WIGGLESWORTH, G., *T.* 40 Central
Williams, C. A., *E.S.* 1920 304 Nehoiden, Needham
WILLIAMS, H., v.s. *W.S.* (W.S. 1899) 301 Beacon
Wilson, E. H., *E.S.* 1922 & *Or.* 1923 276 E. State, Columbus, O.
Wilson, J. C., *Or.* 1917 414 So. Virgil Ave., Los Ang., Calif.
WILSON, P. D., a.v.s. *Or.* (E.S. 1914) 372 Marlborough
Winslow, F. B., *S.S.* 1902 275 Clarendon
Winsor, A. P., *W.M.* 1919 & *W.S.* 1921 472 Com'lth Ave.
Witherle, C. B., *W.S.* 1881 21 Deering, Portland, Me.
Wolff, L., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1924) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Woo, S. T., *W.M.* 1920 Peking Union Med. Coll., Peking, China
Wood, J. A., *C.M.* 1915 Yankton, S. D.
Wood, J. E., Jr., *W.M.* 1923; past h.p. *E.M.* Charlottesville, Va.
Wood, W. A., *C.M.* 1916 251 Moss Ave., Oakland, Calif.
Workman, W. H., *M.* 1871 300 Franklin, Newton
WRIGHT, G. H., con. dn. s. 149 Newbury

WRIGHT, J. H., con. path.
1016 Center, Newton Ctr.
WRIGHT, MARY, p. to *C.M.* O.
(C.M. 1919) 21 Bay State Rd.
Wright, W. S., *W.M.* 1916
Grosvenor Ave.,
Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y. City

Yost, J. D., *E.S.* 1898
800 Powell, San Fran., Calif.
Youmans, J. B., *E.M.* 1921
University Hosp.,
Ann Arbor, Mich.
Young, Clark, *E.S.* 1923
4th Ave. & B., Salt Lake City, Utah
YOUNG, E. L., Jr., s. O. (W.S. 1910)
279 Clarendon
Young, J. G., *C.M.* M. G. H.
YOUNG, J. H., v.p. *C.M.* (W.M.
1908) 66 Com'lth Ave.

One Hundred and Thirteenth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

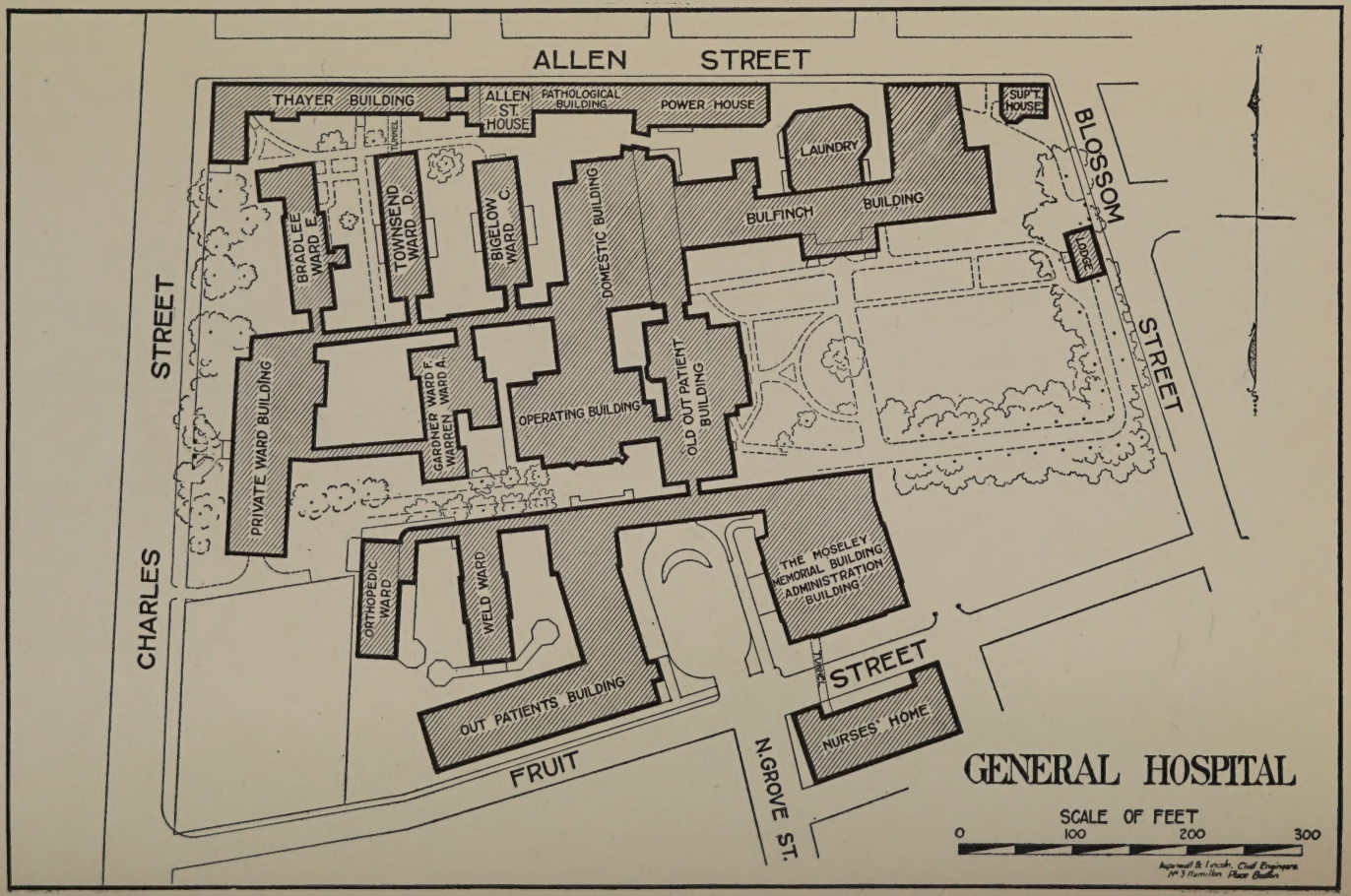
OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the McLean Hospital
in Waverley

1926

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS



PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL

One Hundred and Thirteenth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the McLean Hospital
in Waverley

1926

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

The legal title of the Corporation is

"The Massachusetts General Hospital"

All gifts and bequests, if without restriction, will be used as the Trustees deem most for the interest of the Corporation and its Beneficiaries.

The Hospital is greatly in need of additional funds. It will gratefully receive subscriptions for any amount.

Owing to the very general increase in the cost of running the Hospital, the subscribers to the Free Bed Fund are most urgently requested to increase their subscriptions to the Fund whenever possible.

A subscriber to the Free Bed Fund has the right to nominate a patient to a free bed, according to the following subscriptions:

$100.00 — for the current year to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$500.00 — for the current year to a free bed in a private room in the General Hospital.

$1,000.00 — for a period of ten years to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$5,000.00 — during the life of the subscriber and during the life of any other person named by him or her, to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$10,000.00 — during the life of the subscriber and during the life of any other person named by him or her, to a free bed in a private room in the General Hospital.

Or any sum may be donated as a permanent fund to the Hospital for the care of deserving patients thus:

I give to The Massachusetts General Hospital the sum of .....dollars to be held by the Trustees as a permanent fund in the name of....., the income to be used for the support of free beds.

All free beds shall be subject to the approval of the Trustees and the Rules of the Hospital which recite that in case the money donated or the income therefrom is not used by the donor for patients nominated by him, then the Hospital may use this money for other free patients or for general hospital purposes.

CONTENTS

PAGE

ACCOUNTS. Examination of ... 107

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS. General Hospital. Rules and Rates ... 161
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission 162

ADVISORY BOARD ... 219

ANNUAL REPORTS OF
- Advisory Committee on General Hospital Training School ... 110
- Auditor of Accounts ... 107
- Committee on the Book of Donations ... 10
- Director, General Hospital ... 112
- General Executive Committee ... 134
- Ladies' Visiting Committee ... 108
- Medical Superintendent, McLean Hospital ... 171
- Pathological Laboratory ... 147
- Social Service Department ... 154
- Superintendent of Nurses ... 128
- Hospital School of Nursing, McLean Hospital ... 199
- Treadwell Library, General Hospital ... 149
- Treasurer ... 85
- Trustees ... 5
- Warren Library, General Hospital ... 152

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS ... 160

DIRECTOR. General Hospital. Annual Report of ... 112

DIRECTORY OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, ETC ... 233

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, Report of Committee on ... 10

FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL.
- Subscribers, List of ... 72

FUNDS ... 96

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. General Hospital. Annual Report of ... 134

GENERAL HOSPITAL.
- Birthplace of Persons Admitted ... 117
- Comparative and Statistical Tables ... 115
- Consultation Clinic ... 121
- Director, Annual Report of ... 112
- Director's Account for the year 1926 ... 125
- Emergency Ward Statistics ... 118
- Expenses and Receipts of ... 115
- Medical and Surgical Statistics ... 163
- Officers of ... 221
- Out-Patients of ... 119
- Phillips House Statistics ... 122
- Residence of Persons Admitted ... 117
- Roentgenological Department Statistics ... 121
- Rules for Admission and Rates ... 161
- Statement of Stock on Hand ... 115
- Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results ... 124
- Training School for Nurses ... 122

INCOME.
- Accounts of ... Inserted between 106, 107
- Convalescent Hospital Fund ... 96
- McLean Hospital Fund ... 97

INVESTMENTS ... 88

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE ... 218

MCLEAN HOSPITAL.
- Officers of ... 231
- Statistics of ... 182
- School of Nursing ... 199

Table of Contents

PAGE

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.
Corporation 216
General Hospital 221
McLean Hospital 231

OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc 119

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY. General Hospital. Annual Report of 147

PATIENTS.
General Hospital.
Admissions, Discharges, and Results 124
Number of, and Rates 115
Residences, Birthplaces 117
McLean Hospital
Statistical Tables 182
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission 162

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT, Annual Report of 154

STATISTICS. General, Relating to Patients 115
Medical and Surgical 163
McLean Hospital 182
Phillips House 122
Training School for Nurses 122

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.
General Hospital
Admission to, Training and Instruction 131
Advisory Committee, Report of 110
Superintendent of Nurses, Report of 128
McLean Hospital
Admission to, Training and Instruction 206
Annual Report of 199

TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of 149

TREASURER. Annual Report of 85

TRUSTEES.
Annual Report of 5
List of 216
Standing Committees of 217

VISITING COMMITTEES.
Ladies' 218
Trustees 217

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE 159

WARREN LIBRARY. Annual Report of 152

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

The Trustees present their report for the year ending December 31, 1926.

The year has been one which the Hospital can review with pride because of what has been accomplished to help further in the care of the sick entrusted to it.

Through the generosity of the public, $1,200,000 was raised through a special campaign toward the more immediate needs of the Hospital. It is the hope of the Trustees that the campaign which was conducted to raise this sum has instilled into the minds of the public that neither the Massachusetts General Hospital nor the McLean Hospital at Waverley, which is a part of the Massachusetts General Hospital, receive any state, city or county aid. The Institution is now and has been since its inception dependent on private individuals for its support and enlargement. It is hoped that the public will respond in the future more fully to provide this Hospital with funds for the growing needs of New England, from all parts of which come patients in need of treatment. To many this is the only Hospital which is available.

The Trustees note with sorrow these losses by death:

Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow, who died October 6, 1926, was the last of a line of physicians and surgeons prominent in the history of the Massachusetts General Hospital. His grandfather, Dr. Jacob Bigelow, was Visiting Physician 1836 to 1855. His father, Henry Jacob Bigelow, Visiting Surgeon 1846 to 1885, was the most distinguished surgeon of his day. Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow was Surgeon to Out Patients 1879 to 1881, Trustee 1893 to 1903. Member of the Corporation until his death.

Mr. Galen L. Stone, who died December 26, 1926, was a Trustee of the Massachusetts General Hospital 1923 to 1924. Member of the Corporation until his death. A generous benefactor, a kindly friend.

Dr. Henry Fox Hewes, who died July 8, 1926, was a Medical House Officer 1895, on the Staff of the Hospital from 1899 until the time of his death when he was an Associate Physician. He devoted a large part of the best years of his life to the service of the Hospital.

Among the changes in the active professional staff are noted the following: Dr. C. Morton Smith from Chief of the Syphilis Department to the Board of Consultation; Dr. Henry D. Lloyd to be Chief of the Syphilis Department; Dr. Edward Wyllys Taylor from the position of Chief of the Neurological Department to the Board of Consultation; Dr. James B. Ayer to be Chief of the Neurological Department. The Trustees warmly thank Dr. Taylor and Dr. Smith for their long and devoted service.

Re-modelling of Bulfinch Building: In May, the surgical patients were moved back into the completed west wing of the Bulfinch Building, and in the succeeding few months the children's wards in the Bulfinch center were opened and the new neurological, neuro-surgical and surgical wards received their patients. This completed very satisfactorily the considerable performance of making the entire Bulfinch Building fireproof and with laboratory and administrative facilities in accordance with the demands of modern medicine.

Development of Out-Patient Department Building: Work was begun on the connecting building between the Massachusetts General Hospital Out-Patient Department and the building of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary on October 1, 1926. The Trustees are very glad indeed to make the announcement that this long desired improvement for the Out-Patient Departments of the two institutions has actually been started.

This building with its one entrance for both institutions will promote economy and efficiency.

Hospital for People of Moderate Means: The Trustees have authorized the preparation of working plans and the obtaining of bids for this building ultimately to house three hundred patients and they have further directed that plans be prepared and bids be obtained for an extension of this building to include a new X-ray building. This is a large project and

the expense is formidable. One million dollars is available under the will of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson for the Hospital for People of Moderate Means and a portion of the balance required for these purposes was raised from friends of the Hospital. It is hoped that work on these buildings may be begun in the spring of 1927 and completed a year from that time.

New Ward Building for General Hospital Patients: This project must needs be postponed for a while because of lack of money. The appeal to the public made during the year met with generous response but not enough was given to enable the Hospital to carry out the whole plan of development at the present moment.

New Heating Plant: The Trustees have decided to install in the old boiler house such new boilers and machinery as may be absolutely necessary for the time being. This is regrettable, but the money for the new plant is not in hand.

Other projects which must wait are a contagious department, a country branch, additional buildings for nurses and other personnel. The Trustees are confident that the money for all this development will come in due time. Massachusetts has never yet failed its oldest hospital and it will not do so now.

Ether Day was observed by a reception and tea and an invitation to the friends of the Hospital to inspect the completed Bulfinch Building.

The Trustees wish to record their appreciation of the services of the following committees of the ladies:

The Ladies Visiting Committee.
Surgical Dressing Committee.
Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses.

All of whom have been most helpful to the Hospital.

The assistance of the Advisory Boards, both men and women, in connection with the recent campaign of raising money for the Hospital was also very productive and in the opinion of the Trustees will be far reaching.

The Trustees also wish to express their appreciation for the splendid work done by the Staff of the Hospital.

McLEAN HOSPITAL

The admissions to the Hospital during the year were 133 or 8.4 per cent more than last year.

Both the psychological and chemical laboratories have been very busy and in addition to the research work much has been done to help in the immediate care and treatment of the patients.

Apart from the usual maintenance activities two new cottages for single patients have been under construction and are practically finished at the present time.

During the coming year a considerable sum will have to be expended on the renewal of brass water pipes, power house, avenues, and repairs to buildings. Suitable living quarters will also have to be provided for some of the male employees.

It is hoped that everyone will read the Medical Superintendent's report on another page. Over and above the obvious treatment of the patients, the occupational department so called is of great value mentally to the patient. Occupying the hands seems to divert and quiet the mind of many a patient who might otherwise suffer from worrying over his own condition. Sunday services are held regularly. The library is active in supplying carefully selected books and periodicals to patients and all others connected with the hospital.

Typhoid fever was discovered this autumn and twelve of our employees, four nurses and two patients, were attacked within two days. Prompt and vigorous action began on the first alarm, stopping the spread of the disease at that point. Unfortunately two of the nurses died, but all the other cases recovered.

The new nurses' home has been named in memory of Francis Lee Higginson, Trustee 1900–14, in appreciation of his great interest and generosity to the Hospital.

There has been no important change in the personnel of the Hospital during the year.

The condition of the School of Nursing has been very satisfactory.

The Massachusetts General Hospital needs a substantial fund, which could be used for the general purposes of the Hospital, to provide for the cost of new quarters for the X-ray

department, the construction of which is contemplated, for greater activity in the Social Service Department, and to meet any deficiency arising from times of great unemployment when a larger part of the patients than at present coming to the Hospital are unable to contribute towards their care. At the present time about forty per cent are free patients, and about one-third are able to make only partial payment.

The Treasurer's report shows that the work has been considerably enlarged during the year.

Attention is invited to the reports of the Treasurer, the General Executive Committee, the Director, the Medical Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, and the appended tables of statistics.

FOR THE TRUSTEES,

JOHN R. MACOMBER,
SEWALL H. FESSENDEN,
Committee.

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, 1926

The Committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:

PERMANENT FUNDS

FREE BED FUND

INCOME FOR FREE BEDS

Donations of Anonymous donors	
To be added to the Helen Homans Memorial Fund ...	$600.00
Bequest of Robert J. Edwards	
To establish the Myron Levi Chamberlain Fund	5,050.00
To establish the Horatio Edward Swasey Fund	5,050.00
Bequest of Miss Helen F. Kimball	
"In memory of my Grandfather, John Hathaway"	
To establish the John Hathaway Fund	5,000.00
Bequest of Mrs. Helen A. Homans	
To establish the John Homans Fund	5,000.00
Bequest of Mrs. Emily Marshall Morison	
To establish the Emily Marshall Morison Fund ...	500.00
Bequest of E. Pierson Beebe	
To establish the E. Pierson Beebe Fund	50,000.00

DONATIONS OF

Chatterbox Club	$50.00	
Hod Carriers and Building Laborers Union No. 49	500.00	
Societa Italiana Columbo	50.00	
Anthony J. Granara	10.00	
Italian Barbers Society	25.00	
Societa Riunite Abruzzi E Molise	50.00	
C. G. Castrucci	100.00	
(Through 1926 Fund $6,197.50)		
Mrs. Andrea Abbott	10.00	
Andrea O. Abbott	1.00	
Wm. G. Abbott, 3rd	1.00	
Mrs. Albertelli	1.00	
Alberti Importing and Exporting Co.	25.00	
Antonio Albiani	100.00	
Mrs. Allegrasa	.25	
P. Amaru & Co.	50.00	
American Tile Co.	8.00	
Nicholas Angelo	10.00	
Arancio Bros. Co.	50.00	
Joseph Ardini	25.00	
Louis Avanzino	25.00	
Paul Avanzino & Co., Inc.	50.00	
Mrs. Mary Ayer	2.00	
"In memory of Vincent Bacigalupo"	250.00	
Samuel L. Bailen	50.00	
Carried forward	$1,443.25	$71,200.00

Brought forward	$1,443.25	$71,200.00
Frederick Balboni	10.00	
Mr. Bargalupo	.50	
E. B. Belcher	1.00	
Carmela Belmonte	10.00	
Mrs. V. Bertucelli	1.00	
Albert Besse	25.00	
Anselmo Bianchi	5.00	
Mrs. Maria J. Bianco	1.00	
Mrs. Bimadi	.50	
Austin Bono	8.00	
Albert Bonugli	1.00	
Dominic Bonugli	1.00	
Mrs. John Booth	10.00	
Boston Fruit Auction Buyer's Assoc.	1,682.50	
C. Bowen	15.00	
Vincent Brogna	25.00	
F. Buccola	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. Burden	100.00	
Caldarone & Grillo	10.00	
Edward Campana	5.00	
Canal Street Trust Building	56.00	
A. Cantillo	5.00	
Mrs. E. Capello	1.00	
C. Carinda	1.00	
C. B. Carisolia	2.00	
Mrs. Joseph L. Carr	1.00	
Mrs. Carradeo	.50	
A. Carzaanga	2.00	
Annie M. Casale	5.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth Casoli	1.00	
M. I. Cavagnaro	2.00	
Charter Pharmacy	10.00	
Mrs. M. Church	1.00	
Mrs. Cicco	.50	
John Cincotti	10.00	
Farmacia Cento Citta	10.00	
G. Ciullo & Brothers, Inc.	25.00	
Mrs. L. C. Clisby	1.00	
David J. Cohen	25.00	
Charles Compiano	2.00	
James Compiano	2.00	
Mrs. R. Conell	1.00	
Joseph Conforti	10.00	
P. Contas	5.00	
Coombs & McBeath, Inc.	50.00	
D. A. Costa, M.D.	25.00	
Mrs. I. J. Cuneo	1.00	
L. Cuneo	1.00	
Joseph Cuygrano	1.00	
Vittorio D'Agostini	25.00	
Cav. Domenick D'Alessandro	100.00	
Mrs. L. D'Angelo	2.00	
Mrs. Florence De Angelis	.50	
Mrs. Nina DeCain	10.00	
Mary DeFerrari (in memory of Augustino DeFerrari)	100.00	
Carried forward	$3,874.25	$71,200.00

Brought forward	$3,874.25	$71,200.00
Fedele Delbene	5.00	
Ettore DeLeo	5.00	
Frank E. Demarchi	5.00	
DeMarco & Polcari	10.00	
De Paoli Mosaic Co.	25.00	
Giacomo D'Eramo	5.00	
Domenico DeStefano	25.00	
Oliver B. DiCecca	5.00	
Mrs. M. Domiano	.50	
East Boston Coca-Cola Bottling Co.	5.00	
Mrs. J. Fandau	1.00	
Mrs. Femia	.25	
John Ferrari	20.00	
A. Ferri	10.00	
F. S. Fioreutriro	1.00	
First Bankers' Union, Inc.	25.00	
Albert A. Frederick	25.00	
Friends	1.05	
A Friend	3.00	
Mrs. John A. Fulham	1.00	
Mrs. C. Gaddis	1.00	
Alfonso Gaeta	25.00	
Ilia Galleani, M.D.	5.00	
P. Garroni	1.00	
Ghidella & Balboni	10.00	
U. Gialfre	1.00	
Ferdinando Gianfranchi	50.00	
Mrs. Lida E. Ginepra	10.00	
Michael Gravellese	1.00	
Joseph A. Greene	10.00	
Mrs. Griffiths	.50	
Cav. Amedeo Guaraldi	10.00	
Ralph Guarente	10.00	
Mrs. Caterina Guidi	.25	
Michael J. Harty	25.00	
Mary Labadine	10.00	
Mrs. Rose Labadini	1.00	
Joseph Labriola	5.00	
Gerard LaCentra	25.00	
Robert LaCentra	25.00	
Charles C. Lanza	10.00	
Mrs. S. Lavezzo	1.00	
Mrs. Rose Lavoie	5.00	
Frank M. Leonardi, M.D.	10.00	
Mrs. Maria Leonardi	5.00	
Mrs. A. Lernos	1.00	
Frank Leveroni	100.00	
Louis Leveroni	10.00	
Ligurian Auxiliary	50.00	
Ligurian Mutual Benefit Society	50.00	
Albert Lombardi	15.00	
Ilda Lombardi	5.00	
T. Lucozzi	1.00	
Anthony Macaluso	10.00	
Carried forward	$4,550.80	$71,200.00

Brought forward	$4,550.80	$71,200.00
E. Macaluso	20.00	
A. Maggioli Co.	25.00	
N. A. Maggioli	50.00	
Mary Agnes Mahan	25.00	
Mrs. Maistre	1.00	
F. Malatesta	25.00	
Mrs. J. Mancuso	1.00	
Mrs. F. Mangini	1.00	
D. Marrurco	1.00	
Anthony Martignetti	5.00	
Mrs. A. Massa	10.00	
Mrs. Mastenia	1.00	
Mrs. John M. McMahon	1.00	
F. Miano	.50	
Carmine Minichiello	25.00	
Mrs. Moltedo	.50	
Paul Morrison	1.00	
Musolino, Berger, LoConte Co.	50.00	
Michael Naples	10.00	
Michele Nigro, M.D.	25.00	
Angelo Nobile, M.D.	5.00	
Thomas Nutile	25.00	
Mrs. Joseph Onessimo	1.00	
Vittorio Orlandini	25.00	
Thomas Papas	10.00	
Delfina Parenti	5.00	
Charles A. Pastene	200.00	
Frank Perrone	1.00	
Pasquale Pescione	5.00	
Domenico Petrini	25.00	
Plasterers' Tenders Local Union No. 151	50.00	
Angelo Polcari	15.00	
Michael J. Porcella	25.00	
Prince Macaroni Mfg. Co.	100.00	
Rev. Father N. Properzi	50.00	
Joseph Puccia	25.00	
Mr. Quinola	1.00	
Louise Rassi	1.00	
Frank Ratto	25.00	
Abramo Re	100.00	
Red Star Pharmacy	25.00	
Frank Ricci	1.00	
Circolo Popolare Riesino	100.00	
Roma Pharmacy	10.00	
Frances Romeo	.50	
L. Rosotto	1.00	
Ulisse Rossi	25.00	
Adolorata Russo	10.00	
St. Charles Borromeo Fathers	50.00	
Salvatore D'Agostino	5.00	
Joseph A. Sant Angelo, M.D.	25.00	
G. Savarese & Son	25.00	
Alfred Scaramelli	100.00	
Carried forward	$5,900.30	$71,200.00

Brought forward	$5,900.30	$71,200.00
Mrs. Aurelia Seigliano	5.00	
M. Semagnano	1.00	
Ubaldo Silli	25.00	
G. Sinossini	1.00	
James J. Siraguso	15.00	
Societa di M. S. dei Cittadini di Pietraperzia	320.00	
Societa San Collogero	25.00	
B. A. Solari	100.00	
Louis Solari	1.00	
M. Solari	1.00	
Angelo Sozzoro	1.00	
L. Squillacioti	25.00	
Stabile & Co., Inc.	25.00	
Mrs. John Stewart	1.00	
James A. Sullivan	1.00	
Frank Svertorai	1.00	
Mary Tassinari	5.00	
Amedeo Terminello	1.00	
Mrs. Angelina Terriciano	.50	
Augusta Thompson	10.00	
Rev. L. Toma	50.00	
Charles Torrielli	15.00	
L. Torrielli	15.00	
Mr. & Mrs. H. Z. Tosi	100.00	
Union Importing Co.	10.00	
Mrs. Urelaia	1.00	
Anthony Viano	50.00	
Felix Viano	100.00	
Frank E. Viano	100.00	
Mrs. Visconti	.20	
John Wallace	1.00	
Women's Italian Club	75.00	
Mrs. Zunnio	.50	
		$6,982.50
To be added to the Italian Free Bed Fund		$78,182.50

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND

Income for any Hospital Purpose

Bequest of George Wales Soren (final payment)		
To be added to the John Johnson Soren and Fanny Wales Soren Memorial Fund	$270.16	
Bequest of Mrs. Susannah R. Norcross		
To establish the Susannah R. Norcross Fund	63,444.49	
Bequest of Miss Josephine Williams (additional)		
To be added to the Washington Williams Fund	32,595.29	$96,309.94
Carried forward		$174,492.44

Brought forward		$174,492.44

NEW ENDOWMENT FUND

INCOME FOR ANY HOSPITAL PURPOSE

Donation of Levi H. Greenwood	$1,700.00	
Donation of Francis Henry Appleton	1,000.00	$2,700.00

DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND

INCOME FOR X-RAY INVESTIGATION

Donation of Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	$300.00

JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND

INCOME FOR INVESTIGATION IN THE SCIENCE OF MEDICINE

Bequest of Dr. John W. Elliot To be added to this Fund	$10,032.22

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND

INCOME FOR USE AT McLEAN HOSPITAL

Donation of Andrew J. Elliot For Scientific Research	$100.00

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

TEN-YEAR FREE BED FUND

FOR FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL

Donation of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks In memory of Shepherd Brooks	$1,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. Robert deW. Sampson "In memory of my father, Henry Ware"	1,000.00	$2,000.00

RICHARDSON TUBERCULOSIS FUND

FOR THE PREVENTION OR CURE OF TUBERCULOSIS

Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson, through Executors of will (additional)	$150,000.00

1926 FUND

FOR CONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENTS TO INCREASE THE FACILITIES OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL OR FOR OTHER GENERAL PURPOSES

Subscribers to this fund contributed		$1,061,920.03	
The following amounts were restricted and have been transferred to, and appear under their respective Funds:			
New Endowment Fund	$1,000.00		
Free Bed Fund	6,197.50		
Radio Apparatus Fund	1,550.00		
Research Work Fund	3,097.50		
Bulfinch Building Renovations Fund	500.00		
IntermediateHospitalFund	100,025.00		
Urological Ward Fund	25,000.00		
Warren Library, Newspaper and Magazine Fund	80.00	137,450.00	
		$924,470.03	
Carried forward			$339,624.66

Brought forward		$339,624.66

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

"A. L. Z."	$10.00	
"A. P. H."	100.00	
A. Abbott	1.00	
Abbott Hall & Co.	5.00	
Lewis B. Abbott	100.00	
L. F. Abbott Company	25.00	
S. K. Abbott & Co. (Employees of)	2.00	
Accounting Supply Mfg. Co.	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. Achorn	25.00	
James A. Ackroyd	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Adams "In memory of Dr. George A. Bancroft."	100.00	
C. F. Adams	500.00	
Cecil Q. Adams	50.00	
Adams, Chapman Co.	25.00	
Miss Clara A. Adams	100.00	
F. Dennette Adams, M.D.	5.00	
Ernest L. Adams	5.00	
George T. Adams	1.00	
Karl Adams	100.00	
W. T. Adams	25.00	
Adams & Leland	100.00	
William Addie	5.00	
Adjutant General's Office (Employees)	3.00	
Advance Bag & Paper Co., Inc.	50.00	
Aetna Casualty & Surety Company (Employees of)	13.21	
Mr. and Mrs. George R. Agassiz	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Agassiz	200.00	
Solomon Agoos	250.00	
Alfred Akeroyd	100.00	
Amos D. Albee Son & Co.	100.00	
I. Alberts Sons, Inc.	10.00	
Arthur W. Allen, M.D.	25.00	
Hon. Frank G. Allen	1,000.00	
Allen-Hurd Company	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. P. R. Allen	500.00	
Alice C. Allyn	10.00	
Alice P. Allyn	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Almy	50.00	
Helen Almy	5.00	
Mary Almy	5.00	
William Almy & Co. (Employees of)	10.00	
Henry E. Alsterlund	35.00	
Carl G. Alvord	15.00	
Amalgamated Assn. of Street Railway Employees, Local No. 253	10.00	
W. L. Ambrose	5.00	
William J. Amend	1.00	
American Bank Note Co. (Employees of)	5.50	
American Hide & Leather Co.	500.00	
American Hide & Leather Co. (Employees of)	10.64	
American Trust Co. (Employees of)	43.23	
American Tube Works	250.00	
Carried forward	$5,540.58	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$5,540.58	$339,624.66
American Watch Case Repairing Co.	1.00	
C. G. Ames	1.00	
Mrs. F. Lothrop Ames	200.00	
S. K. Ames	1,000.00	
Sam Amiro	1.00	
Mrs. A. H. Amory	10.00	
Amory Browne Co. (Employees of)	10.05	
William Amory	500.00	
J. E. Anderson	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Andrews	10.00	
Elmore Andrews	10.00	
J. Andrews Co.	25.00	
Mark Andrews & Co.	25.00	
Andrews Paper Co.	100.00	
"Anonymous Donors"	46,860.75	
"Another Friend"	250.00	
Robert H. Anthony	15.00	
Antitoxin and Vaccine Lab. (Employees)	16.00	
D. F. Appel	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Appleton, Jr.	100.00	
Samuel Appleton	500.00	
Armour & Co.	200.00	
J. K. Armsby Co.	5.00	
Sorren R. Arneson	5.00	
Rev. Harold G. Arnold	5.00	
The Arnold-Roberts Co.	50.00	
Arnold, Sears, Inc. (Employees of)	33.50	
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	100.00	
The Misses Arthur	2.00	
Horace W. Ash	1.00	
The Ashton Valve Co.	25.00	
Aspinwall & Lincoln (Employees of)	27.00	
Edward W. Atkinson	308.75	
Atkinson, Haserick & Co.	308.75	
Thomas Atkinson	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Joseph C. Aub	25.00	
Calvin Austin	100.00	
G. M. Austin & Son	10.00	
Richard Austin	25.00	
Avery & Clinkard	25.00	
Avery & Co.	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. James B. Ayer	50.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel F. Ayer	2,500.00	
Mrs. Rebecca A. Ayer	100.00	
B. T. Club	5.00	
Edith Babcock	25.00	
Josiah Babcock, Jr.	25.00	
Charles E. Bacon	500.00	
Charles F. Bacon	2,500.00	
George A. Bacon	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis F. Bader	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George W. Bailey	25.00	
R. E. Bailey	2.00	
The Bailey Press	10.00	
Bailey St. Community Club of Dorchester	5.00	
Carried forward	$63,589.38	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$63,589.38	$339,624.66
William H. Bain	100.00	
Baird & Bartlett Co.	100.00	
Joseph Bakeman	10.00	
Mrs. A. A. Baker	1.00	
A. G. Baker	10.00	
Austin L. Baker	100.00	
B. J. Baker & Co. (Employees of)	5.25	
Benedict J. Baker	100.00	
Charles T. Baker	25.00	
E. H. Baker, Jr.	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Bramwell Baker	1,000.00	
Mrs. Grace E. Baker	10.00	
Mrs. Helen S. Baker	500.00	
Walter H. Baker Company	25.00	
Baker, Young & Co. (Employees of)	18.00	
Bakers' Local Union No. 180	10.00	
Bakery Confectionery Workers' Int. Union Local No. 7	10.00	
John Balch	25.00	
Thomas W. Balchur	1.00	
Harry S. Baldwin	100.00	
Mrs. Nellie T. Baldwin	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles G. Bancroft	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Bancroft	500.00	
Bancroft Walker Company	100.00	
Patrick J. Bannin	5.00	
Barbers' Union Local No. 894, Chelsea	14.25	
Barclay, Brown & Bird, Inc.	25.00	
Barker, Harris & Kehrhahn	25.00	
Charles B. Barnes	200.00	
J. M. Barnes	25.00	
E. T. Barrett Company	15.00	
C. W. Barron	1,000.00	
Joseph P. Barron	10.00	
William A. Barron, Jr.	25.00	
C. M. Barrows Company (Employees of)	12.00	
Frank F. Barrows	5.00	
Clara B. Barry	10.00	
Eliza B. Barry	5.00	
William J. Barry	10.00	
The Barta Press (Employees of)	32.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Bartlett and Miss Harriet M. Bartlett	75.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	100.00	
Bartlett, Varney & Co.	25.00	
F. H. Barton	25.00	
Batchelder & Snyder Company	333.34	
W. R. Bateman & Co.	20.00	
Harry O. Bates	25.00	
W. C. Bates	10.00	
W. J. Battelana	1.00	
Max Bauer	25.00	
Oscar S. Bauer	100.00	
Philip Bauer	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Jesse B. Baxter	25.00	
Bay State Hardware Co.	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Beach	200.00	
Mrs. A. G. Beal	5.00	
Carried forward	$69,289.22	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$69,289.22	$339,624.66
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Beal	250.00	
Howard Bealer	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Beals	150.00	
H. E. Bean	5.00	
John J. Beaton	20.00	
Beattie & McGuire	25.00	
R. H. Beaudreau	10.00	
Ethel M. Beaumont	10.00	
E. Pierson Beebe	5,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter H. Belcher	25.00	
Howard Belknap	10.00	
Belmont Lunch, Inc.	10.00	
Belmont Woman's Club	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Bemis	617.50	
Frank B. Bemis	1,000.00	
Albert R. Bencks	10.00	
Edgar P. Benjamin	25.00	
W. D. Bennett	5.00	
C. K. Benson, M.D.	5.00	
George William Bentley Co.	10.00	
Elias Beranger	5.00	
H. C. Berger	1.00	
Berkeley Press of Boston (Employees of)	10.00	
Morris N. Berkovich	100.00	
Berkshire Life Insurance Co. (Employees of)	5.00	
A. Berman	10.00	
Berman & Co., Inc.	25.00	
Max E. Bernkopf	10.00	
Edward W. Berry	5.00	
W. S. Best Printing Co. and Caustic-Claflin Co., Consolidated and Employees	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Raymond B. Bidwell	25.00	
Chandler Bigelow	50.00	
William Sturgis Bigelow, M.D.	2,000.00	
A. H. Bill & Company	25.00	
Billings-Landers-Needham Co.	10.00	
Oscar W. Billings	15.00	
M. D. Bingham	10.00	
Mrs. Amos Binney	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter B. Binnian	50.00	
C. C. Birchard & Company	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sumner Bird	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Reginald W. Bird	1,000.00	
A. W. Birdsall	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Bishop	5.00	
Oliver E. Bixby, M.D.	2.00	
Arthur Black	50.00	
George Nixon Black	1,000.00	
A. H. Blackburn, D.D.S.	3.00	
Mrs. Frances G. Blake	1,000.00	
Mrs. Francis Blake	100.00	
G. W. Blake	2.00	
Gerald Blake, M.D.	25.00	
J. A. Lowell Blake	1,000.00	
Blake & Stearns	25.00	
Blake, Wright & Co.	15.00	
Charles V. Blanchard	10.00	
John A. Blanchard	100.00	
Carried forward	$84,245.72	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$84,245.72	$339.624.66
Blanchard Printing Co. (Employees of)	20.00	
Peter Bletzer	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George R. Blinn	100.00	
Elmer Jared Bliss	500.00	
William Power Blodgett	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur K. Blood	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles O. Blood	250.00	
J. B. Blood Co.	1,000.00	
Wm. Bloom & Co.	25.00	
Blue Bird Lunch	5.00	
Blyth, Witter & Co. (Employees of)	15.00	
Robert A. Boit & Co.	250.00	
Dorothy F. Bolles	5.00	
Louis W. Bolonsky	10.00	
Bolton & Hicks Co.	50.00	
V. D. Boltz	1.00	
Frank Bonaccorso	1.00	
Bond & Goodwin, Inc.	256.00	
Arrigo Boni	5.00	
P. F. Bonney's Sons	25.00	
J. Robert Boomer	5.00	
Boot & Shoe Workers' Union	10.00	
Boot & Shoe Workers' Union, Local No. 229	100.00	
C. B. Borland	20.00	
Louis J. Bossie	1.00	
Boston Board of Fire Underwriters (Employees of)	9.25	
Boston Commandery of the Knights Templars	228.68	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. (Employees of)	74.18	
Boston Co-operative Bank (Employees of)	1.25	
Boston Electrotypers' Union, No. 11	10.00	
Boston Elementary Teachers' Club	25.00	
Boston Globe Press Room (Employees of)	47.00	
Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co.	100.00	
Boston Linotype Print, Inc. (Employees of)	14.75	
Boston Mailers' Union, No. 1	71.50	
Boston Molasses Co.	100.00	
Boston Nettleton Co.	25.00	
Boston Past Ladies Assn., United Order of Independent Odd Ladies	5.00	
Boston Photo-Engravers' Union, No. 3	80.00	
Boston Pilots	100.00	
Boston Pipe & Fittings Co.	25.00	
Boston Post (Advertising Dept.)	7.40	
Boston Post Press Room (Employees of)	39.00	
Boston Postal District (Employees of)	1,322.16	
Boston Protective Dept. Co., No. 1	18.00	
Boston Protective Dept. Co., No. 2	22.50	
Boston Protective Dept. Co., No. 3	9.00	
Boston Retail Grocers' Assn.	250.00	
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. (Employees)	13.71	
Boston Supply Co., Inc.	25.00	
Boston Typographical Union, No. 13	200.00	
The Boston Wholesale Grocery Co.	100.00	
Boston Wood Carvers' Assn.	25.00	
Carried forward	$90,158.10	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$90,158.10	$339,624.66
Joseph Botti	10.00	
L. A. Boulgaris	1.00	
N. Bovarnick	5.00	
Mrs. Charles P. Bowditch	300.00	
Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch	25.00	
William H. Bowe	5.00	
A. R. Bowers	5.00	
Frank E. Boyd	5.00	
Mrs. Harriet T. Boyd	10.00	
Albert Boyden	25.00	
Walter L. Boyden	25.00	
Murdock Boyle	5.00	
Alvah R. Boynton	25.00	
Miss Eleanor Brackett	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Bradlee	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick J. Bradlee, Jr.	10.00	
Frederick W. Bradlee	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee	500.00	
Reginald Bradlee	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald Bradlee	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley	1,000.00	
R. M. Bradley & Co.	100.00	
Bradshaw & Co.	5.00	
William C. Bramhall	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	1,000.00	
George C. Brayley	100.00	
Francis S. Breed	10.00	
William B. Breed, M.D.	5.00	
Breed & Winsor	10.00	
Arthur F. Brewer	5.00	
Cyrus Brewer & Co.	100.00	
Cyrus Brewer & Co. (Employees of)	13.75	
Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Brewer	100.00	
G. W. W. Brewster, M.D.	100.00	
Bricklayers', Masons' and Plasterers' Int. Union, No. 21	39.00	
Bricklayers', Masons' and Plasterers' Union No. 39	25.00	
Mrs. Edmund Bridge	50.00	
Bridge Party, Proceeds of, Graduates of M.G.H.	79.36	
Bridge Tenders' Union	5.00	
Mrs. Clifford Brigham	10.00	
F. Gorham Brigham, M.D.	100.00	
Bright, Sears & Co. (Firm and Employees)	32.00	
Bristol Patent Leather Co.	100.00	
Brook Hill Thimble Club	10.00	
Brookline, Mass.	100.00	
Brookline Town Employees Union, Local No. 44	10.00	
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks	5,000.00	
Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers, Local Union No. 258	25.00	
Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers, Local Union No. 346	10.00	
A. E. Brower	5.00	
Charles E. Brown	5.00	
Brown Durrell Co.	1,000.00	
Carried forward	$100,674.21	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$100,674.21	$339,624.66
George W. Brown	1,000.00	
Howard D. Brown	5.00	
Mrs. Ida Beach Brown	5.00	
Jacob F. Brown	1,500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Laurence A. Brown	100.00	
Winfield M. Brown & Co. (Employees of)	11.50	
Mr. Brown	2.00	
C. H. Brownell	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. Addington Bruce	25.00	
H. D. Brush	25.00	
Mrs. Joseph S. Bryant	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln Bryant	50.00	
Bryant & Ordway	10.00	
Philip Bubly	2.00	
Buck Printing Company and Employees	50.00	
J. F. Buckley	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter S. Bucklin	300.00	
Charles C. Buell	10.00	
Buerkel & Co., Inc.	25.00	
A. E. Buffum	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis V. Bulfinch	100.00	
Arthur E. Bulgin	5.00	
David Buller	5.00	
C. D. Bullerwell & Co.	15.00	
Burditt & Williams Company	25.00	
Harriet W. Burgess	10.00	
Paul D. Burke	1.00	
W. H. Burke	1.00	
Robert Burlen & Son (Employees)	15.00	
Joseph Burnett Company	250.00	
William Burns	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Allston Burr	5,000.00	
Arthur M. Burr	5.00	
I. Tucker Burr	1,000.00	
I. Tucker Burr, Jr.	25.00	
Burrill & Young	2.00	
Harry E. Burroughs	10.00	
Henry S. Bush	50.00	
F. Wadsworth Busk	10.00	
C. S. Butler, M.D.	500.00	
W. A. Butterfield	50.00	
F. A. Butters	5.00	
S. Buxbaum Company	10.00	
Randolph K. Byers	10.00	
George E. Cabot	100.00	
Godfrey L. Cabot	100.00	
Henry B. Cabot	1,000.00	
Walter M. Cabot	25.00	
Daniel E. Cain	5.00	
Jane T. B. Cair	1.00	
Miss C. S. Callender	25.00	
Cambridge Plumbing Supply Co.	25.00	
Cambridge Rubber Company	200.00	
Campbell Company	10.00	
Campbell Company (Employees of)	7.75	
Duncan Campbell	10.00	
Carried forward	$112,589.46	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$112,589.46	$339,624.66
Miss Louise M. Campbell	5.00	
Mrs. A. Canning	1.00	
Capitol Printing Service	2.00	
Carlisle Layman's League	27.50	
C. H. Carmichael	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis J. Carney	100.00	
Carpenter-Morton Company	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Winthrop L. Carpenter	10.00	
Carpenters' Local Union No. 680	25.00	
Carpenters' Local Union No. 847	10.00	
Carpenters' Local Union No. 862	10.00	
Carpenters' Local Union No. 33	25.00	
Carpenters' Local Union No. 67	50.00	
Carpenters' Local Union No. 540	25.00	
Carpenters' Local Union No. 693	20.00	
Carpenters' Local Union No. 885	10.00	
Carpenters' and Joiners', Local No. 1391	10.00	
Carpenters' Union No. 1593	10.00	
Katherine A. Carr	5.00	
Helen W. Carr	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles T. Carruth	100.00	
Clarence H. Carter	50.00	
John Carter & Company, Inc.	100.00	
Carter, Macy Company, Inc.	10.00	
Carter Rice & Company Corp.	100.00	
William Avery Cary	25.00	
Miss Louisa W. Case	5,000.00	
Miss Marian Roby Case	1,000.00	
Rev. George Casey	5.00	
Casey-Bigley Company	10.00	
Edward F. Cassell and John C. Kiley	75.00	
Mrs. S. Catharin	2.00	
Cavanaugh & Earley, Inc.	20.00	
John L. Cayting	10.00	
Miss Mary L. Chaffee	25.00	
Charles W. Chamberlain	25.00	
Edward Chamberlain	1.00	
George N. Chamberlain	600.00	
Winthrop W. Chamberlain	5.00	
Chamberlain & Co., Inc. (Employees of)	45.50	
Champion-International Company	50.00	
Miss Cora Chandler	25.00	
Peleg W. Chandler	10.00	
Chandler & Barber Company	25.00	
Chandler & Company	2,500.00	
Chandler & Company, Inc. (Employees of)	54.27	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Channing	25.00	
John Chany	50.00	
Arthur W. Chapin	15.00	
H. D. Chapin	200.00	
Chapin & Adams Company	200.00	
Emily D. Chapman	5.00	
John Chapman	10.00	
Philip A. Chapman	5.00	
Anna W. Chase	50.00	
Arthur T. Chase	10.00	
Philip P. Chase	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Chester Chase	50.00	
Carried forward	$123,502.73	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$123,502.73	$339,624.66
Chase & Company (Employees of)	15.00	
Chase & Gilbert	25.00	
Chase & Gilbert (Employees of)	6.67	
Chase & Sanborn	1,000.00	
Dr. and Mrs. David Cheever	100.00	
C. A. Cheny	48.00	
Helen A. Cheny	5.00	
Boston Postal Sub Station (Chestnut Hill)	12.00	
Frances Elder Chidley	3.00	
Childs Dining Hall Company	300.00	
Leila F. Childs	25.00	
Childs, Sleeper & Company	10.00	
W. F. Childs Company	10.00	
Christopher Wren Tea Shop	5.00	
Fred C. Church & Company	500.00	
H. B. Church	5.00	
Lucy M. Church	1.00	
Asaph Churchill	100.00	
Chester Lindsay Churchill	25.00	
Edward D. Churchill, M.D.	5.00	
Henry E. Churchill	10.00	
Richard P. Churchill	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Arthur L. Chute	100.00	
W. H. Claflin & Company	100.00	
Clift Rogers Clapp	400.00	
E. H. Clapp Rubber Company	100.00	
Eugene H. Clapp	250.00	
W. R. Clarenbach	25.00	
Frank E. Clark	100.00	
H. T. Clark	10.00	
Maude E. Clark	10.00	
Paul F. Clark Agency, John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	70.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip M. Clark	100.00	
Robert H. Clark	100.00	
Robert H. Clark Agency of John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	90.00	
Willis W. Clark	20.00	
A. F. Clarke	10.00	
The Misses Clary	3.00	
Emma M. Cleary	3.00	
James Clemens	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Clifford	50.00	
Clifton Mfg. Company	35.00	
James E. Clinton	5.00	
The George Close Company	25.00	
Micajah P. Clough	300.00	
Charles K. Cobb, Jr.	10.00	
Elisha W. Cobb	100.00	
John D. Cobb	25.00	
George M. Coburn	100.00	
George C. Cockinos	1.00	
Miss Catherine A. Codman	100.00	
R. S. Codman	50.00	
Codman & Shurtleff, Inc.	25.00	
Frank W. Coes	10.00	
Coffin & Burr, Inc. (Employees of)	24.50	
Minnie A. Cogan	5.00	
Carried forward	$128,174.90	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$128,174.90	$339,624.66
Charles N. Cogswell	25.00	
Margaret E. Cogswell	20.00	
Abraham K. Cohen	25.00	
Eugene J. Colburn	5.00	
Mrs. Eugenia S. Cole	5.00	
Charles H. Coleman	1.00	
Philip H. Coleman	10.00	
Coleman Brothers, Inc.	50.00	
Collector's Office, City Hall, Boston (Employees of)	38.42	
Colonial Lunch Rooms	25.00	
Colonial Tanning Company	5.00	
Mary A. Colgan	5.00	
Charles A. Collins	50.00	
F. K. Collins	9.00	
Collins, Spalding & Company (Employees of)	2.85	
Collins & Fairbanks Company	50.00	
Collins & Fairbanks Co. (Employees of)	7.00	
A. C. Collyer	5.00	
Abraham Colmes, M.D.	15.00	
Columbia Cornice Company	50.00	
Columbian National Life Ins. Co. (Employees of)	11.70	
Commonwealth Clothing Company	25.00	
Community Mother's Club, Blackinton School, East Boston	10.00	
Mrs. William Ogilvie Comstock	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Augustine B. Conant	250.00	
John Concannon	5.00	
John Congdon	5.00	
Congregational Sunday School, Primary Dept., Canton, Mass.	5.00	
Miss Elizabeth Conlon	29.00	
John Connelly	5.00	
Eugene T. Connolly	25.00	
H. M. Connor	10.00	
Conrad & Company	500.00	
Continental Clothing Company	100.00	
Costello C. Converse	5,000.00	
Converse Rubber Shoe Company	325.00	
Converse Rubber Shoe Company (Employees of)	48.76	
Cook-Vivian Co.	100.00	
Algernon Coolidge, M.D.	500.00	
Amory Coolidge	200.00	
Prof. Archibald C. Coolidge	100.00	
Charles A. Coolidge	1,000.00	
Coolidge, Shepley, Bulfinch & Abbott (Employees)	61.00	
Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge	7,000.00	
Cooley & Marvin Co. (Employees of)	29.25	
J. G. Cooper & Company	25.00	
Cordingley & Company	100.00	
Mrs. Henrietta E. Corey	50.00	
Preston E. Corey	25.00	
Mrs. May F. Cormerais	5.00	
Clarence H. Corning	1.00	
C. R. Corwin	100.00	
Carried forward	$144,253.88	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$144,253.88	$339,624.66
H. S. Cosgrove	1.00	
John Page Cotton	25.00	
William Couch	25.00	
William Coulson Co.	50.00	
N. Edwin Covel	25.00	
William Covitz	5.00	
Charles M. Cox	100.00	
Charles M. Cox Company (Employees of)	19.50	
Herbert B. Cox	10.00	
Oscar F. Cox, Jr., M.D.	5.00	
E. Granville Crabtree	5.00	
Harvard H. Crabtree, M.D.	25.00	
Mrs. Estella M. Crampton	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George E. Crampton	100.00	
Crane Company	25.00	
Mrs. Zenas Crane	100.00	
Rose P. Crane	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Crane, Jr.	1,000.00	
Crane & Company	100.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	50.00	
A. M. Creighton	100.00	
Miss Alice W. Crocker	10.00	
Douglas Crocker	200.00	
Edgar Crocker	2,000.00	
Mrs. Edgar Crocker	2,000.00	
Mrs. George G. Crocker	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Crocker	500.00	
Miss Grace G. Crocker	25.00	
Joseph B. Crocker	100.00	
Miss Martha E. Crocker	5.00	
R. P. Cromwell	3.00	
George E. Crosby Company (Employees of)	2.00	
Sumner Crosby & Son, Inc.	20.00	
Charles F. Cross	500.00	
Mark Cross Company (Employees of)	7.60	
Joseph J. Crowley	1.00	
John D. Cruckshank	5.00	
William J. Cullen	5.00	
J. P. Cullinane	2.00	
Arthur T. Cumings, Inc.	15.00	
John W. Cummin, M.D.	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Cummings	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Cummings	100.00	
Francis S. Cummings Company	25.00	
Horace E. Cummings	50.00	
Miss Margaret Cummings	100.00	
Edmund L. Cummins	5.00	
Cumner, Jones Company	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. Cunningham	50.00	
Henry V. Cunningham	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham	100.00	
Hester Cunningham	10.00	
John Cunningham	20.00	
Cunningham & White	5.00	
Maurice J. Curran	100.00	
E. B. Currell	10.00	
Arthur G. Curren	25.00	
Guy W. Currier	500.00	
Carried forward	$153,224.98	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$153,224.98	$339,624.66
Albert H. Curtis & Co. (Employees of)	18.25	
Ernest D. Curtis	10.00	
Laurence Curtis	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Mary G. Curtis	25.00	
Curtis, Stephenson & Company (Employees of)	25.00	
William N. Curtis	10.00	
Curtis & Sanger (Bond Dept.)	100.00	
Curtis & Sanger (Clerical Dept.)	33.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George M. Cushing	100.00	
Grafton D. Cushing	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Harvey Cushing	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Cushman	25.00	
Norman L. Cushman	10.00	
Robert Cushman	50.00	
James Cusick	1.00	
Custom Upholsterer's Union, Local No. 53	10.00	
Eldridge G. Cutler, M.D.	15.00	
A. B. Cutter	10.00	
Mrs. Frank W. Cutter	5.00	
Walter H. Cutter	20.00	
F. L. Dabney & Company (Employees of)	7.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George B. Dabney	100.00	
Edward E. Dailey	5.00	
Ernest M. Daland, M.D.	5.00	
Mary T. Daley	5.00	
A. H. Dalrymple	5.00	
Henry R. Dalton	1,000.00	
Philip S. Dalton	250.00	
Arthur H. Damon	10.00	
Arthur P. Dana	25.00	
Gorham Dana	5.00	
Dana Clothing Company	10.00	
Annie L. Dane	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest B. Dane	25,000.00	
Murray S. Danforth, M.D.	25.00	
Percy R. Danforth	5.00	
Daniels Printing Company	25.00	
Danvers Grange No. 263 P. of H.	25.00	
Arthur I. Darman	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Davenport	300.00	
Albert M. Davis	1,000.00	
A. M. Davis Company (Employees of)	5.45	
Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft G. Davis	25.00	
Charles Davis	100.00	
Charles B. Davis	25.00	
Mrs. Charles Davis, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. Francis W. Davis	50.00	
Harold S. Davis	100.00	
Henry R. Davis	5.00	
J. I. Davis	5.00	
Lincoln Davis, M.D.	100.00	
Elmer E. Dawson	25.00	
Roger P. Dawson, M.D.	5.00	
E. H. Day	1.00	
Carried forward	$183,115.68	$339,624.66

Brought forward	183,115.68	$339,624.66
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Day	1,000.00	
Day-Gormley Leather Company	25.00	
R. L. Day & Company (Employees of)	34.10	
Charles A. Dean Welfare Trust	500.00	
Dudley S. Dean	5.00	
George H. Dean Company	50.00	
James Dean	100.00	
Walter Deane	5.00	
Decatur & Hopkins Company	100.00	
Dedham Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (Employees of)	10.00	
S. DeFazio	5.00	
John J. Delaney	20.00	
Delano, Potter & Company	50.00	
DeMayo & Gallagher, Inc.	10.00	
Adna C. Denison	50.00	
Carl P. Dennett	500.00	
Daniel C. Dennett	5.00	
Mrs. Esther Lyman Dennis	25.00	
James T. Dennison	25.00	
Dept. of Banking & Ins. Div. of Banks and Loan Agencies (Employees of)	4.21	
Dept. of Public Health (Employees of)	5.25	
Dept. of Public Health (Employees of)	7.00	
Dept. of Public Safety (Employees of)	8.21	
George S. Derby, M.D.	100.00	
Mrs. Louis DeRochemont	5.00	
O. F. DeRochemont	10.00	
Desmond Publishing Company	25.00	
Rev. and Mrs. Louis C. Dethlefs	10.00	
John T. Devaney	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Devens	10.00	
Miss Aileen Devereaux	10.00	
Ethel Wyatt Devin	5.00	
Thomas M. Devlin	25.00	
Thomas W. DeWare	25.00	
Thomas Dewhirst	2.00	
Dewick & Flanders	150.00	
Mrs. John O. DeWolf	10.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	250.00	
Mrs. W. D. Dexter	5.00	
J. & S. S. DeYoung	5.00	
F. W. Dickerman	5.00	
Arthur E. Digan	5.00	
Ernest N. Dillaway	10.00	
Henry B. Dillenback	50.00	
Dillon, Read & Company (Employees of)	16.50	
Division of Animal Industry (Employees of)	6.75	
Division of Forestry (Employees of)	11.00	
Division of Sanitary Engineering (Employees of)	13.10	
Robert G. Dodge	1,000.00	
W. C. Dodge Paper Company	5.00	
Doe, Sullivan & Company, Inc.	25.00	
William A. Doe Company	25.00	
Dole & Bailey	15.00	
J. M. Donahue	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Donald	200.00	
P. W. Donoghue	100.00	
Carried forward	$187,803.80	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$187,803.80	$339,624.66
F. C. Donovan, Inc.	20.00	
John J. Donovan	2.00	
Donovan & Sullivan Engraving Co.	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William J. Dooley	100.00	
Eben S. Doolittle	50.00	
Doremus & Company	4.00	
George W. Dorey	5.00	
H. J. Dowd Company, Inc.	10.00	
S. T. Downer	15.00	
Joseph E. Downey Company	25.00	
The Downey Company	25.00	
A. S. Downing	5.00	
Jere A. Downs	1,000.00	
James Doyle	1.00	
James H. Doyle	25.00	
John W. Drake	5.00	
Eben S. Draper	2,500.00	
Draper & Company, Inc.	250.00	
Lucy B. Drew	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. F. P. Drew	25.00	
Jacob Dreyfus & Sons	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William R. Driver	100.00	
Rev. and Mrs. Edward S. Drown	100.00	
Mrs. Mary L. Duane	25.00	
Norman A. Dubois	3.00	
Maurice A. Duffy	5.00	
F. W. Dunbar & Co., Inc.	10.00	
William H. Dunbar	200.00	
Henry W. Dunn	50.00	
Mary A. Dunphy	25.00	
W. B. Durant	10.00	
Mrs. James Dwight	25.00	
Julia S. L. Dwight	15.00	
Clifton H. Dwinnell	250.00	
Mary Augustine Dwyer	10.00	
"E."	25.00	
"E. E."	1,000.00	
"E. W."	10.00	
H. S. Eagles	1.00	
"Ear Patient"	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter F. Earle	100.00	
Eastern Casualty Insurance Co.	50.00	
Eastern Casualty Insurance Co. (Employees of)	20.00	
Eastern Drug Company	500.00	
Eastern Mfg. Co.	100.00	
Eastern Salt Company	100.00	
Theodore J. Eastman, M.D.	150.00	
A. M. Eaton Paper Company	10.00	
Charles A. Eaton Company	50.00	
H. B. Eaton, M.D.	2.00	
H. H. Eaton	2.00	
Economy Grocery Stores Corporation	40.00	
C. F. & G. W. Eddy, Inc.	25.00	
George W. Eddy	100.00	
John H. Eddy & Company (Employees of)	2.00	
Frank L. Edgerley	5.00	
Carried forward	$195,125.80	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$195,125.80	$339,624.66
Educational Press (Employees of)	11.00	
H. S. Edwards	10.00	
Mary M. J. Egar	5.00	
Eisemann Brothers	100.00	
Julius Eisemann	100.00	
F. N. Eisenman	100.00	
The Elastic Tip Company	10.00	
Elcock-Rutledge Company	10.00	
Eldridge Baker Company	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Amory Eliot	100.00	
R. K. Elliot	3.00	
Frank H. Elliott	20.00	
Benjamin P. Ellis	10.00	
George H. Ellis Co., Inc.	100.00	
George H. Ellis Co., Inc. (Employees of)	35.50	
J. R. Ellis	5.00	
E. H. Ellison	100.00	
William Ellison	25.00	
Marion H. Elwell	1.00	
Charles C. Ely	1,000.00	
D. R. Emerson Company	25.00	
George D. Emerson Company	100.00	
L. E. Emerson, M.D.	25.00	
Mrs. Nellie A. Emerson	5.00	
Thomas W. Emerson Company	50.00	
Mrs. William Emerson	25.00	
Ephraim Emerton	10.00	
Lucy E. Emery	100.00	
A. B. Emmons, 2nd, M.D.	5.00	
H. Nelson Emmons	25.00	
Employers' Liability Assurance Corp. Ltd. (Employees of)	157.55	
Francis A. Enders	50.00	
H. Wendell Endicott	500.00	
William Endicott	10,000.00	
The English Tea Room	25.00	
English & Co.	50.00	
Richard Engstrom	1,000.00	
William J. Ennis	10.00	
Esleeck Mfg. Company	100.00	
Essex Hotel (Employees of)	7.85	
Harriet K. Estabrook	10.00	
R. Estabrook's Sons	25.00	
Mrs. F. A. Eustis	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Eustis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. I. Eustis	25.00	
Dwight D. Evans	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. Everett	100.00	
Cash from Envelopes, Everett	1.48	
Everett W. Fabyan	5.00	
Miss J. M. Fairbanks	20.00	
Stephen Fairbanks	100.00	
Herbert E. Fales	500.00	
Fall River Slashers Tenders' Ass'n.	10.00	
Falulah Paper Company	100.00	
T. J. Falvey	100.00	
J. W. Farley	100.00	
Carried forward	$210,513.18	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$210,513.18	$339,624.66
Mrs. Marion A. T. Farley	15.00	
Mrs. W. G. Farlow	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Farnsworth	500.00	
John L. Favaloro, M.D.	10.00	
Mrs. Edward H. Fay	5.00	
William H. Fearnside	25.00	
Mrs. Fannie Hall Fegan	500.00	
James J. Fegan	2.00	
Philip J. Feinberg	10.00	
Fellers, Inc.	5.00	
Henry P. Fellows	5.00	
B. S. Ferguson	100.00	
Ferguson-Bedell Company	20.00	
Edwin Ferguson	3.00	
Ruth Ferguson	10.00	
Stanley W. Ferguson, Inc.	200.00	
William Ferguson	10.00	
Mario Lira Fernandes	2.00	
Rev. Thomas Ferris	5.00	
R. G. Fessenden	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden	2,500.00	
Luigi Fiato	5.00	
Frank H. Field	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Fred T. Field	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William L. W. Field	25.00	
Field & Cowles	500.00	
T. C. Fife	10.00	
Wm. Filene's Sons Company	5,000.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Harry P. Finck	50.00	
Abram I. Fine	10.00	
Nathan Fink	10.00	
David L. Finn	10.00	
First National Corporation	200.00	
First National Corporation (Employees of)	105.00	
First National Stores, Inc.	500.00	
Miss Julia T. Firth	25.00	
Frederic L. Fischer	10.00	
Jacob Fisher	200.00	
John E. Fisher	20.00	
Mrs. Richard T. Fisher	100.00	
Fitchburg Paper Company	617.50	
Edward C. Fitz	50.00	
Miss Louise Fitz	20.00	
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	4,500.00	
Desmond Fitzgerald	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John F. Fitzgerald	500.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Elisha Flagg	100.00	
William Flaherty	100.00	
The Fleischmann Company	100.00	
A. J. Flemming Company	10.00	
Edward Flemming	2.00	
Ernst Flentje	15.00	
J. V. Fletcher Company	50.00	
Mrs. Susannah Flint	25.00	
C. G. Flynn	25.00	
Peter L. Flynn Company	100.00	
George P. Fogg	100.00	
Folsom Engraving Co.	100.00	
Brought forward	$227,987.68	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$227,987.68	$339,624.66
Folsom Engraving Company (Employees of)	10.84	
J. Murray Forbes	100.00	
Forbes Lithograph Mfg. Co.	500.00	
Forbes Lithograph Mfg. Company (Employees of)	17.00	
Miss Mary B. Forbes	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Forbes	400.00	
Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	5,000.00	
Mrs. William H. Forbes	1,000.00	
Frank M. Forbush	25.00	
Mrs. F. P. Forster	2.00	
Fort Hill Engraving Co., Inc.	25.00	
Fort Hill Paper Company	50.00	
Benjamin S. Foss	200.00	
H. D. Foss	25.00	
H. D. Foss & Company, Inc.	50.00	
Mrs. Adelaide L. Foster	5.00	
Frederick Foster	10.00	
Isidor Fox	25.00	
S. I. Fox & Co.	2.00	
William R. Fox	1.00	
Franklin Savings Bank (Employees of)	12.00	
James A. Frazer	5.00	
Michael A. Fredo	5.00	
Freight Handlers' Union, Local No. 809	5.00	
Arthur P. French	5.00	
Hollis French & Allen Hubbard (Employees of)	3.00	
Friday Club, Everett	5.00	
Lee M. Friedman	1,000.00	
"A Friend from Cambridge"	20.00	
"A Friend's Gift"	150.00	
Gifts from "Friends"	1,216.60	
M. Frieze	10.00	
Frohman, Frohman & Little (Employees of)	2.00	
Edgar Frost	2.00	
Florence E. Frost	25.00	
Henry A. Frost	25.00	
Rosa Frutman	5.00	
J. Fullarton & Co.	25.00	
Hon. Alvan T. Fuller	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard F. Fuller	50.00	
Walter E. Fuller	5.00	
K. B. Fullerton, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. Horace Upton Gade	10.00	
R. A. Gagan	100.00	
Frank H. Gage	1,000.00	
P. F. Gahan, M.D.	50.00	
Galassi Mosaic & Tile Co.	50.00	
H. Clifford Gallagher	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Gammons	50.00	
Robert T. Gannett	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	25,000.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William W. Gannett	1,000.00	
R. H. Gardiner	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. G. Peabody Gardner, Jr.	500.00	
Mrs. Herbert Gardner	5.00	
Carried forward	$267,976.12	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$267,976.12	$339,624.66
W. A. Gardner	2,500.00	
Irvin McD. Garfield	100.00	
Miss Martha L. Garfield	5.00	
Gaston, Snow, Saltonstall & Hunt	2,500.00	
Felix A. Gendrot	100.00	
General Electric Co. (Employees of)	43.08	
General Importing Company	25.00	
Georgian Cafeteria Company	100.00	
Alfred R. Ghiloni	10.00	
R. K. Ghormley, M.D.	15.00	
Emily W. Giese	25.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel W. Gifford	5.00	
W. M. Gifford Co.	25.00	
Charles T. Gilbert	100.00	
Miss Helen C. Gilbert	100.00	
W. M. Gilbert	10.00	
Howard F. Gilbride	10.00	
Gilchrist Co.	1,250.00	
Alfred A. Gillette	25.00	
Charles C. Gilman	5.00	
Gilman Brothers, Inc.	50.00	
G. L. Gilmore	25.00	
Gilmour, Rothery & Company	250.00	
Ginn & Company	1,000.00	
Ginsburg Brothers	25.00	
Ginsburg Brothers Office Ass'n	5.00	
Ginsburg Brothers Sales Ass'n	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ginsburg	25.00	
Albert A. Ginzberg	25.00	
Glaser Bros.	2.00	
Morris H. Glauser	2.00	
Miss Annie Gleason	2.00	
Mrs. Hollis T. Gleason	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Gleason	25.00	
W. Gleason Company	10.00	
Globe Paper Company, Inc.	10.00	
Harry M. Gloss	5.00	
Gloucester-Manchester Musicians' Ass'n, Local No. 324	10.00	
James D. Glunts Co. (Employees of)	39.00	
George N. Goddard	10.00	
Thomas R. Goethals, M.D.	10.00	
Lewis Goldberg	10.00	
Goldland Jewelry Mfg. Co.	5.00	
Charles Goldman	5.00	
Joseph Goldman	2.00	
Benjamin H. Goldsmith	50.00	
Crawford Goldthwait	25.00	
Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.	100.00	
Goodenough & Russell	25.00	
L. Cushing Goodhue	25.00	
I. Goodman	10.00	
William N. Goodnow	100.00	
C. E. Goodspeed	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus F. Goodwin	5,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Goodwin	100.00	
Mrs. Sarah S. Goodwin	5.00	
Carried forward	$281,946.20	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$281,946.20	$339,624.66
Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Goodwin	50.00	
Ellis Gordon & Sons	50.00	
Nathan H. Gordon	500.00	
F. W. Gorse Co.	50.00	
Arthur Gottlieb	5.00	
Miss Alice Gould	2.00	
Jesse Gould & Son (and Employees)	18.50	
Leopold M. Goulston	50.00	
Albert E. Grant	1.00	
Henry R. Grant	200.00	
Judge and Mrs. Robert Grant	100.00	
"A Grateful Beneficiary"	90.00	
Archibald R. Graustein	1,000.00	
Harry E. Gray	10.00	
Morris Gray	500.00	
P. G. Gray Company	100.00	
Reginald Gray	500.00	
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co.	200.00	
F. L. Greely	15.00	
Green and Ratzkoff	1.00	
Charles M. Green, M.D.	100.00	
Elizabeth H. Green	5.00	
John Greenberg	10.00	
Miss Hannah Greenhood	10.00	
Malcolm S. Greenough	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Robert B. Greenough	100.00	
Morris Greenspan	50.00	
Arthur M. Greenwood, M.D.	10.00	
Wells A. Gregory	5.00	
Edward W. Grew	1,000.00	
George H. Grey	5.00	
Mrs. George H. Grey	5.00	
Hubert C. Grieves	15.00	
Josephine Griffith	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roy Griffith	50.00	
E. L. Grimes Co. (Employees of)	29.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James W. Grimes	25.00	
Dr. Francis B. Grinnell	200.00	
Merrill Griswold	150.00	
Roger Griswold	25.00	
Susan W. Groce	50.00	
Israel M. Grosberg	10.00	
John Groves Company, Inc.	25.00	
Groveton Paper Co.	50.00	
B. Thurber Guild, M.D.	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Guild	25.00	
Katherine E. Guild	5.00	
Herbert E. Gutterson Co.	50.00	
H. S. F., Milton	5.00	
Sigvart Hagen	5.00	
Gertrude Hagerty	.50	
Alfred Hale Rubber Co.	25.00	
Edwin B. Hale	100.00	
Frank J. Hale	50.00	
H. P. Hale Co.	5.00	
Richard W. Hale	607.97	
Carried forward	$288,331.17	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$288,331.17	$339,624.66
Hale & Dorr	925.00	
Hale & Dorr (Employees of)	24.63	
W. A. Haley	5.00	
Guy P. Hall Co.	10.00	
Miss Helen A. Hall	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Hall	250.00	
Martin L. Hall Co.	100.00	
Hall & Cole, Inc.	25.00	
Albert J. Hallington	5.00	
Emily Hallowell	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Hallowell	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John W. Hallowell	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. N. Penrose Hallowell	5,000.00	
Mrs. Norwood Penrose Hallowell	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Hallowell	50.00	
Arthur E. Ham & Son	20.00	
Leo S. Hamburger	5.00	
Frank A. Hamilton	15.00	
Harry Hamilton	10.00	
H. A. Hamilton	5.00	
R. S. Hamilton Co.	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert L. Hammond	50.00	
William J. Hammond, M.D.	5.00	
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Employees)	319.88	
Handschumacher & Co., Inc.	50.00	
Carl Haning	5.00	
John E. Hannigan	25.00	
Joseph Hansbury	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Hanscom	10.00	
Hilmer J. Hanson	5.00	
Francis A. Harding	50.00	
James P. Harding	10.00	
Mrs. J. W. Harding	3.00	
William P. G. Harding	100.00	
Harkins & Murphy Co.	10.00	
William Harley	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frank S. Harlow	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Harlow	100.00	
W. Newton Harlow	25.00	
Torr Wagner Harmer, M.D.	25.00	
Gertrude Harper	1.00	
John J. Harrington	1.00	
Elisabeth Harris	25.00	
Harris, Forbes & Co.	5,000.00	
Harris, Forbes & Co. (Employees)	52.16	
Isaac Harris	10.00	
Norman Harrower	100.00	
Robert S. Hartstone	10.00	
Harvard Engraving Co.	15.00	
Harvard Engraving Co. (Employees of)	11.50	
Harvard Woman's Club	25.00	
Guy L. Harvey	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Winthrop A. Harvey	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John H. Harwood	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Haskins	10.00	
Miss Edith N. Hastings	10.00	
Frank W. Hastings	10.00	
Miss Mary E. Hastings	10.00	
Carried forward	$301,624.34	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$301,624.34	$339,624.66
Almore H. Hatch	5.00	
Mrs. Mary K. Hatch	15.00	
F. K. Hatfield	5.00	
Theophilus D. Hatfield	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Horatio Hathaway	2,000.00	
H. M. Haven & A. T. Hopkins, Inc. (Employees of)	3.00	
Harry N. Haven	50.00	
Charles H. Hawes	10.00	
Louis B. Hayden, M.D.	1.00	
Hayes-Bickford Lunch System, Inc.	10.00	
Fred R. Hayward	500.00	
Charles L. Hazelton	2.00	
Katherine F. Healey	1.00	
Fred A. Healy	2.00	
Michael H. Healy	2.00	
John Heard, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. John Heard	25.00	
Hebrew Bakers' Union, Local No. 45, Boston	25.00	
Heel Workers' Union, Local No. 2, Salem	73.50	
David A. Heffernan	5.00	
Sam Helliwell	1.00	
Alfred Hemenway	150.00	
Augustus Hemenway	10,000.00	
Alexander Henderson	10.00	
Joseph B. Henderson	50.00	
M. Henderson	10.00	
Warwick Henderson	5.00	
Henwood & Nowak, Inc.	5.00	
Mrs. Belle P. Herman	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Herman	50.00	
A. W. Herrick	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Herrick	2,000.00	
Francis C. Hersey	5.00	
Ira C. Hersey	10.00	
Miss Hersey's School Association	200.00	
Dr. Henry F. Hewes	5.00	
Hewes & Potter	100.00	
Mrs. Jessie M. Hewins	100.00	
Dr. Parke W. Hewins	100.00	
Ruth E. Hewitt	1.00	
W. S. Hibbard	25.00	
John J. Hickey	10.00	
W. F. Hickey	5.00	
D. B. Hicks	50.00	
Ellsworth H. Hicks	10.00	
Hicks & Smith, Inc.	10.00	
George K. Higgins	5.00	
Highland Laundry	100.00	
G. A. Hill	5.00	
Harry H. Hill	5.00	
Miss Lucy A. Hill	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William C. Hill	50.00	
Hill & Bush Company	25.00	
Hill & Bush Co. (Employees)	4.25	
Hilton & Aldrich Co.	15.00	
Hilton & Woodward	5.00	
W. S. Hinchman	50.00	
Carried forward	$317,872.09	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$317,872.09	$339,624.66
David Hird	5.00	
J. H. Hirshon	1.00	
Dr. James Hitchcock	5.00	
John Hitchcock	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. A. H. Hodgdon	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John S. Hodgson	5.00	
R. S. Hoffman & Co.	500.00	
William T. Hogan	5.00	
Pinckney Holbrook	25.00	
L. P. Hollander Co. (Employees of)	3.50	
T. C. Hollander	1,000.00	
Amor Hollingsworth	250.00	
Mrs. George Winslow Holmes	50.00	
Mrs. J. Porter Holmes	5.00	
Samuel Holmes, Inc.	25.00	
Charles W. Holtzer	250.00	
H. P. Hood & Sons, Inc.	100.00	
Hood Rubber Co.	2,500.00	
Hood Rubber Co. (Employees of)	1,055.00	
H. D. Hooke	10.00	
F. M. Hooper	5.00	
Hope-Loeb	10.00	
Edward L. Hopkins	25.00	
James C. Hopkins	10.00	
John B. Hopkins	10.00	
Mrs. M. E. Hopkins	2.00	
Henry Hornblower	10,000.00	
Hornblower & Weeks	5,000.00	
Calvin Hosmer	25.00	
Ralph H. Hosmer	50.00	
William F. Hosmer	25.00	
Edward R. Houghton	100.00	
F. O. Houghton	50.00	
F. E. Hovey	100.00	
H. A. Hovey & Company	10.00	
A. T. Howard Company	100.00	
A. T. Howard Company (Employees of)	36.17	
Miss Alma W. Howard	5.00	
Charles P. Howard	50.00	
Miss Elinor G. Howard	10.00	
James M. Howard	100.00	
Mrs. M. A. Howard	2.00	
Howard Paper Co.	25.00	
A. H. Howe & Sons	50.00	
Henry S. Howe	5,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. M. A. DeW. Howe	25.00	
Howe, Manning and Almy	30.00	
Alfred G. Howell	50.00	
Howes Bros. Co. & Tanners Cut Sole Co. (Employees of)	100.00	
Mrs. S. W. Howes	10.00	
Caroline T. Howland	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. E. Hubbard, Jr.	5.00	
Theodore Kimball Hubbard	5.00	
S. H. Hudson	50.00	
R. J. Huggard	2.00	
George F. Hughes	5.00	
Peter J. Hughes	25.00	
Carried forward	$344,888.76	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$344,888.76	$339,624.66
Seth K. Humphrey	10.00	
Arnold W. Hunnewell	200.00	
Francis Wells Hunnewell	500.00	
Henry S. Hunnewell	5,000.00	
Jane B. Hunnewell	25.00	
Miss Louisa Hunnewell	500.00	
Walter Hunnewell	500.00	
Hunt-Rankin Leather Co.	100.00	
Thomas A. Hunt	1.00	
J. B. Hunter Company	100.00	
Joseph Huntley	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. Russell Hurd	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward L. Hurd	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. G. Newell Hurd	25.00	
Marjorie Hurd	5.00	
Hurlburt, Jones & Hall	100.00	
Hurlburt, Jones & Hall (Employees of)	36.25	
Hurwitz & Hurwitz	25.00	
W. R. Hussey	1.00	
F. W. Huston	20.00	
Mrs. Hutchins	1.00	
Edward Hutchins	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins	1,000.00	
Franklin H. Hutchins	50.00	
John Hutchins	25.00	
George C. Hutchinson	50.00	
Maria B. Hutchinson	20.00	
Hyman Bros.	50.00	
Charles M. Ide	5.00	
Ideal Supply Company	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Ilsley	25.00	
Industrial Accident Board (Employees of)	30.00	
Industrial Finance Company	25.00	
"In Humanity's Cause"	5.00	
"In Memoriam"	100.00	
"In Memoriam"	3,000.00	
"In Memoriam L. B. J."	50.00	
"In Memoriam of Charles Ellery Stedman"	100.00	
"In Memory of F. J. B."	10.00	
"In Memory of Dr. Geo. A. Bancroft	500.00	
"In Memory of George R. Blinn"	50.00	
"In Memory of John B. Chamberlin"	100.00	
"In Memory of Eliza L. Derby"	20.00	
"In Memory of My Mother, Annie E. Glynn"	5.00	
"In Memory of Olive M. Hartwell"	100.00	
"In Memory of Herbert B. Howard"	50.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Edwin A. Jones"	5.00	
"In Memory of My Mother"	5.00	
"In Memory of N. F. F."	2.00	
"In Memory of William H. Rothwell"	500.00	
"In the Interest of the Campaign"	1.00	
Ingalls, Cronin Company	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward Ingraham	50.00	
Charles H. Innes	35.00	
International Assn. of Machinists, Boston Lodge No. 264	5.00	
Carried forward	$358,196.01	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$358,196.01	$339,624.66
International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local Union No. 103	15.00	
I. B. of L. F. and O. Local No. 47	25.00	
International Longshoremen's Union, Local No. 800	100.00	
International Union of Steam and Operating Engineers, Local No. 4	106.00	
Charles J. Isber	5.00	
Italian Echo Club	50.00	
Frederick Manley Ives	50.00	
M. M. Ivory & Co.	10.00	
"J. A. C."	1.00	
J. B. I. U. of A. Local No. 711, Waltham	5.00	
"J. D. W."	2,000.00	
Dr. Henry Jackson	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	500.00	
Mrs. P. T. Jackson, Sr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Jackson	25.00	
Jackson & Curtis (Employees of)	56.00	
Olin M. Jacobs	10.00	
Mrs. T. Jacobsen	5.00	
R. H. James & Co.	20.00	
S. James	5.00	
Thomas M. James	15.00	
William Jardine	10.00	
Jays, Inc.	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William A. Jefferies	100.00	
Mrs. Lawrence B. Jenckes	50.00	
William W. Jenks	50.00	
Elizabeth Jenney	5.00	
George Jennings	10.00	
Joseph M. Jennings	50.00	
Julia F. Jennings	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Pliny Jewell	100.00	
Johns-Manville Inc. of Mass.	250.00	
Johnson-Appleby Company	100.00	
Johnson-Appleby Company (Employees of)	4.66	
Arthur S. Johnson	200.00	
Edward E. Johnson	2.00	
Ethel Johnson	100.00	
F. H. Johnson & Co.	5.00	
George C. Johnson	100.00	
H. Raymond Johnson	10.00	
John Henry Johnson	100.00	
Julia G. Johnson	10.00	
Kenneth D. Johnson	3.00	
L. A. Johnson Company	15.00	
Mrs. Reginald M. Johnson	10.00	
William E. Johnston	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Jones	1,500.00	
Cyril H. Jones	50.00	
Daniel F. Jones, M.D.	500.00	
F. E. Jones	50.00	
Frank M. Jones	5.00	
M. Walker Jones	25.00	
Mrs. Martha L. Jones	10.00	
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Corporation	100.00	
Carried forward	$365,108.67	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$365,108.67	$339,624.66
Jones, Peterson & Newhall Co.	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Jones	500.00	
Wm. H. Jones & Company, Inc.	10.00	
Jordan Marsh Company	7,500.00	
Fred D. Jordan	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. M. R. Jouett, Jr.	100.00	
Journeymen Tailors' Union, Local No. 105, Brockton	5.00	
George F. Joyce	50.00	
P. H. Jurgen	10.00	
Max Kabatznick	1.00	
I. Kaffenburgh & Sons, Inc.	250.00	
Abraham Kamberg	5.00	
J. J. Kaplan	200.00	
William Karafotias	10.00	
J. A. Karnheim, Inc.	100.00	
B. L. Kartt	25.00	
V. H. Kavaljian	1.00	
Harry H. Kay	50.00	
Mrs. Mary E. Keay	1.00	
Mrs. Lawrence M. Keeler	100.00	
Albert A. Keene	5.00	
Keith Fund, Inc.	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harold C. Keith	500.00	
J. H. Keleher	5.00	
Kelleher Bros. Company	10.00	
Thomas A. Kelleher	10.00	
Jere J. Kellegrew	15.00	
Mrs. C. T. Keller	100.00	
Harry Keller	10.00	
A. H. Kelley	5.00	
Mrs. Arthur Kelley	10.00	
O. D. Kellogg	50.00	
J. J. Kelly & Co.	50.00	
Sadie Kelly's Spa	50.00	
J. L. Kelso Company	10.00	
E. F. Kemp	25.00	
O. F. Kendall	100.00	
Kenlit Mfg. Co.	5.00	
F. J. Kennedy	2,000.00	
F. L. Kennedy	25.00	
Julia G. Kennedy	5.00	
T. A. Kennedy & Co., Inc.	25.00	
Kennedy & Co., Inc.	100.00	
Kennelly Paper Company of Mass.	10.00	
Charles C. Kenney	25.00	
Keough Electric Company	10.00	
Phillips Ketchum	100.00	
Keystone Mfg. Co. (Employees of)	5.00	
Nathaniel T. Kidder	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Geo. Kilduff	5.00	
Charles W. Killam	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Kimball	10.00	
Kimball, Gilman & Company	250.00	
Miss Hannah H. Kimball	8,000.00	
R. H. Kimball	25.00	
Mrs. Thatcher R. Kimball	300.00	
Carried forward	$386,966.67	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$386,966.67	$339,624.66
Appleton King	10.00	
Donald S. King, M.D.	5.00	
E. and F. King & Co., Inc. (Employees of)	7.00	
Gelston T. King	10.00	
Hervey W. King	5.00	
King Restaurant	2.00	
Edmund W. Kirby	2.00	
J. M. Kirby Co.	5.00	
Wheaton Kittredge	200.00	
Armin Klein, M.D.	5.00	
Klines Shoe Store	2.00	
Vera V. Klipfel	5.00	
Maurice H. Klous	100.00	
Mable L. Kneeland	10.00	
Rev. Martin D. Kneeland	10.00	
Knight, Allen & Clark, Inc.	10.00	
J. D Knight	5.00	
Knights of Columbus, Leo Council, No. 508	25.00	
James H. Knowles & Son	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Knowlton	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Koshland	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Koshland	500.00	
Florence J. Kuhn	50.00	
Daniel Kuntz	10.00	
Laboratory Kitchen, Inc.	50.00	
Gerard LaCentra	25.00	
Daniel G. Lacy	10.00	
Nathaniel W. Ladd	10.00	
Ladies' Aid Society of the East Congregational Church of Milton	10.00	
Ladies' Auxiliary, First Universalist Church Medford	10.00	
Ladies' Auxiliary, Society David Vicur Choulim	10.00	
The Laforme Co., Inc.	5.00	
Mrs. Harold A. Laing	5.00	
Lamb & Ritchie Co.	50.00	
Mrs. A. Ward Lamson	25.00	
Clement R. Lamson	100.00	
Lamson & Hubbard Corporation	100.00	
Lamson & Hubbard Corporation (Employees of)	23.00	
Southworth Lancaster	1.00	
Benjamin C. Lane	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. Richardson Lane	25.00	
Margaret E. Lane	5.00	
Miss Margaret R. Lang	10.00	
Charles R. Lanman	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lanning	500.00	
George F. Larcom	25.00	
C. W. Lasell	250.00	
Charles E. Lauriat Company	100.00	
A. C. Lawrence Leather Co. (Employees)	51.25	
Lawrence Fire Club, Local No. 146	50.00	
H. L. Lawrence Company	25.00	
John S. Lawrence	250.00	
Lawrence Press (Employees of)	17.00	
Carried forward	$390,251.92	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$390,251.92	$339,624.66
Bishop and Mrs. Lawrence	100.00	
Albert Lawton	2.00	
Ralph W. E. Leach	10.00	
Francis T. Leahy	50.00	
George N. Leahy	1.00	
Mary E. Leahy	10.00	
S. S. Learnard Company	50.00	
James H. Learned	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee	5,000.00	
Herbert C. Leeds	25.00	
William A. Lefavour	5.00	
William G. Lennox, M. D.	25.00	
M. D. Leonard	25.00	
W. H. Lerned & Sons	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. Frederick Lesh	500.00	
Dr. and Mrs. O. R. T. L'Esperance	35.00	
Letter Carriers National Association, Branch No. 16, Fitchburg	16.00	
Lever Brothers Company	1,500.00	
Levin Brothers	25.00	
H. Levin	5.00	
I. M. Levin	25.00	
Edward Levinson	10.00	
H. S. Leviston	10.00	
H. L. Levy	3.00	
Samuel Levy	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Burnham Lewis	100.00	
Robert A. Lewis	5.00	
Lewis-Mears Company	25.00	
Liberty Trust Company (Employees of)	9.14	
Mrs. Channing Lilly	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Lincoln	25.00	
Lincoln Engraving Co. (Employees of)	6.20	
Harry Linenthal, M.D.	15.00	
Elmer S. Lipsett	5.00	
A. H. Listernick, M.D.	5.00	
Paul T. Litchfield	10.00	
Lithuanian Furniture Co.	10.00	
Arthur D. Little, Inc. (Employees of)	2.60	
Little, Brown & Co., Inc.	250.00	
Mrs. David M. Little	500.00	
Payson E. Little	5.00	
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Ltd. (Employees of)	17.50	
John L. Lochhead	10.00	
Isaac Locke Company	100.00	
Locke, Stevens Corp.	100.00	
George Lockhart	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward L. Logan	25.00	
Logan Johnson Company (Employees of)	35.45	
Edward W. Lombard	50.00	
Thomas Long Company	100.00	
Fred M. Longnecker	5.00	
Elmer A. Lord & Co.	250.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Frederick T. Lord	500.00	
Lord & Spencer, Inc.	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus P. Loring, Jr.	100.00	
Carried forward	$400,154.81	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$400,154.81	$339,624.66
Hon. and Mrs. Augustus P. Loring	500.00	
Mrs. Charles G. Loring	15.00	
William Caleb Loring	200.00	
Henry Lorio	10.00	
Thornton K. Lothrop	100.00	
Joseph P. Loud	25.00	
Jacob Lourie	15.00	
Lourie & Lourie	25.00	
Frederick H. Lovejoy	100.00	
C. Norman Lovell	25.00	
Lovell & Govel Co.	50.00	
Harry C. Low, M.D.	5.00	
Joy Hong Low	5.00	
Samuel D. Low	10.00	
Lowe, Donald & Co., Inc.	100.00	
A. Lawrence Lowell	1,000.00	
James R. Lowell	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lowell	500.00	
Lowell Woolsorters, Union No. 5	10.00	
Frederic H. Lucy	10.00	
F. J. Ludwig	50.00	
A. Luftig	1.00	
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Co. and Employees	200.00	
Henry F. Lunt	3.00	
Lawrence K. Lunt, M.D.	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. Fisher Luther	10.00	
Arthur Lyman	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Lyman, Jr.	25.00	
Harrison F. Lyman	50.00	
Henry Lyman, M.D.	1,000.00	
Mrs. Henry Lyman	1,000.00	
Herbert Lyman	100.00	
Theodore Lyman	1,000.00	
Margaret Lynas	2.00	
John Lynch & Son	10.00	
Lyndonville Creamery	15.00	
"M. H."	25.00	
"M. R. B."	5.00	
A. S. MacDonald	10.00	
Beatrice MacDonald	1.00	
Donald MacDonald	1.00	
William W. MacDonald	10.00	
MacDonnell's, Inc.	25.00	
Edith MacDougall	.50	
Dr. and Mrs. George A. MacIver	50.00	
Charles E. MacKay	25.00	
MacKay-Newcomb Company	25.00	
Roderick H. Mackinnon	5.00	
Mrs. Eldon MacLeod	25.00	
Elizabeth Macnaughton, M.D.	5.00	
James H. MacNaughton	5.00	
Frank Gair Macomber	250.00	
George B. H. Macomber Co.	25.00	
John R. Macomber	3,000.00	
"In memory of Dr. George A. Bancroft."		
Carried forward	$410,338.31	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$410,338.31	$339,624.66
M. L. Madden	500.00	
Timothy Madden	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur N. Maddison	250.00	
Maginnis & Walsh	10.00	
Maginnis & Walsh, Drafting Force	5.00	
Magrane Charity Fund	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Calvert Magruder	5.00	
Mary E. Mahoney	1.00	
William E. Mahoney	5.00	
Charles T. Main	100.00	
E. Louise Malloch	25.00	
Edward G. Malone	50.00	
"A man who can't afford an automobile"	50.00	
Manahan, Inc.	25.00	
Manhattan Market Co.	25.00	
A. K. Mann Company	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Mann	100.00	
Grace S. and Mabel E. Mansfield	200.00	
Mansfield Rotary Club	26.00	
Mr. and Mrs. G. K. Manson	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Francis Marden	10.00	
Mrs. J. Mason Marean	100.00	
Llewellyn A. Marr	10.00	
Frank W. Marsh	100.00	
F. L. Marshall, D.M.D.	10.00	
R. Marston Company	25.00	
Mrs. William R. Martineau	5.00	
Martineau & Burke, Inc.	50.00	
James A. Maskell	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Mason	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harrie E. Mason	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sydney R. Mason	100.00	
Mason Tire Rubber Co. of N. Y., Inc.	1.75	
Mass. General Hospital, Employees in the Serving Room	25.00	
Massachusetts Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston Agency	100.00	
Massachusetts Training Schools	9.00	
Florence E. Masse	2.00	
F. X. Masse	10.00	
Laura A. Masse	2.00	
Rose E. Masse	2.00	
Mattapan Provision Co., Inc.	10.00	
Mattapoisett Grange	10.00	
Nathan Matthews	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Marcus B. May	100.00	
May & Westland, Inc.	10.00	
Maynard Woman's Club	13.37	
Mayo's Hardware Company	5.00	
R. W. McAllester, M.D.	10.00	
John A. McCaig	5.00	
Charles A. McCarron	16.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George McCarthy	100.00	
James J. McCarthy	25.00	
John A. McCarthy	5.00	
Josephine McCarthy	2.00	
Mrs. Nora T. McCarthy	1.00	
Edith West McCarty	1.00	
Carried forward	$414,126.43	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$414,126.43	$339,624.66
James M. McCracken	25.00	
Miss Annabella McCrae	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis S. McCreary	25.00	
William I. McCullough	25.00	
Charles A. McDonald, M.D.	10.00	
J. N. McDonald	10.00	
Joseph McDonald	10.00	
Edw. P. McDonough	6.00	
T. F. McDonough	5.00	
Daniel McEllinney	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Franklin McElwain	500.00	
William P. McEvoy	10.00	
B. F. McGaffigan	5.00	
Thomas L. McGillen	2.00	
Hugh W. J. McGlaughlin	10.00	
H. E. McGoldrick & Sons, Inc.	15.00	
Ethel M. McGowan	5.00	
Mary McGrath	1.00	
W. E. McGregor	500.00	
Daniel McInerney	15.00	
J. L. McIntosh (Employees of)	11.10	
Dr. and Mrs. Monroe A. McIver	25.00	
McKenzie Engraving Co.	25.00	
McKinney Lappen & Co.	10.00	
William McKinnon	15.00	
Elizabeth L. McLaughlin	1.00	
George McLean	10.00	
Hugh D. McLellan	20.00	
William J. McLellan	5.00	
Mrs. Margaret McLeod	2.00	
Miss A. C. McManus	1.00	
H. Martyn McNeil	5.00	
William G. McNeil	5.00	
Matthew McNeilly, Jr.	5.00	
Richard J. McNulty	2.00	
James McQuillan	1.00	
A. and O. W. Mead & Co.	200.00	
Adelbert F. Mead	100.00	
Frederick S. Mead	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George V. Mead	1,000.00	
Dr. and Mrs. L. G. Mead	50.00	
Theodosia B. Mead	200.00	
John Paulding Meade Company	500.00	
Frank T. Meagher	25.00	
James Howard Means, M.D.	1,000.00	
Mrs. James Howard Means	500.00	
Miriam B. Means	25.00	
Paul H. Means, M.D.	5.00	
"Medford Friends"	10.00	
Medford Italian Club	50.00	
Joe Vincent Meigs, M.D.	10.00	
Meisel Press Mfg. Co.	10.00	
Mrs. Lucy E. Melledy	25.00	
Patrick J. Melly	2.00	
A. F. Mentzer & Co.	25.00	
John M. Merriam	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. S. Merrill	100.00	
Carried forward	$419,470.53	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$419,470.53	$339,624.66
Merrill, Oldham & Co., Inc.	200.00	
Mrs. Sherburn M. Merrill	5,000.00	
William A. Merrill	50.00	
Merrimac Paper Co.	50.00	
Mrs. Daniel Merriman	100.00	
Nellie M. Merritt	10.00	
Metropolitan District Commission (Employees of)	18.25	
Metropolitan Grocery Co.	10.00	
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Agents of the Boston District	40.35	
A. I. Meyer	25.00	
George von L. Meyer	25.00	
John C. Meyer	50.00	
Michelin Tire Co. of Mass.	2.25	
Miles & Treat	10.00	
Miss Mary J. Miller	5.00	
Miller Rubber Co. of New England	10.00	
Millers Falls Paper Company	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Mills	25.00	
H. L. Mills	25.00	
Harrison W. Mills	5.00	
Elmira T. Milne	1.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George R. Minot	10.00	
James J. Minot, M.D.	250.00	
James J. Minot, Jr.	100.00	
William Minot	50.00	
Herman A. Mintz	10.00	
Samuel C. Mintz, M.D.	15.00	
Fred W. Mitchell	1.00	
Preston Mitchell	15.00	
Mitchell & Sutherland, Inc.	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	10.00	
Mohawk Rubber Co. of New York, Inc.	10.00	
James Leo Molloy	5.00	
Monadnock Paper Mills	50.00	
Monarch Leather Company	20.00	
Monks & Johnson (Employees of)	25.76	
Monotype Composition Co. (Employees of)	34.15	
C. E. Moody & Co., Inc.	50.00	
Miss L. A. Moody	200.00	
F. T. Moore	25.00	
W. L. Moore	1.00	
Thos. F. Moran Co.	25.00	
Henry I. Morrison	5.00	
Hyman Morrison, M.D.	25.00	
Abner Morse	25.00	
Alan R. Morse	5.00	
Arthur H. Morse	10.00	
Frank G. Morse	5.00	
J. P. Morse	50.00	
J. Robert Morse	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John G. Morse	50.00	
Leopold Morse Co.	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Everett Morss	2,000.00	
A. M. Morton & Co.	5.00	
Mabel Morton	5.00	
Carried forward	$428,525.29	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$428,525.29	$339,624.66
Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Moseley	1,000.00	
T. E. Moseley Company	25.00	
Mrs. Edward Motley	25.00	
Warren Motley	100.00	
Moving Picture Machine Operators, Local No. 424, Fall River	5.00	
Mrs. Alice Mudge	5.00	
George Muir	50.00	
C. W. Muldoon, Inc.	5.00	
Michael J. Mulkern	10.00	
Charles G. Mullen	20.00	
William Muller	5.00	
William A. Muller & Co.	500.00	
William A. Muller & Co. (Employees of)	2.25	
Mr. and Mrs. George S. Mumford	1,000.00	
Munro-Sexton Co., Inc.	25.00	
D. F. Munroe Co.	50.00	
H. K. Munroe	5.00	
David Murdoch	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C. Murfitt	250.00	
David F. Murphy	20.00	
James S. Murphy	500.00	
T. J. Murphy	1.00	
Musicians' Mutual Association, Local No. 173, Fitchburg	10.00	
Musicians' Protective Union, Local No. 138	10.00	
Musicians' Protective Union, Local No. 302	5.00	
"The Mutineers"	25.00	
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co. of Newark, N. J. (Employees of)	47.00	
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y. (Employees of)	37.40	
Harry Myers	10.00	
S. A. Myers	10.00	
H. H. Nance	10.00	
Nan's Kitchen	5.00	
Chauncy C. Nash	25.00	
Mrs. Nellie M. Nash	15.00	
Nash & Hopkins	15.00	
Nashua River Paper Co.	100.00	
Nason & Proctor	100.00	
National Shawmut Bank (Employees of)	14.35	
National Woolsorters' Association, Local No. 9	75.00	
Natural Products Co.	15.00	
Neighborhood Club of East Milton	25.00	
Carl P. Nelson	10.00	
Pauline C. Nephert	2.00	
Israel Nesson	50.00	
New England Confectionery Co.	500.00	
New England Electrotype Co. (Employees of)	10.56	
New England Flour Company	50.00	
New England Hardware Dealers' Ass'n	25.00	
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. (Employees)	476.00	
C. Edward Newell	5.00	
Franklin S. Newell	100.00	
Carried forward	$433,915.85	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$433,915.85	$339,624.66
Eldridge K. Newhall	25.00	
Newton Lodge No. 1327, B.P.O. Elks	100.00	
Charles C. Nichols	25.00	
Charles J. Nichols	500.00	
Edward Nichols	5.00	
Horace S. Nichols	5.00	
William I. Nichols	10.00	
F. T. Nicholson	.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Nickerson	10.00	
Nickerson Company	25.00	
Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
E. M. Niles Co.	10.00	
L. V. Niles	50.00	
Henry Nilson	10.00	
Grenville H. Norcross	1,000.00	
Charles O. Nordling	25.00	
Ziba A. Norris	10.00	
North Atlantic Grain Company	5.00	
Miss Elizabeth Gaskell Norton	100.00	
Mrs. John H. Norton	10.00	
Miss Annie Endicott Nourse	100.00	
Annie C. Nowell	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Nowell	500.00	
Numkatest Tribe, No 65, Whitman	10.00	
George R. Nutter	100.00	
N. Y. Life Ins. Co. (Employees of)	52.00	
"Mr. Oakland"	500.00	
C. E. Ober	100.00	
J. H. O'Brien	25.00	
Robert Lincoln O'Brien	300.00	
OBrion, Russell & Co.	500.00	
Frank T. O'Connell	1.00	
J. P. O'Connell & Co.	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. P. A. O'Connell	500.00	
William Cardinal O'Connell	20.00	
Charles S. O'Connor	10.00	
F. P. O'Connor Co.	100.00	
Thomas O'Connor	100.00	
Daniel E. O'Donoghue	5.00	
Ogden & Thompson	20.00	
Patrick H. O'Halloran	50.00	
Edward Scott O'Keefe, M.D.	25.00	
Old Colony Trust Co. (Employees of)	166.68	
Old Corner Book Store, Inc.	100.00	
Old Corner Book Store (Employees of)	35.00	
Old South Engraving Co. (Employees of)	10.00	
E. Lawrence Oliver, M.D.	10.00	
Michael J. O'Malley	1.00	
"One Interested"	2.00	
Joseph H. O'Neil	100.00	
Oppenheim Bros. & Co., Inc.	50.00	
Henry C. Ordway	100.00	
J. E. O'Rourke	1.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward H. Osgood	250.00	
Joseph O. Ouellette	1.00	
Herbert W. Owen	50.00	
Carried forward	$439,871.53	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$439,871.53	$339,624.66
Mrs. Donald K. Packard	100.00	
Leonard O. Packard	5.00	
Mrs. Annie A. Page	25.00	
Louis E. Page	50.00	
John C. Paige & Co.	500.00	
Paine Furniture Co.	1,000.00	
Miss Helen Paine	50.00	
Miss Helen M. Paine	10.00	
John B. Paine	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2nd	1,300.00	
William A. Paine	5,000.00	
Painters, Decorators and Paper Hangers, Local Union No. 247	5.00	
Painters and Decorators Union No. 11	25.00	
Palestine Lodge, A. F. and A. M.	25.00	
Miss Annie C. Palmer	10.00	
Palmer, McElwain & Cole, Inc.	25.00	
Palmer-Mullen Company	10.00	
W. W. Palmer	15.00	
Carl E. Palmgren	1.00	
Alfred Palombo	5.00	
P. N. Papas, M.D.	10.00	
Mrs. Rosewell Parish, Jr.	100.00	
Nellie V. Park	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H. Parker	100.00	
Carrie F. Parker	20.00	
Parker Coffee Co.	100.00	
Elmore Parker	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George S. Parker	25.00	
Mrs. William Ainsworth Parker	1.00	
William Stanley Parker	5.00	
Winthrop D. Parker	10.00	
Parker-Young Co.	50.00	
Lewis Parkhurst	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Parkhurst	10.00	
Mary E. Parkinson "In memory of Dr. George A. Bancroft."	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis Parkman	5.00	
Mrs. Henry Parkman	500.00	
Parsons Paper Co.	100.00	
A. G. Patch & Co.	3.00	
C. B. Patridge	5.00	
Carlyle Patterson	25.00	
C. Campbell Patterson, Jr.	10.00	
Patterson, Wylde & Windeler	500.00	
W. E. Paul, M.D.	15.00	
Paving Cutters' Union, Lanesville Branch, No. 52	3.75	
Paving Cutters' Union, Branch No. 53, Rockport	10.00	
F. S. Payne Co.	100.00	
Peabody, Arnold, Batchelder & Luther	2,500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis Peabody	2,000.00	
Francis Peabody and John Lawrence	1,000.00	
Francis G. Peabody	100.00	
George A. Peabody	5,000.00	
Samuel E. Peabody	100.00	
W. Rodman Peabody	100.00	
Carried forward	$461,801.28	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$461,801.28	$339,624.66
Irvin E. Peak	10.00	
Hannah J. Pearce	10.00	
Arthur E. Pearson	20.00	
Pearson, Erhard & Co. and Employees	100.00	
J. B. Pearson	100.00	
J. L. Pearson	25.00	
Robert A. Pease	5.00	
Silas Peavy	100.00	
Martin W. Peck, M.D.	5.00	
Roy Peckham	1.00	
Peggy Ann Spa	1.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	150.00	
Peninsula Garage	10.00	
Penn, the Florist	50.00	
Mrs. Alice R. Pennypacker	10.00	
Pepperell Woman's Club	5.00	
Mrs. J. F. Perkins	10.00	
Thomas Nelson Perkins	500.00	
Mrs. Thomas N. Perkins	100.00	
Arthur Perry, Jr.	50.00	
Henry H. Perry	100.00	
Walter A. Perry	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Andrew J. Peters	250.00	
W. Y. Peters	150.00	
Eugene E. Pettee	10.00	
Mrs. R. V. Pettingell	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan	5,000.00	
James Duncan Phillips	30.00	
Richard F. Phillips	5.00	
W. F. Phillips	10.00	
H. A. Phinney	250.00	
Edwin L. Phipps	10.00	
Phoebe Phelps Caramel Co.	10.00	
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co. (Employees of)	7.00	
Dudley L. Pickman, Jr.	500.00	
Otto J. Piehler, Inc.	15.00	
Albert E. Pieper	10.00	
Arthur S. Pier	10.00	
Charles Sumner Pierce	500.00	
M. V. Pierce, M.D.	100.00	
S. S. Pierce Co.	1,000.00	
W. E. Pierce	5.00	
Pierce-Perry Co.	50.00	
Richard Pigeon	25.00	
Pilgrim Lunch, Inc.	50.00	
Alfred J. Pilling	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel H. Pillsbury	100.00	
Pioneer Lodge, No. 19 A, I.B.P.O.	25.00	
Edith Pitkin	20.00	
Mrs. W. H. Pitkin	25.00	
William Pitkin	25.00	
Mrs. Benjamin F. Pitman	100.00	
Mrs. Caroline G. Plant	20.00	
Plasterers' Tenders Local Union, No. 154	10.00	
Charles Pleschinger	2.00	
Alice and Henry M. Plummer	25.00	
George A. Plummer	25.00	
A. Plunkett	1.00	
Carried forward	$471,598.28	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$471,598.28	$339,624.66
Plympton Congregational Sunday School	4.71	
Rev. Vivian T. Pomeroy	5.00	
Clara L. Pond	5.00	
Clarence H. Pond	45.00	
J. R. Poole Co.	5.00	
Poole Printing Company, Inc.	5.00	
Carlyle Pope, M.D.	25.00	
Ralph Pope	10.00	
Poquanticut Welfare Club	5.00	
Dr. Charles Allen Porter	100.00	
Harry L. Porter	5.00	
Ward F. Porter	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John R. Post	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Powell	20.00	
Edward J. Power	5.00	
Frank J. Powers	10.00	
Powers & Mehegan	10.00	
Mrs. Rachel Prager	5.00	
F. B. Pratt Company	10.00	
Mrs. John W. Pratt	10.00	
Waldo E. Pratt	1,000.00	
Walter M. Pratt	100.00	
Pratt & Sims	25.00	
Edward J. Prest	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William D. Preston	50.00	
Edward H. Prichard	10.00	
Winfield F. Prime	10.00	
William G. Prince	25.00	
W. H. Prior, Inc.	25.00	
Prior & Townsend, Inc.	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Proctor	500.00	
Ellen T. Proctor	10.00	
Thomas F. Proctor	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty	1,000.00	
Public Bldg. Dept., City of Boston (Employees of)	25.50	
Public Works Dept., City Hall, Boston (Employees of)	39.96	
Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Purington	15.00	
T. Quigley, Jr.	50.00	
Cora A. Quimby	2.00	
W. S. Quinby Co.	1,000.00	
Quincy Central Labor Union	5.00	
Quincy Market Food Shop, Inc.	10.00	
J. F. Quiner	10.00	
Edward J. Quinlan	10.00	
J. P. Quinn	10.00	
Mrs. J. R. Rablin	5.00	
John R. Rablin	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Rackemann	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Felix Rackemann	1,000.00	
Louise S. Rackemann	25.00	
"Radio Listener"	10.00	
Radlo Bros. Company	10.00	
B. H. Ragle, M.D.	100.00	
H. M. Rambach	50.00	
Carried forward	$477,381.45	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$477,381.45	$339,624.66
Rand Avery Supply Co. (Employees of)	17.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Harry Seaton Rand	100.00	
E. Randall	2.00	
Elmer P. Randlett	10.00	
Joseph L. Rankin	10.00	
Dudley P. Ranney	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Neal Rantoul	5,000.00	
Mrs. Franklin F. Raymond	50.00	
Reading Rubber Manufacturing Co.	100.00	
Read & White	10.00	
John A. Reardon, Jr.	20.00	
William T. Reed Co.	10.00	
James J. Regan, M.D.	10.00	
Rita E. Regan	5.00	
A. William Reggio, M.D.	25.00	
William Reichert	2.00	
Miss Auguste S. Reinhard	5.00	
Frank W. Remick	2,500.00	
Retail Credit Co. (Employees of)	1.65	
Maude D. Reuter	5.00	
H. H. Reynolds	5.00	
Mrs. John P. Reynolds	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Rheault	25.00	
Edgar L. Rhodes	100.00	
Leonard H. Rhodes	100.00	
"R. H. W."	500.00	
Arthur Wallace Rice	50.00	
Charles D. Rice	25.00	
Fred B. Rice	50.00	
Rice & Whitney	50.00	
Rice & Whitney (Employees of)	3.00	
Rich & Mathews	5.00	
James L. Richards	1,000.00	
Richardson, Barott and Richardson	100.00	
Blanche M. Richardson	2.00	
Charles O. Richardson	100.00	
Edward P. Richardson, M.D.	310.00	
Henry H. Richardson, Jr.	15.00	
Richardson, Hill & Co. (Employees of)	52.17	
Mr. and Mrs. John Richardson	50.00	
T. S. Richardson	25.00	
William L. Richardson, M.D.	1,000.00	
Richardson, Wright & Co.	50.00	
Wyman Richardson, M.D.	5.00	
C. R. Richmond	25.00	
Ralph S. Richmond	25.00	
Edward M. Rickard	100.00	
Mrs. Florence E. Ricketson	10.00	
Horace S. Ridley	250.00	
William Edgar Riley	5.00	
Rinaldi Tile Company, Inc.	35.00	
Charles Ripley	5.00	
Miss C. M. Ripley	10.00	
Ripley & LaBoutillier	10.00	
Ritchie, Parsons and Taylor (and Employees)	14.00	
Rival Foods, Inc.	100.00	
The Riverdale Press (Employees of)	4.30	
Riverside Boiler Works, Inc.	25.00	
Carried forward	$489,540.07	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$489,540.07	$339,624.66
John P. Roach	1.00	
Vernon A. Roach, D.D.S.	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Russell Robb	2,000.00	
Nathan Robbins Company	300.00	
C. Roberts	25.00	
Dorothy Roberts	1.00	
Edward Roberts	1.00	
Edward P. Roberts	.85	
Odin Roberts	100.00	
V. P. Roberts & Co.	25.00	
Arthur L. Robinson	50.00	
William M. Robinson	5.00	
Robinson & Woodworth	25.00	
Rockland Woman's Club	10.00	
Rockwell & Churchill Press	100.00	
Rockwell & Churchill Press (Employees of)	25.00	
C. M. Rogers	25.00	
F. M. Rogers & Co.	25.00	
Mrs. George Homer Rogers	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Mark H. Rogers	25.00	
Rogers, Peet Co.	200.00	
Rogers-Snow Co.	100.00	
William A. Rogers, M.D.	5.00	
Thomas Roland	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Rollins	5.00	
E. H. Rollins & Sons, Inc.	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Rollins	100.00	
Eli Charles Romberg, M.D.	25.00	
Arthur Rose	100.00	
Herbert S. and Beverly Rosenberg	5.00	
L. Rosenberg	25.00	
Rosenthal Bros.	500.00	
Rosentwist & Gorner	50.00	
Roslindale Community Club	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. L. Melano Rossi	100.00	
Nathan Rothenberg	5.00	
Sigmund Rothschild	50.00	
Bernard J. Rothwell	100.00	
S. D. Rounds	5.00	
Philip W. Rounsevell	25.00	
A. A. Rowe & Son Company	50.00	
Rowe Contracting Company	25.00	
Mrs. Rachel C. Rowe	10.00	
Philip Rubenstein	25.00	
Solomon H. Rubin, M.D.	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Rudnick	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Russell	250.00	
Frank A. Russell	25.00	
James Russell Boiler Works Co.	5.00	
Richard M. Russell	25.00	
Winfield S. Russell	100.00	
Russell & Fairfield	200.00	
Russell & Sime	5.00	
Mrs. Henry J. Ryan	.50	
C. M. Ryder Company, Inc.	25.00	
H. D. Sabean	50.00	
Carried forward	$494,961.42	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$494,961.42	$339,624.66
I. Sack	250.00	
Julius Sadow	5.00	
St. Michael's Girls Friendly Society of Milton	25.00	
Salada Tea Co.	100.00	
Alex. D. Salinger	100.00	
Rev. Francis X. Sallaway	10.00	
F. M. Salles, Jr.	1.00	
Sherman W. Saltmarsh	1.00	
John L. Saltonstall	1,500.00	
Philip L. Saltonstall	250.00	
Mrs. Philip L. Saltonstall	1,000.00	
Richard Saltonstall	400.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	2,500.00	
Samoset Chocolate Company	50.00	
Edward J. Samson	100.00	
Samuels Supply Company	50.00	
J. Sanborn	5.00	
J. Walter Sanborn	10.00	
Russell M. Sanders	10.00	
Sands, Furber & Company, Inc.	25.00	
Mrs. Charles R. Sanger	50.00	
Sabin P. Sanger	1,000.00	
Daniel Sargent	50.00	
Mrs. George Amory Sargent	10.00	
Henry J. Sargent	25.00	
Frank M. Sawtell	10.00	
Frank Sawtelle and Mrs. W. H. Sawtelle	25.00	
Alpha R. Sawyer, M.D.	15.00	
Ernest A. Sawyer	10.00	
E. D. Sawyer Lumber Company	50.00	
Mrs. J. Herbert Sawyer	25.00	
E. H. Saxton Co.	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Scaife	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger L. Scaife	25.00	
Ernest C. Scanzio	5.00	
S. Scheinfeldt	10.00	
Schirmer, Atherton & Company	50.00	
Misses Eleanor and Priscilla Schirmer	50.00	
William N. Schmidt	10.00	
Mrs. Emma Fall Schofield	5.00	
The Scholes Co., Inc.	10.00	
W. E. Schrafft	500.00	
W. F. Schrafft & Sons Corp.	1,000.00	
John A. Schroeder	5.00	
Hugh D. Scott	50.00	
Scott Linotyping Company	5.00	
Scott & Company, Ltd.	100.00	
H. C. Scranton	1.00	
The Scully Company	100.00	
Herbert M. Sears	10,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears	1,000.00	
Mrs. S. M. Sears	2.00	
Board of Charity of Second Church, Boston	25.00	
Second Unitarian Church, W. Somerville	10.00	
G. H. Seely	10.00	
Ellery Sedgwick	200.00	
Carried forward	$516,851.42	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$516,851.42	$339,624.66
Seiberling Rubber Company	5.00	
1913 Sewing Circle, Brookline	50.36	
Arthur I. Shain, M.D.	25.00	
Mark Shain	5.00	
Frank G. Shattuck Co.	500.00	
Henry L. Shattuck	1,000.00	
Henry A. Shaw, M.D.	10.00	
Robert N. Shaw	25.00	
Shaw's Sandwich Shops, Inc.	25.00	
Shea & Donnelly Company	100.00	
Shea & Manton Co.	25.00	
Matthew F. Sheehan Company	10.00	
Paul D. Sheeline	5.00	
Sheet Metal Workers' Local Union, No. 129	10.00	
Sheet Metal Workers' Local Union, No. 285	10.00	
Sheldon & Company	10.00	
Frank R. Shepard	100.00	
George F. Shepard	50.00	
John Shepard, Jr.	500.00	
Mrs. Willis S. Shepard	25.00	
Grace D. Sheppard	25.00	
John F. Sherman	25.00	
Rev. and Mrs. Henry K. Sherrill	50.00	
Shoe Workers' Protective Union, Local No. 13, Haverhill	10.00	
Max Shoolman	100.00	
John D. Shore	1.00	
Shreve, Crump & Low Co.	250.00	
Shreve, Crump & Low Co. (Employees of)	100.00	
Arthur G. Sias	5.00	
Ray Sidney	1.00	
Samuel Sigilman	100.00	
Katherine Sigourney	10.00	
David F. Silbert & Co., Inc.	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Sills	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Channing C. Simmons	75.00	
Mrs. Henry Simonds	25.00	
Walter P. Simonds	100.00	
Simons Bros.	5.00	
Isaac E. Simons	10.00	
S. Simons Hardware Company	10.00	
C. R. Simpkins	100.00	
A. D. Simpson Company, Inc.	10.00	
John Simpson	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. M. Singer	25.00	
Singer & Snow	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stanley H. Sinton	200.00	
Dwight L. Sisco, M.D.	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Lincoln F. Sise	20.00	
Lyman Sise	25.00	
Miss Margaret B. Skelton	10.00	
Mabel H. Skinner	2.00	
Skinner Organ Co.	25.00	
Wm. Skinner & Sons	100.00	
D. & L. Slade Company	100.00	
Bishop and Mrs. Charles Lewis Slattery	100.00	
E. T. Slattery Co. (Employees of)	58.00	
John E. Slattery	5.00	
Carried forward	$521,204.78	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$521,204.78	$339,624.66
Slayton & Boynton, Inc.	25.00	
Charles H. Sleeper	50.00	
Sleeping Car Conductors, Order of, Boston, Division No. 22	25.00	
Isaac M. Slocum	5.00	
Edward B. Smalley	5.00	
Arthur Thad Smith	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Brockholst M. Smith	25.00	
Smith Brothers	25.00	
C. B. Smith & Bro.	25.00	
Donald H. Smith	20.00	
E. R. Smith	50.00	
Fitz-Henry Smith, Jr.	250.00	
Francis E. Smith	10.00	
George Gilbert Smith, M. D.	10.00	
George Watson Smith	10.00	
James E. Smith	1.00	
James S. Smith	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. M. N. Smith	500.00	
Smith Patterson Company	250.00	
Dr. and Mrs. M. N. Smith-Petersen	75.00	
W. B. Smith	2.00	
Walter R. J. Smith	5.00	
William David Smith, M.D.	50.00	
William H. Smith, M.D.	200.00	
Smith & Vial, Inc. (Employees)	3.00	
R. Paul Snelling	100.00	
The Misses Snelling	5.00	
Society Har Moriah of Boston	25.00	
Harry C. Solomon, M.D.	20.00	
Somerville Woman's Catholic Club	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Somes	25.00	
S. Soroka	2.00	
Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell	100.00	
South Boston *Gazette*	20.00	
South End Hardware Company	10.00	
South End Women's Club	32.65	
Dr. and Mrs. Horace K. Sowles	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip L. Spalding	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. Rogerson Sparrell	10.00	
Mrs. Grace H. Spaulding	10.00	
William S. Spaulding and John T. Spaulding	500.00	
A. W. Spencer	2.00	
Carl M. Spencer	25.00	
Marcy L. Sperry	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Willard L. Sperry	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Abraham P. Spitz	50.00	
Isaac Sprague	200.00	
John P. Squire	5.00	
The Original Squire	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Pierpont L. Stackpole	500.00	
"Staff Contribution"	10.00	
Standard Egg Company	5.00	
Maria Staniforth	2.00	
N. G. Stanley	2.00	
Charles E. Stanwood & Sons (Employees of)	13.50	
State Aid and Pension Dept. (Employees of)	9.00	
State House Departments (Employees of)	117.10	
Carried forward	$525,241.03	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$525,241.03	$339,624.66
State Street Trust Co. (Employees of)	59.00	
Charles H. Stearns	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Stearns	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Stearns	200.00	
Stearns, Perry & Smith Company	25.00	
R. H. Stearns Company (Individuals of Stearns Fund, Inc.)	1,000.00	
Stuart O. Stearns	5.00	
William B. Stearns	25.00	
Rev. and Mrs. Roderick Stebbins	25.00	
Steadfast Rubber Co.	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Carnegie Steele	50.00	
Simon B. Stein	25.00	
William D. Stein	5.00	
Frank G. Stephens	35.00	
Stephenson & Osborne	50.00	
David Stern	10.00	
James H. Stetson	100.00	
Stetson Shoe Company, Inc.	250.00	
Charles A. Stevens	10.00	
Edward F. Stevens	25.00	
Edwin C. Stevens	150.00	
L. F. Stevens	4.00	
Nathaniel Stevens	1,235.00	
Robert H. Stevenson	250.00	
C. H. Stewart	5.00	
Carl E. Stewart	1.00	
Fred M. Stickney	2.00	
Stiles & Cole Co.	100.00	
Stimpson & Company	50.00	
P. J. Stimson	100.00	
Mabel Stinson	2.00	
Howard Stockton	200.00	
James V. Stoddard	100.00	
Frederic W. Stone	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Galen L. Stone	100,000.00	
Katherine H. Stone	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	250.00	
Nathaniel H. Stone	1,000.00	
Stone & Andrew, Inc.	25.00	
Stone & Forsyth Company	100.00	
Stone & Webster, Inc. (Employees of)	11.50	
Mr. and Mrs. R. T. P. Storer	10.00	
Moorfield Storey	1,700.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Storrow	100.00	
Mrs. James J. Storrow	25.00	
Storrs & Bement Co.	100.00	
A. Stowell & Company	250.00	
Henry Stowell	5.00	
Strand Theatre, Dorchester	207.60	
Charles E. Stratton	50.00	
S. W. Straus & Company	100.00	
Street Commissioners Dept. (Employees of)	27.00	
Street & Co. and Employees	71.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frank F. Streeter	10.00	
Robert L. Studley	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Sturgis	100.00	
Carried forward	$634,664.13	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$634,664.13	$339,624.66
B. F. Sturtevant Company (Employees of)	179.07	
John A. Sullivan	100.00	
Jeremiah Sullivan's Sons	25.00	
The Sumner Children	1.00	
Sumner & Dunbar	10.00	
Sun Joy Restaurant Company	5.00	
Miss Marion H. Swan	10.00	
Helen E. Swann	25.00	
Mrs. J. B. Swann	15.00	
George H. Sweetnam	10.00	
Frank H. Swett	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. E. Kent Swift	100.00	
Swift & Company; Swift Wool Company; and Sturtevant & Haley Beef & Supply Co.	200.00	
Edward A. Taft	100.00	
Dr. Fritz B. Talbot	100.00	
Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	150.00	
George N. Talbot	200.00	
Tanners Shoe Mfg. Co. (Employees of)	2.93	
Miss Catharine C. Taussig	50.00	
Miss Helen B. Taussig	50.00	
Herman S. Tay	10.00	
Alec McL. Taylor	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Taylor	500.00	
Grant S. Taylor	10.00	
Mrs. J. A. Taylor	10.00	
The Taylor Press, Inc.	50.00	
Temple Israel Religious School	16.78	
Temple Israel Religious School (7th Grade)	12.00	
Albert B. Tenney	10.00	
Louis B. Thacher	100.00	
Thomas C. Thacher	25.00	
Mrs. Edward Thaw	100.00	
Arthur F. Thayer	10.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Thayer	10.00	
Harry C. Thayer	50.00	
John E. Thayer	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Thayer, Jr.	1,000.00	
Thayer, McNeil Company	100.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	3,000.00	
W. H. Thayer	50.00	
Theodore, Inc. (Employees of)	5.00	
Washington B. Thomas	1,000.00	
Anthony J. Thompson	15.00	
Wayne B. Thompson	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Thomson	100.00	
Albert Thorndike	100.00	
Thorndike & Gerrish Company	25.00	
Miss Alice A. Thorp	25.00	
Thresher Bros., Inc.	100.00	
E. H. Thresher & Co.	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth Thurber	50.00	
L. B. Tibbetts	5.00	
Daniel D. Tierney	5.00	
Mrs. John B. Tileston	25.00	
Deaconess Mary Tileston	10.00	
Joseph J. Tillinghast	25.00	
Carried forward	$643,580.91	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$643,580.91	$339,624.66
Frederic Tillotson	1.00	
Archibald R. Tisdale	25.00	
Thomas Todd Company	25.00	
Isaac S. Tolman	100.00	
Tool Sharpeners, Local Union No. 1	10.00	
Cushing Toppan	25.00	
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan	25.00	
F. J. Torre	2.00	
Edward H. Tower	10.00	
Ellen M. Tower	100.00	
Newcomb B. Tower	25.00	
Russell B. Tower	10.00	
R. Elmer Townsend	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William S. Townsend	100.00	
Bernard W. Trafford	250.00	
Elizabeth P. Train	100.00	
Charles H. Traiser	100.00	
Mrs. Nellie M. Trash	1.00	
The Charles Irwin Travelli Fund	500.00	
George F. Trenholm	10.00	
Trephon Lunch	5.00	
Trinity Church, Boston (Evening Auxiliary)	20.00	
Benjamin F. Tripp	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frank F. Tripp	2.00	
Mrs. Trout	1.50	
Troy Brothers & Company	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter H. Trumbull, Jr.	25.00	
Tucker, Anthony & Co.	111.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H. Tucker	25.00	
G. H. Tucker	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.	4,000.00	
The Tudor Press, Inc.	25.00	
Helen Tully	1.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George T. Tuttle	100.00	
The Henry H. Tuttle Co.	50.00	
Alice M. Twigg	10.00	
The Twitchell-Champlin Company	100.00	
"Two Friends"	1,000.00	
"Two Friends"	2.00	
"Two Friends"	1,000.00	
J. Frank Twombley	10.00	
Charles H. Tyler	500.00	
Parker Tyler	10.00	
William Underwood Company	250.00	
Thomas Uniacke	100.00	
Union Garment and Towel Supply Co.	25.00	
United Assn. of Journeyman Plumbers, Local No. 12	25.00	
United Assn. of Journeymen Plumbers and Steam Fitters, Local Union No. 275	25.00	
United Assn. of Journeymen Plumbers and Steam Fitters, Local Union No. 550	5.00	
United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, Local Union No. 1021	10.00	
United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, Local Union No. 888, Salem	100.00	
Carried forward	$652,673.41	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$652,673.41	$339,624.66
United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, Local No. 1159, Ipswich	10.00	
United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, Local No. 218	25.00	
United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, Local No. 2172	10.00	
United Drug Co. (Employees of)	142.66	
United States Leather Co. of Mass. (Employees)	65.00	
United States Rubber Company	1,000.00	
D. B. Updike	5.00	
Upham's Corner Market Co.	100.00	
"V. P. R."	5.00	
Vail's Lunch	5.00	
Henrietta C. Valine	1.00	
Charles Van Stone	50.00	
G. W. Varney	5.00	
Miss Ellen B. Vaughan	5.00	
Henry G. Vaughan	50.00	
Samuel Vaughan	25.00	
William W. Vaughan	100.00	
H. N. Vaughn	25.00	
Frederic Viaux	25.00	
Henry R. Viets, M.D.	5.00	
Beth Vincent, M.D.	100.00	
Miss Mabel L. Vinton	1.00	
Mrs. Doris von Vittinghoff	5.00	
Simon Vorenberg	250.00	
Mrs. Josiah H. Vose	5.00	
Vose-Swain Engraving Co. (Employees of)	77.15	
"W"	5.00	
"W. B."	100.00	
Mrs. Alexander F. Wadsworth	100.00	
Eliot Wadsworth	1,000.00	
Philip Wadsworth	10.00	
Harrie E. Waite	10.00	
Charles C. Wakefield	5.00	
Wald, Baram Company	10.00	
Waldorf System, Inc.	1,000.00	
Waldorf System, Inc. (Boston Div. Employees)	149.55	
Waldron Auto Supply Co.	10.00	
Avard L. Walker	5.00	
Charles A. Walker	50.00	
Charles C. Walker	1,000.00	
John B. Walker	100.00	
Arthur Wallace	50.00	
Arthur Wallace (Employees of)	3.05	
Mrs. Kingsley Wallace	10.00	
Edward G. Walsh	1.00	
John C. Walsh	10.00	
John J. Walsh	1.00	
Timothy Walsh	10.00	
Walsh's Arch Preserver Shoe Shop	10.00	
G. L. Walton, M.D.	25.00	
Mrs. Allyn W. Walworth	100.00	
Carried forward	$658,544.82	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$658,544.82	$339,624.66
Walworth Company	500.00	
Elizabeth T. Wandell	5.00	
Mrs. Andrew H. Ward	5.00	
Ward's	50.00	
Richard C. Ware	10.00	
Edward P. Warner	25.00	
H. E. Warner	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Warren	5,000.00	
Bentley Wirt Warren	500.00	
Charles H. Warren	5.00	
Warren, Garfield, Whiteside & Lamson (Employees of)	11.00	
Mrs. George E. Warren	25,000.00	
Warren Institution for Savings (Employees)	32.00	
Miss Maragret Warren	15.00	
S. D. Warren Co.	1,000.00	
Charles S. Warshauer	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Washburn	200.00	
F. B. Washburn & Company	25.00	
Mary L. Washburne	5.00	
Washington Press (Employees of)	12.00	
John Wasle	5.00	
The Wason Company	50.00	
Jacob Wasserman	25.00	
Waterfalls Paper Mills	100.00	
W. E. Waterhouse	10.00	
Leonard O. Waters	5.00	
Waters & Litchfield Company	5.00	
Donald C. Watson	10.00	
Mrs. Thomas R. Watson	50.00	
Frank M. Wattendorf	10.00	
Parker Webb	100.00	
Reginald L. Webb	1.00	
Mrs. E. Ambrose Webster	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Webster	10,000.00	
Webster-Thomas Company	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Weed	100.00	
Charles E. Weeks	5.00	
John W. Weeks	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Weeks	100.00	
W. B. P. Weeks	100.00	
Weems Company (Employees of)	11.00	
Jason Weiler & Sons	10.00	
Carl A. Weitz	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bernard C. Weld	100.00	
A. W. Wellington	100.00	
A. H. Wellman	25.00	
Percy D. Wells	10.00	
Wellington Wells	100.00	
George B. Wendell	5.00	
Mrs. Charles F. Wentworth	25.00	
Joseph Wentworth	25.00	
Miss Mary Wentworth	1.00	
Royal S. Wentworth	10.00	
Walter A. Wentworth Co.	25.00	
Caroline E. Werner	5.00	
Miss Cynthia M. Wesson	250.00	
Albert E. West	15.00	
Carried forward	$703,767.82	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$703,767.82	$339,624.66
Elisabeth West	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Westcott	25.00	
Weston-Thurston Company	10.00	
Wetmore-Savage Electric Supply Co.	200.00	
V. C. Bruce Wetmore	250.00	
Frank M. Weymouth	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Wheatland	400.00	
Henry Wheeler	500.00	
J. W. Wheeler	100.00	
R. R. Wheeler, M.D.	15.00	
Arthur W. Wheelwright	1,000.00	
George W. Wheelwright	10.00	
Sylvester J. Whelan	1.00	
Sherman L. Whipple	2,500.00	
T. W. Whitcher	1.00	
F. S. Whitcomb	10.00	
Harold P. Whitcomb	5.00	
Howard Whitcomb	50.00	
Whitcomb & Co. (Employees of)	11.00	
H. C. Whitcomb & Co.	25.00	
W. L. Whitcomb	2.00	
Carolyn M. White	5.00	
Charles J. White, M.D.	500.00	
Clarence C. White	5.00	
Mrs. Franklin D. White	5.00	
John O. White	10.00	
John W. White	25.00	
Miss Katharine H. White	5.00	
Maurice J. White	25.00	
Paul D. White, M.D.	10.00	
R. H. White Company	5,000.00	
T. White	3.00	
Mrs. William H. White	5.00	
Alexander Whiteside	150.00	
Isaac S. Whiting	50.00	
Whiting Milk Companies	100.00	
Allan H. Whitman	10.00	
Mrs. Florence Lee Whitman	10.00	
William Whitman Company, Inc. (Employees of)	5.00	
Whitney Bros., Inc.	50.00	
Ellerton P. Whitney	100.00	
Miss Henrietta P. Whitney	5.00	
T. D. Whitney Company	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Theodore T. Whitney, Jr.	200.00	
Rev. Francis Lee Whittemore	100.00	
Dr. Wyman Whittemore	25.00	
Mary R. Wiggin	25.00	
George Wigglesworth	25,000.00	
Wilbar's Inc.	25.00	
E. Josephine Wilcox	10.00	
A. H. Wilde	20.00	
Charles M. Wilford	1.00	
S. H. Wilkins & Co.	10.00	
Miss Mabel C. Willard	5.00	
Westmore Willcox, Jr.	100.00	
Edward H. Willey	5.00	
Mrs. Caroline A. Williams	200.00	
Mrs. Clarence C. Williams	500.00	
Carried forward	$741,346.82	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$741,346.82	$339,624.66
David W. Williams	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Williams	100.00	
Francis H. Williams, M.D.	50.00	
Mrs. H. D. H. Williams	25.00	
Hugh Williams, M.D.	500.00	
Jeremiah Williams & Co., Inc. (Employees of)	23.00	
John B. Williams	10.00	
Moses Williams	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sydney M. Williams	100.00	
Arthur H. Wilson	5.00	
Mary I. Wilson	25.00	
Philip D. Wilson, M.D.	100.00	
R. P. Wilson	3.00	
N. P. Winchell	10.00	
Lester P. Winchenbaugh Co.	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel G. Wing	5,000.00	
Harry F. Wing	5.00	
Orin S. Winn	5.00	
Winn, Ricker & Company	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Winslow	500.00	
Charles G. Winslow	25.00	
Winthrop C. Winslow	50.00	
Mrs. Linda K. Winsor	25.00	
Robert Winsor	2,500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Winsor, Jr.	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Winthrop	1,000.00	
E. Stanley Wires	10.00	
Oliver Wolcott	100.00	
Franklin W. Wolf	5.00	
Chester Wolfe, D.M.D.	5.00	
Bernard M. Wolf, Inc.	50.00	
Women's Auxiliary to the Canadian Club of Boston	10.00	
Carl W. Wood	1.00	
Wood, Clark Press (Employees of)	15.00	
Jacob H. Wood & Co.	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Orrin G. Wood	500.00	
Mrs. William M. Wood	1,000.00	
Mrs. D. S. Woodbury	10.00	
William L. Woodbury	10.00	
Woodhouse & Jenney	100.00	
S. T. Woodhull	5.00	
Henry N. Woodle	20.00	
Edward F. Woods	50.00	
Henry D. Woods	2,500.00	
John M. Woods	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Woodworth	25.00	
P. E. Woodward	1,250.00	
S. C. Woodworth	25.00	
Henry E. Worcester	25.00	
J. R. Worcester & Co. (Employees of)	18.00	
Charles E. Worrick	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. A. M. Worthington	25.00	
Wrenn Bros. & Co. (Employees of)	25.00	
Mrs. Clara Wright	2.00	
The Wright Company	25.00	
Carried forward	$757,958.82	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$757,958.82	$339,624.66
E. T. Wright & Co., Inc.	200.00	
George G. Wright	25.00	
George S. Wright	20,000.00	
L. P. Wright	5.00	
Mary Wright, M.D.	3.00	
Walter P. Wright	100.00	
Warren M. Wright	100.00	
Wright & Potter Printing Co. (Employees of)	32.40	
Mr. and Mrs. Edgar N. Wrightington	100.00	
Leo Wyman	10.00	
Margaret C. Wyman	10.00	
William U. Wyman, Inc.	15.00	
M. E. and C. E. Wyzanski	100.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	200.00	
B. Loring Young	25.00	
Edward L. Young, Jr., M.D.	25.00	
J. Herbert Young, M.D.	50.00	
Joseph H. Young Company	25.00	
William S. Youngman	100.00	
Charles J. Yumont	10.00	
Louis Zepfler	25.00	
W. A. Zimmerman	5.00	
Cash	393.46	

THROUGH WOMEN'S ADVISORY COMMITTEE

C. R. Abbott, M.D.	$10.00	
Mrs. Charles H. Adams	100.00	
Mrs. Charles R. Adams	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Adie	100.00	
"In memoriam, Annie Osgood Baldwin."		
Mrs. Charles F. Aldrich	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William T. Aldrich	500.00	
Miss Martha A. Alford	1,000.00	
Mrs. O. H. Alford	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Ames	2,000.00	
Mrs. J. B. Ames	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John S. Ames	5,000.00	
Mrs. Oliver Ames, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. Charles B. Amory	25.00	
Mrs. Francis I. Amory	25.00	
Mrs. Harcourt Amory	50.00	
Mrs. Harold Amory	50.00	
Mrs. William Amory	100.00	
"Anonymous Donors"	5,235.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	250.00	
Mrs. George R. Armstrong	15.00	
James W. Austin	500.00	
"In memory of Leslie W. and Anna G. Walker."		
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Baer	200.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Hewson Baltzell	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Barkhouse	10.00	
Miss Helen Barnaby	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Howard Jonas Barnet	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Barnet	50.00	
Miss Elizabeth H. Bartol	100.00	
Carried forward	$797,052.68	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$797,052.68	$339,624.66
Miss Janet Bartol	15.00	
Mrs. George L. Batchelder	100.00	
Mrs. Walter C. Baylies	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William A. L. Bazeley	100.00	
Miss Ida G. Beal	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
Mrs. Cleveland Bigelow	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow	200.00	
Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	1,000.00	
Horace Binney, M.D.	25.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Blaney	25.00	
Miss Hannah C. Blaney	10.00	
Mrs. Charles W. Blodgett	100.00	
Mrs. Jeffrey Brackett	25.00	
Mrs. Arthur Tisdale Bradlee	100.00	
Miss Sarah C. Bradlee	25.00	
Mrs. Leverett Bradley	5.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	1,000.00	
Miss Elizabeth B. Brown	100.00	
Henry T. Brown	300.00	
Miss Ellen T. Bullard	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Chandler Bullock	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harvey H. Bundy	50.00	
Mrs. Robert M. Burnett	250.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	1,000.00	
Dr. and Mrs. G. Colket Caner	100.00	
Harrison K. Caner	1,000.00	
Mrs. James Carmichael	10.00	
Miss Nellie P. Carter	200.00	
Miss Georgina S. Cary	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. Daland Chandler	20.00	
Miss Elizabeth H. Clark	100.00	
Mrs. Henry C. Clark	500.00	
Randall Clifford, M.D.	100.00	
Mrs. Randall Clifford	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry V. Conant	25.00	
Mrs. Charles A. Coolidge	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	650.00	
Mrs. Helen M. Craig	500.00	
Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	500.00	
Mrs. Michael M. Cunniff	100.00	
Mrs. Maurice J. Curran	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis	500.00	
Mrs. John S. Curtis	250.00	
Mrs. Richard Cary Curtis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic H. Curtiss	100.00	
Miss Sarah P. Cushing	50.00	
Mrs. Eben Dale "In memory of my grandfather, Dr. James Jackson."	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard H. Dana	200.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John Dane	200.00	
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis	250.00	
Miss Theodora Dehon	10.00	
John Hopkins Denison	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Donnelly	200.00	
Carried forward	$809,532.68	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$809,532.68	$339,624.66
Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Bristow Draper	1,000.00	
Mrs. Sydney Dreyfus	25.00	
Miss Betty Dumaine	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Ehrlich	250.00	
Mrs. Henry Ehrlich	25.00	
John Morse Elliot	500.00	
Mrs. John W. Elliot	1,000.00	
Mrs. C. C. Ely	500.00	
Mrs. Ralph L. Emerson	25.00	
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth M. Eustis	25.00	
Henry D. Eustis	50.00	
Miss Mary St. B. Eustis	25.00	
John W. Farlow, M.D.	200.00	
Miss Fannie M. Faulkner	100.00	
Mrs. Dudley B. Fay	250.00	
Miss Edith R. Fisher	10.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	100.00	
Miss Frances B. Fisher	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske	50.00	
Miss Carrie T. Fitch	50.00	
Miss Edith Fitz	25.00	
Mrs. R. H. Fitz	25.00	
Miss Alice Fitzpatrick	10.00	
Miss Harriet S. Fogg and Miss Elizabeth G. Fogg	10.00	
Mrs. George Tappan Francis	25.00	
Mrs. Bertha B. Frank	6.00	
Mrs. Horace S. Frazer	50.00	
Miss Katharine French	10.00	
"Friends"	225.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	1,000.00	
Mrs. Rufus Frost	10.00	
Miss Eugenia B. Frothingham	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	3,000.00	
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner	100.00	
Alfred Gardner	25.00	
Mrs. William B. Garritt	200.00	
Mrs. K. H. Gibson	10.00	
Girls City Club of Boston, Inc.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic S. Goodwin	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Grandin	500.00	
Mrs. Wilbur S. Grant	25.00	
Mrs. Merle D. Graves	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	100.00	
Mrs. Horace Gray	50.00	
Mrs. John Chipman Gray	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	500.00	
Mrs. Norman F. Greeley	100.00	
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Casper M. Grosberg	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Grosberg	250.00	
Mrs. S. Eliot Guild	25.00	
Carried forward	$823,273.68	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$823,273.68	$339,624.66
"Mrs. H. S."	5.00	
Mrs. Richard W. Hale In memory of Dr. George A. Bancroft.	100.00	
Richard W. Hale, Jr. In memory of Dr. George A. Bancroft.	5.00	
Mrs. B. Nason Hamlin	50.00	
Mrs. Huntington R. Hardwick	25.00	
Mrs. Henry W. Harris	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Hartt	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. H. K. Hatfield	100.00	
Miss Ellen R. Hathaway	25.00	
Miss Mary E. Haven	20.00	
Mrs. William Healy	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. B. McK. Henry	20.00	
Arthur D. Hill	300.00	
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	100.00	
Mrs. John F. Hill	500.00	
Miss Mary S. Holbrook	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Daniel H. Holmes	25.00	
Miss Katherine A. Homans	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur N. Hood	100.00	
Mrs. A. Laurence Hopkins	5,000.00	
Mrs. Clement S. Houghton	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Chandler Hovey	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	100.00	
Mrs. Frank T. Hunter	15.00	
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi	250.00	
'In Memory of Gardiner Hubbard Scudder"	300.00	
'In Memory of Mary Lowell Stone"	965.00	
Mrs. Elliott P. Joslin	25.00	
Mrs. C. H. Joy	500.00	
Mrs. B. A. Kaiser	10.00	
Miss Grace W. King	25.00	
The Misses King	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Koshland	200.00	
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb	2,000.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Lapham	2,000.00	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
Mrs. Edward Lawrence	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Lawrence	100.00	
Miss Bertha Lee	25.00	
Mrs. Francis H. Lee	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Lefavour	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lester Leland	10,000.00	
Mrs. Louis Leviseur	25.00	
Mrs. Louis K. Liggett	25.00	
Mrs. Arthur Lincoln	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Percival H. Lombard	250.00	
Miss Alice M. Longfellow	100.00	
Miss Hannah Lorden	5.00	
Miss Katharine P. Loring	25.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	500.00	
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	2,000.00	
Mrs. Charles T. Lovering	100.00	
Carried forward	$851,698.68	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$851,698.68	$339,624.66
Mrs. Robert Lovett	100.00	
Mrs. John Lowell	1,000.00	
Miss Bessie H. Lyman	10.00	
Mrs. George H. Lyman	100.00	
Miss Mabel Lyman	100.00	
Mrs. George Armstrong Lyon	100.00	
"M. A. M."	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George S. Mandell	1,000.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	5,000.00	
Miss Ellen F. Mason	5,000.00	
Miss Ida M. Mason	5,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. R. Mayo-Smith	50.00	
Miss Mary McCormick	20.00	
John McKibbin	100.00	
Miss Annie McLaughlin	10.00	
Mrs. Norman McLeod	100.00	
Mrs. James C. Melvin	1,000.00	
Mrs. Thomas N. Metcalf	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur N. Milliken	500.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles Galloupe Mixter	150.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Moir	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Moir	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	100.00	
John F. Moors	250.00	
Mrs. John J. Moran	50.00	
Samuel E. Morison	100.00	
Miss Frances R. Morse	1,000.00	
Mrs. Charles A. Morss	50.00	
Mrs. Henry A. Morss	1,000.00	
Miss Jane L. Motley	25.00	
Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Guy Murchie	100.00	
Mrs. T. Morris Murray	50.00	
Mrs. Grace W. Myers	25.00	
George A. Parker	10.00	
Haven Parker	10.00	
Mrs. Herbert Parker	10.00	
Miss K. V. Parker	5.00	
Miss Amelia Peabody	100.00	
Mrs. John E. Peabody	500.00	
In memory of John Endicott Peabody.		
Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Peck	20.00	
Mrs. W. Y. Peters	500.00	
Mrs. Horace Pettit, Jr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	100.00	
Mrs. James Phelan	10.00	
Mrs. Gilman Prichard	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Procter, Jr.	50.00	
Miss Elizabeth Putnam	50.00	
Mrs. James J. Putnam	100.00	
Mrs. William Lowell Putnam	1,000.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann	250.00	
Mrs. Israel A. Ratshesky	25.00	
Miss Ida B. Reed and Miss Emily S. Reed	500.00	
Harrison G. Reynolds	50.00	
Carried forward	$879,238.68	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$879,258.68	$339,624.66
Albert W. Rice	100.00	
Mrs. John Richardson	25.00	
W. B. Rogers	50.00	
Mrs. Thorvald S. Ross	10.00	
Mrs. Waldo O. Ross	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick P. Royce	1,000.00	
"S. J. S."	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Sawyer	100.00	
Mrs. B. W. Scharff	25.00	
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Francis Sears	500.00	
Miss Mary P. Sears	25.00	
Mrs. Richard Sears	10.00	
Mrs. Rufus L. Sewall	25.00	
Mrs. Henry S. Shaw	100.00	
Mrs. Quincy Adams Shaw, Jr.	1,000.00	
Mrs. S. Parkman Shaw	100.00	
Mrs. Henry R. Silberman	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth Slocum	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William H. Slocum	100.00	
Jeremiah Smith, Jr.	50.00	
Miss E. P. Sohier	500.00	
William D. Sohier	1,000.00	
Mrs. W. D. Sohier, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. H. C. Solomon	25.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Phineas W. Sprague	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John C. Spring	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip Stockton	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic M. Stone	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth W. Storer	100.00	
C. L. Sullivan	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	500.00	
Mrs. Edward A. Taft	100.00	
Miss Alice P. Tapley	100.00	
Miss Ruth Thayer	100.00	
Miss Alice Thorndike	50.00	
Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Jr.	10.00	
Mrs. John L. Thorndike	100.00	
Mrs. Samuel Thorne	100.00	
Miss Annie L. Thorp	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Thorp	500.00	
Mrs. Alfred Marston Tozzer	50.00	
Mrs. Charles S. Tuckerman	25.00	
Mrs. John F. Tyler	100.00	
The Unity Bridge Club	50.00	
"Unknown Friend"	160.00	
Miss Susan Upham	500.00	
Mrs. W. W. Vaughan	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Felix Vorenberg	500.00	
Mrs. Charles Walker	25.00	
Mrs. Guy Waring	50.00	
Mrs. Charles G. Weld	5,000.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld	200.00	
Carried forward	$895,098.68	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$895,098.68	$339,624.66
Miss Mary Weld	5,000.00	
Mrs. Barrett Wendell	250.00	
Mrs. W. Morton Wheeler	250.00	
Mrs. W. A. Whitcomb	25.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	100.00	
Mrs. G. M. Whitin	300.00	
Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	300.00	
Miss Anne L. Whitmore	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Geoffrey G. Whitney	100.00	
Mrs. Charles A. Williams	100.00	
Mrs. Ralph B. Williams	500.00	
Miss Sarah H. Winslow	10.00	
Miss Clara B. Winthrop	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott	250.00	
Mrs. Louie Zahner	10.00	
Scandinavian Committee	$3,417.35	
Italian General Fund	541.00	
Wakefield	1,718.00	

SUBSCRIPTIONS RECEIVED THROUGH AMERICAN LEGION COMMITTEES IN TOWNS OUTSIDE THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

Abington	$994.54	
Andover	36.00	
Athol	400.00	
Bridgewater	110.00	
Cambridge (American Legion Cambridge Post No. 27)	25.00	
Canton	566.00	
Carver	25.00	
Danvers	25.00	
Dorchester (American Legion Charles F. Hammond, Jr. Post No. 78)	10.00	
Duxbury	146.00	
East Bridgewater	222.80	
Easton	664.00	
Enfield	31.35	
Franklin	2,860.90	
Gilbertville	160.00	
Groton	297.00	
Hanover	518.71	
Hanson	212.00	
Harvard	75.00	
Hull	331.00	
Kingston	232.75	
Lynnfield	80.74	
Mansfield	1,252.00	
Maynard	967.00	
Merrimac	145.76	
Nahant	162.00	
Norwell	80.00	
Pembroke (American Legion Auxiliary Post No. 143)	1.00	
Plymouth	807.00	
Carried forward	$919,558.58	$339,624.66

Brought forward	$919,558.58	$339,624.66
Provincetown	832.06	
Reading (American Legion Post No. 62 and American Legion Auxiliary Reading Post No. 62)	15.00	
Rockland	910.55	
Sandwich	10.00	
Sharon	170.50	
South Boston (American Legion Columbia Post No. 51)	75.00	
West Somerville (American Legion Auxiliary to Somerville Post No. 19)	5.00	
South Hamilton	100.00	
Sterling	65.00	
Stockbridge (American Legion Auxiliary, Capt. Harrington Post)	5.00	
Stow	235.00	
Upton	100.00	
Uxbridge	373.00	
Vineyard Haven	10.00	
Ware	250.00	
Wareham	188.00	
Whitinsville (American Legion Jeffrey L. Vail Post 11)	10.00	
Whitman	1,542.34	
Williamstown	15.00	$924,470.03

RADIO APPARATUS FUND
For Radio Apparatus at General Hospital

Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2nd	$1,200.00	
Donation of Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	350.00	$1,550.00

RESEARCH WORK FUND
For Research Work at General Hospital

Donation of General Electric Co.	$3,087.50	
Donation of Dr. Victor Bychower	10.00	$3,097.50

BULFINCH BUILDING RENOVATIONS FUND
For Renovating Bulfinch Building

Donation of Edwin C. Lewis, Inc.	$500.00

INTERMEDIATE HOSPITAL FUND
For Intermediate Hospital

Donation of Anonymous	$100,000.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Rome	10.00	
Donation of Winifred L. Moore	15.00	$100,025.00
Carried forward		$1,369,267.19

Brought forward		$1,369,267.19

UROLOGICAL WARD FUND
FOR AN UROLOGICAL WARD IN NEW WARD BUILDING

Donation of Mrs. Aroline C. Gove		$25,000.00

WARREN LIBRARY, NEWSPAPER AND MAGAZINE FUND
FOR NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES FOR WARREN LIBRARY

Donation of Miss Mary F. Ellis		$80.00

GENERAL FUND

Donation of Anonymous	$250.00	
Donation of Theodore Lyman	1,000.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Anna S. C. Prince (additional)	1,425.00	
Donation of Stillwater Worsted Mills	100.00	
Bequest of Regina Berger	2,000.00	
Donation of Agoos Family Charity Foundation	100.00	
Donation of Miss Georgina S. Cary	50.00	
Donation of Rudnick Charitable Foundation	100.00	
Bequest of Albert N. Blodgett	896.16	
Bequest of Alanson Tucker	255,271.72	$261,192.88

SUBSCRIBERS TO ANNUAL FREE BEDS
FREE BED IN WARD FOR 1926

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Abbott	$100.00	
Arthur Adams	100.00	
Charles F. Adams	100.00	
A Friend	100.00	
George R. Agassiz	100.00	
Edward B. Alford	100.00	
Mrs. Bryce J. Allan	100.00	
Mrs. Philip R. Allen	100.00	
Hobart Ames	100.00	
Mrs. John S. Ames	100.00	
Oliver Ames	100.00	
Miss Caroline M. Amory "In memory of Mrs. George W. Amory."	100.00	
Mrs. Charles W. Amory	100.00	
Robert Amory	100.00	
Mrs. William Amory In memory of Lieutenant Lawrence Dwight.	100.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Anonymous	300.00	
Francis Henry Appleton	100.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
Samuel Appleton	100.00	
Edward W. Atkinson	100.00	
James W. Austin	100.00	
Charles L. Ayling	100.00	
Carried forward	$2,600.00	$1,655,540.07

Brought forward	$2,600.00	$1,655,540.07
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Bacon	100.00	
Mrs. Louis Baer	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Bramwell Baker	100.00	
Mrs. F. R. Bangs	100.00	
Clarence W. Barron	200.00	
Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	100.00	
Mrs. J. W. Bartol	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	200.00	
Walter C. Baylies	100.00	
Mrs. H. H. A. Beach	100.00	
In memory of Dr. H. H. A. Beach.		
Mrs. Boylston A. Beal	100.00	
Miss Ida G. Beal	100.00	
In memory of Judith D. Beal.		
Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
E. Pierson Beebe	100.00	
Mrs. Junius Beebe	100.00	
Mrs. Marion Fenno Bell	100.00	
A. F. B.	100.00	
Frank B. Bemis	100.00	
Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	100.00	
Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow	100.00	
Charles S. Bird	100.00	
George Nixon Black	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100.00	
Mrs. Francis Blake	100.00	
Francis Blake Free Bed.		
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Lowell Blake	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Jared Bliss	100.00	
Boston Firemen's Relief Fund	200.00	
Mrs. Arthur H. Bowditch	100.00	
F. W. Bradlee	100.00	
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	100.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100.00	
Miss Fannie R. Brewer	100.00	
The John R. Brewer Free Bed.		
Gorham Brooks	100.00	
Miss Ellen Bullard	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. I. Tucker Burr	100.00	
S. D. Bush	100.00	
Dr. Charles S. Butler	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Miss Georgina S. Cary	100.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
Miss Marian Roby Case	100.00	
Horace D. Chapin	100.00	
Miss Caroline E. Chickering	100.00	
"In memory of my parents, Dr. Jesse and Caroline Reaney Chickering."		
Mrs. Arthur B. Claflin	100.00	
In memory of Arthur Bucklin Claflin.		
Mrs. William H. Claflin, Jr.	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Randall Clifford	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Clough	100.00	
Charles K. Cobb	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	100.00	
Archibald Cary Coolidge	100.00	
Carried forward	$7,900.00	$1,655,540.07

Brought forward	$7,900.00	$1,655,540.07
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. Helen M. Craig	200.00	
Estate of Ethel H. Crane For the benefit of Parishioners of St. Paul's Church, Dedham.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alvah Crocker In memory of Alvah Crocker, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	100.00	
Charles P. Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Charles P. Curtis In memory of E. S. A.	100.00	
Miss Frances Greely Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. G. S. Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis In memory of Horatio G. Curtis.	100.00	
Miss Isabella Curtis	100.00	
Laurence Curtis	100.00	
Louis Curtis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Richard Cary Curtis "In memory of my mother."	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Cary Curtis	100.00	
Miss Alice L. Cushing	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George B. Dabney	100.00	
Henry R. Dalton	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Davenport	100.00	
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis	100.00	
Henry B. Day	100.00	
Mrs. Burnham N. Dell In memory of Mrs. Wilson S. Bissell.	100.00	
Franklin Dexter and Gordon Dexter, Jointly	100.00	
Philip Dexter	100.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	100.00	
Mrs. Malcolm Donald	100.00	
Mrs. J. Robertson Duff	100.00	
Frank L. Dunne	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Clifton H. Dwinnell	100.00	
Eastern Drug Company	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Eliot	100.00	
Mrs. John W. Elliot In memory of Dr. John Wheelock Elliot.	100.00	
Mrs. Cora Codman Ely "In memory of my father, James M. Codman."	100.00	
Mrs. Ralph L. Emerson	100.00	
N. H. Emmons	100.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons, 2nd	200.00	
H. Wendell Endicott	100.00	
William Endicott	100.00	
Mrs. Augustus H. Eustis In memory of Ernest W. Bowditch.	100.00	
Henry C. Everett	100.00	
Carried forward	$12,700.00	$1,655,540.07

Brought forward	$12,700.00	$1,655,540.07
Stephen Fairbanks	100.00	
Herbert E. Fales	100.00	
William Farnsworth	200.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay In memory of Henry Howard Fay.	100.00	
S. Prescott Fay	100.00	
W. Rodman Fay	100.00	
Estate of L. Carteret Fenno	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Fessenden	100.00	
Desmond FitzGerald In memory of Ensign Robert F. Clark.	100.00	
John F. Fitzgerald	100.00	
Frederick C. Fletcher	100.00	
J. Murray Forbes	100.00	
Miss Mary Bowditch Forbes In memory of Mrs. G. G. Hammond.	100.00	
Miss Mary Bowditch Forbes In memory of Miss Clara Vezin.	100.00	
Mrs. Ralph E. Forbes	100.00	
C. H. W. Foster	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	200.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Tudor Gardiner	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George P. Gardner	100.00	
John L. Gardner	100.00	
William A. Gardner	100.00	
Augustus Franklin Goodwin	100.00	
Mrs. John Chipman Gray In memory of Harriette Sargent Rodman.	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	100.00	
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough In memory of Charles P. Greenough.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Edward W. Grew	100.00	
Herbert K. Hallett	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. N. Penrose Hallowell	100.00	
Horatio Hathaway	100.00	
Fred R. Hayward	100.00	
Augustus Hemenway	100.00	
Mrs. Robert F. Herrick In memory of her mother, Edith Forbes Perkins.	100.00	
Mrs. John Jay Hicks	100.00	
F. L. Higginson, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. F. L. Higginson	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	100.00	
Charles R. Hoag	100.00	
Miss Mary S. Holbrook In memory of E. Everett Holbrook.	100.00	
Mrs. Valentine Hollingsworth	100.00	
Robert Homans	100.00	
James R. Hooper	100.00	
William Hooper	100.00	
Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	100.00	
Carried forward	$18,000.00	$1,655,540.07

Brought forward	$18,000.00	$1,655,540.07
Henry Hornblower	100.00	
Clement S. Houghton	100.00	
Henry S. Hunnewell	100.00	
Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell	100.00	
James M. Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Louisa Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Mary Hunnewell	100.00	
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi In memory of Oscar Iasigi.	100.00	
Mrs. Henderson Inches	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	100.00	
Arthur S. Johnson	100.00	
Edward C. Johnson	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald M. Johnson In memory of Reginald M. Johnson.	100.00	
Mrs. Edward Lawrence Kent	100.00	
Charles A. Kidder	100.00	
Nathaniel T. Kidder	100.00	
L. C. Kimball	100.00	
Mrs. L. C. Kimball	100.00	
Rev. and Mrs. Thatcher R. Kimball	100.00	
Mrs. Henry Parsons King	100.00	
The Misses King In memory of Mrs. D. Webster King.	100.00	
Mrs. H. A. Lamb	100.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas H. Lanman	100.00	
Mrs. Henry G. Lapham	100.00	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
John S. Lawrence	100.00	
Mrs. John S. Lawrence	100.00	
John Lawrence and Francis Peabody, Jr. Trustees under the will of Abbott Lawrence.	1,000.00	
Frederick Lawton	100.00	
George C. Lee and his sons	100.00	
Mrs. Lester Leland	100.00	
In memory of Mrs. Anna Cabot Lodge, from Ellerton James and J. Ellerton Lodge	100.00	
Augustus P. Loring	100.00	
Mrs. Augustus P. Loring	100.00	
William Caleb Loring	100.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. Charles T. Lovering	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Lovering	100.00	
Mrs. Guy Lowell In memory of Andrew Robeson Sargent.	100.00	
John Lowell "In memory of my grandfather, John Lowell."	100.00	
Mrs. John Lowell	100.00	
Arthur Lyman Ella Lowell Lee Free Bed.	100.00	
Henry and Theodore Lyman	100.00	
Ronald T. Lyman	100.00	
Carried forward	$23,500.00	$1,655,540.07

Brought forward	$23,500.00	$1,655,540.07
Mrs. George S. Mandell	100.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	500.00	
In memory of Mrs. John F. Andrew.		
Miss Ellen F. Mason	100.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00	
Miss Ida M. Mason	100.00	
Mrs. William H. McElwain	100.00	
Mrs. William L. McKee	100.00	
Mrs. Norman McLeod	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. James Howard Means	200.00	
In memory of Mrs. Francis C. Lowell.		
Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Means	100.00	
In memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner.		
Mrs. Frank Merriam	100.00	
In memory of Frank Merriam.		
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Sayre Merrill	100.00	
In memory of Henry S. Shaw.		
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	100.00	
In memory of Dr. Samuel Jason Mixter.		
Mrs. George H. Monks	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	100.00	
Miss Frances R. Morse	100.00	
In memory of Samuel Torrey Morse.		
Charles A. Morss	200.00	
Mrs. and Mrs. Henry A. Morss	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Moseley	100.00	
Mrs. E. Preble Motley, Sr.	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Mrs. George S. Mumford	100.00	
In memory of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee.		
Mrs. T. Morris Murray	100.00	
Miss Grace Nichols	100.00	
"In memory of my mother, Charlotte Peabody Nichols."		
William E. Nickerson	200.00	
Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
Grenville H. Norcross	100.00	
Frank C. Paine	100.00	
John B. Paine	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2d	100.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	100.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
J. Harleston Parker	100.00	
Mrs. Henry Parkman	100.00	
In memory of Henry Parkman.		
Miss Amelia Peabody	100.00	
Francis Peabody	100.00	
Mrs. Francis Peabody	100.00	
George A. Peabody	100.00	
Harold Peabody	100.00	
In memory of John E. Peabody.		
Miss Charlotte Peirce	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan	100.00	
Dudley L. Pickman	250.00	
Dudley L. Pickman, Jr.	100.00	
Carried forward	$28,750.00	$1,655,540.07

Brought forward	$28,750.00	$1,655,540.07
S. S. Pierce Co.	100.00	
Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce In memory of Wallace L. Pierce.	100.00	
Mrs. James Ridgway Poor In memory of Samuel Parkman Oliver.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty	100.00	
Mrs. William Lowell Putnam	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Francis Minot Rackemann In memory of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Mandell.	100.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	100.00	
Miss Ida B. Reed	100.00	
William H. Reed	100.00	
Frank W. Remick	100.00	
Miss Annie T. Rice	100.00	
Charles O. Richardson	100.00	
Mrs. F. L. W. Richardson	100.00	
Russell Robb	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Rockwell	100.00	
Miss Emma Rodman	100.00	
Dudley P. Rogers	100.00	
Mrs. Edmund S. Rousmaniere	100.00	
Mrs. Frederick P. Royce	100.00	
John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall In memory of Peter Chardon Brooks.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
Sabin P. Sanger	100.00	
C. S. Sargent	100.00	
Mrs. F. W. Sargent	100.00	
E. Tucker Sayward In memory of Ruth T. Sayward.	100.00	
F. R. Sears	100.00	
Mrs. Francis P. Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Francis Sears	100.00	
Herbert M. Sears	100.00	
Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears	100.00	
Mrs. Knyvet W. Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears	100 00	
Richard and Francis P. Sears	100.00	
Richard D. Sears	100.00	
Mrs. Rufus Lentner Sewall In memory of Rufus Lentner Sewall.	100.00	
Henry L. Shattuck	100.00	
Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, Jr.	100.00	
Robert G. Shaw	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Simes	225.00	
C. R. Simpkins	100.00	
Miss Elisabeth P. Sohier	100.00	
William D. Sohier	100.00	
Mrs. Philip L. Spalding In memory of Oakes Angier Ames.	100.00	
William S. Spaulding	100.00	
Robert H. Stevenson	100.00	
Galen L. Stone	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	100.00	
Carried forward	$33,775.00	$1,655,540.07

Brought forward	$33,775.00	$1,655,540.07
Mrs. Richard C. Storey	100.00	
The Misses Sturgis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Swan	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	100.00	
Edmund Q. Sylvester	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S. Sylvester	200.00	
Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	100.00	
Charles H. Taylor	200.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	100.00	
Washington B. Thomas	100.00	
Dr. Augustus Thorndike	100.00	
Charles H. Traiser	100.00	
Richard E. Traiser	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Upton	100.00	
Mrs. Alexander F. Wadsworth	100.00	
Miss Mary Lee Ware	100.00	
Mrs. Bayard Warren	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel D. Warren	100.00	
Mrs. Andrew G. Webster	100.00	
In memory of Dr. Harrison Briggs Webster.		
Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	100.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld	100.00	
In memory of C. Minot Weld.		
Rudolph Weld	200.00	
In memory of Stephen Minot Weld.		
A. W. Wheelwright	100.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	100.00	
Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Geoffrey G. Whitney	100.00	
George Wigglesworth	300.00	
Mrs. Clarence C. Williams	100.00	
In memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner.		
John D. Williams	100.00	
Moses Williams	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Winslow	100.00	
Mrs. Frederick Winsor	100.00	
Mrs. Frederic Winthrop	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Lindall Winthrop	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott	100.00	
Cornelius A. Wood	100.00	
Henry D. Woods	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip W. Wrenn	100.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	100.00	
Sundry Donors	870.00	

FREE BED IN A PRIVATE ROOM FOR 1926

Mrs. T. J. Coolidge	$500.00	
Mrs. Philip L. Saltonstall	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Shearer (two beds)	1,000.00	
Mrs. George E. Warren	500.00	
A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation	500.00	$42,645.00
Carried forward		$1,698,185.07

Brought forward			$1,698,185.07

INCOME FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

The Mrs. Caspar Whitney Fund to be expended as indicated by Dr. Fritz B. Talbot, for investigation in the Children's Medical Department.			
Donation of Mrs. Caspar Whitney		$500.00	
For Special Treadwell Library Fund.			
Donation of Anonymous	$50.00		
Donation of Dr. George W. Holmes	5.00		
Donation of Mrs. William Herman	25.00		
Donation of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot .	7.25		
		87.25	
To provide diet for the sick poor.			
Donation of the North End Diet Kitchen .		4,000.00	
For Christmas Fund.			
Donation of the Ladies' Visiting Committee		85.32	
Anaphylactic Clinic Fund.			
Donation of Dr. Francis M. Rackemann .		16.25	
For Salary of Chief of the Orthopedic Department.			
Donation of George Wigglesworth		3,625.02	
To be expended under the direction of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot.			
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Schaefer		1,000.00	
For Current Expense Fund.			
Donation of Mrs. Malcolm Donald	$100.00		
Donation of Frank P. Gurney . .	10.00		
Donation of Henry Lee Morse . .	10.00		
Donation of John Lakin	10.00		
Donation of Mrs. A. Wodell . . .	1.00		
Donation of Miss Harding . . .	5.00		
Donation of Miss A. Lora Weiss .	10.00		
Donation of an award made in a prize contest conducted by the Merchants Legal Stamp Co., Inc.	20.00		
Donation of Miss Marian J. Homans	25.00		
Donation of Herman Chandler .	10.00		
Donation of Russell G. Fessenden	50.00		
Donation of Mrs. Hobart Ames .	50.00		
Donation of Jordan Marsh Co. .	500.00		
Donation of Miss S. Effie Jackson	1.50		
Donation of Boston Envelope Co.	43.00		
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore L. Buell	10.00		
		855.50	
For Weld Surgical Instrument Fund.			
Donation of Miss Mary Weld		2,341.57	
For a Special Salary.			
Donation of Dr. L. E. Emerson		750.00	
For Babies Milk Fund.			
Donation of Miss Emma Hutchins		5.00	
Books for Warren Library.			
Donation of Mrs. Nathaniel Ayer		100.00	
Carried forward		$13,365.91	$1,698,185.07

Brought forward		$13,365.91	$1,698,185.07
For Appointment forms for Out-Patient Department.			
Donation of Dr. Francis M. Rackemann		31.00	
For Purchase of Equipment.			
Donation of Dr. James Howard Means		43.80	
For a Special Purpose.			
Donation of Delcevare King	$50.00		
Donation of Otis Elevator Co.	500.00		
Donation of Dr. E. P. Richardson	50.00		
		600.00	
For Venereal Disease Clinic.			
Donation of Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Health		1,000.00	
For use of very poor sick people.			
Donation of Eloise M. Holton		10.00	
For Purchase of Proteins.			
Donation of Dr. Francis M. Rackemann		42.63	
Desk and Chair in Warren Library.			
Donation of Nathaniel T. Kidder		73.50	
To aid and assist poor and needy colored people.			
Donation of the Estate of Photius Fisk (through New England Trust Co.)		500.00	
For a new microscope.			
Donation of Dr. James Howard Means		115.00	
For Hospital meetings.			
Donation of Dr. James Howard Means		100.00	
To promote the comfort and happiness of the patients at McLean Hospital			
Additional Payment of Income under Bequest of Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering		1,568.43	
For Books for Library at McLean Hospital			
Donation of Miss Mary L. Swift		200.00	
			$17,650.27

INCOME DONATIONS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL DONATIONS TO SOCIAL SERVICE, 1926

Mr. Arthur Adams	$10.00	
Mr. Edward B. Alford	25.00	
Miss Martha A. Alford	100.00	
Anonymous	200.00	
A Friend	300.00	
Mr. Charles R. Adams	2.50	
Mrs. James Barr Ames	20.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
Mrs. E. W. Atkinson	25.00	
Mr. Louis Baer	10.00	
Mrs. J. W. Bartol	10.00	
Miss Ida G. Beal	10.00	
Mrs. Francis Blake	20.00	
Anonymous	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Allston Burr	10.00	
Mr. Henry B. Cabot	5.00	
Carried forward	$857.50	$1,715,835.34

Brought forward	$857.50	$1,715,835.34
Mr. Richard B. Carter	10.00	
Miss Georgina S. Cary	10.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	50.00	
Chase & Sanborn	25.00	
Mrs. George O. G. Coale	10.00	
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb	10.00	
Miss Catherine A. Codman	25.00	
Dr. Algernon Coolidge	10.00	
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	25.00	
Mrs. T. J. Coolidge	50.00	
Mrs. William E. Cox	25.00	
Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	20.00	
Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	20.00	
Miss Francis C. Cruft	10.00	
Miss Harriot S. Curtis	50.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	25.00	
Hon. Crafton D. Cushing	10.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	5.00	
Mrs. Eben Dale	10.00	
Mr. Richard H. Dana	5.00	
Mrs. George H. Davenport	10.00	
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis	10.00	
Charles A. Dean Welfare Trust	50.00	
Mr. Arthur B. Denny	10.00	
Mrs. George P. Denny	5.00	
Miss Emily G. Denny	3.00	
Judge Frederic Dodge	100.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons, 2nd	25.00	
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	50.00	
Dr. Elisha Flagg	10.00	
Dr. Alexander Forbes	25.00	
Mrs. George Tappan Francis	5.00	
Mrs. Frederick W. Frerichs	50.00	
Miss Eugenia B. Frothingham	5.00	
Mr. Louis A. Frothingham	20.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	100.00	
Mr. Augustus H. Gill	2.00	
Dr. Joel E. Goldthwaite	10.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	25.00	
Mr. Courtenay Guild	25.00	
Mrs. Paul M. Hamlen	20.00	
Mr. Clement S. Houghton	25.00	
Mr. Henry S. Howe	50.00	
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard	25.00	
Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	5.00	
Mrs. C. C. Jackson	25.00	
Mrs. C. H. Joy	10.00	
Mr. Carl J. Kaffenburg	5.00	
Mr. Louis E. Kirstein	10.00	
Mrs. G. M. Lane	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee	50.00	
Mr. Joseph Lee	250.00	
Mrs. Augustus P. Loring	25.00	
Judge William Caleb Loring	5.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	15.00	
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	50.00	
Dr. Henry Lyman	100.00	
Carried forward	$2,532.50	$1,715,835.34

Brought forward	$2,532.50	$1,715,835.34
Mr. Ronald T. Lyman	15.00	
Mrs. Daniel Merriman	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George R. Minot	10.00	
Mrs. John F. Moors	10.00	
Mrs. E. P. Motley, Sr.	25.00	
New England Confectionery Co.	50.00	
Mr. George N. Norton	5.00	
The Robert Treat Paine Association	25.00	
Mrs. R. T. Paine	15.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	10.00	
Mrs. W. R Peabody	10.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	50.00	
Mr. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	5.00	
Mrs. D. L. Pickman	25.00	
Mrs. James J. Putnam	5.00	
Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann	50.00	
A. C. Ratchesky Charity Foundation	100.00	
Mr. William T. Rich	25.00	
Mrs. F. L. W. Richardson	10.00	
Mrs. John Richardson	5.00	
Mrs. John Richardson, Jr.	25.00	
Miss Cornelia B. Rodman	100.00	
Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall	25.00	
Mr. Robert Saltonstall	50.00	
Miss Annie L. Sears	10.00	
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	50.00	
Mr. Francis P. Sears	50.00	
Dr. Henry F. Sears	50.00	
Miss Mary P. Sears	50.00	
Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	50.00	
Mrs. Frederick C. Shattuck	100.00	
Mr. Francis Shaw	5.00	
Mrs. Charles L. Slattery	5.00	
Mrs. Joseph N. Smith	10.00	
Mrs. Alexander Steinert	10.00	
Mr. Galen L. Stone	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John H. Storer	5.00	
Miss Mabel Sturgis	25.00	
Mrs. T. R. Sullivan	5.00	
Mrs. Charles W. Taintor	5.00	
Mr. Louis B. Thacher	10.00	
Miss Alice A. Thorp	20.00	
Mrs. J. G. Thorp	20.00	
Mr. E. Van Noorden	10.00	
Mrs. Herman F. Vickery	5.00	
Mrs. W. F. Watters	20.00	
Mr. Frank G. Webster	100.00	
Mr. William P. Wharton	100.00	
Dr. Charles J. White	5.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	10.00	
Mr. John D. Williams	25.00	
Mrs. Moses Williams, Jr.	10.00	
Mrs. Roger Wolcott	10.00	
Women's Guild of Central Church	75.00	
Miss Mary Woodman	25.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	10.00	
Carried forward	$4,177.50	$1,720,012.84

Brought forward		$1,720,012.84

SPECIAL DONATIONS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE
1926

Agoos Family Charity Fund	$100.00	
Anonymous	50.00	
Anonymous	15.00	
Mrs. W. H. Claflin	100.00	
Comfort Carriers Club	5.00	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	2,585.40	
Mrs. Charles Cushman	50.00	
Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	1,800.00	
John Howard Lend a Hand Club of Bulfinch Place Church	8.00	
Immediate Relief Find	146.60	
Mrs. C. Levin	25.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	1,400.00	
May Lend a Hand Club of Bulfinch Place Church	2.00	
Mrs. Francis J. Moors	500.00	
		$6,787.00

DONATIONS TO SOCIAL SERVICE FOR RELIEF FUND, 1926

The Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc.	490.08
TOTAL DONATIONS FOR 1926	$1,727,289.92

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1926, is respectfully submitted.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

ASSETS

		Income	Principal
1			
PERMANENT FUNDS			
Securities, Real Estate and Cash		$80,146.12	$6,398,125.59
2			
SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS			
Securities, Real Estate and Cash		4,547.65	885,365.62
3			
BAKER MEMORIAL FUND			
Securities and Cash			1,047,774.04
4			
MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND			
Securities and Cash		70.00	11,000.00
5			
GENERAL FUND			
Securities, Real Estate and Cash			517,012.48
6			
LAND AND BUILDINGS			
General Hospital	$4,394,780.47		
McLean Hospital	2,362,200.44		6,756,980.91
7			
INCOME FUNDS			
Cash		4,309.50	
8			
RENT GUARANTEE			
Cash		3.33	500.00
		$89,076.60	$15,616,758.64

DECEMBER 31, 1926

LIABILITIES

	Income	Principal
1		
PERMANENT FUNDS		
Income only can be used, and for the purpose named in the instrument of gift	$80,146.12	$5,827,460.57
Appraisal. Gain		570,665.02
2		
SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS		
Principal and Income can be used for the purpose named in the instrument of gift	4,547.65	878,233.90
Appraisal. Gain		7,131.72
3		
BAKER MEMORIAL FUND		
Principal and Income can be used for the purpose named in the instrument of gift		1,042,568.62
Appraisal. Gain		5,205.42
4		
MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND		
Income for an Annuity	70.00	11,000.00
5		
GENERAL FUND		
Principal and Income can be used for any Hospital purpose		516,195.98
Appraisal. Gain		816.50
6		
PLANT		6,756,980.91
7		
INCOME FUNDS		
For purpose named in instruments of gift	4,309.50	
8		
RENT GUARANTEE	3.33	500.00
	$89,076.60	$15,616,758.64

PERMANENT FUNDS ASSETS

	INSURANCE POLICIES:			
$160,000	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co. . .			$160,000.00
	GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS:			
$29,000	U. S. Treasury Notes . .	4¾'s,	Mar. 15, 1927	29,000.00
100,000	U. S. Treasury Notes . .	4½'s,	Dec. 15, 1927	101,125.00
50,000	U. S. First Liberty Loan	4¼'s,	1932–47	51,500.00
10,000	U. S. Second Liberty Loan . . .	4¼'s,	1927–42	10,106.25
50,000	U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan . . .	4¼'s,	1933–38	51,750.00
70,000	Canada, Dominion of	4½'s,	1936	68,775.00
2,000	Boston, City of, Rapid Transit Loan, Reg.	4's,	1959	2,000.00
	RAILROAD BONDS:			
$10,000	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Co., Gen. Mtge. . .	4's,	1995	9,300.00
35,000	Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, Equip. Trust	4½'s,	1929	34,825.00
10,000	Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, Equip. Trust	4½'s,	1930	9,925.00
10,000	Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Co., Equip. Trust	5's,	1927	10,000.00
5,000	Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Co., Equip. Trust "U"	5's,	1929	5,015.00
5,000	Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Co., Equip. Trust "V"	5's,	1929	5,015.00
9,000	Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co.	3½'s,	1987	6,975.00
14,000	Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co.	6½'s,	1936	15,610.00
10,000	Chicago Union Station Co., 1st Mtge.	4½'s,	1963	9,400.00
10,000	Great Northern Ry., Equip. Trust	4½'s,	1927	9,987.50
25,000	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co.	4's,	1928	24,718.75
22,000	Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co. (St. Louis Div.), 1st Mtge.	6's,	1971	24,090.00
10,000	New York Central Lines, Equip. Trust	5's,	1929	10,050.00
10,000	Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Prior Lien Ry. & Land Grant . . .	4's,	1997	9,150.00
15,000	Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Ref. & Imp.	6's,	2047	16,950.00
28,000	Oregon-Washington R.R. & Navigation Co., 1st Ref.	4's,	1961	24,325.00
14,000	Pennsylvania R.R., Gen. Equip. Trust	4½'s,	1934–36	13,825.00
25,000	Southern Pacific Co., Conv. . .	4's,	1929	24,687.50
	Carried forward			$738,105.00

PERMANENT FUNDS ASSETS (*Continued*)

	Brought forward			$738,105.00
$10,000	Union Pacific R.R. Co., 1st Mtge. Ry. & Land Grant	4's,	1947	9,475.00
	INDUSTRIAL BONDS:			
$61,000	General Electric Co., Deb.	3½'s,	1942	55,510.00
5,000	Squire & Co., John P., 1st Mtge. Sink. Fund	5½'s,	1947	5,037.50
1,000	United States Steel Corp., 10/60 Year Sink. Fund	5's,	1963	1,072.50
	PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS:			
$2,000	Connecticut Power & Light Co., 1st Ref.	7's,	1951	2,320.00
	RAILROAD STOCKS:			
100 Shares	Boston & Albany Railroad			$17,100.00
66 Shares	Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stock Yards Co. (Pfd.)			6,666.00
50 Shares	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R.R. (Pfd.)			950.00
53 Shares	Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. (Com.)			4,240.00
14 Shares	Delaware & Hudson Co. (Com.)			2,436.00
50 Shares	Morris & Essex Railroad Co.			3,950.00
100 Shares	Union Pacific Railroad Co. (Pfd.)			8,087.50
	INDUSTRIAL STOCKS:			
100 Shares	American Bosch Magneto Corporation			1,600.00
10 Shares	Appleton Company			222.00
250 Shares	Baliard Vale Mills Co. (Pfd.)			0.00
100 Shares	General Electric Co.			8,400.00
507 Shares	General Electric Co. (Special Stock)			5,830.50
249 Shares	Jewell Belting Co.			2,490.00
778 Shares	Landers, Frary and Clark			68,464.00
69 Shares	Stanley Works (Com.)			5,106.00
50 Shares	Stanley Works (Pfd.)			1,350.00
102 Shares	Sullivan Machinery Co.			5,100.00
100 Shares	United Fruit Co.			11,900.00
37 Shares	United States Steel Corp. (Pfd.)			4,828.50
	PUBLIC UTILITY STOCKS:			
120 Shares	All America Cables, Inc.			17,340.00
100 Shares	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.			14,950.00
11 Shares	Connecticut Power Co. (Com.)			3,520.00
50 Shares	Hartford City Gas Light Co. (Com.)			3,650.00
30 Shares	Hartford Electric Light Co. (Com.)			10,080.00
70 Shares	Southern New England Telephone Co.			10,570.00
114 Shares	United Illuminating Co.			9,348.00
	BANK AND TRUST COMPANY STOCKS:			
20 Shares	American Exchange Irving Trust Co.			6,300.00
25 Shares	Bankers Trust Co.			16,450.00
4 Shares	Chemical National Bank			3,520.00
	Carried forward			$1,065,968.50

PERMANENT FUNDS ASSETS (*Continued*)

	Brought forward	$1,065,968.50
22 Shares	Equitable Trust Co.	6,776.00
80 Shares	First National Bank, Boston	28,000.00
10 Shares	Guaranty Trust Co.	4,460.00
30 Shares	Manhattan Company, Bank of	6,780.00
10 Shares	National Bank of Commerce in New York	4,260.00
5 Shares	New York Trust Company	2,740.00
10 Shares	Phoenix State Bank and Trust Co., Hartford	4,000.00
	INSURANCE STOCKS:	
500 Shares	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	55,000.00
75 Shares	Aetna Life Insurance Co.	36,375.00
13 Shares	Hartford Fire Insurance Co.	6,370.00
130 Shares	Phoenix Insurance Co.	62,400.00
267 Shares	Travelers Insurance Co.	308,385.00
	REAL ESTATE STOCKS:	
50 Shares	Board of Trade Building Trust	2,500.00
2 Shares	Boston Real Estate Trust	1,880.00
21 Shares	Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corporation	4,305.00
25 Shares	Commonwealth Building Trust (Com.)	0.00
50 Shares	Commonwealth Building Trust (Pfd.)	1,750.00
25 Shares	Dwelling House Associates	1,175.00
25 Shares	Hotel Trust (Touraine)	4,000.00
20 Shares	Oliver Building Trust	1,500.00
90 Shares	State Street Exchange	4,230.00
14 Shares	Western Real Estate Trustees	2,618.00
	MISCELLANEOUS STOCKS:	
20 Shares	Charles Street Garage Co. (Pfd.)	1,620.00
72 Shares	Kansas City Stock Yards Co. (Pfd.)	5,832.00
20 Shares	Kansas City Stock Yards Co. (Com.)	2,080.00
20 Shares	Quincy Market Cold Storage & Warehouse Co. (Pfd.)	1,200.00
36 Shares	Standard Oil Co. of Indiana	2,466.00
	MORTGAGE NOTES:	
$42,500	Conveyancers Title Insurance Co., Parti-Mortgage Receipts	42,500.00
470,000	Olympia Realty Company	470,000.00
22,500	Stober, William J.	22,500.00
	REAL ESTATE:	
No. 1–4	Faneuil Hall Square	68,500.00
No. 45–55	Union Street	168,500.00
No. 474–480	Washington Street	650,000.00
No. 496–500	Washington Street	630,000.00
No. 565–567	Washington Street (½ interest)	108,500.00
No. 10–10½	Common Street	23,000.00
No. 837–847	Washington Street	91,000.00
No. Rear 847	Washington Street	77,500.00
No. 851–859	Washington Street	103,000.00
	Carried forward	$4,083,670.50

PERMANENT FUNDS ASSETS (*Continued*)

Brought forward	$4,083,670.50
No. 11 and 15–23 Warrenton Street	47,500.00
No. 70–74 Tremont Street	455,000.00
No. 231–237 Congress Street	124,000.00
No. 163–167 Oliver Street and 451–463 Atlantic Avenue	247,000.00
No. 307–311 Atlantic Avenue	171,000.00
No. 319–333 Washington Street	1,105,700.00
No. 9–11 Shawmut Street	72,000.00
No. 78–90 Broadway	85,000.00
Land, Topsfield, Mass.	7,300.00
Interest in Estate of John E. Atkins	47,306.25
Cash: Treasurer	12,648.84
	$6,458,125.59
Less Mortgage	60,000.00
TOTAL PERMANENT FUNDS ASSETS	$6,398,125.59

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS ASSETS

	GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS:			
$65,000	U. S. First Liberty Loan	4¼'s,	1932–47	$66,950.00
200,300	U. S. Second Liberty Loan	4¼'s,	1927–42	202,640.69
100,400	U. S. Third Liberty Loan	4¼'s,	1928	101,906.00
500	U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan	4¼'s,	1933–38	517.50
25,000	Federal Land Bank of St. Louis	4½'s,	1939	25,062.50
10,000	Federal Land Bank of Omaha	4½'s,	1942	10,075.00
10,000	Canada, Dominion of.	4½'s,	1936	9,825.00
1,000	Finland, Industrial Mortgage Bank of, 1st Mtge.	7's,	1944	995.00
10,000	Los Angeles, City of, Elec. Plant	5's,	1934	10,175.00
21,000	Pittsburg, City of, Ref. "A".	4¼'s,	1929	32,670.00
12,000	Pittsburg, City of, City Home & Hospital	4¼'s,	1929	
34,000	Toledo, City of, Funding Note	5's,	1928	34,085.00
33,000	Milwaukee, City of, Sewer & School	4½'s,	1929	32,835.00
	RAILROAD BONDS:			
$17,000	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R.R., Gen. Mtge.	4's,	1995	15,810.00
5,000	Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Equip. Trust	4½'s,	1930	4,965.00
10,000	Cleveland, Cinn., Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co., Cairo Division, 1st Mtge.	4's,	1939	9,350.00
	Carried forward			$557,861.69

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS ASSETS (*Continued*)

	Brought forward			$557,861.69
$10,000	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., Illinois Division	3½'s,	1949	8,575.00
1,000	Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co.	3½'s,	1987	775.00
5,000	Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co., Equip. Trust	5's,	1929	5,010.00
25,000	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co.	4's,	1928	24,750.00
25,000	Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co., Unified	4's,	1940	24,000.00
5,000	Michigan Central R.R., Equip. Trust	5's,	1930	5,025.00
10,000	New York Central Lines, Equip. Trust	5's,	1930	10,050.00
15,000	New York Central Lines, Equip. Trust	5's,	1931	15,120.00
30,000	Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Ref. & Imp.	6's,	2047	33,900.00
50,000	Oregon Short Line R.R. Co., 25-Yr. Ref.	4's,	1929	49,250.00
7,000	Oregon-Washington R.R. & Navigation Co., 1st Ref.	4's,	1961	6,081.25
20,000	Pennsylvania R.R., Equip. Tr.	6's,	1930	20,520.00
8,000	Pere Marquette Ry. Co., 1st Mtge.	5's,	1956	8,280.00
5,000	Southern Pacific Co., Equip. Trust	5's,	1929	5,015.00
50,000	Southern Pacific Co., 20-Yr. Conv.	4's,	1929	49,375.00
	MISCELLANEOUS BONDS AND CERTIFICATES:			
$5,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co., Coll. Trust	4's,	1929	4,925.00
1,000	Jewett Repertory Theatre Fund, Inc., Ref. Mtge.	6's,	1939	653.00
6,000	Minneapolis General Electric Co.	5's,	1934	6,090.00
3,000	Provident Loan Society of New York			2,550.00
1,000	United States Steel Corp., 10/60-Year Sink. Fund	5's,	1963	1,072.50
	RAILROAD STOCKS:			
100 Shares	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. (Com.)			16,900.00
72 Shares	Boston & Albany R.R.			12,312.00
	INDUSTRIAL STOCKS:			
2 Shares	United States Steel Corp. (Pfd.)			261.00
	MISCELLANEOUS STOCKS:			
10 Shares	Life Extension Institute, Inc., 7% Pfd.			653.00
	REAL ESTATE:			
	Land, Auburndale, Mass.			1,200.00
	Cash: Treasurer			15,161.18
	TOTAL SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS ASSETS			$885,365.62

BAKER MEMORIAL FUND ASSETS

	GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS:			
$15,000	U. S. Treasury Notes . .	4½'s,	Dec. 15, 1927	$15,168.75
35,000	U. S. Treasury Bonds . . .	4's,	1944–54	37,143.75
85,000	U. S. First Liberty Loan . .	4¼'s,	1932–47	87,550.00
157,000	U. S. Second Liberty Loan .	4¼'s,	1927–42	158,880.63
190,000	U. S. Third Liberty Loan . .	4¼'s,	1928	192,850.00
50,000	U. S. Fourth LibertyLoan .	4¼'s,	1933–38	51,750.00
10,000	Canada, Dominion of . . .	4½'s,	1936	9,825.00
15,000	Panama, Republic of, Secured Sink. Fund	5's,	1944	15,000.00
	RAILROAD BONDS:			
$75,000	Central Pacific Ry. Co. . .	5's,	1960	76,312.50
6,000	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., Gen. Mtge..	4's,	1958	5,617.50
10,000	Great Northern Ry., Equip. Trust	4½'s,	1928	9,960.00
25,000	Great Northern Ry., Equip. Trust	5's,	1933–38	25,375.00
25,000	Great Northern Ry., Equip. Trust	4½'s,	1934–40	24,500.00
150,000	New York Central Lines, Equip. Tr.	4½'s,	1933–40	147,000.00
3,000	Pennsylvania R.R., Gen. Equip.	4½'s,	1937	2,955.00
50,000	Southern Pacific Co., Conv.	4's,	1929	49,375.00
65,000	Southern Pacific Co., Equip. Trust	4½'s,	1928–33	64,350.00
	PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS:			
25,000	American Tel. & Tel. Co., Coll. Trust	4's,	1929	24,625.00
47,000	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston, Notes . .	4½'s,	1928	47,000.00
Cash: Treasurer				2,535.91
TOTAL BAKER MEMORIAL FUND ASSETS				$1,047,774.04

BAKER S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND ASSETS

42 Shares	Central States Electric Corp., 7% Pfd. . . .	$11,000.00
40 Shares	Central Power & Light Co., 7% Pfd.	
36 Shares	Continental Gas & Elec. Corp., 7% Prior Pref.	

GENERAL FUND ASSETS

	GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS:		
$10,000	Canada, Dominion of	4½'s, 1936	$9,825.00
	RAILROAD BONDS:		
35,000	Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Equip. Trust	4½'s, 1931	34,545.00
10,000	Illinois Central R.R. Co., Equip. Trust	4½'s, 1935	9,825.00
12,000	Kansas City, Memphis & Birmingham R.R. Co., Income .	5's, 1934	11,940.00
75,000	New York Central Lines, Equip. Trust	6's, 1931	77,775.00
19,000	Pennsylvania R.R., Gen. Equip. Trust	4½'s, 1931	18,867.00
10,000	Southern Pacific Co. (Central Pacific Stock)	4's, 1949	8,812.50
	PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS:		
20,000	Adams Express Co., Coll. Trust .	4's, 1947	16,500.00
10,000	Montana Power Co., 1st Ref. Mtge. Sink. Fund	5's, 1943	10,162.50
10,000	Virginia Elec. & Power Co., 1st Ref. Mtge.	5's, 1955	9,600.00
	MISCELLANEOUS BONDS:		
$3,000	Trustees of Quincy Market Realty Co., 1st Mtge.	5's, 1964	2,730.00
	RAILROAD STOCKS:		
75 Shares	Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. (Com.) . .		6,000.00
85 Shares	Great Northern Ry. Co. (Pfd.)		6,863.75
100 Shares	Illinois Central R.R. Co. (Com.)		12,162.50
60 Shares	Northern Pacific Ry. Co.		4,755.00
	INDUSTRIAL STOCKS:		
50 Shares	Crossett Co., Lewis A. (Pfd.)		1,250.00
200 Shares	General Electric Co.		16,800.00
28 Shares	Lyman Mills		2,968.00
50 Shares	United Fruit Company		5,950.00
	PUBLIC UTILITY STOCKS:		
210 Shares	American Tel. & Tel. Co.		31,395.00
100 Shares	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston .		22,700.00
	REAL ESTATE STOCKS:		
9 Shares	Boston Real Estate Trust		8,460.00
	REAL ESTATE:		
273-275	Cambridge Street and 4-10 North Grove Street .		56,000.00
	Allen Street and Vicinity		53,400.00
	Land, Wilmington, Mass.		250.00
	Carried forward		$439,536.25

GENERAL FUND ASSETS (*Continued*)

Brought forward		$439,536.25
Cash: Treasurer	$62,122.73	
Administration No. 1	12,279.55	
Administration No. 2	3,073.95	77,476.23
TOTAL GENERAL FUND ASSETS		$517,012.48

INCOME FUNDS ASSETS

$25,000 American Tel. & Tel. Co., Coll. Tr.	4's, 1929	$23,125.00
25,000 Union Pacific R.R. Co., 20-Yr. Conv.	4's, 1927	23,781.25
Cash: Treasurer		42,170.35
TOTAL INCOME FUNDS ASSETS		$89,076.60

RENT GUARANTEE ASSETS

Cash: Treasurer	$500.00

PERMANENT FUNDS

	Income	Principal
ART ROOM FUND		
Income for Art Room at McLean Hospital		$2,139.25
A. W. BLAKE FUND		
Income for study and care of Nervous Diseases	$1,374.03	25,000.00
EMILY H. BOURNE FUND (In Memoriam)		
Income for the training of nurses in mental nursing and to aid in the prevention and cure of Deafness	1,501.04	10,000.00
SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION		
Income for salary of Surgical Pathologist		10,000.00
CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND		
Income for Clinical Laboratory		10,000.00
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND		
Income for Convalescent Hospital. . . .	68,142.33	152,011.13
JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND		
Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine	4,117.86	25,000.00
CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND		
Income for Crippled Children		20,000.00
DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND		
Income for X-ray Investigation		7,962.11
JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND		
Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine	1,724.93	20,114.22
FOSTER FAMILY FUND		
"Income to be used to pay the Hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital"	325.33	10,000.00
Carried forward	$77,185.52	$292,226.71

PERMANENT FUNDS (*Continued*)

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward	$77,185.52	$292,226.71
ABIGAIL R. HAZELTINE FUND		
Income unrestricted until the establishment of a cancer or incurable ward, then to the maintenance of same. Principal may be applied toward a building for this purpose		10,000.00
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND		
Income for any Hospital purpose		1,232,841.17
SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND		
Income to be expended by the Ladies' Visiting Committee for Books and Other Articles	53.00	1,000.00
MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1917–1918		
Income for Free Beds		5,000.00
McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND		
Income for McLean Hospital		598,573.34
NEW ENDOWMENT FUND		
Income for any Hospital purpose		157,535.00
ORTHOPEDIC WARD FUND		
Income for the Orthopedic Ward		26,470.92
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUND		
Income for Pathological Laboratory		83,875.41
REDMAN FUND		
Income for any purpose except buildings		455,113.34
SHATTUCK FUND		
Income for Music at General Hospital	385.23	2,000.00
SOCIAL SERVICE FUND		
Income for Social Service		28,154.25
MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND		
"Income for the Social Service of the Hospital, preference being given for the help and care of little children"		5,000.00
Carried forward	$77,623.75	$2,897,790.14

PERMANENT FUNDS (*Continued*)

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward	$77,623.75	$2,897,790.14
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND		
Income for special Surgical Instruments		6,475.00
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND		
"Income preferably for the Social Service Department"		10,000.00
ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW THORP MEMORIAL FUND		
Income for Warren Library		3,450.00
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND		
Income for Training School for Nurses		40,022.92
TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND		
Income for Treadwell Library		6,305.00
WARREN LIBRARY FUND		
Income for Warren Library		1,000.00
WARREN PRIZE FUND		
Income for a Triennial Prize	332.10	6,404.13
WOODEN LEG FUND		
Income for Wooden Legs	2,190.27	7,600.00
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND		
Income for development or maintenance of a Department for the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin		100,000.00
ROGER WOLCOTT MEMORIAL FUND		
Income for Free Beds when Fund reaches $10,000		6,582.49
FREE BED FUND		
Income for Free Beds		2,741,830.89
TOTAL PERMANENT FUNDS	$80,146.12	$5,827,460.57
APPRAISAL, GAIN		570,665.02

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

	Income	Principal
MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND		
For Medical and Surgical Experimentation on Animals to the end of saving human lives		$15,842.61
BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND		
For publication of a history of the Hospital.	$507.70	2,000.00
CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND		
For a Children's Medical Ward Building		510.52
INTERMEDIATE HOSPITAL FUND		
For an Intermediate Hospital		101,525.44
MARY RACHEL MARTIN FUND		
"Preferably for a needy dressmaker"		500.00
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES' ENDOWMENT FUND		
Income to be used as directed by vote of the Committee created under the deed of gift	3,813.01	32,206.31
McLEAN HOSPITAL REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND		
For extraordinary repairs and replacements at McLean Hospital		58,416.52
RICHARDSON TUBERCULOSIS FUND		
For the prevention or cure of Tuberculosis		170,000.00
TEN-YEAR FREE BED FUND		
For Free Beds for Ten Years		8,700.00
TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND		
For study and care of Tropical Diseases	181.94	3,076.27
UROLOGICAL WARD FUND		
For an Urological Ward in the new Ward Building		25,750.00
ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND		
For charitable purposes connected with the Hospital, pursuant to the vote of the Ladies' Visiting Commitee	45.00	1,000.00
Carried forward	$4,547.65	$419,527.67

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS (*Continued*)

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward	$4,547.65	$419,527.67
1926 FUND		
For construction and improvements forincreasing the facilities of the General Hospital, or for other general purposes		458,706.23
TOTAL SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS	$4,547.65	$878,233.90
APPRAISAL, GAIN		7,131.72
BAKER MEMORIAL FUND		
"For the establishment and needs of a branch of the Hospital for persons of limited means yet able to make some payments where they will receive adequate medical and surgical treatment. This bequest is to be reserved and held as a memorial of my father and mother"		$1,042,568.62
APPRAISAL, GAIN		5,205.42
MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND		
For payment of an Annuity	$70.00	$11,000.00
GENERAL FUND		
For any Hospital purpose		$516,195.98
APPRAISAL, GAIN		816.50
INCOME FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES		
For special purposes as named in the instruments of gift	$3,551.93	
INCOME FUNDS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE		
For Social Service Department	$757.57	
RENT GUARANTEE	$3.33	$500.00
TOTAL FUNDS	$89,076.60	$8,859,777.73
Plant		6,756,980.91
TOTAL	$89,076.60	$15,616,758.64

FINANCIAL OPERATIONS IN PRINCIPAL

PERMANENT FUNDS

January 1, 1926. Balance	$5,638,578.92	
Gain previous to 1926	526,999.27	$6,165,578.19
Donations and Bequests	$187,624.66	
Income added	1,056.99	
Sale of Convalescent Hospital Building	200.00	
Gain in Appraisal of Assets, 1926	43,665.75	232,547.40
December 31, 1926. Balance	$5,827,460.57	
Gain	570,665.02	$6,398,125.59

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

January 1, 1926. Balance	$143,942.54	
Gain previous to 1926	3,749.90	$147,692.44
Donations and Bequests	$1,206,722.53	
Income added	53,256.43	
Gain in Appraisal of Assets, 1926	3,381.82	1,263,360.78
		$1,411,053.22
Expended:		
General Hospital Operations	$4,727.50	
General Hospital Land and Buildings	263,350.26	
1926 Fund Expenses	34,862.66	
To General Fund to reimburse for expenses in 1925, Bulfinch Building	173,122.28	
McLean Hospital Land and Buildings	47,724.90	
To Income	1,900.00	525,687.60
December 31, 1926. Balance	$878,233.90	
Gain	7,131.72	$885,365.62

BAKER MEMORIAL FUND

January 1, 1926. Balance	$1,000,000.00	
Depreciation previous to 1926	7,207.71	$992,792.29
Income added	$43,654.12	
Gain in Appraisal of Assets, 1926	12,413.13	56,067.25
		$1,048,859.54
Expended:		
Preliminary Expenses for Building		1,085.50
December 31, 1926. Balance	$1,042,568.62	
Gain	5,205.42	$1,047,774.04

HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND

January 1, 1926. Balance	$11,000.00
December 31, 1926. Balance	11,000.00

FINANCIAL OPERATIONS IN PRINCIPAL (*Continued*)

GENERAL FUND

January 1, 1926. Balance	$77,546.99	
Depreciation previous to 1926	6,951.21	$70,595.78
Donations and Bequests	$261,192.88	
City of Boston, Cambridge St. widening	30,530.00	
From 1926 Fund, to reimburse for expenses in 1925, Bulfinch Building	173,122.28	
From Income, Interest and Profit on Sale of Income Investments	5,509.09	
Gain on Sale of Investments	1,235.00	
Gain in Appraisal of Assets, 1926	6,532.71	478,121.96
		$548,717.74
Expended:		
Land and Buildings General Hospital	$11,903.55	
Deficit in General Hospital Operations	19,801.71	31,705.26
December 31, 1926. Balance	$516,195.98	
Gain	816.50	$517,012.48

PLANT

January 1, 1926:		
Balance General Hospital	$4,150,056.66	
Balance McLean Hospital	2,299,188.56	
Balance Convalescent Hospital	50,000.00	$6,499,245.22
General Hospital:		
Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory	$1,550.70	
Sprinklers	3,371.62	
Razing 1-3-5 North Grove St.	981.23	
Bulfinch Building Centre and West Wing	225,754.36	
Connecting Building Eye and Ear	36,095.90	
Power House	1,500.00	
29 Parkman St.	6,000.00	
	$275,253.81	
From City of Boston, Cambridge St. widening	30,530.00	244,723.81
McLean Hospital:		
Land Convalescent Hospital	$15,286.98	
Two Single Patient Buildings	47,724.90	63,011.88
		$6,806,980.91
Convalescent Hospital:		
Building Sold and Razed	$200.00	
Cost of Building charged off	34,513.02	
Land to McLean Hospital	15,286.98	50,000.00
December 31, 1926:		
Balance General Hospital	$4,394,780.47	
Balance McLean Hospital	2,362,200.44	$6,756,980.91

FINANCIAL OPERATIONS IN INCOME

For the year ending December 31, 1926, compared with the previous year.

	1925	1926
January 1. Balance	$66,679.77	$77,529.68
RECEIPTS		
Donations:		
Annual Free Beds	$41,865.00	$42,645.00
Special Purpose Funds	16,131.71	17,650.27
Social Service Department	14,487.11	11,454.58
	$72,483.82	$71,749.85
Investment Income	346,489.11	376,684.83
Ten-Year Free Bed Expirations (From Principal)	2,100.00	1,900.00
Profit on Sale of Income Investments		250.00
Miscellaneous	92.00	544.12
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$421,164.93	$451,128.80
	$487,844.70	$528,658.48
DISBURSEMENTS		
EXCESS OF EXPENSES OVER RECEIPTS:		
General Hospital	$436,039.84	$448,077.84
Case Records	1,052.41	1,510.53
Social Service Department	34,669.97	32,403.91
	$471,762.22	$481,992.28
EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER EXPENSES:		
Out-Patient Department	$6,507.59	$1,594.06
Phillips House	121,627.94	111,522.16
Consultation Clinic	1,900.54	2,260.48
	$130,036.07	$115,376.70
NET EXCESS OF EXPENSES OVER RECEIPTS:		
General Hospital Group	$341,726.15	$366,615.58
NET EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER EXPENSES:		
McLean Hospital	23,216.54	9,916.95
Net Deficit at Hospitals	$318,509.61	$356,698.63
Treasurer's Payments on Funds	1,576.64	365.38
Annuitants	3,269.50	3,546.00
Miscellaneous		24.45
Income Added to Principal	86,959.27	103,476.63
	$410,315.02	$464,111.09
Deduct Payments from Principal:		
General Hospital Operations $4,727.50		
Deficit at General Hospital 19,801.71		24,529.21
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$410,315.02	$439,581.88
December 31. Balance	77,529.68	89,076.60
	$487,844.70	$528,658.48

RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES AT HOSPITALS

	1925	1926
GENERAL HOSPITAL:		
Expenses	$732,817.71	$759,893.11
Receipts	314,209.77	330,092.68
Operating Deficit	$418,607.94	$429,800.43
Insurance	8,567.15	8,897.60
Corporation Expenses	8,864.75	9,379.81
Net Deficit	$436,039.84	$448,077.84
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT:		
Expenses	$147,416.21	$154,356.62
Receipts	156,456.58	158,675.27
Operating Gain	$9,040.37	$4,318.65
Corporation Expenses	2,532.78	2,724.59
Net Gain	$6,507.59	$1,594.06
PHILLIPS HOUSE:		
Expenses	$397,705.23	$472,463.22
Receipts	525,626.07	591,410.19
Operating Gain	$127,920.84	$118,946.97
Insurance (1925 Credit)	39.06	769.59
Corporation Expenses	6,331.96	6,655.22
Net Gain	$121,627.94	$111,522.16
CONSULTATION CLINIC:		
Expenses	$15,351.46	$16,329.52
Receipts	17,252.00	18,590.00
Operating Gain	$1,900.54	$2,260.48
CASE RECORDS:		
Expenses	$2,888.86	$3,027.53
Receipts	1,836.45	1,517.00
Operating Deficit	$1,052.41	$1,510.53
SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT:		
Expenses	$36,985.83	$34,242.00
Receipts	2,315.86	1,838.09
Operating Deficit	$34,669.97	$32,403.91
EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY:		
Expenses	$19,030.44	$19,356.12
Receipts	19,030.44	19,356.12
NET DEFICIT GENERAL HOSPITAL GROUP	$341,726.15	$366,615.58

This deficit has been paid from the following funds:

PERMANENT FUNDS:		
A. W. Blake	$621.87	
Samuel Cabot	530.00	
Clinical Laboratory	530.00	
John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton	583.34	
Chester H. Davis	1,060.00	
John W. Elliot	10.03	
Abigail R. Hazeltine	530.00	
Income Unrestricted	63,211.62	
Memorial Fund, Doctors and Nurses	265.00	
New Endowment	8,306.11	
Orthopedic Ward	1,402.96	
Pathological Laboratory and Randall	4,445.38	
Redman	25,113.19	
Shattuck	104.00	
Social Service	1,492.16	
Mary Elizabeth Saltonstall	265.00	
Surgical Instrument	343.18	
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	530.00	
Annie A. Longfellow Thorp	182.85	
Training School for Nurses	2,651.22	
Treadwell Library	334.17	
Warren Library	53.00	
Warren Prize	500.00	
Wooden Leg	257.65	
George Robert White	5,300.00	
Free Bed	142,513.31	$261,136.04
SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS:		
Martha B. Angell	$712.92	
Mary Rachel Martin	22.50	
Richardson Tuberculosis	1,501.10	
Ten-Year Free Bed	426.73	2,663.25
GENERAL FUND (Income)		3,448.94
INCOME FUNDS:		
Annual Free Bed	$42,645.00	
Ten-Year Free Bed Expirations	1,900.00	
Special Purposes	18,260.60	
Social Service	12,032.54	74,838.14
Total from Income		$342,086.37
Radio Apparatus	$1,550.00	
Research Work	3,097.50	
Warren Library, Newspapers and Magazines	80.00	
Total from Principal		4,727.50
		$346,813.87
Balance from General Fund		19,801.71
		$366,615.58

McLean Hospital:	1925	1926
Expenses	$580,087.35	$629,881.92
Receipts	635,179.57	670,197.53
Operating Gain	$55,092.22	$40,315.61
Insurance	3,406.37	3,862.40
Corporation Expenses	7,598.35	5,361.26
Taxes	16,970.96	17,275.00
Pensions	3,900.00	3,900.00
Net Gain	$23,216.54	$9,916.95

C. H. W. Foster,
Treasurer.

CONDENSED TABLE OF OPERATION OF FUNDS

	Balance, Jan. 1, 1926		Donations and Bequests		Investments	Sundry Additions		Expended at Hospitals	Sundry Deductions		Balance, Dec. 31, 1926	
	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Income	Principal	Income	Income	Principal	Income	Principal
PERMANENT FUNDS												
Allen		$2,031.55			$107.70		$107.70		$107.70			$2,139.25
Blair	$670.90	25,000.00			1,325.00			$621.87			$1,374.03	25,000.00
H. Bourne	952.00	10,000.00			549.04						1,501.04	10,000.00
Cabot		10,000.00			530.00			530.00				10,000.00
Laboratory		10,000.00			530.00			530.00				10,000.00
General Hospital	57,784.95	151,811.13			10,357.38		A 200.00				68,142.33	152,011.13
Talbot and Edward Barry Dalton	3,321.44	25,000.00			1,379.76			583.34			4,117.86	25,000.00
		20,000.00			1,060.00			1,060.00				20,000.00
H. Davis		7,266.41		$300.00	395.70		395.70		395.70			7,962.11
Fiske J. Dodd Memorial	1,090.39	10,082.00		10,032.22	644.57			10.03			1,724.93	20,114.22
W. Elliot	42.75	10,000.00			530.00				247.42		325.33	10,000.00
Family		10,000.00			530.00			530.00				10,000.00
H. Rastlitzi		1,136,531.23		96,309.94	63,741.62			63,211.62	B 530.00			1,232,841.17
Unrestricted	59.14	1,000.00			53.00			C 59.14			53.00	1,000.00
Sarah Joslin		5,000.00			265.00			265.00				5,000.00
Fund, Doctors and Nurses		598,473.34		100.00	31,722.14			E 31,722.14				598,573.34
Hospital		154,835.00		2,700.00	8,306.11			8,306.11				157,535.00
Endowment		26,470.92			1,402.96			1,402.96				26,470.92
Ward		83,875.41			4,445.38			4,445.38				83,875.41
General Laboratory and Randall	992.20	455,113.34			24,120.99			25,113.19				455,113.34
	377.75	2,000.00			111.48			104.00			385.23	2,000.00
Service		28,154.25			1,492.16			1,492.16				28,154.25
Elizabeth Saltonstall		5,000.00			265.00			265.00				5,000.00
Instrument		6,475.00			343.18			343.18				6,475.00
Nathaniel Thayer		10,000.00			530.00			530.00				10,000.00
H. Longfellow Thorp Memorial		3,450.00			182.85			182.85				3,450.00
School for Nurses		40,022.92			2,121.22	B $530.00		2,651.22				40,022.92
Medical Library		6,305.00			334.17			334.17				6,305.00
Library		1,000.00			53.00			53.00				1,000.00
Fund	722.29	6,181.84			332.10		222.29	500.00	222.29		332.10	6,404.13
Log	2,010.07	7,600.00			437.85			257.65			2,190.27	7,600.00
Robert White		100,000.00			5,300.00			5,300.00				100,000.00
Winsor Memorial		6,251.19			331.30		331.30		331.30			6,582.49
Total		2,663,648.39		78,182.50	142,513.31			142,513.31				2,741,830.89
	$68,023.88 Gain	$5,638,578.92		$187,624.66	$306,343.97	$530.00	$1,256.99	$261,136.04	$33,615.69		$80,146.12	$5,827,460.57
Special		526,999.27									Gain	570,665.02
		$6,165,578.19										$6,398,125.59
SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS												
H. Angell		$15,842.61			$712.92			$712.92				$15,842.61
Bates	$409.51	2,000.00			98.19						$507.70	2,000.00
Centre West Wing		5.00							D $5.00			
Building Renovations				$500.00					D 500.00			
Fifth Medical Ward Building		488.52			22.00		$22.00		$22.00			510.52
Private Hospital				100,025.00	1,500.44		1,500.44		1,500.44			101,525.44
Isabel Martin		500.00			22.50			22.50				500.00
H. Training School, Nurses' Endowment	2,317.38	32,206.31			1,495.63						3,813.01	32,206.31
							E 43,207.52					
Repair and Replacement		60,223.83			2,710.07		2,710.07		2,710.07	F 47,724.90		58,416.52
Apparatus				1,550.00						G 1,550.00		
Work				3,097.50						G 3,097.50		
Tuberculosis	98.05	20,000.00		150,000.00	1,403.05			1,501.10				170,000.00
Free Bed		8,600.00		2,000.00	426.73			426.73		H 1,900.00		8,700.00
Medicine	43.52	3,076.27			138.42						181.94	3,076.27
Ward				25,000.00	750.00		750.00		750.00			25,750.00
Library, Newspapers and Magazines				80.00						G 80.00		
Morton Ward	58.82	1,000.00			45.00				C 58.82		45.00	1,000.00
							D 505.00					
				924,470.03	5,066.40		5,066.40		5,066.40	I 471,335.20		458,706.23
Special	$2,927.28 Gain	$143,942.54 3,749.90		$1,206,722.53	$14,391.35		$53,761.43	$2,663.25	$10,107.73	$526,192.60	$4,547.65 Gain	$878,233.90 7,131.72
		$147,692.44										$885,365.62
BAKER MEMORIAL FUND		$1,000,000.00			$43,654.12		$43,654.12		$43,654.12	J $1,085.50		$1,042,568.62
General	Loss	7,207.71									Gain	5,205.42
		$992,792.29										$1,047,774.04
MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY	$70.00	$11,000.00			$826.00				$826.00		$70.00	$11,000.00
										M 11,903.55		
GENERAL FUND		$77,546.99		$261,192.88	$6,168.94		K $209,161.37	$3,448.94	L $2,720.00	N 19,801.71		$516,195.98
Income	Loss	6,951.21									Gain	816.50
		$70,595.78										$517,012.48
INCOME FUNDS												
Free Beds, 1926			$42,645.00					$42,645.00				
Purposes								18,260.60				
	$5,172.99		17,650.27		$34.70	$523.00		1,568.43			$3,551.93	
	1,335.53		11,454.58					12,032.54			757.57	
Free Bed Expirations						H 1,900.00		1,900.00				
	$6,508.52		$71,749.85		$34.70	$2,423.00		$76,406.57			$4,309.50	
INCOME INVESTMENTS					$5,259.09	$250.00			K $5,509.09			
RENT GUARANTEE					$6.66	$21.12	$500.00		$24.45		$3.33	$500.00
Total	$77,529.68	$7,387,658.70	$71,749.85	$1,655,540.07	$376,684.83	$3,224.12	$307,833.91	$343,655.80	$96,457.08	$558,983.36	$89,076.60	$8,859,777.73

A. SALE OF BUILDING $200.00

B. INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND
Income on $10,000 Codman Fund to Training School for Nurses' Fund 530.00

C. PAID TO LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE
Sarah Proctor Joslin Fund $59.14
Annie Norton Ward Fund 58.82
117.96

D. ADDED TO 1926 FUND
Bulfinch Building Centre and West Wing Fund 5.00
Bulfinch Building Renovations Fund 500.00
505.00

E. ADDED TO MCLEAN HOSPITAL REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND
McLean Hospital Fund Income . 31,722.14
McLean Hospital Gain 11,485.38
43,207.52

F. LAND AND BUILDINGS MCLEAN HOSPITAL
Two Single Patient Buildings, cost to date . 47,724.90

G. EXPENDED FOR GENERAL HOSPITAL OPERATIONS
Radio Apparatus Fund 1,550.00
Research Work Fund 3,097.50
Warren Library, Newspapers and Magazines Fund 80.00
4,727.50

H. ANNUAL EXPIRATIONS 1,900.00

I. LAND AND BUILDINGS GENERAL HOSPITAL
Bulfinch Building Centre and West Wing
To reimburse General Fund for amount expended in 1925 . . 173,122.28
Expended in 1926 . . . . . 225,754.36
$398,876.64
Connecting Building Eye and Ear 36,095.90
Power House 1,500.00
$436,472.54
1926 Fund Expenses 34,862.66
471,335.20

J. PRELIMINARY EXPENSES FOR BUILDING 1,085.50

K. FROM CITY OF BOSTON, DAMAGES, CAMBRIDGE ST. WIDENING . . 30,530.00
From 1926 Fund, to reimburse for expenses on Bulfinch Building Centre and West Wing in 1925 . 173,122.28
Interest and Profit on sale of Income Investments 5,509.09
209,161.37

L. ANNUITIES 2,720.00

M. LAND AND BUILDINGS GENERAL HOSPITAL
Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory 1,550.70
Sprinklers at General Hospital . . 3,371.62
Razing 1–3–5 North Grove Street 981.23
29 Parkman Street 6,000.00
11,903.55

N. DEFICIT AT GENERAL HOSPITAL $19,801.71

EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTS

To the Committee on Accounts,
Massachusetts General Hospital,
Boston, Massachusetts.

Sirs:

In accordance with your instructions, we have made an examination of the books and accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the records at the General Hospital, the McLean Hospital, and the Treasurer's office, for the year ending December 31, 1926, and we report upon the accompanying financial statements of the Treasurer, as follows:

We have verified the balances of cash on hand at December 31, 1926, by actual count and the cash in bank at that date by certificates obtained from the various depositaries, duly reconciled.

We have verified the possession as at December 31, 1926, of the bonds (book value $2,793,124.82), stocks (book value $977,580.75), mortgage notes receivable (face value $535,000.00), and annuities receivable, consisting of three policies aggregating $160,000.00, as shown by the books of the Treasurer, by certificates obtained from the New England Trust Company, or by actual inspection.

We have ascertained that all income receivable from securities has been duly recorded in the Treasurer's books, and have seen that all cash shown to have been received during the year has been accounted for.

We have examined vouchers or other satisfactory evidence of payment for all disbursements (including those in respect to the application of the income from the various funds).

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that the accompanying statement of assets and liabilities and statements of financial operation in respect to principal and income are in accordance with the Treasurer's books, and that they correctly set forth the financial condition of the Hospital at December 31, 1926, and the results of its operations for the year ending at that date, aside from the facts (1) that accrued income on investments and sundry expenditures accrued as at the beginning and end of the year have not been taken into account in the Treasurer's books, (2) that the bonds and stocks owned by the Hospital at December 31, 1926, are shown at the values placed thereon by the Treasurer, which, we understand, represent approximate market values at that date, and (3) that real estate parcels are shown at the assessed values on April 1, 1926, plus cost of additions from that date to December 31, 1926.

Respectfully submitted,

1 Federal St., Boston, Mass.,
March 15, 1927.
B-5034

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS,
Accountants and Auditors.

REPORT OF THE LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

The members of the Ladies' Visiting Committee have continued their work in the wards of the Hospital as in former years and in some cases their friendly visiting has been supplemented by following up certain patients who on leaving the Hospital were almost without resources and unable to work.

As the interest of this Committee centers in the welfare of the patients, its members have taken great pleasure in the individual radio sets in eight wards, the installation of which was made possible through the generosity of Mr. R. T. Paine, 2nd, and in a fine new radio for Ward I, the gift of Mr. Chandler Hovey. Individual lights for a few beds have been provided and these make such a tremendous difference to the comfort and happiness of the patients that the Committee earnestly hopes that the number may be greatly increased during the coming year.

The Warren Library is constantly in need of more books and these have been supplied from time to time, especially books in foreign languages. One member of the Committee brought some Syrian books from Jerusalem in the summer. Games, victrola records, knitted articles for general use in the hospital, and during the summer months, flowers, have been contributed. Through the generosity of one member new wicker furniture and chintz covers and curtains were supplied for the waiting room, and a radio was given to be used by the resident older women workers. Playing cards sent by the Somerset Club have been greatly appreciated.

The Christmas celebration was, on the whole, much like that of last year, except that two trees were placed in the Children's Ward in addition to the five out of doors. Miss Fisher took entire charge of all the arrangements and, in addition to the trees, oranges, nuts, raisins and candy were provided for each patient through the generosity of members of the Committee and of Mrs. Thorpe of Cambridge who donated candy. The Committee raised one hundred and ninety-two dollars to cover the balance of the expenses.

Other funds raised by the Committee are as follows:

Five hundred dollars for social service in the wards; two hundred dollars to pay for the half time salary of an Occupational Therapy worker in the wards. The income from the Sarah Proctor Joslin Fund, amounting to approximately fifty-eight dollars, is used for the purchase of books or other articles to be given to the patients. The income from the Annie Norton Ward Fund, amounting to fifty-eight dollars, is used, at Miss Motley's direction, for the library. In addition to these funds there is an emergency fund used as decided upon by three members of the Committee. One member of the Committee has continued to pay the salary of a trained assistant in the Social Service Department, one has raised a fund to purchase foreign books for patients in the Hospital, one has contributed the money to cover the cost of the printing of the History of Social Service at the Massachusetts General Hospital, and another member has donated a rug for the Warren Library.

One or two members join each week from November to May with members of the Training School Committee in providing and serving tea to the nurses, and the number attending these teas has almost doubled in the last year.

The Committee has been increased to thirty-four members during the year, and each member has been asked to visit for two months, if possible, one as a new visitor and one as an old visitor, so that patients who remain in the hospital more than one month need not change visitors so abruptly. With the increase in numbers it is hoped to more nearly cover the Hospital.

HELEN R. GRAY,
Recording Secretary.

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL

AN annual report is frequently a bare statement of facts, which makes no record of all the interest, the care, the devotion to the nurses, which characterizes this group of women who are working for the Training School for Nurses. The members of this Committee make monthly tours of the Hospital, establish friendly relations with the nurses through constant visits on the wards and weekly afternoon teas, and through their association with Miss Johnson, the Superintendent, and by their attendance at the monthly meetings endeavor at all times to keep in touch with the interests of the school. This is their contribution to the welfare of the Hospital.

The training of the nurses goes on as usual, with various additions and developments in contagious and psychopathic nursing, etc. A valuable addition this year has been the appointment of a Physical Social Director, who will be of much assistance to the nurses and help to Miss Johnson. Young women now enter for their training younger than in former years, thereby they have much more to learn in adjusting themselves to the necessary discipline of hospital life; they often come from the country knowing nothing of city life. For them it is of definite value to have someone to adjust their difficulties, advise them on outside recreation and be a guide and helper. Such is the office of a Physical Social Director, who is becoming an important assistant in all large Nurses' Training Schools.

It is a real satisfaction to know how many New England women come to us for training; the incoming class is largely from New England, as was the graduating class.

One recalls with interest that in the fifty-three years of the Training School, beginning with a class of six, seventeen hundred and fifty-three nurses have been graduated.

When the new building is ready the nursing staff must be considerably increased and we hope the public will help us to enlarge the Training School funds so that with more and better nurses we can give still better service to the community.

ELLEN T. VAUGHAN,
Secretary of the Ladies' Committee on the Training School.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hosptial:

Gentlemen: I submit my Nineteenth Annual Report.

Four steps in the construction program are to be noted:

First: The completion of the fireproofing and renovation of the Bulfinch Building. Descriptions of what has been done in this building appeared in the Director's reports for 1924 and 1925 and need not be repeated. The job is satisfactory in every way. It increases our beds by fifty. The ward administrative facilities are now adequate and modern.*

Second: It has been decided that in the coming spring such changes will be made in the present boiler house as are absolutely necessary at the moment and the project for a new and adequate building deferred until such time as the funds may be in hand for that purpose.

Third: Plans have been made and the work begun upon the connecting building between the Out-Patient Department and the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. This will make possible of accomplishment many things of importance to the Hospital. The Out-Patient Departments of the two institutions will be in the same building, greatly to the advantage of the patients of each. All professional departments will have more room. The medical records will be centralized. Many other improvements will be made, more properly described another year when the building is finished.

Fourth: The Hospital for People of Moderate Means. The Trustees have authorized the preparation of working drawings and the obtaining of bids for building. It is hoped that construction may begin in the spring of 1927.

In connection with this construction, plans are being studied for an X-ray Building. This location is fully as good as that formerly proposed in the Ward Building. The needs of the department are too pressing to wait.

We have been saddened by the deaths of Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow and Mr. Galen L. Stone, Members of the Corporation

* For figures showing cost of renovation of Bulfinch Building, see page 123.

and former Trustees, and Dr. Henry F. Hewes, Associate Physician, which occurred during the year.

The Legislature refused to authorize the additional money needed to build the station of the Boston Elevated Railway at the corner of Charles and Cambridge Streets. This much needed improvement must be deferred.

The Warren Prize for the year 1925 was awarded to John Farquahar Fulton of St. Paul, Minnesota. The title of his essay was "Some Aspects of Muscular Contraction." Mr. Fulton is at present a fourth year student at the Harvard Medical School. This is the first time this prize has been won by an undergraduate.

PARTIAL ANALYSIS OF DIRECTOR'S FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Greater expenses than in 1925:—Salaries and Wages	$53,028.30
Of this	31,482.00
represents money paid to special nurses in the Phillips House because of larger number of patients and increased rate of pay during the year. All this increase is charged to patients.	
The further sum of	13,562.35
is charged to Phillips House, representing partly a fairer share of general charges and partly the greater cost of caring for more patients. Again under Salaries and Wages, the General Hospital is charged with an increase of	6,339.92
Of this	2,428.90
is for special nurses, for X-ray operators	1,443.04
and for housekeeping wages	2,876.40
These and the other items of increase are due to the expanded hospital.	
Under the heading of supplies there is an increase of	54,444.08
The largest items are:	
Medical and Surgical Supplies	18,265.45
Groceries and Provisions	14,040.41
X-ray	2,409.09
Housekeeping and Kitchen	10,134.02
(Of this $7,098.03 is due to renovations and additional equipment in the Phillips House.)	
Maintenance, property and power plant	3,097.37
These greater expenditures for supplies are due to the cost of caring for more patients in an enlarged plant and the improving of our equipment in Surgical Building and Laboratories.	
Total receipts are	$84,752.18 larger
Receipts exclusive of special nurses are	41,845.45 greater than in 1925
The Phillips House receipts excluding special nurses are	29,199.00 greater than in 1925
The General Hospital receipts exclusive of special nurses are	9,561.30 greater than in 1925

These increased receipts are due to the larger business done.

The Out-Patient Department expenses and receipts vary little from last year.

There appear to be two main reasons for the difficulty in getting a considerable increase in receipts in the General Hospital. Of the fifty beds added in the remodelled Bulfinch Building there are:

24 neurological, neuro-surgical and surgical research
13 children
10 medical research

All charitable hospitals find it hard to collect board money for children. In these other classes of patients the disease is usually of long standing and the patients have lost their earning power.

The continued depression in the basic industries of Massachusetts has deprived large groups of operatives, mostly in cities and towns outside of Boston, of their savings. Some of those who formerly met a part of the cost of their care now pay nothing.

There has been a very considerable increase in the work done in the Hospital this year in all departments. In patients' days treated, the General Hospital shows an increase over 1925 of 7,543, the Phillips House a gain of 2,909. Out-Patient visits show an increase in number of 3,431. The Emergency Ward treated 150 more patients. The number of X-ray and other laboratory examinations were materially increased.

The Consultation Clinic patients were more than in 1925 by 104.

A decline of 17 cents in the per capita cost of the General Hospital is noted. This is due to the material increase in numbers of patients treated.

The spirit of service in the Hospital is good. My thanks are due to officers and employees.

I am very appreciative of the support given me by your Board.

Attention is invited to the appended tables and reports.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.,
Director.

BULFINCH BUILDING, MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

STATISTICAL AND COMPARATIVE TABLES

Total Expenses

	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Consultation Clinic	Phillips House
1917	$503,719.18	$110,543.67	$6,794.01	$60,558.74
1918	519,569.44	100,434.59	32.10	150,770.21
1919	557,077.99	109,583.58	.....	259,396.52
1920	673,203.78	142,139.79	8,842.64	380,303.57
1921	616,540.61	142,516.40	12,669.32	391,388.49
1922	645,234.95	142,742.84	13,734.18	379,301.23
1923	672,100.91	142,906.48	13,262.30	397,070.42
1924	705,902.99	147,555.11	14,295.00	383,936.26
1925	750,249.61	149,948.99	15,351.46	403,998.13
1926	778,170.52	157,081.21	16,329.52	479,888.03

Total Receipts

1917	$183,763.43	$99,872.13	$6,922.00	$44,481.88
1918	249,317.25	91,429.70	.....	181,902.33
1919	250,482.75	110,782.46	.....	297,739.31
1920	274,531.83	137,533.75	10,180.75	441,108.13
1921	308,326.74	148,111.16	13,900.00	468,336.14
1922	287,632.63	152,300.08	15,056.10	459,526.72
1923	324,929.57	149,244.02	15,747.00	488,396.97
1924	318,198.91	159,700.12	15,719.00	477,270.96
1925	314,209.77	156,456.58	17,252.00	525,626.07
1926	330,092.68	158,675.27	18,590.00	591,410.19

Statement of Stock on Hand

	1926	1925
General Hospital and Out-Patient Department	$58,484.28	$63,115.27
Phillips House	6,880.46	6,140.32
Total stock on hand Jan. 1, 1926, and Jan. 1, 1925, respectively	$65,364.74	$69,255.59

General Hospital (exclusive of *Phillips House)

No. Patients Admitted to Wards	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. Operations House Cases
1917 . . . 6,699	112,636	17—days	4,191
1918 . . . 6,702	116,321	17+ "	4,117
1919 . . . 6,074	114,200	19— "	3,750
1920 . . . 6,185	115,365	18— "	3,914
1921 . . . 6,585	115,084	17+ "	3,954
1922 . . . 6,659	122,527	18+ "	3,701
1923 . . . 6,531	120,748	18+ "	3,963
1924 . . . 6,882	114,639	17— "	4,074
1925 . . . 6,682	118,786	18— "	3,988
1926 . . . 6,972	126,329	18+ "	4,123

* For further Phillips House statistics, see p. 122.

	Average Daily Cost per House Patient	Daily Cost Per Capita for Provisions for All Persons Supported
1917	$4.36+	$0.41+
1918	4.37—	0.48+
1919	4.77—	0.54+
1920	*5.72—	0.60+
1921	*5.08+	0.45+
1922	*5.01—	0.43—
1923	*5.25+	0.48+
1924	*5.85+	0.48—
1925	*6.04+	0.50—
1926	*5.87—	0.50—

Average patients per day:	1926	1925
Pay patients	85+	91+
Patients paying something	135—	123+
Free patients	125—	113+
Total	345—	327+
Average time per patient in Hospital	18+ days	18— days

	1926	1925
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$6.05	$6.21
Per capita cost, not including special nurses	5.87	6.04
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	2.52	2.56
Per capita receipts, not including special nurses	2.31	2.38
Per capita receipts, on board only	1.64	1.67
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	.67	.71

The above figures are based upon the status at time of discharge from Hospital.

Free Board of Patients

Days treatment:		
Single rooms, paid	4,856	4,882
†Wards, paid	58,885	55,661
†Wards, free	62,588	58,243
Total	126,329	118,786

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates: 259 at $40.00; 3 at $38.50 (U. S. V. B.); 3,730 at $21.00; 1 at $18.00; 2 at $17.00; 104 at $15.00; 23 at $14.00; 2 at $13.00; 15 at $12.00; 636 at $10.50; 38 at $10.00; 2 at $9.00; 7 at $8.00; 1 at $7.50; 728 at $7.00; 3 at $6.00; 70 at $5.00; 3 at $4.00; 295 at $3.50; 4 at $3.00; 3 at $2.00; 1 at $1.00. Some of the patients entered at these rates were afterwards made free.

General Statistics

Hospital Wards and Single Rooms

Patients in Hospital January 1:	1927	1926	1925
Medical	135	129	111
Surgical	232	207	195
Total	367	336	306

* Per capita cost for 1920 to 1926 does not include cost of special nurses.

† These figures are obtained by taking the amount of money received for board of patients in public wards, and dividing that figure by the full rate of board prevalent at that time. This gives the number of days of paying patients, reckoned as though they were paying full rates. By substracting this figure from the total of ward patients' days, we get the number of free days. Of the 126,329 patients' days at the General Hospital 62,588 are *free*.

	1926	1925
Patients admitted during year:		
Medical	2,874	2,735
Surgical	4,098	3,947
Total	6,972	6,682
Patients admitted during the year:		
New cases	5,987	5,809
Re-entries	985	873
Total	6,972	6,682
Patients treated during year:		
Medical	3,003	2,846
Surgical	4,305	4,142
Total	7,308	6,988
Patients discharged during year:		
Untreated	0	0
Against advice	92	78
Died	497	426
Otherwise discharged	6,352	6,148
Total	6,941	6,652
Patients' days treatment: (Reckoned from discharge rates)		
Paying patients	31,037	33,229
Part-paying patients	49,233	44,971
Free patients	45,583	41,323
Total	125,853	119,523
Percentage:		
Pay days	25—	28—
Part pay days	39+	37+
Free days	36+	35—
	100	100

House Patients

Residences	1926
Boston	1,350
Massachusetts (except Boston)	5,259
Maine	77
New Hampshire and Vermont	210
Rhode Island and Connecticut	48
New York	7
Other States	11
British Provinces	10
Total	6,972
Birthplaces	
Boston	831
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,222
Maine	225
New Hampshire and Vermont	314
Rhode Island and Connecticut	121
New York	151
Southern and Western States	200
Other States	67
Total in United States	4,131

	1926
Great Britain	225
British Provinces	802
Ireland	372
Norway and Sweden	126
Italy	491
Russia and Poland	433
Germany	34
France	11
Other places	347
Total Foreigners	2,841

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER

Boston	283
Massachusetts (except Boston)	922
Maine	268
New Hampshire and Vermont	250
Rhode Island and Connecticut	71
New York	129
Southern and Western States	181
Other States	70
Total in United States	2,174
Great Britain	328
British Provinces	1,153
Ireland	945
Norway and Sweden	184
Italy	868
Russia and Poland	718
Germany	77
France	19
Other places	506
Total Foreigners	4,798

EMERGENCY WARD

	NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED	AVERAGE DAILY COST PER PATIENT	COST OF MAINTENANCE	TOTAL RECEIPTS
1922	12,413	$1.16	$14,345.00	$9,347.26
1923	11,724	1.35—	15,786.16	10,739.67
1924	10,110	1.28+	12,956.98	8,588.21
1925	10,469	1.21—	12,650.10	10,681.60
1926	10,619	1.35+	14,357.43	11,311.36

	1926	1925
Emergency Ward patients not retained	2,990	2,809
Patients admitted to hospital	2,638	2,586
Patients staying overnight, not included in other figures	3,009	2,719
Additional persons examined	1,982	2,355
Total	10,619	10,469
Average patients per day	29+	29—
Operations in Emergency Ward		737
Later admitted to hospital		42

Ambulance Service

	Number Ambulance Trips	Number of Miles	Average Trips per Day
1917	1,358	6,100	4—
1918	1,236	5,771	3+
1919	1,124	5,905½	3+
1920	1,105	7,912	3+
1921	1,210	8,300	3+
1922	1,329	9,428	4—
1923	1,334	9,707	4—
1924	1,293	9,730½	4—
1925	1,038	8,292½	3—
1926	1,147	9,517½	3+

Out-Patient Department

	New Cases	Total Number of Visits	Daily Average	Total Number Prescriptions filled
1908	20,729	116,008	386+	46,390
1909	21,518	121,327	404+	48,250
1910	22,302	124,584	415+	48,676
1911	22,232	135,809	452+	49,858
1912	22,639	136,095	453+	48,270
1913	24,887	147,428	491+	51,798
1914	24,957	158,090	526+	62,112
1915	29,213	190,628	635+	73,914
1916	31,061	201,375	670+	79,736
1917	31,104	205,524	685+	78,820
1918	25,441	168,183	560+	65,511
1919	27,948	179,973	599+	70,979
1920	25,302	165,676	552+	63,527
1921	27,560	169,869	566+	60,922
1922	28,193	170,429	568+	56,695
1923	27,888	170,186	567+	62,896
1924	29,677	185,562	611+	65,054
1925	29,668	187,546	618+	61,472
1926	30,802	190,973	630+	59,145

	Cost of Maintenance	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Total Receipts
1908	$50,902.61	$0.44—	$39,955.80
1909	54,739.32	0.45+	42,636.05
1910	56,383.06	0.45+	44,296.92
1911	62,476.04	0.46+	46,643.45
1912	62,704.66	0.46+	47,607.00
1913	70,077.00	0.47+	53,453.20
1914	74,710.04	0.47+	58,668.95
1915	84,451.96	0.44+	73,521.99
1916	103,233.15	0.51+	88,256.24
1917	110,543.67	0.54+	99,872.13
1918	100,434.59	0.60—	91,429.70
1919	109,583.58	0.61—	110,782.46
1920	142,139.79	0.86—	137,533.75
1921	142,516.40	0.84—	148,111.16
1922	142,742.84	0.84—	152,300.08
1923	142,906.48	0.84—	149,244.02
1924	147,555.11	0.80—	159,700.12
1925	149,948.99	0.80—	156,456.58
1926	157,081.21	0.82+	158,675.27

New Patients

Men	12,272	American	18,272	Residents of Boston	12,532
Women	12,084	Foreign	12,510	Outside of Boston	18,250
Children	6,426				
Not classified	20				
Total	30,802		30,802		30,802

Total attendance	190,973	Daily average	630+
Number of free admissions	32,463		

	New Patients		Subsequent Visits	
	1926	**1925**	**1926**	**1925**
Male Medical	2,853	2,719	10,769	10,291
Female Medical	2,845	2,853	14,210	12,380
Children's Medical	2,415	2,424	8,261	7,795
Department of Syphilis	932	791	19,197	18,478
Male Surgical	2,835	2,508	11,337	11,312
Female Surgical	3,238	3,091	10,242	10,727
Orthopedic	3,161	3,228	10,398	10,243
Urological	1,219	1,318	15,117	17,104
Dermatological	3,339	3,071	11,873	11,958
Neurological	1,265	1,243	8,041	8,124
Laryngological	5,987	5,809	12,983	12,612
Dental	576	471	1,123	1,164
**Special Clinics:*				
Non-Pulmonary Tuberculosis Clinic	.....	.....	1,107	859
Arthritic Clinic	.....	.....	30	576
Cardiac Clinic	.....	.....	479	437
Diabetic Clinic	.....	.....	1,711	1,258
Industrial Clinic	64	51	263	326
Infantile Clinic	8	6	1,801	1,617
Posture Clinic	.....	.....	994	633
Nutrition Clinic	.....	.....	25	7
Scoliosis Clinic	.....	.....	2,190	2,152
Thyroid Clinic	.....	.....	850	943
Food Clinic	.....	.....	4,630	3,121
Anaphylaxis	45	50	2,821	2,876
X-ray Treatments	.....	.....	3,361	4,642
Massage and Baking	.....	.....	5,502	5,412
Obesity Clinic	.....	.....	26	126
Gastro-intestinal Clinic	.....	.....	266	106
Pulmonary Clinic	.....	.....	197	180
Tumor Clinic	.....	.....	367	419
Lost	20	35	.....	.....
Totals	30,802	29,668	160,171	157,878

Operations: Out-Patient Department:		
General anæsthesia	1,349	946
Local anæsthesia	1,284	964

* In this Table, each visit to the Out-Patient Department is counted *once*, regardless of the number of Clinics to which such patient may have been referred; consequently, the figures do not give the actual number of visits to each *Special* Clinic. For example: there were 1,068 actual visits (counting referred cases) to the Cardiac Clinic instead of 479, and to the Pulmonary Clinic 552 instead of 197.

	1926	1925
Number of applicants	34,848	34,043
Referred to other institutions	593	1,051
Refused	3,453	3,324
Number of prescriptions filled during year	59,145	61,472
Number of free prescriptions filled during year	4,616	4,013

Roentgenological Department

	X-ray Cases Out-Patient Department	X-ray Cases in House		X-ray Cases Out-Patient Department	X-ray Cases in House
1917	10,161	4,125	1922	7,868	4,444
1918	9,408	2,705	1923	7,692	4,738
1919	8,424	4,038	1924	9,054	4,767
1920	7,618	4,257	1925	9,615	6,118
1921	7,744	4,371	1926	10,913	7,059

	1926	1925
House cases examined	7,059	6,118
Out-Patient Department cases examined	10,913	9,615
Consultation Clinic cases examined	1,086	1,027
Emergency Ward cases examined	2,314	1,925
Private cases examined	757	682
Total number cases examined	22,129	19,367
Treatments given:		
Radium	264	413
X-ray	3,353	3,711
Total	3,617	4,124
Total number cases examined and treated	27,186	25,228
New cases	13,145	11,824
Number of cases new and old examined for		
Diseases of the chest	5,185	4,539
Diseases of the heart	1,012	824
Diseases of the gall-bladder	1,601	926
Diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract	3,474	3,234
Diseases of the genito-urinary tract	1,791	1,618
Other conditions	8,331	7,483
Phillips House cases examined or treated	2,461	2,377

Consultation Clinic

103 SESSIONS

	1926	1925
Number of Admissions		
Male	660	633
Female	661	584
Total	1,321	1,217

PATIENTS FROM

Maine	8	Connecticut	5
New Hampshire	64	New York	3
Vermont	13	Other States	1
Massachusetts	1,215	Canada	3
Rhode Island	9		
			1,321

Number X-rays taken	1,083
Number Wassermanns	899
Number Cystoscopies	78
Number Lumbar punctures	23
Number Basal metabolisms	49
Number Electrocardiograms	57
Number Barany tests	23

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Average No. of Graduates	28	29	30	30	27	33	29	31	32	30	32	33	35
Average No. Accepted Pupils	157	146	183	211	217	202	192	187	196	191	181	171	195
Average No. Probationtioners	24	33	27	21	25	25	25	30	24	26	27	39	42
Average Total*	209	208	240	262	269	260	246	248	252	247	240	243	272
Total No. Probationers Admitted	92	90	106	88	90	85	76	99	81	72	91	123	120
Probationers Dropped and Resigned	30	24	19	15	21	21	12	15	15	17	17	29	25
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	10	6	4	13	6	3	4	6	7	9	6	4	18
Total Dropped and Resigned	40	30	23	28	27	24	16	21	22	26	23	33	43

PHILLIPS HOUSE

	No. Patients Admitted				Total Patients' Days	Average Stay	No. of
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.	†Births	Treatment	in Hospital	Operations
1917	82	274	2	2	3,594	10+days	268
1918	221	796	80	78	12,854	12— "	811
1919	364	1,205	139	130	19,367	11+ "	1,282
1920	376	1,523	206	191	25,650	12+ "	1,602
1921	376	1,698	200	179	25,595	11+ "	1,700
1922	396	1,594	161	150	23,935	11+ "	1,488
1923	453	1,705	174	160	26,548	11+ "	1,658
1924	405	1,559	196	184	25,621	12— "	1,489
1925	472	1,768	171	156	28,415	12— "	1,618
1926	456	1,777	230	208	31,324	12+ "	1,622

	1926	1925
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$15.32+	$14.22—
Per capita cost, not including special nurses	10.70+	10.24—
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	18.88+	18.50—
Per capita receipts, not including special nurses	12.96+	13.26+
Per capita receipts on board only	10.74—	10.89—
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	2.22+	2.37+
Per capita cost of food — all persons supported	.92+	.89—

* In reports previous to 1920, "average number of pupils" included probationers as well as accepted pupils.

† Newborn are not counted as admissions and are therefore not included in census.

BULFINCH BUILDING — WEST WING AND CENTRE

JANUARY 28, 1927

West Wing	$231,274.33
Centre	113,440.12
Dome	1,079.00
Total Construction	345,793.45
Equipment	48,147.91

NEW ADDITION AND EAST WING

New Addition	$203,385.39
East Wing	146,056.62
Total Construction	349,442.01
Equipment	39,474.32

ENTIRE BULFINCH BUILDING

Total Cost, Construction	$695,235.46
Total Cost, Equipment	87,622.23

(The difference between the amount shown above and the amount sent to the Treasurer is the cost of moving wards.)

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS, AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL AND PHILLIPS HOUSE FROM JANUARY 1, 1896, TO JANUARY 1, 1927

	General Hospital												Out-Patient Department		Phillips House					
		Patients Admitted					Deaths									Deaths				
Year	Total Admitted	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	Number Pay Days Treatment	Number Free Days Treatment	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	Admitted through Emergency Ward	New Patients	Visits	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average
1896	4,304	1,061	140	3,103	.....	.....	384	8.03	256	200	227	617	29,867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1897	4,079	1,126	112	2,841	.....	.....	361	8.37	259	212	235	823	29,181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1898	4,807	1,778	175	2,854	.....	.....	430	8.51	304	212	253	943	28,741	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1899	4,816	1,781	223	2,812	.....	.....	407	8.00	284	236	261	958	31,003	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1900	4,640	1,442	213	2,985	.....	.....	449	9.19	286	235	261	1,171	31,043	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1901	5,094	1,385	360	3,349	.....	.....	496	9.26	283	217	255	1,169	27,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1902	4,936	1,429	280	3,227	.....	.....	411	7.90	284	217	254	1,024	27,662	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1903	5,080	1,653	205	3,222	.....	.....	438	8.62	305	251	274	1,240	27,865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1904	5,204	1,761	192	3,251	.....	.....	469	9.01	301	237	276	1,246	25,020	106,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1905	5,096	1,858	165	3,073	.....	.....	451	8.85	301	236	277	1,527	21,874	110,631	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1906	5,075	2,050	175	2,850	.....	.....	489	9.61	303	226	272	1,650	20,010	99,251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1907	5,517	2,057	175	3,285	.....	.....	471	8.53	307	252	279	1,829	20,358	107,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1908	5,362	1,837	108	3,417	.....	.....	465	8.65	323	252	291	1,586	20,729	116,008	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1909	5,871	2,227	264	3,380	.....	.....	451	7.68	313	261	288	1,737	21,518	121,327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1910	6,092	2,223	346	3,523	.....	.....	450	7.38	317	262	289	1,695	22,302	124,584	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1911	6,495	2,114	507	3,874	.....	.....	475	7.31	320	260	295	2,289	22,232	135,809	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1912	6,629	2,583	576	3,470	.....	.....	470	7.00	316	270	294	1,939	22,639	136,095	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1913	6,251	2,507	730	3,014	.....	.....	428	6.80	327	281	305	1,693	24,887	147,428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1914	6,413	2,400	761	3,252	.....	.....	425	6.60	339	290	318	1,658	24,957	158,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1915	6,503	2,119	960	3,424	.....	.....	405	6.20	340	247	312+	1,423	29,213	190,628	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916	6,507	2,360	1,100	3,047	.....	.....	409	6.28	366	204	305+	1,351	31,061	201,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	6,699	3,591	559	2,549	.....	.....	401	5.98	330	244	318+	1,612	31,104	205,524	358	.....	.....	28	1	16—
1918	6,702	3,820	1,810	1,072	.....	.....	578	8.62	431	226	328+	2,031	25,541	168,183	1,097	36	3.28	58	16	35+
1919	6,074	4,169	1,135	770	.....	.....	406	6.68	339	278	313—	1,843	27,948	179,973	1,708	56	3.27	81	19	53+
1920	6,185	3,890	1,502	793	64,909	48,094	398	6.43	349	232	309—	2,281	25,302	165,676	2,105	48	2.28	94	37	70++
1921	6,585	3,186	1,739	1,660	62,968	52,116	420	6.38	349	244	315+	2,290	27,560	169,869	2,274	54	2.37	93	38	70+
1922	6,659	2,662	1,759	2,238	58,551	63,976	472	7.07	370	278	336—	2,727	28,193	170,430	2,151	65	3.21	94	39	66—
1923	6,531	4,166	1,533	832	65,836	54,912	468	7.16	366	263	331—	2,673	27,888	170,186	2,332	58	2.49	98	42	73—
1924	6,882	4,493	1,562	827	62,438	52,201	456	6.62	352	261	313+	2,661	29,677	185,562	2,160	63	2.91	97	30	70+
1925	6,682	4,316	1,457	909	60,543	58,243	426	6.37	357	270	327+	2,586	29,668	187,546	2,411	65	2.69	101	45	78—
1926	6,972	3,992	1,938	1,042	63,741	62,588	497	7.12	390	293	346+	2,638	30,802	190,973	2,463	72	2.92	106	57	86—

Total number of patients admitted to General Hospital from the year 1821—280,881.

GENERAL HOSPITAL — DIRECTOR'S ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR 1926

	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Phillips House	Consultation Clinic	Social Service	Case Records	Eye and Ear Infirmary
SALARIES AND WAGES								
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$95,852.75	$59,383.34	$18,798.57	$13,163.85	$1,679.99	.....	$2,827.00	.....
Telephone Operators	6,446.49	2,881.24	900.00	2,665.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physicians and Surgeons	33,340.72	23,303.25	.....	.....	10,037.47	.....	.....	.....
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	20,705.34	14,452.66	.....	6,252.68	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses	57,250.85	17,776.12	6,102.22	33,252.51	120.00	.....	.....	.....
Orderlies	33,496.61	26,978.20	1,048.00	5,212.91	257.50	.....	.....	.....
Apothecary and Instrument Shop	16,765.28	10,192.05	4,545.40	1,769.28	.....	.....	.....	$258.55
Surgical Apparatus Shop	8,661.12	.....	8,661.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-ray Operators and Clerks	34,667.37	10,892.33	13,862.76	9,912.28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambulance	3,352.75	3,352.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Messengers, Cleaners and Maids, O.-P. Dept.	12,769.41	.....	12,769.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Out-Patient Dept. Employees	9,616.15	.....	9,616.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping Wages	88,392.43	58,478.23	.....	29,914.20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kitchen and Serving Room Wages	59,786.94	34,377.82	.....	25,409.12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laundry Wages	18,593.92	6,745.57	375.12	11,312.10	.....	.....	.....	161.13
Laboratories	35,824.68	25,244.61	2,517.42	7,542.65	520.00	.....	.....	.....
Social Service	30,421.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	$30,421.04	.....	.....
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	62,181.27	27,289.63	10,179.09	17,899.57	.....	.....	.....	6,812.98
Corporation Expenses *	1,800.00	1,800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$629,925.12	$323,147.80	$89,375.26	$164,306.40	$12,614.96	$30,421.04	$2,827.00	$7,232.66
Special Nurses	167,068.00	22,447.50	.....	144,620.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Salaries and Wages	$796,993.12	$345,595.30	$89,375.26	$308,926.90	$12,614.96	$30,421.04	$2,827.00	$7,232.66
SUPPLIES								
General Administration Expenses	$42,623.71	$27,473.40	$2,273.73	$10,791.52	$511.78	$1,265.88	$200.53	$106.87
Medical and Surgical Supplies	116,566.89	71,309.42	25,149.31	16,950.75	11.26	46.75	.....	3,099.40
Surgical Apparatus Shop Supplies	2,830.74	.....	2,177.49	3.75	.....	649.00	.....	.50
X-ray Supplies	26,918.93	10,716.27	10,474.38	2,558.06	3,164.52	.....	.....	5.70
Ambulance and Automobile Supplies	1,155.63	1,120.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.42
Uniforms and Equipment	3,734.22	3,734.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeeping and Kitchen Supplies	55,873.26	33,971.88	2,741.67	18,751.74	.....	2.50	.....	405.47
Laundry Supplies	5,731.36	1,856.39	113.06	3,572.24	.....	.....	.....	189.67
Groceries and Provisions	237,834.14	138,937.99	12,682.28	86,080.37	.....	.....	.....	133.50
Expenditures for Patients S. S. Dept.	1,760.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,760.68	.....	.....
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	150,398.61	109,838.22	8,429.59	23,983.87	.....	.....	.....	8,146.93
Refunds	10,201.81	8,430.99	810.50	838.02	27.00	95.30	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	7,045.02	6,908.82	129.35	6.00	.....	.85	.....	.....
Total Supplies	$662,675.00	$414,297.81	$64,981.36	$163,536.32	$3,714.56	$3,820.96	$200.53	$12,123.46

DIRECTOR'S ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR 1926 (*continued*)

	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Phillips House	Consultation Clinic	Social Service	Case Records	Eye and Ear Infirmary
RECEIPTS								
Private Room Patients	$366,766.83	$30,433.83		$336,333.00				
Ward Patients	176,653.36	176,653.36						
Medical and Surgical Supplies	69,976.78	29,677.35	$14,788.42	25,511.01				
Surgical Apparatus Shop	10,994.22		10,994.22					
Ambulance	3,995.02	3,995.02						
X-rays	84,878.90	23,516.70	24,824.20	31,113.00	$5,425.00			
Emergency Ward Fees	8,425.66	8,425.66						
Admission Fees, Out-Patient Dept.	66,567.55		66,567.55					
Special Dept. Fees	12,246.50	3,523.00	8,723.50					
Prescriptions	32,324.45		32,324.45					
Consultation Clinic Fees	13,165.00				13,165.00			
Social Service	1,838.09					$1,838.09		
Eye and Ear Infirmary	19,356.12							$19,356.12
Case Records	1,517.00						$1,517.00	
Miscellaneous	39,763.54	26,278.01	452.93	13,032.60				
Total	$908,469.02	$302,502.93	$158,675.27	$405,989.61	$18,590.00	$1,838.09	$1,517.00	$19,356.12
Special Nurses	213,010.33	27,589.75		185,420.58				
Total Hospital Receipts	$1,121,479.35	$330,092.68	$158,675.27	$591,410.19	$18,590.00	$1,838.09	$1,517.00	$19,356.12

SUMMARY

Salaries and Wages	$796,993.12	$345,595.30	$89,375.26	$308,926.90	$12,614.96	$30,421.04	$2,827.00	$7,232.66
Supplies	662,675.00	414,297.81	64,981.36	163,536.32	3,714.56	3,820.96	200.53	12,123.46
Corporation Expense, Publicity	34,491.46							
Insurance and General Expense paid by Treasurer	28,426.81	18,277.41	2,724.59	7,424.81				
Extraordinary Expense	270,339.31							
Total Expenses	$1,792,925.70	$778,170.52	$157,081.21	$479,888.03	$16,329.52	$34,242.00	$3,027.53	$19,356.12
Total Hospital Receipts	$1,121,479.35							
From Treasurer	645,000.00							
Insurance and General Expense paid by Treasurer	28,426.81							
Total Receipts	$1,794,906.16							
Cash on hand January 1, 1926 $10,299.09								
Cash on hand December 31, 1926 12,279.55	1,980.46							
Total	$1,792,925.70							

1926 includes 52 weeks' bills and 52 weekly payrolls.
1925 includes 52 weeks' bills and 53 weekly payrolls.

Average weekly bills are approximately $12,000.
Average weekly payroll is approximately $6,000.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL — SUMMARY
TWELVE MONTHS, 1926

			Including Corporation Expense	
	1925	1926	1925	1926
Total Expenditures	$1,352,196	$1,459,668	$1,378,453	$1,488,095
General Hospital	732,818	759,893	750,250	778.171
Out-Patient Department	147,416	154,357	149,949	157,081
Phillips House	397,705	472,463	403,998	479,888
Consultation Clinic	15,352	16,329	15,351	16,329
Social Service	36,986	34,242	36,986	34,242
Case Records	2,889	3,028	2,889	3,028
Eye and Ear Infirmary	19,030	19,356	19,030	19,356
Total Receipts	$1,036,727	$1,121,479	$1,036,727	$1,121,479
General Hospital	$314,210	$330,093	$314,210	$330,093
Out-Patient Department	156,457	158,675	156,457	158,675
Phillips House	525,626	591,410	525,626	591,410
Consultation Clinic	17,252	18,590	17,252	18,590
Social Service	2,316	1,838	2,316	1,838
Case Records	1,836	1,517	1,836	1,517
Eye and Ear Infirmary	19,030	19,356	19,030	19,356
Total Deficit	$315,469	$338,189	$341,726	$366,616
Deficit General Hospital and Out-Patient Department	$409,567	$425,482	$429,532	$446,484
Deficit Exclusive of Phillips House	$443,390	$457,136	$463,354	$478,138
Corporation Expense (Additional)	$3,598	$34,492	.....	$34,492
Extraordinary Expense (Additional)	$348,177	$270,339	$348,177	$270,339

Year 1926 includes 52 weeks' bills and 52 weekly pay rolls.
Year 1925 includes 52 weeks' bills and 53 weekly pay rolls.
Average weeks' bills are approximately $12,000.
Average weekly pay roll is approximately $6,000.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES TO THE DIRECTOR

Statistical Report—December 31, 1926

Census of the School:	
Graduate nurses	38
Massachusetts General Hospital pupils	186
Preliminary students	63
Affiliated students	14
Total	301
Number of Pupils at Following Institutions:	
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	4
Phillips House	12
Boston Lying-In Hospital	14
School of Public Health Nursing	4
McLean Hospital	4
Contagious Department of the Boston City Hospital	2
Total	40
Number of Pupils on Affiliation from:	
McLean Hospital	9
Faulkner Hospital	5
Total	14
During 1926:	
Graduated	51
Preliminary students admitted	120
Preliminary students dropped or withdrawn	25
Accepted pupils dropped and resigned	18
Pupils from affiliated schools who have taken course	31
Post-graduates who have taken short courses	2

The year 1926 will be remembered as the year when the school again had a true waiting list of applicants. Our housing and classroom accommodations can meet the needs of only fifty students in the February class, and only seventy students in the September class. On June 1, three months before the entrance date for the September section, seventy students had been enrolled in that class. On November 1, three months before the entrance date of the February section, fifty students had been enrolled to that class. Students were then appointed

to a waiting list from which were filled the vacancies caused by withdrawals from the original group.

Because of the growth of the school, it was necessary to increase our rooming capacity. The hospital was fortunate in being able to procure housing for twenty-eight students in a section of the Mumford House, located on the corner of Charles and Cambridge Streets.

The additional students were soon absorbed, for in May we opened our remodelled children's ward with a capacity of forty-one beds, and in June, we opened two new neurological wards with a total capacity of twenty-four beds.

There have been two outstanding developments in the academic work of the school. The first development has been the appointment of another graduate nurse to the staff of the Out-Patient Department. She supervises the work of the student nurse, interprets to them the work of the Out-Patient, and teaches the elements of Public Health Nursing to all students in the school. By means of excursions, this nurse introduces the student nurses to the various health agencies of the community. The second development has been the acquirement of a science laboratory, which has been evolved from the former chemical laboratory. Probably no school of nursing has a better equipped science laboratory than that of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

An outstanding development in the off-duty life of the school has been the authorization by the Board of Trustees for the appointment of a Physical-Social Director. Space forbids discussion of the value of such a worker. However, one who takes cognizance of the place which recreation and sports play in the life of boarding school and college youth, will realize that few schools of nursing have met the responsibility of the recreational life of their students. The public, and especially the parents of our students, rightly criticize this lack in our schools of nursing. We have a just pride in the fact that we are now one of the few schools endeavoring to meet this responsibility.

Three committees of women have continued to make valuable contributions to this school. The ladies of the Advisory Committee on the General Hospital Training School have given unbounded support to the Principal, they have done many kindly things for the student nurses, and they have wisely interpreted the work of the school to the community. The

Ladies Visiting Committee has joined the Advisory Committee in the providing of afternoon teas, and they have called many needs of the patients to the attention of the Nursing Department. This committee has provided means of occupation and recreation for the patients, which, by making happier patients, has helped the work of the nurses. The Surgical Dressings Committee has come to the Hospital twice a week during the winter months, and has made thousands of surgical supplies; a routine job which calls for patience.

Every year the hospital demands more of the student nurse, while the public demands more of the graduate nurse. The responsibility of this Hospital is to meet this growing demand by giving our students a sound and broad preparation for their work. We are earnestly endeavoring to discharge this responsibility.

Respectfully submitted,

SALLY M. JOHNSON, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of the Training School.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

GENERAL STATEMENT. The circular of information giving a detailed survey of the course of instruction and of requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal applications may be made between ten and twelve o'clock on Tuesday mornings, and at other times by appointment. The length of the course is three years, which includes the preliminary period of four months.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION. Full high-school education or its actual equivalent is required. There is no arbitrary age limit. Acceptance depends upon education, general health, and personal qualifications.

EXPENSE OF COURSE. The tuition fee is $50, and breakage deposit $10. The students will be provided with board, lodging, and laundry throughout the course; also with required textbooks. Students will be required to provide uniforms during the preliminary period, but after acceptance their uniforms will be furnished by the Hospital.

SCHOLARSHIP — LOAN FUND. Six scholarships of $100 each are awarded annually to students doing satisfactory work and needing financial aid. There is a small loan fund.

HOURS OF DUTY — VACATION. During the preliminary course the daily average of ward duty is slightly over two hours. For accepted students the day duty is fifty-two hours a week, and the night duty fifty-six hours a week. The vacation allowance for the entire course of three years is ten weeks, one week of which is sometimes used as a leave of absence to aid in the maintenance of the student's health.

PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE. All students obtain experience in general medical and surgical nursing, obstetrical nursing, care of sick children, and in operating room technique. The majority obtain experience in the nursing of orthopedic patients, and the care of patients having skin diseases. There are many desirable electives.

Theoretical Instruction. The theoretical instruction is comprehensive and well given.

The Special Five-Year Course. A special five-year course is offered in affiliation with Simmons Collge, which entitles the pupil to the degree of B.S. from Simmons College, the diploma of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses, and a certificate of Public Health Nursing. Further information relative to this course may be obtained from the Director, School of Public Health Nursing, Simmons College, 300 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

Time Allowance to College Graduates. Time allowance will be given graduates of approved colleges, provided the course has included the basic sciences relating to nursing. Among these sciences are biology, chemistry, sociology, psychology, and those of the household group. The maximum allowance will be eight months. This allowance may not be determined until the student has been in the school for eight months.

SUMMARY

Subjects	Lectures or Demonstrations	Laboratory or Clinics	Classes or Quizzes	Total Hours	Points
Preliminary Term					
Anatomy and Physiology Hygiene	40	25	15	80	4
Bacteriology	12	18		30	1½
Drugs and Solutions	10	5	5	20	1
Chemistry	12	12	.....	24	1
History of Nursing and Ethics	16	.....	.....	16	1
Dietetics and Cookery	16	32	.....	48	2
Nursing Principles and Practice	90	90			
(Supervised practice on wards)	.....	182	.....	362	12
Junior Term					
Bandaging	3	9	.....	12	½
Massage	4	12	.....	16	½
Materia Medica	12	.....	12	24	1½
Medical Diseases	18	10	8	36	2
Elements of Pathology (including Urinalysis)	5	3	.....	8	½
Posture	1	3	.....	4	.....
Intermediate Year					
Communicable Diseases	8	4	4	16	1
Pediatrics	16	4	4	24	1½
Surgical Diseases (including Orthopedics and Gynecology)	32	16	16	64	3½
Nursing in Diseases of Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat	4	4	.....	8	½
Psychology	8	.....	.....	8	½
Sanitation	8	4	.....	12	½
Senior Year					
Nervous and Mental Diseases	8	4	4	16	1
Nursing—History, Obligations and Opportunities	25	.....	5	30	2
Obstetrics	30	15	15	60	3½
Senior Nursing	12	4	.....	16	1
Special Lectures	8	.....	.....	8	½
Oral Hygiene	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occupational Therapy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occupational Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Principles of Public Health	10	20	.....	30	2
	408	476	88	972	45

REPORT OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Since its foundation the Hospital, in addition to the care of patients, has constantly sought to promote medical education and in notable instances individual effort has profitably widened its activities into the field of research and contributed discoveries of far reaching importance. With the completion, in the fall of 1925, of the research laboratories and the special study ward adequate facilities were provided for organized research. Now, with a part of its Staff relieved of the exacting duties of private practice and with the means at hand to undertake inquiries which need complicated laboratory equipment, the institution is in a far better position than ever before to fulfill its obligation to contribute to existing knowledge concerning disease.

Through the generous response to the public appeal for additional funds the material resources of the institution have been largely increased during the year, but it must be appreciated that these are still inadequate for all the desired improvements. Among the special needs still unprovided for are: more modern equipment and quarters for the X-ray Department; a new heating plant and new Ward Building for General Hospital patients.

During the year an important improvement has been made in the facilities for the care of patients admitted to the general wards of the Hospital. The success attending the renovation and additions to the East Wing of the Bulfinch Building, completed in 1925, impelled the Trustees to institute similar changes in the West Wing, which was re-occupied in June, 1926. The reconstructed building is now safe against fire and provides the best possible facilities for the care and study of ward patients in the General Surgical, the Neuro-Surgical, the Neurological, and Children's Departments. In the remodelled Bulfinch Building beds for fifty more patients have been added to the Hospital.

A notable trend in the progress of the Hospital has been the

development of special clinics for the study and care of groups of patients suffering from the same disease. Thus, among others, those with tuberculosis, diabetes, asthma, heart disease, and fractures have been separated from the general clinics and get the benefit of more intensive investigation by those specially interested in these diseases. In continuation and elaboration of this successful policy of segregation special clinics have been established to give patients suffering from one disease the advantage of the co-operative effort of a group of physicians all interested in the disease but viewing it from different points of view. Those with disease of the thyroid or with tumor thus have their problem considered from the viewpoint of a representative of the Surgical, the Medical and the Roentgen-Ray Departments. Both medicine and surgery are likewise represented in the Gastro-Intestinal Clinic. The most recent additions to the group of special combined clinics are the Thoracic Clinic in which the Departments of Surgery, Medicine and Laryngology are represented and the Neurosurgical and Neurological Services which now together occupy two wards in the remodelled west wing of the Bulfinch Building. Organized co-operative effort as in these special combined clinics is one of the most important means by which the large facilities of this Hospital and the abundant experience of its Staff may be made available for the benefit of the community.

The age limit has terminated the Hospital service, in the full vigor of their activities, of two valued members of its Staff who have been elected to the Board of Consultation. Dr. Edward Wyllys Taylor has concluded a period of thirty-three years of devoted service to the Hospital in the Department of Neurology of which he has acted as Chief for the past fifteen years and as such gained the well-merited esteem of his colleagues. Dr. C. Morton Smith's retirement terminates a period of thirteen years of service to the Hospital. During this time he acted as Chief of the Department of Syphilis. Through his capable management this department was brought to a state of high efficiency. We report with regret the loss by resignation of the able services of Dr. Frederic S. Burns of the Dermatological Department and Dr. F. Gorham Brigham of the Diabetic Clinic.

The Hospital has lost by death during the year Dr. Henry Fox Hewes, who served as House Officer in 1895. For twenty-seven years, to the time of his death, July 8, 1926, as Physician

to Out Patients, then Assistant Visiting Physician and finally as Associate Physician, he gave unsparingly of his time and effort in the best interests of the Hospital.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

General Medical Service:

The house services in the new Bulfinch wards have functioned smoothly during 1926. The handling of sixteen typhoid cases from the epidemic at the McLean Hospital was much facilitated by the better equipment that the reconstructed wards afford. The advantage of giving each service a floor to itself, with laboratories complete, is daily becoming more apparent.

The medical out patient clinics seem to be running more satisfactorily now than for some years past. Staff members find the conditions for work there improved, and enjoy their service more on that account. By the same token the care of patients is undoubtedly better. The appointment system is proving its worth. The number of kept appointments is steadily rising. The team organization has been strengthened and the team leaders are exercising more leadership. This arrangement too is working well. It is very gratifying to find a goodly number of our recent medical graduates serving in these clinics.

Certain changes in the Harvard Medical School fourth year course in medicine have improved the operation of both house and out-patient clinics. The house clerkship and the out-patient clerkship have been combined; each clerk serves two mornings a week in the Out-Patient Department, and the rest of his time in the wards. Since his out patient mornings match those of one of the teams, it is possible to assign each student permanently to a particular out-patient physician. This has proved an arrangement mutually advantageous; the physician gets better assistance from a clerk he knows and has regularly for two or three months than from constantly shifting ones as heretofore. The clerk gets better instruction by serving one man whom he gets to know well, and whose methods and wants he understands. The patients get better care for the clerk becomes more skilled and is more responsible in carrying out the physician's orders. Clerks see patients on subsequent visits more frequently by the new system. Another innovation in the fourth year course is the making of a limited number

of visits by the clerks to patients in their homes. The clerk and patient both clearly understand that the former is acting in a reporting capacity solely, but even so the patients selected have in every instance seemed pleased by the attention.

The special clinics have continued active. It would be impossible to give any details of the valuable work being constantly contributed by these groups. Those doing the largest volume of work are the Diabetic, the Cardiac and the Anaphylactic Clinics, all of these rivalling the general out-patient clinics in numbers of patients treated. The Thyroid and Gastro-Intestinal Clinics have continued a careful work and are particularly worthy of note as representing liaisons between the medical and surgical sides. These special clinics offer a remarkable opportunity for graduate teaching; it is to be hoped that greater advantage will be taken of it.

The study of disease has progressed in all these varied activities, not only as formal research, but as clinical study made in connection with routine work. Groups of cases have been observed and analyzed by a number of physicians. For example: Dr. Morrison has looked up the Massachusetts General Hospital cases of subacute bacterial endocarditis; Dr. Balboni has followed and treated by artificial pneumothorax certain cases of chronic broncho-pulmonary suppuration; Dr. Breed has studied the effect of heparmone on blood pressures and concluded that it had no effect; Dr. Wolff has analyzed a series of cases of coronary thrombosis and embolism; Dr. Wyman Richardson has studied a series of cases of subarachnoid hemorrhage, and is also following all cases of pernicious anemia being treated by the new Minot diet.

In more formal research, Dr. Bock and his group, in which this year we find Dr. C. J. Van Caulaert of Strasbourg, are still studying the hemodynamics of muscular work in health and disease. Dr. Aub (in charge of Ward 4) is studying calcium metabolism in a group of endocrine patients of various types, and experimentally the relation of calcium intake and parathyroid activity on calcium storage. Dr. C. M. Jones is making quantitative studies of total base and chloride in gastric contents. Dr. Rackemann has worked this year particularly on bacterial asthma and Dr. Lord has continued his study of the significance of spirochaetes in pulmonary suppuration. Dr. Thompson is going on with his blood volume studies, this

year observing the relation of plasma water, chlorides and proteins during thyroid administration. Dr. White and his group have continued active as usual, studying a wide variety of cardiac problems, of which some of the statistical studies, such as the heart after diphtheria, the heart in early syphilis, and the incidence of heart disease in New England, may be of most interest to the practitioner.

Dermatological Service:

The activities of the skin department have continued unabated during the year, with the handling of 18,202 patients. Of these 4,083 were new patients.

The X-ray and quartz light continue to prove useful adjuncts in the treatment of skin disease. Dr. C. Guy Lane reports that to December 18th, 138 new patients were treated by the X-ray and that about 1,300 visits were made to this department of the Dermatological Clinic to the first of December. Dr. J. H. Swartz reports the use of the quartz light in the treatment of 6,176 patients in the Hospital as a whole, including 3,609 treated in the Dermatological Department.

Neurological Service:

By far the most important change in this Department was the withdrawal of the Chief, Dr. Edward W. Taylor, who automatically resigned on his sixtieth birthday. No eulogies are necessary concerning the important work that Dr. Taylor has done. Suffice it to say that Dr. Taylor has made what was generally considered an unpopular subject, one of extreme interest both among students and among the Profession. Perhaps the best indication of this is the increase in the number of men under him on the Staff and the numbers of men electing Neurology during their fourth year in the Medical School. It is hoped that Dr. Taylor will continue his interest in the department, as of old.

The absence of Dr. Frank Fremont-Smith is most noticeable in that he was in charge of the research of the spinal fluid laboratory. Dr. Fremont-Smith is studying along similar lines in Germany and in France. No material change has been made in the Out-Patient Department, nor is any radical departure at present planned.

The House Service was finally opened in June, 1926. The

present arrangement of two small wards containing patients on the Neurological and Neuro-Surgical Services has proved, as was expected, to be most economical of time and most efficient in every way. It is hoped that this arrangement will persist, in that co-operation between these two departments is vital, from the point of view of both physician and patient. To facilitate this union, a combined ward round is made regularly once a week. It is noticeable that no marked difference in the number of consultations rendered to the Neurological Service has occurred, showing that in no way does the Neurological Ward draw cases away from the other services. For the most part, patients admitted to the ward are neurological cases referred from the Out-Patient Department.

The spinal fluid laboratory has continued its activities. Not only does this laboratory serve the Neurological Department, but it is used rather more by other departments of the Hospital. At present there are two regular workers in this laboratory, to carry on both the routine and research aspects of the work.

Children's Medical Service:

The Children's Medical Service moved into the new remodelled ward in the Bulfinch Building late in June of this year. The modernization of the ward has improved the efficiency in the care and treatment of children as follows: The installation of the cubicle system and a special nursing technique now make it possible to keep the ward open continuously even when infectious disease develops in one of the cubicles. It also helps to prevent cross infections. The new balcony allows children to be moved out of doors, from the upper ward, to obtain fresh air and sunlight. The accommodations have been increased by moving the service departments of the wards into the new tower built on the north side. The new house officer laboratories and the student laboratories have made it possible for the house officers and students to do very much more efficient laboratory work on their patients. The new ward has been modernized in every way possible.

The relationship between the Children's Department and the Harvard Medical School has been made even closer, and Dr. Bengt Hamilton has been appointed to the full-time

position in the Children's Medical Department. His title is Physician to the Children's Medical Department, and he has been designated as the Executive Officer of the Department for the ensuing year. He is investigating the excretion of fixed base in infants and its bearing on some diseases of infancy.

Dr. Kenneth Metcalf brought to an end one stage of his investigations on epilepsy. As the result of his work, which is now being carried on by Dr. Luther, a symptomatic cure has been produced in 30 per cent of the epileptic children who have come to the hospital clinics. This work is dietetic and has been greatly facilitated by the co-operation of the North End Diet Kitchen in the Out-Patient Department.

Studies were continued by Dr. Talbot on the endocrine diseases and Mongolianism. New work was commenced on the skin temperatures of normal children under varying conditions. One phase of this work on premature infants has been carried on in co-operation with the premature ward at the Boston Children's Hospital. A new study also has been commenced on the insensible perspiration of normal children. The work so far has shown that it roughly parallels the basal metabolism.

The equipment of the pediatric laboratories has been greatly enlarged and improved, making it possible to carry on types of work which were previously greatly handicapped.

The Children's Out-Patient Department has continued its general service to the public with the co-operation of the Social Service. It is at present running special clinics for children with endocarditis, chorea, epilepsy, and a Nutrition Clinic. The number of patients attending these clinics has increased each year.

Syphilis Service:

The outstanding change in the South Medical Clinic for the year 1926 was the resignation of Dr. C. Morton Smith as Chief of the Clinic, an action keenly regretted by the remainder of the South Medical Staff.

In point of numbers of patients there is not much change between 1925 and 1926, the difference being slightly in favor of 1926. With the reduced number of the Staff this has made increased work for the Staff members, so that investigation has been at a standstill.

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT

General Surgical Services:

The chief event during the year was the return of the surgical services to the reconstructed Bulfinch Building. This marks an important advance not only with regard to safety on account of the fireproof construction, but in facilities provided for the better care and study of patients. Each service now has two adjoining wards greatly improved in convenience on the same floor, with laboratory space for clinical examinations in the same building, a centralization of arrangement which is highly desirable. The wards themselves have been brightened by the removal of the central stacks, while preserving the characteristic architectural details. The construction of the two new wards of twelve beds each on the ground floor has given opportunity not only for the Neurological Service to have beds, but for the Neuro-Surgical cases under Dr. W. J. Mixter and Dr. J. S. Hodgson to be concentrated chiefly on the same wards so that there can be study of these closely related cases. These wards also make possible the extensive study of a few cases in close relation to the laboratories. With the new space and equipment in the laboratory wing available for research, the physical plant of the surgical services now leaves little to be desired.

The work of the surgical service has progressed as in previous years without radical changes. The policy of assigning special subjects for detailed study has been continued, although, except in special instances involving rare conditions, these assignments are limited to the cases on one service, in order not to deprive the house officers of valuable experience. Teaching of second, third and fourth year students has continued as in the past. At present there is little clinical material of importance which is not utilized in the instruction of one or another of these groups.

Special studies on the West Surgical Service have been continued by Dr. Monroe A. McIver chiefly on "Factors in the regulation of gastric acidity," and by Dr. James C. White on "Chloride loss in obstruction of the gastro-intestinal tract." Dr. Edward D. Churchill, who was last year appointed Tutor in Surgery by the Harvard Medical School, is in Europe on a traveling fellowship, doing work on physiology. Other in-

vestigations, chiefly on the clinical aspects of surgical disease, are in progress.

The East Surgical Service has continued to do the routine work of the hospital with gratifying results. The Hospital is receiving a larger and larger proportion of difficult and complicated cases which makes the surgery of greater interest but increases the cost per patient to a very considerable extent. This is as it should be for the hospitals in the smaller centers are better and better able to care for the less complicated cases.

There is a large amount of research to be done on a great variety of cases which have gone through the Hospital. This consists in part in looking up the results of the treatment received and in determining the value of various procedures. This is an important function of all large hospitals, but the time required to look up records and to get the patient to return for observation is so great that comparatively little is done.

The Fracture Service has continued to function most satisfactorily. The end results of the fractures treated in 1924 and 1925 have been nearly completed at a great expenditure of time by the X-ray Department as well as by members of the service and a considerable expenditure of money by the Fracture Service. It is believed, however, that the data obtained will be well worth the expenditure in aiding in the standardization of the treatment and in determining other facts such as the period of disability and the amount of permanent disability. Because of the poor results obtained in fractures of the os calcis and fractures of the neck of the femur, special assignments have been made of these conditions. A most gratifying response was given to the offering of a course on "Treatment of Fractures" by the whole Fracture Service. The course was attended by men from many New England cities.

The Tumor Clinic has now been in operation for twenty-one months. During the year 1926, seventeen hundred and thirty-five patients were seen in the clinic, an average of about one hundred and fifty a month. These cases come in about equal proportions from the House and Out-Patient Departments.

During the past year groups of cases have been studied and reports have been prepared by the following members of the Tumor Clinic Staff: Dr. E. M. Daland on cancer of the breast, the life duration of untreated cases; Dr. Channing C. Simmons, cancer of the mouth and tongue; and Dr. William

M. Shedden, cancer of the lip. In both of these reports attention has been directed to the classification of the degree of malignancy of cancer in these situations. Dr. Lincoln Davis and Dr. Joe Vincent Meigs have developed the radiation therapy of cancer of the uterus and an arrangement with the Huntington Hospital has made possible the more effective treatment of these cases at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

A study of cases of cancer of the breast has been begun with the co-operation of Dr. George W. Holmes to determine the value of pre-operative radiation in such cases.

The Thoracic Clinic:

The Thoracic Clinic was organized during the first two months of 1926, and started work in April, 1926. Its purpose is to make an intensive study of certain thoracic conditions, by men especially trained and interested in this work, in order that more knowledge of these conditions may be acquired and thereby improve the individual patient's care. The individual patient is followed by the same men, not only through his stay in the Hospital, but also during his convalescence after leaving the Hospital, by means of the Out-Patient Department. The personnel includes men especially trained and interested in the medical and surgical aspect of diseases of the thoracic cavities, in bronchoscopy and in the use of artificial pneumothorax. Once each week patients in the Hospital are seen in consultation by the whole group. One day a week patients, after leaving the Hospital, may report to the Out-Patient Department either to the Pulmonary Clinic or to the Surgical Clinic, to be seen by the members of the group in charge of them during their stay in the Hospital.

Laryngological Department:

During the past year this department has co-operated actively with other services. Cases referred by those services requiring lipiodal injections for diagnostic purposes are being examined at the Infirmary in increasing numbers. Systematic treatment of cases of bronchiectasis and lung abscess has been instituted. Lipiodal injections have been used in post-operative cases to determine the size and ramifications of brain abscess.

A new instrument for diagnosing twists of the lower end of

the esophagus has been perfected and put into use. A prone fluoroscope has been installed and was recently successfully used for the removal of the head of a stick pin which had been in the patient's bronchus thirty years. A diathermy apparatus was installed during the past year and a new table for suspension laryngoscopy has just been shipped from the manufacturer.

The Friday morning clinical Staff meeting has been kept up regularly and has been well attended.

Orthopedic Service:

During the year the Orthopedic Service of the Hospital has continued its investigations of clinical material which passed through the Out-Patient Department and Ward I. Accuracy in diagnosis in joint conditions has been increased by the study of synovial secretion with the assistance of the spinal fluid laboratory. Several other valuable pieces of investigative work are being carried out by members of the Staff.

During the past year there have been performed 519 operations on patients both in Ward I and on the Fracture Service of the Orthopedic Service. A total of 458 patients has been treated during the year. It seems necessary again to point out the demand for more beds for the Orthopedic Service.

In order to accommodate the demand presented by the growing numbers in the Out-Patient Department, it is necessary to make the "turn-over" in Ward I a very rapid one. In doing this the service is greatly indebted to the Social Service Department which has made it possible by its excellent co-operative work in securing convalescent treatment outside the Hospital to keep the stream of patients flowing through Ward I and receiving necessary surgical treatment. This system, however, is only in part satisfactory, and many patients who need several days of hospital care are of necessity turned away from the service rendered by the Hospital.

The Out-Patient Department has shown an increase in numbers and an increasing efficiency in handling the patients. The value of the Out-Patient Department as a means of training for surgeons desiring knowledge of orthopedic conditions is well evidenced by the number of graduate assistants who continually apply for this service.

During the year Dr. William A. Rogers has established a "follow-up" system which is of great value in ascertaining the end results of surgical treatment. Patients who have been operated upon in Ward I are asked to return to the Hospital after a period of one year. The Social Service Department co-operates in locating the patients, and on one Sunday each month the entire Orthopedic Staff gathers in the Hospital and reviews the history, treatment and result accomplished in the patients operated upon during that month one year previous. The attendance at these "follow-up" clinics has been most gratifying and the service is making end result records which cover over seventy per cent of the cases that have been operated upon in the Hospital.

Urological Service:

The two outstanding needs of the Department are (1) a sufficient number of beds in the House to accommodate the many seriously ill patients who now have to lose valuable time waiting to be admitted, and (2) better facilities for pyelography in the Out-Patient Department.

Roentgenological Department:

The X-ray Department has shown a considerable increase in the number of cases treated and examined. The amount of work has increased more than the increase in patients would indicate as most cases now require extensive and complicated examination. During the year the position of Junior Assistant was created.

In the Therapeutic Department, the arrangement with the Huntington Hospital to supply rather large amounts of radium emanation for forty-eight hours rather than small daily amounts, as in the past, has been a more satisfactory arrangement. Even now the supply is inadequate. The consultation service in this department and the co-operation with the Tumor Clinic has been a decided advantage in the handling of malignant diseases. An arrangement with the Orthopedic Department has been made by which House Officers in the Orthopedic Department spend four months in the X-ray Department, where their time is given largely to the X-ray examination of orthopedic cases.

Chemical Laboratory:

During the year the routine work of the laboratory has continued to increase. Research was completed by Dr. James L. Stoddard on certain aspects of protein solutions and is now in press (Jour. Biol. Chem.) under the title "Activity in Protein Solutions: 1. Inert Gases, the question of hydration." As the title suggests, work is being carried out now on other aspects of this general problem.

Consultation Clinic:

During the year there have been no changes in the organization or the method of running the clinic. The statistics show an increase in the number of patients and the number of men working in the clinic has been somewhat increased with a corresponding increase in the efficiency of the work. The clinic has continued its effort to report as promptly as possible to the doctor and has received very few complaints about delayed reports.

Altogether the clinic has run more smoothly than in former years and seems still to be filling a need in the community.

Occupational Therapy:

This work has now completed its fifth year, has served a very useful purpose and is much appreciated by the Staff of the Hospital. In addition to Miss Isabelle Whittier, who directs the work and acts as worker herself in the Children's Ward, there are: a craftswoman who teaches basketry, weaving and the tooling of leather, a student who teaches kindergarten in a daily class in the nursery of the Eye and Ear Infirmary, and a student who teaches children of school age in both the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Eye and Ear Infirmary.

DANIEL F. JONES, M.D.
FREDERICK T. LORD, M.D.
JAMES H. MEANS, M.D.
CHARLES A. PORTER, M.D.
EDWARD P. RICHARDSON, M.D.
WILLIAM H. SMITH, M.D.
FRITZ B. TALBOT, M.D.
FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D., *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY

An extensive reorganization of the Pathological Laboratory has been started during the year. On September 1, Dr. Tracy B. Mallory became active director of the laboratory and Dr. J. Homer Wright, Consulting Pathologist to the Hospital. Dr. Oscar Richardson retired after many years of service and Dr. Albert E. Steele resigned his post of bacteriologist shortly afterwards. Dr. Harry F. Hartwell continues to be surgical pathologist as before. The positions of House Officer and of Resident in Pathology have been created and the appointment of a full time bacteriologist is anticipated in the near future. A bacteriologic technician is already at work.

The former house officers' laboratory has been remodelled for the use of the bacteriologist and modern equipment has been purchased for it through a grant from the Trustees. Two small rooms have been remodelled as an individual laboratory and office. The substitution of a steel staircase for the old wooden one has greatly increased the safety of the building.

The usual routine has been continued as in previous years. 177 autopsies were performed as compared with 150 in 1925. The percentage of autopsies performed upon cases dying in the hospital was 35 minus, as against 36 per cent in 1925. From the autopsies 987 microscopical preparations were prepared during the year.

4714 bacteriologic examinations were reported upon as compared with 2,828 in 1925.

394 guinea pigs were used in testing specimens for evidence of tuberculosis.

The gross and microscopic appearances of 2137 surgical specimens from the Hospital and 454 from the Phillips House were described and pathologic diagnoses rendered. 2843 microscopic slides were prepared from this material.

18,052 Wassermann reactions were performed upon specimens of blood and 1731 upon spinal fluids.

240 examinations of milk were made upon specimens furnished from the Hospital and from the Eye and Ear Infirmary.

The usual courses in pathology in connection with the Harvard Medical School and the Hospital courses in medicine and pathology were continued as before. These exercises were conducted by Drs. Richard C. Cabot, Oscar Richardson and Tracy B. Mallory. The course for practitioners given by Drs. William H. Smith and Oscar Richardson was well attended as usual.

Dr. T. B. Mallory has given instruction in gross pathology to sections of second year men from the Harvard Medical School and Dr. J. Homer Wright has continued his course for fourth year men in pathologic histology. Dr. H. F. Hartwell has given weekly demonstrations in pathological anatomy to fourth year students and has continued the collection and preservation of surgical specimens for teaching purposes.

Respectfully submitted,

TRACY B. MALLORY, M.D.
Pathologist.

REPORT OF THE TREADWELL LIBRARY

THE year in the Treadwell Library has been notable for the valuable gifts received.

Through the generosity of Mr. Henry J. Heard, the library of his father the late Dr. J. Theodore Heard, a former house pupil, has come into our possession. The collection numbers about 200 books, including bound medical periodicals, books on military medicine and general medical books valuable for their historical interest. With the books were a number of interesting documents, including Dr. Heard's commission as surgeon in the United States army signed by Abraham Lincoln, and his discharge signed by Andrew Johnson.

The second gift consists of 173 consecutive volumes of Virchow's Archiv. This valuable set has been given to the library by Mrs. W. F. Whitney and her sons with the understanding that the books are to be sold and the proceeds used to purchase books of permanent interest. The books so purchased are to be kept as a unit to be known as the William Fiske Whitney Memorial Collection.

The members of the Staff have been generous with their gifts of books and periodical subscriptions, supplying much valuable material.

The library still lacks adequate, recent, reference books. In almost every branch of medicine and the allied sciences the volumes now on the shelves are so old as to be practically valueless in answering the daily demands of Staff and students.

Attention should also be given to the needs of the nursing staff. Since the privileges of the Library have been extended to include both graduate and pupil nurses no material has been purchased to meet their particular requirements, an omission which should be corrected if the Library is to serve, as it should, the entire hospital family.

Congestion in the Record Room Vault has reached a climax. The records now accumulating are accommodated only by crowding extra records into the pamphlet boxes, a process which takes extra time of the record room staff and

delays service to the record borrowers. Relief in some form is imperative.

The librarian is again grateful to the Director and the library patrons for their continued co-operation and consideration.

Statistics for the year follow:

Library

Increase

Number of periodical volumes at the beginning of the year		5,601
Number of other volumes at beginning of the year		6,372
Number of periodical volumes added	158	
Number of other volumes added	101	
Number of volumes withdrawn	1	
Number of volumes at end of the year		12,231
Number of pamphlets at beginning of the year		13,336
Number of pamphlets added	143	
Number of pamphlets withdrawn	211	
Total number of pamphlets at end of the year		13,268

Use

Total number of volumes loaned	1,358
Number of current periodicals loaned	348
Number of inter-library loans	72
Total attendance of readers	4,837
Evening attendance	1,508

Records

Cards written:	
For clinical catalogue	3,616
For name catalogue	6,769
Number of records copied or abstracted	2,556
Number of persons consulting records	2,067
Number of letters sent to patients' physicians	1,740
Number of letters sent to hospitals to which patients have been transferred	204
Total number of letters regarding patients	1,992

Follow-up Work

Number of follow-up letters sent		2,217
Number of patients returning for examination	890	
Number of letters from patients	140	
Number of letters from friends of patients	38	
Number of letters from physicians . . .	15	
Number of letters from hospitals	4	
Total response to follow-up letters . . .		1,087

Respectfully submitted,

Carrie L. Williams,
Librarian.

REPORT OF THE WARREN LIBRARY

THE main effort of the librarian this year has been devoted to perfecting and carrying out the various services introduced in previous years. The only important change has been the removal of the library into its new quarters in the basement of the West Wing of the Bulfinch Building. With the new furnishings, the room is cheerful and cozy and is much appreciated by everyone.

During the year greater use has been made of the library for educational purposes. Many of the graduate nurses have been taking University Extension Courses and we have co-operated with them by providing the necessary supplementary reading. An increased interest has been shown in books and reading by the cleaners and workers in the laundry. It is a pleasure for us to be of service to everyone in the Hospital.

The librarian wishes to thank the Committee on Libraries, the Ladies' Visiting Committee and all the friends of the library for their numerous gifts.

The Phillips House Circulating Library has continued to be of some service to the patients, a total of 1,928 books being issued during 1926. The librarian feels that a greater and more satisfactory service could be given by instituting individual bed-side service.

It is impossible to keep an accurate record of the number of books issued to patients on the wards as a large number are passed from bed to bed and read many times before they are returned to the library. The statistics given are the record of books issued to patients by the librarian. Following are the yearly statistics:

	Increase
Number of volumes at beginning of year	3,428
Number of volumes added during year	403
Number of volumes withdrawn during year ..	175
Total number of volumes at end of the year ..	3,656

Circulation

Number of volumes issued to patients	19,566
Number of volumes issued to employees	9,238
Total number of volumes issued	28,804
Total number of volumes issued in 1925	28,467
Showing increase of	337
Number of volumes in foreign languages issued	1,399
Number of juvenile volumes issued	1,963
Number of technical volumes borrowed from Boston Public Library	92
Number of volumes in foreign languages borrowed from Library Commission	24

Respectfully submitted,

Elizabeth W. Reed,
Librarian.

REPORT OF CHIEF OF SOCIAL SERVICE

Statistics of Patients Referred to the Department During 1926 As Follows:

Clinics from which Patients Were Referred	Continued from 1925	Patients Receiving Social Treatment			Total Number Patients Referred
		New Patients	Reinstated	Total	
General Medical and Surgical	70	180	85	335	1,150
Adult Cardiac and Diabetic	26	29	10	65	285
Children's Medical	68	126	30	224	1,642
South Medical	9	13	2	24	746
Orthopedic	47	54	15	116	464
Infantile	26	16	14	56	221
Urological Clinic	13	33	6	52	162
Neurological	24	55	20	99	372
Totals	283	506	182	971	5,042
WARDS					
Medical and Surgical	66	278	47	391	1,312
Total, Out-Patient Department and Wards	349	784	229	1,362	6,354

The increase of work for 1925 over previous years has been further augmented this year by the additional beds provided for neurological and neuro-surgical ward patients through the remodelling of the Bulfinch Building. Since it has not been possible to add to the staff, it has been necessary unfortunately to definitely control the amount of work undertaken. This has resulted in a decrease in the number of patients served in 1926. There is need of at least a half time worker for the extended neurological ward service and great need of another social worker for the surgical ward service.

In spite of the attempt to keep the volume of work within the capacity of the staff, we have had an increase in some of the most difficult types of problems. From the medical and surgical wards, we have had referred to us 202 patients with malignancy and 284 with other chronic diseases. Since this Hospital is designed to serve patients with acute disease, it is entirely fitting that these chronic patients should be referred to our department. It is difficult to be daily reminded of the presence of patients who are facing the many and varied personal problems coincident with chronic disease and yet because of our limited staff, we are unable to give them the service that might make their fate a little easier.

At the request of the Boston Finance Commission, Miss Cannon, in co-operation with five other social service departments, conducted a brief survey of chronic disease. This study of 742 patients known to social service departments during 1925, indicated the dominance of heart disease, malignancy and arthritis among the chronic diseases. It is hoped that this study may be amplified and that concerted action may be taken for better institutional and home nursing care for chronic disease in Boston.

In consideration of the increasing demand for social service from some of the special clinics to which we could not assign special workers, we have withdrawn the worker from the Urological Clinic and one worker from the South Medical Clinic where clinic secretarial service has been highly developed to carry the follow-up system. This readjustment has further centralized the service for the special clinics within the general department.

The medical social conferences with the fourth year medical students have continued, and at Doctor Means' request the visits of the students to the patients' homes is undertaken after consultation with the head worker in the wards.

Through the generosity of an anonymous friend, we have been able to have published during the year, "The Social Worker in the Hospital Ward," by Miss Elsie Wulkop, with comments by Dr. Richard C. Cabot (Houghton, Mifflin Co.).

Through the generosity of the Committee for the Home Care of Children with Heart Disease, we have been able to continue the service both in the children's and the adult

Cardiac Clinics. Through Dr. Morrison, money has been raised for the continuation of social service in the Diabetic Clinic. This year marks the fourteenth year that Mrs. Charles E. Mason has very generously provided funds to pay for a public health nurse in our Baby Clinic.

The Ward Social Service and office of Chief were moved from their temporary quarters in the Moseley Building to the renovated basement of the Bulfinch Building in June.

We wish to express here our sincere appreciation of the continued financial assistance and ever growing helpfulness of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.

IDA M. CANNON,
Chief of Social Service.

ROSTER

6th GENERAL HOSPITAL
ORGANIZED RESERVES, U. S. ARMY

Duties	*Name of Officer Assigned*
Commanding Officer	Lt. Col. James H. Means, Med.-Res.
Chief of Medical Service	Maj. Paul D. White, Med.-Res.
Chief of Surgical Service	Lt. Col. W. Jason Mixter, Med.-Res.
Chief of Laboratory Service	Unassigned
Roentgenologist	1st Lt. Robert G. Vance, Med.-Res.
Executive Officer	Maj. George A. MacIver, Med.-Res.
Assistant Chief of Medical Service	Maj. George Clymer, Med.-Res.
Assistant Chief of Medical Service	Unassigned
Assistant Chief of Surgical Service	Maj. Harold G. Tobey, Med.-Res.
Assistant Chief of Surgical Service	Maj. George A. Leland, Jr., Med.-Res.
Assistant Chief of Surgical Service	Maj. Joseph W. White, Med.-Res.
Chief of Dental Service	Unassigned
Evacuation and Receiving Officer	1st Lt. Kenneth J. Tillotson, Med.-Res.
Laboratory Officer	Unassigned
Medical Ward Officer	1st Lt. William B. Breed, Med.-Res.
Medical Ward Officer	1st Lt. Maurice Fremont-Smith, Med.-Res.
Medical Ward Officer	1st Lt. Chester M. Jones, Med.-Res.
Medical Ward Officer	Capt. John H. Taylor, Med.-Res.
Medical Ward Officer	1st Lt. Paul H. Means, Med.-Res.
Medical Ward Officer	1st Lt. Dwight L. Sisco, Med.-Res.
Medical Ward Officer	Unassigned
Surgical Ward Officer	1st Lt. Edward D. Churchill, Med.-Res.
Surgical Ward Officer	1st Lt. William M. Shedden, Med.-Res.
Surgical Ward Officer	Capt. John S. Hodgson, Med.-Res.
Surgical Ward Officer	1st Lt. Edwin P. Hayden, Med.-Res.
Surgical Ward Officer	1st Lt. Charles C. Lund, Med.-Res.
Surgical Ward Officer	1st Lt. John Rock, Med.-Res.
Surgical Ward Officer	1st Lt. Robert L. Mason, Med.-Res.
Surgical Ward Officer	Unassigned
Dental Surgeon	1st Lt. David D. Bloom, Dent.-Res.
Dental Surgeon	Unassigned
Dental Surgeon	Unassigned
Quartermaster	Unassigned
Adjutant	Unassigned
Detachment Commander Registrar	Unassigned
Commanding Officer Detachment of Patients	Unassigned
Assistant Quartermaster	Unassigned
Assistant Quartermaster	Unassigned
Mess Officer	Unassigned
Chaplain	Maj. Herman R. Page, Chap.-Res.

ROSTER 6TH GENERAL HOSPITAL (Cont.)

NURSES

Frances C. Ladd, *Chief Nurse*
Catherine Conrick
Gertrude Delaney
Anne Robertson
A. Maude Townsend
Lena De Rusha
Ella Havens
Josephine Mulville
Margaret Riley
Anne H. Gardiner
Charlotte Pitman
Wilhelmina Bell
Winnifred L. Erskine
Ruth B. Newcomb
Agnes G. Patten
Josephine Prescott
Katherine Mulvey
Marion B. Burnham
Ruth Hopper
Dorothy E. Ricker
Ruth E. Gedies
Catherine Carlton
Dorothy M. Alton
Marion Stevens
Elsie E. Floyd
Ann Sarcka
Charlotte W. Morrell
Helene G. Lee
Edith E. Bennett
Helen B. Haslam
Helen L. Perkins
Eleanor A. Eastman
Mabel F. Keach
Marjorie L. Bell
Dorothy L. Himberg
Katherine Beckford
Anna K. Donovan
Marion Gile
Helen Giles
Alice W. Haglund
Helen T. Nivison
Lina Thibault
Hazel Wedgewood
Jessie Bennett

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

THE Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Excutive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Theses submitted for competition for the year 1928 shall be on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertations must be in either the English, French, or German language, and MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN AND SUITABLY BOUND, so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition. The name of the writer must be enclosed in a sealed envelope, on which must be written a motto corresponding with one on the accompanying dissertation. The names of collaborators should appear with that of the writer in the sealed envelope.

Any clew given by the paper, or any action on the part of the writer which reveals his name before the award of the prize, will disqualify him from receiving it.

The amount of the prize for the year 1928 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Essays will be received until April 15, 1928

A high value will be placed on original work.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.,
Director.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

THE income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either internes of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American Medical College.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

ARTICLE 3. The Scholarship year shall begin September 15. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in September to the last Wednesday in June; and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work, he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

ARTICLE 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

THE Massachusetts General Hospital is a private institution supported solely by voluntary contributions and the receipts from those patients who pay board.

Only those unable to pay doctors' fees will be admitted.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Applications for admission of patients should be made at the Moseley Memorial Building, Fruit Street, at North Grove Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with his reason for requesting admission; and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Arrangements can be made by telephone for emergency cases or recent accidents, but for these only.

Contagious cases are not admitted to the Hospital, and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

The regular rate of board to paying patients in all rooms is $40 per week. In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $21 per week. There is a surgical dressing fee of $10 to surgical paying patients, and a laboratory fee of $5 to medical paying patients. Payment should be made weekly in advance. The surgical dressing fee and the laboratory fee should be paid on admission. The lowest rate of board for patients living outside the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is $21 per week in the open wards.

Patients may be discharged between 9 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. on week days; on Sundays from 12 noon to 4 P.M.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

The ambulance will be sent for suitable cases within a radius of twenty miles, if arrangements are made with the Admitting Physician.

PHILLIPS HOUSE. All inquiries concerning the admission of private patients should be made to the Director, Massachusetts General Hospital.

There is a separate entrance for this department at 265 Charles Street. Telephone service is also separate. All inquiries for private patients should be made through "Haymarket 4490," and not through the regular Hospital exchange.

Ambulance service is provided.

The private ward is for the treatment of general medical and surgical diseases and obstetrical cases. Contagious diseases, cases of alcoholism and drug habit are not admitted.

Patients in the Phillips House may be attended only by members of the Staff and alumni of the Hospital.

TABLE OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES

REPORTED IN TERMS OF INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION

		House				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
1	Typhoid fever	25	3	...	...	3
5	Malaria	...	...	...	...	2
7	Measles	1	...	1	...	17
8	Scarlet fever	7	...	3	...	11
9	Whooping cough	...	...	2	...	60
10	Diphtheria	...	...	...	...	18
11	Influenza:					
	(*b*) Without pulmonary complications specified	1	...	...	...	18
13	Mumps	1	...	...	...	38
15	Cholera nostras	...	...	...	...	21
16	Dysentery:					
	(*a*) Amebic	...	...	...	...	1
	(*b*) Bacillary	1	...	...	...	...
21	Erysipelas	5	1	11	...	12
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	3	...	...	...	2
23	Lethargic encephalitis	4	1	...	...	24
24	Meningococcus meningitis	...	1	...	2	...
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases:					
	(*b*) German measles	1	...	...	...	14
	(*c*) Others under this title (acute infection)	33	...	2	...	131
28	Rabies	...	...	...	...	1
29	Tetanus	...	...	...	1	...
30	Mycoses	1	...	3	...	5
31	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	75	6	34	1	462
32	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system	8	3	1	...	34
33	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum	10	...	27	2	18
34	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column	1	...	17	...	10
35	Tuberculosis of the joints	...	1	54	...	49
36	Tuberculosis of other organs:					
	(*a*) Skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	10	...	1	...	13
	(*b*) Bones (vertebral column excepted)	1	...	13	...	3
	(*c*) Lymphatic system (mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands excepted)	5	...	35	...	118
	(*d*) Genito-urinary system	1	3	25	1	52
	(*e*) Organs other than above	3	...	9	...	14

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
37	Disseminated tuberculosis:					
	(*a*) Acute	2	1	...	...	...
	(*b*) Chronic	2	4	...	...	
38	Syphilis	225	10	48	...	1,031
39	Soft chancre	...	...	...	...	13
40	Gonococcus infection	19	...	19	...	376
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	19	6	99	4	408
43	Malignant tumors of the buccal cavity (unspecified)	...	...	1	...	...
43A	Carcinoma	1	1	52	5	53
43F	Sarcoma	...	...	2	1	7
43G	Mixed malignant tumor	...	...	1	...	...
44	Malignant tumors of the stomach, liver, etc. (unspecified)	4	...	...	...	...
44A	Carcinoma	44	7	54	11	150
44F	Sarcoma	...	...	1	...	...
45	Malignant tumors of peritoneum, intestine, rectum:					
45A	Carcinoma	6	...	56	13	45
45F	Sarcoma	...	...	4	...	...
46	Malignant tumors of female genital organs:					
46A	Carcinoma	4	...	56	4	51
46D	Chorio-epithelioma	...	...	1	...	...
46F	Sarcoma	...	...	7	...	...
46H	Hydatid mole	...	...	1	...	...
47	Malignant tumors of the breast:					
47A	Carcinoma	4	...	47	...	50
48	Malignant tumors of the skin:					
48A	Carcinoma	1	...	25	2	...
48F	Sarcoma	...	...	4	...	...
49	Malignant tumors of other organs or unspecified organs:	5	1	4	1	4
49A	Carcinoma	14	2	69	16	89
49E	Hypernephroma	3	...	5	...	1
49F	Sarcoma	3	...	29	2	11
49G	Mixed malignant tumors	...	...	...	1	...
49K	Myeloma	1	...	...	...	...
49M	Glioma	1	...	6	7	...
50	Benign tumors and tumors not returned as malignant (tumors of female genital organs excepted)	2	...	35	...	198
51	Acute rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease	153	20	14	2	236
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	2	...	7	...	4
53	Scurvy	7	...	...	...	11
54	Pellagra	...	...	...	...	4
56	Rickets	47	...	22	...	290

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
57	Diabetes mellitus	101	6	28	3	198
58	Anemia, chlorosis:					
	(*a*) Pernicious anemia	47	...	3	...	32
	(*b*) Other anemias and chlorosis	80	3	14	...	95
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	8	...	5	...	15
60	Diseases of the thyroid gland:					
	(*a*) Exophthalmic goitre	9	...	39	...	94
	(*b*) Other diseases of the thyroid gland, including thyroid heart disease	42	...	46	...	196
61	Diseases of the parathyroid gland	4	...	1	...	...
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	1	2	...	...	7
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	3	...	...	...	6
64	Diseases of the spleen	4	...	6	...	15
65	Leukemia and Hodgkin's disease:					
	(*a*) Leukemia	13	2	1	...	1
	(*b*) Hodgkin's disease	17	2	4	1	23
66	Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	9	1	4	...	13
67	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances:					
	(*a*) Chronic lead poisoning	15	...	2	...	...
	(*b*) Others under this title	...	...	...	...	29
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	5	...	2	...	10
69	Other general diseases	83	2	17	2	429
70	Encephalitis	4	2	1	1	15
71	Meningitis (unspecified)	...	...	...	...	2
	(*a*) Simple meningitis	4	...	7	1	...
	(*b*) Non-epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	...	1	1	...	...
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	13	1	6	...	83
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord (including old poliomyelitis)	49	...	76	3	270
74	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy:					
	(*a*) Cerebral hemorrhage	29	7	8	...	1
	(*b*) Cerebral thrombosis and embolism	7	...	3	...	4
75	Paralysis without specified cause:					
	(*a*) Hemiplegia	25	...	9	...	70
	(*b*) Others under this title	7	...	13	...	63
76	General paralysis of the insane	8	1	1	...	1
77	Other forms of mental alienation	38	...	11	...	137
78	Epilepsy	33	...	8	...	162
79	Convulsions (non-puerperal) 2 years of age and over	5	...	1	...	14
80	Infantile convulsions (under 2 years of age)	3	...	...	...	...
81	Chorea	12	...	...	...	94

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	18	...	29	...	263
83	Softening of the brain	...	...	...	1	...
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	188	3	60	9	1,339
85	Diseases of the eye and adnexa	68	...	16	...	505
86	Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process (unspecified)	...	...	...	...	244
	(*a*) Diseases of the ear	77	3	14	1	...
	(*b*) Diseases of the mastoid process (including acute and chronic suppurative otitis media, with mastoiditis)	1	...	1	...	...
87	Pericarditis	21	2	1	...	13
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	19	5	...	...	23
89	Angina pectoris	16	2	5	...	91
90	Other diseases of the heart	279	28	25	4	1,083
91	Diseases of the arteries:					
	(*a*) Aneurism	2	2	5	...	3
	(*b*) Arteriosclerosis	265	7	52	2	473
	(*c*) Other diseases of the arteries	5	1	13	...	139
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	15	3	19	...	...
93	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	69	...	150	2	543
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	18	...	54	1	377
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	3	...	9	...	121
96	Other diseases of circulatory system	242	...	...	...	780
97	Diseases of the nasal fossae and their adnexa:					
	(*a*) Disease of the nasal fossae	6	...	10	...	...
	(*b*) Others under this title	1	...	...	...	1,759
98	Diseases of the larynx	16	...	...	...	218
99	Bronchitis (unspecified)	3	...	3	...	45
	(*a*) Acute	19	...	5	...	190
	(*b*) Chronic (including bronchiectasis)	41	2	9	1	92
100	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis):					
	(*a*) Bronchopneumonia	95	11	19	1	3
101	Pneumonia:					
	(*a*) Lobar	57	13	16	5	4
	(*b*) Not otherwise defined (hypostatic)	2	2	13	1	21
102	Pleurisy	53	1	67	4	115
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of lung	13	...	6	...	3
104	Gangrene of lung	...	...	1	...	...
105	Asthma	60	...	5	...	216
106	Pulmonary emphysema	31	...	2	...	55

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted):					
	(*a*) Chronic interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of respiratory system.	2	...	...	...	...
	(*b*) Diseases of the mediastinum .	2	...	1	...	...
	(*c*) Others under this title	36	3	26	4	74
108	Diseases of the mouth and adnexa .	136	1	60	...	1,418
109	Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations):					
	(*a*) Adenoid vegetations	4	...	1	...	1,464
	(*b*) Others under this title (tonsillitis, etc.)	170	1	58	...	3,393
110	Diseases of the esophagus	3	...	3	1	39
111	Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum:					
	(*a*) Ulcer of the stomach	23	...	27	8	230
	(*b*) Ulcer of the duodenum . . .	57	2	41	8	205
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	53	2	8	...	283
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age	26	6	...	...	30
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over	21	2	9	3	106
115	Ankylostomiasis	1	...	...	...	...
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites:					
	(*a*) Cestodes (hydatids of liver excepted)	6	...	1	...	4
	(*c*) Nematodes (other than ankylostum)	5	...	...	...	...
	(*e*) Other parasites specified . . .	1	...	...	...	...
	(*f*) Parasites not specified	2	...	...	...	114
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	6	...	525	18	364
118	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (unspecified)	...	...	...	...	11
	(*a*) Hernia	29	...	295	4	460
	(*b*) Intestinal obstruction	12	...	34	5	7
119	Other diseases of the intestines . . .	114	...	107	...	1,478
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver . .	...	3	1	1	...
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	1	...	4	...	3
122	Cirrhosis of the liver:					
	(*a*) Specified as alcoholic	...	...	1	...	...
	(*b*) Not specified as alcoholic . .	16	4	7	1	12
123	Biliary calculi	17	...	109	8	53
124	Other diseases of the liver	52	...	84	4	277
125	Diseases of the pancreas	...	...	6	3	5
126	Peritonitis without specified cause .	2	...	46	...	87

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
127	Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	1	...	5	...	3
128	Acute nephritis	32	2	5	...	25
129	Chronic nephritis	58	15	11	2	375
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and adnexa (diseases of the kidney in pregnancy excepted)	37	4	81	6	200
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	5	...	56	...	156
133	Diseases of the bladder	12	...	21	...	439
134	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.:					
	(*a*) Stricture of the urethra	2	...	18	...	59
	(*b*) Others under this title	5	...	14	1	358
135	Diseases of the prostate	36	...	45	8	278
136	Non-venereal diseases of male generative organs	12	...	62	1	465
137	Cysts and other benign tumors of the ovary	1	...	47	...	28
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess	3	...	104	...	170
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	3	...	80	1	421
140	Non-puerperal uterine hemorrhage	1	...	43	...	106
141	Other diseases of the female generative organs	56	...	235	1	1,318
142	Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	1	...	30	...	124
143	Accidents of pregnancy:					
	(*a*) Abortion	...	...	23	1	58
	(*b*) Ectopic gestation	...	...	12	...	5
	(*c*) Others under this title (miscarriage)	2	...	45	...	2
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	...	...	3	...	...
145	Other accidents of labor	...	...	1	...	...
146	Puerperal septicemia	...	...	2	...	1
147	Puerperal phlegmasia, alba dolens, embolus, sudden death	...	...	...	1	...
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	...	...	1	...	1
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast	...	...	2	...	...
151	Gangrene	1	...	5	...	8
152	Furuncle	8	...	34	2	288
153	Acute abscess	3	...	68	2	114
154	Other diseases of the skin and adnexa	253	1	69	...	3,240
155	Diseases of the bone (tuberculosis excepted)	44	...	153	2	929
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	90	...	131	...	699

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	24	...	103	...	1,468
159	Congenital malformations:					
	(*a*) Congenital hydrocephalus	...	...	1	...	3
	(*b*) Congenital malformation of the heart	9	1	...	...	...
	(*c*) Others under this title	19	2	95	3	162
160	Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema	38	1	...	...	534
161	Premature birth; injury at birth:					
	(*a*) Premature birth (not stillborn)	6	2	...	...	...
	(*b*) Injury at birth (not stillborn)	1	...	...	...	1
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	2	1	...	...	3
164	Senility	13	...	3	...	9
165	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons (corrosive substances excepted)	4	...	...	...	...
166	Suicide by corrosive substances	1	1	...	...	...
167	Suicide by poisonous gas	1	...	...	...	...
169	Suicide by drowning	...	...	1	...	...
170	Suicide by firearms	...	...	2	...	...
171	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	...	...	...	...	10
175	Poisoning by food	...	...	...	...	2
176	Poisoning by venomous animals	...	...	1	...	33
177	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted)	2	...	1	...	2
179	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	3	...	33	5	84
181	Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gas	3	...	...	...	...
183	Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted)	...	...	10	1	3
184	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	...	...	19	2	1
185	Accidental traumatism by fall	4	...	168	13	384
187	Accidental traumatism by machines	1	...	21	1	5
188	Accidental traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, etc.):					
	(*a*) Railroad accidents	1	...	14	1	...
	(*b*) Street car accidents	...	...	1	...	4
	(*c*) Automobile accidents	1	...	71	11	80
	(*e*) Motor-cycle accidents	...	...	6	1	...
	(*f*) Injuries from other vehicles	...	...	11	...	...
	(*g*) Landslide, other crushing	...	...	1	...	...
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	...	...	...	...	93
190	Wound of war	...	...	...	...	1
193	Excessive cold	...	...	1	...	3
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	...	...	2	...	540

		House				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
202	Other external violence	4	1	72	2	1,547
203	Injury from violence of unknown causation	1	...	4	...	...
205	Cause of death not specified, or ill-defined:					
	(*a*) Ill-defined	30	...	33	...	663
	(*b*) Not specified or unknown	12	...	8	...	1,349
	Pregnancy	4	...	8	...	177
	Totals	4,762	243	4,787	254	42,123

PROCTOR HOUSE MEN'S BELKNAP PIERCE BUILDING WOMEN'S BELKNAP APPLETON HOUSE CHAPEL SUPT'S HOUSE

McLEAN HOSPITAL

THE ONE HUNDRED AND NINTH REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital for the year 1926 is respectfully submitted:

One hundred and thirty-three patients were admitted, 136 were discharged and 224 (including 4 on a visit) remained in the hospital at the end of the calendar year. The total number under treatment was 360, an increase of 8.4 per cent over last year. Of the patients discharged 44, or 32.3 per cent, were recorded as recovered.

Of the 133 admissions, 6 were primarily voluntary and 2 others became so by signing applications to remain under care and treament at the expiration of the legal period of temporary care and observation. Of these 8 voluntary patients, 3 were discharged while on the voluntary basis, 1 was committed because she was no longer a proper case to remain as a voluntary patient, and 1 died. There remained on this basis at the end of the year 11 patients, 5 men and 6 women.

During the year 77 patients were admitted for temporary care (section 79, chapter 123, General Laws). Of these, 2 made voluntary applications to remain at the Hospital, 4 were discharged within the ten days' period of observation, 1 was committed as a thirty-five day observation case and was discharged at the end of that period, 2 were committed as inebriates, and 68 were regularly committed to the Hospital.

Five patients were admitted as thirty-five day observation commitments (section 24, chapter 123, General Laws). Three of these were discharged within the period of observation and the other 2 were regularly committed to the Hospital.

One emergency patient was received and formally committed to the Hospital.

Two patients were admitted as inebriate commitments (section 33, chapter 504, Acts of 1909).

Of the 133 patients admitted, 16 came from other hospitals

in Massachusetts, 18 from the Boston Psychopathic Hospital and 6 from hospitals outside of this Commonwealth. The statistical tables appearing later in this report are for the year ending September 30, and are in the form suggested by the American Psychiatric Association and adopted by the Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases. Forms 1 and 2 are not required of private hospitals and therefore are omitted.

During the year 8825 days' care and treatment were given patients free of charge and in addition 14,692 days' care and treatment were given for less than cost. The cost is figured merely on the running expenses of the hospital.

Physiotherapy has continued to play an important part in the care of the patients and an ever increasing effort has been made to apply this to the individual needs and capacity of each patient.

In the department of physiotherapy use has been made of physical culture exercises, hydrotherapy, sun baths and exercises with the Zander machines, 9525 medical baths and 9274 Zander treatments were given in addition to the class work in physical culture.

There has been the usual activity in the occupational departments, both on the men's and women's sides. In the former 63 different patients were employed with an average daily attendance of 17. The many articles made shows how much interest was displayed in the various occupations. The list includes: 250 baskets, 3 radio tables, 1 radio cabinet, 1 sundial, 30 bowling pins and 780 other miscellaneous articles, also 98 books rebound, 103 chairs repaired and 131,400 miscellaneous blanks and papers printed. In the women's department, 1821 articles were made, consisting of pottery, baskets, bags, rugs, knitted, woven and painted articles besides many miscellaneous pieces of work. The daily average attendance was 38 and 106 different patients were employed.

Indoor recreations have included dances, moving picture exhibitions and parties on various occasions, while at all times the patients have been encouraged and helped by the nurses to get diversion from other indoor and parlor games. Out-of-door recreations, such as baseball, golf, tennis, croquet, gardening, walks and rides have been enjoyed by many patients in season.

The Sunday services, conducted by the Chaplain, Rev. George J. Prescott, have been held as usual during the year.

The recorded circulation of 8757 volumes is a striking proof of the large part the library plays in hospital life. The general library now contains 10,387 volumes, 171 having been added during the year.

One hundred and fifty-two new books were added to the medical library, making a total of 6972 volumes.

The Hospital subscribed for 63 weekly and monthly periodicals for the general library and 70 medical periodicals, also 8 special periodicals for the School of Nursing.

The special library pertaining to the profession of nursing had added to it 32 new books, making a total of 222 volumes.

The two cottages for single patients, which are being built on the hill northeast of the Arlington House, will be a valuable addition to the Hospital's facilities for caring for patients who desire the comforts and privacy of a home together with the advantages of the Hospital's supervision and numerous resources for treatment. They have been named the Ledge Cottage and the North Cottage and will be ready for occupancy in January, 1927.

The fact that there have been no changes in the Hospital Staff, except in minor positions, has resulted in the routine work being carried on very satisfactorily and a considerable amount of research work has been done in the special departments of psychology and chemistry. I regret very much that the position of Assistant in Physiology has been vacant throughout the year, as no suitable person could be found to fill it. The co-operation of a Physiologist with the Psychologist and Chemist is desirable.

In addition to the routine work with patients much of the work of the Psychologist has this year been theoretical. Attempts have been made to systematize, from a psychological point of view, our knowledge of functional psychoses, and to determine general psychological principles underlying such disorders. The study has naturally fallen into two parts, determination of constitutional psychological factors in functional psychoses and determination of psychogenetic factors in the same. The study of the former problem has so far as Manic-depressive Insanity is concerned, led to results, which have been laid down in an article published in "The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease." Another article, a continuation of this, is under preparation and deals with

constitutional psychological factors in Dementia Præcox. The study of the psychogenetic factors in functional psychoses has centered round the problem of the rôle of repression and dissociation in Dementia Præcox, particular attention having been given to the investigation of hysterical features in the schizophrenic insane. In this connection a partly new working hypothesis relative to the nature of repression and dissociation has been devised and applied, after having been discussed by the Staff of the Hospital. The material for these studies, which still continue, is obtained partly from clinical observation of patients on the wards and partly from the reviewing of old case histories. In selected cases the method of "free association" in a state of abstraction has been used. Of the experimental work started before 1926, a part has been continued. This is true of the investigation of "creative imagination" in normal people and insane. When, about three years ago, the experiments on this topic were published, Dr. Morton Prince discussed them in a special article, in which he suggested certain lines of further approach to the problem. Through his courtesy the Hospital Psychologist has been given an opportunity to follow his suggestions in a series of experiments carried out in the new Department of Research in Abnormal Psychology at Harvard University. Later experiments will be continued during the coming year, but some results already obtained have been read before and discussed by the Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology at the December meeting.

In the chemical laboratory, the sugar metabolism has continued to receive the principal attention. Systematic study for several years of the sugar content of the blood has shown how rarely the emotions disturb the blood sugar. The urine of patients at the time of admission frequently shows certain abnormalities which were formerly attributed to an emotional increase in blood sugar. Our observations by means of the newer analytical procedures indicate that these urinary results are most frequently caused by the failure to drink sufficient water. The peculiarities of sugar metabolism under sudden test stresses, whose effect on the phosphate metabolism was reported last year, have been investigated by similar studies of the nitrogen metabolism, but without significant results. In this work, the nitrogen bases have escaped detailed study because reliable analytical methods have not yet been devised.

These bases are of particular interest because of their relation to intestinal stasis. The success of our efforts to develop satisfactory methods in this field will thus provide knowledge on several separate problems.

During the year papers were read before the Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology, by Dr. Helge Lundholm, entitled: "Constitutional Psychological Factors in 'Functional' Psychoses" (published in "The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease," August, 1926) and "Experimental Study of Hallucinations" (to be published); one by Dr. Ray L. Whitney entitled: "Report of an Instance of Drug Delirium" (to be published).

Changes in the Hospital Staff during the year were as follows: Mr. Rockwood H. Thayer and Mr. George D. Becher, Student Assistants, finished their term of service on May 29 and June 8, respectively. Their places were filled during the summer months by Mr. John B. Laidlaw and Mr. Wallace E. Dinwoody. Dr. Richard H. Sweet, who entered the service as Junior Assistant Physician on June 2, left the Hospital on November 20. Mr. Frank C. d'Elseaux and Mr. Frank B. Easley, Student Assistants, entered the service on September 22 and 28, respectively, and Mr. Easley left on November 8. On December 11, Dr. Frank J. Fleming and Dr. Thomas H. Pargen were appointed Junior Assistant Physicians and are expected to begin their work on January 1, 1927. Miss Vera Devitt entered the service as Assistant Superintendent of Nurses on April 15. Miss Jessie Reed Cockrill, assistant in the chemical laboratory, left the service on September 26, and this vacancy has not as yet been filled.

On October 4, one of the employees of the institution was discovered to have typhoid fever. Within two days twelve employees, four nurses and two patients became ill with this disease. All the Hospital population, excepting some feeble and elderly people, were immediately inoculated against typhoid. All possible sources of infection were investigated and proper precautions taken. No subsequent cases occurred. The two patients were cared for at the Hospital and the employees and nurses were sent to the General Hospital. I regret to say that two nurses died.

On June 11, it was voted by the Trustees to give the name of Higginson House to the Nurses' Home. The name "Higgin-

son House" has been carved over the front door and a tablet bearing the inscription, "In Memory of Francis Lee Higginson, Trustee 1900-1914, A Generous Benefactor of the Hospital" has been placed in the front entrance hall.

The Hospital entertained the Nurses' Alumni Association on June 24, at the time of its annual meeting, and 285 members were present.

The School of Nursing, under the direction of the Superintendent of Nurses, Miss R. Helen Cleland, has been and is in very satisfactory condition. Her report, which is appended, deals with the subject more in detail.

Besides the maintenance expenses involved in ordinary repairs, painting, refurnishing, etc., $61,129.76 was expended for new construction and for what may be called somewhat unusual expenditures. This sum includes $47,724.90 for new buildings, $2,883 for resetting of the boilers in the power house, $2,233.16 for additional wells and connections, $2,280 for renewal of a tank for the ice making machine, $1,100 for a new pan scullery in connection with the main kitchen, $3,200 for renewal of hot and cold water brass pipes and valves, $519 for renewal of electric cable and $1,189.70 for a pasteurizing outfit. In connection with the above, labor furnished by the Hospital employees cost $6,762.90.

Expenditures were further enlarged by $12,615.79 for an increase in salaries and wages, $5,499.72 increase in the cost of groceries and provisions ($3,200 of which was due to the increased price of potatoes, which could not have been anticipated) and $17,337.62 for coal, due partly to the fact that less coal was carried over from last year and that for some months of the year screenings were practically unobtainable.

The extra expense caused by the typhoid fever epidemic amounted to $3,186.07.

During the coming year it is probable that a new economizer will be necessary in the power house, the cost of which is estimated to be $10,000. More of the brass water piping and fixtures must be renewed at an approximate cost of $2,500.

The renewal of the entire registering system for the night-watchmen and night nurses is necessary and will cost about $2,500. Extensive repairs to the roofs of the Administration and Service Buildings and reshingling of the roof of the Women's Gymnasium will be necessary sooner or later. It is

doubtful whether or not continued patching will be adequate to carry them through another year.

A matter for serious consideration is the provision of proper living quarters for some of the male employees who are obliged to live at the Hospital. One possible solution of this problem is in the addition of a second story to the laundry building. This would cost, completed and furnished, from $15,000 to $20,000.

The increasing automobile traffic on the old water-bound macadam roads is making it exceedingly difficult to keep them in proper condition. A survey and report made by engineers indicate that a practical and satisfactory retopping would cost about $29,000. The interest on this expenditure would about equal the present cost of upkeep, but the condition of the roads would be much improved.

The market values of commodities with which the farm has supplied the Hospital were: milk, $17,371.02; beef and pork products, $15,517.94; vegetables, $1,903.81; fruit, $1,998.08. For these and for a considerable amount of general work credited to it in the way of hauling coal, road building, etc., it has a credit balance of $6,132.21. To this should be added a credit of about $7,000 for water and $1,829.07 for work in the greenhouse and flower gardens, making a total farm credit of $14,961.28.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to the following:

The Trustees of the Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund for $1,568.43, expended as follows:

Moving picture exhibitions	$342.43
Athletic supplies	100.00
Fireworks, Fourth of July	107.14
Plants and flowers	200.00
2 Looms	100.00
Books	382.22
Equipping Zander room for men patients.	286.64
Christmas decorations	50.00

Mr. Andrew J. Elliott for $100 for the McLean Hospital Fund for Scientific Research.

Miss Mary L. Swift for $200 for books for the general library.

The New England Trust Company, Executors of the Estate of Elizabeth L. Grant, for a mahogany chest and a mantel clock.

Dr. Charles G. Dewey, Administrator of the Estate of Dr. Winfred B. Bancroft, for 8 pictures for art room and wards.

Dr. E. Stanley Abbot for a book for the Nurses' Home library.

Dr. James B. McNair for a book for the medical library.

Dr. John William Draper for a book for the medical library.

Miss Kate Niles Morse for 13 books for the general library.

Mrs. Ina Hooper for a book for the general library.

Mrs. Herbert E. Yerxa for magazines for the wards.

Miss Elizabeth L. Bond for books and music for the general library and wards and candy for Christmas trees.

Miss Eleanor Bigelow for music for the wards and gifts for Christmas trees.

Mrs. Daniel O. S. Lowell for vases for Women's Gymnasium.

In conclusion I wish to thank the members of the McLean Committee for their helpful advice, and to express my appreciation for the support given me by the Board of Trustees.

FREDERIC H. PACKARD,
Medical Superintendent.

McLean Hospital — Table No. 1

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT — 12 MONTHS, 1926

Hospital Expenses

Salaries and Wages	*1926*	*1925*
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$11,165.27	$9,971.70
Medical Officers	15,219.63	18,410.63
Supt. of Nurses and Assistants	13,971.67	12,672.25
Women Nurses	75,367.13	73,228.66
Men Nurses	40,766.42	38,257.18
Druggists	236.67	193.87
Ward Maids	12,519.63	12,549.79
Barber	1,200.00	1,110.00
Diversions	4,083.29	4,076.00
Libraries	800.00	800.00
Laboratories	10,613.89	6,630.20
Housekeeping and Kitchen	51,943.56	49,787.99
Laundry	10,598.13	10,287.04
Stables	7,127.51	6,652.60
Farm and Garden	18,677.52	17,652.92
M't'nce, Property and Power Plant	61,084.24	59,876.74
Miscellaneous	1,860.00	2,461.20
Total Salaries and Wages	$337,234.56	$324,618.77
Supplies		
General Administration Expenses	$4,294.92	$4,143.46
Libraries	1,393.69	1,517.89
Medical and Surgical Supplies	2,978.95	1,828.42
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	3,215.25	3,735.43
Housekeeping and Kitchen	25,526.70	27,685.57
Laundry	1,359.41	1,121.05
Groceries and Provisions	121,019.39	115,519.67
Stables and Garage	12,053.46	10,859.48
Farm and Garden	12,970.89	10,316.65
M't'nce, Property and Power Plant	73,488.04	48,776.27
Laboratories	412.48	531.25
Diversions	2,179.67	2,037.30
Purchases for Patients	25,155.32	22,631.99
Miscellaneous	1,909.85	40.37
Training School	3,120.91	3,108.39
Total Supplies	$291,078.93	$253,853.19

Hospital Receipts

	1926	*1925*
Board of Patients	$619,403.38	$593,041.02
Private Drives	8,389.00	7,244.42
Purchases for Patients	27,228.99	24,019.25
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	3,929.65	4,377.22
Mass. General Hospital	386.05	559.55
Phillips House	44.35	.....
Miscellaneous Credits (Cash):		
Bank Interest	699.03	778.39
Administration Expenses	1,267.03	1,012.22
Housekeeping and Kitchen	371.95	299.21
Groceries and Provisions	106.38	112.84
Stable and Garage	1,240.80	1,071.42
Farm and Garden	6,765.58	2,025.25
Property and Power Plant	349.14	607.03
Diversions	.....	25.00
Libraries	16.20	6.75
Total Receipts	$670,197.53	$635,179.57

McLean Hospital — Table No. 1 (*continued*)

SUMMARY

Hospital Expenses	*1926*	*1925*
Salaries and Wages	$337,234.56	$324,618.77
Supplies	291,078.93	253,853.19
Lovering Bequest	1,568.43	1,615.39
Paid by Treasurer:		
Pensions	3,900.00	3,900.00
General Expenses	5,361.26	7,598.35
Insurance	3,862.40	3,406.37
Taxes	17,275.00	16,970.96
Total Expenses	$660,280.58	$611,963.03
Cash Sent Treasurer	.....	50,000.00
Expended on account of New Single Ward Buildings	47,724.90	.....
Total Disbursement	$708,005.48	$661,963.03

Hospital receipts	*1926*	*1925*
Total Hospital Receipts	$670,197.53	$635,179.57
Cash from Treasurer	5,000.00	.....
From Treasurer:		
Pensions	3,900.00	3,900.00
General Expenses	5,361.26	7,598.35
Insurance	3,862.40	3,406.37
Taxes	17,275.00	16,970.96
Total Receipts	$705,596.19	$667,055.25
Cash on Hand Jan. 1, $5,483.24	.....	.....
Cash on hand Dec. 31 3,073.95	2,409.29	.....
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1925 5,483.24	.....	.....
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1925 391.02	.....	5,092.22
	$708,005.48	$661,963.03

McLean Hospital — Table No. 2

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS

		1926		1925
Patients in Hospital first of year		222		219
Patients on first visit of year		5		5
		227		224
Patients admitted during the year		133		108
Patients discharged during the year		136		105
Not insane	11		8	
Recovered	44		33	
Much improved	11		19	
Improved	25		16	
Not improved	28		14	
Deceased	17		15	
Patients in Hospital at end of year		220		222
Patients on visit at end of year		4		5
		224		227
Total number of days' treatment		82,476		81,406
Free patients		8,825		10,340
Patients paying less than $50		14,692		16,975
Patients paying $50 or more		58,959		54,091
Average patients per day		226		223
Free patients		24		28
Patients paying less than $50		40		47
Patients paying $50 or more		162		148
Average rate of board charged per week		$52.85		$51.16
Average cost per patient per week		49.73		46.75
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported		.696		.696

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1926

Form 3 — McLean Hospital

MOVEMENT OF INSANE PATIENT POPULATION FOR YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1925, AND ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1926

		Insane			Other Classes									Total		
					Temporary Care			Sane Voluntary			Inebriate					
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1.	Patients on books Sept. 30, 1925	89	134	223	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	89	135	224
	Admissions during year:															
	(a) First admissions	32	38	70	3	1	4	...	1	1	3	1	4	39	41	80
	(b) Readmissions	8	15	23	3	2	5	4	1	5	...	...	...	14	18	32
	Total admissions	40	53	93	6	3	9	4	2	6	3	1	4	53	59	112
	(c) Transferred from other institutions	7	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	10
2.	Total received during year	47	56	103	6	3	9	4	2	6	3	1	4	60	62	122
3.	Total under treatment during the year	136	190	326	6	3	9	4	3	7	3	1	4	149	197	346
	Discharged from books during year:															
	(a) As recovered	11	23	34	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	24	36
	(b) As improved	16	8	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	8	24
	(c) As unimproved	10	9	19	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	10	21
	(d) As not insane	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	2	6	2	...	2	8	2	10
	(e) Transferred to other institutions	4	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	8
	(f) Died during the year	10	9	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	19
4.	Total discharged from books during the year	51	53	104	4	2	6	4	2	6	2	...	2	61	57	118
5.	Patients remaining on books of institution Sept. 30, 1926	85	137	222	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	1	2	88	140	228
6(a).	Average daily number patients on books during year	91.32	138.07	229.39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91.32	138.07	229.39
(b).	Average daily number patients actually in institution during year	86.33	137.90	224.24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86.35	137.90	224.24
7.	Average daily number other patients on books, but away	4.9	0.16	5.15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.9	0.16	5.15
8.	Number of voluntary patients admitted during year	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	...	4	2	6
9.	Number of temporary care cases admitted during year	27	36	63	6	3	9	...	...	...	2	...	2	35	39	74
10.	Number of patients actually remaining in institution Sept. 30, 1926	81	137	218	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	1	2	84	140	224
11.	Number of different persons within the year	128	187	315	6	3	9	4	3	7	3	1	4	141	194	335
12.	Number of different persons admitted from community	39	52	91	6	3	9	4	2	6	3	1	4	52	58	100
13.	Number of different persons dismissed to community	42	39	81	4	2	6	3	2	5	2	...	2	51	43	94
14.	Number of non-insane patients at end of year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3

FORM 4 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND OF PARENTS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1926

NATIVITY	INSANE								
	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
United States	27	31	58	17	18	35	19	20	39
Ireland	1	1	2	2	2	4	4	3	7
Italy	1	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....
Norway	1	....	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Poland	1	....	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Russia	1	....	1	1	2	3	....	1	1
Canada	....	4	4	3	4	7	5	6	11
West Indies	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Armenia	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	2
England	....	....	....	2	1	3	1	2	3
Scotland	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1
Germany	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....
Austria	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Sweden	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
France	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Unascertained	....	....	....	1	1	2	3	3	6
Total	32	38	70	32	32	64	38	38	76

FORM 5 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

CITIZENSHIP OF FIRST ADMISSIONS

	INSANE		
	M	F	T
Citizens by birth	27	31	58
Citizens by naturalization	2	5	7
Aliens	2	1	3
Citizenship unascertained	1	1	2
Total	32	38	70

Form 6 — McLean Hospital

PSYCHOSES OF FIRST ADMISSIONS

Psychoses	Insane		
	M	F	T
Alcoholic Psychoses:			
(*a*) Acute Hallucinosis	1	....	1
(*b*) Korssakow's Psychosis	1	....	1
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	1	4
Dementia Praecox:			
(*a*) Paranoid Type	3	....	3
(*b*) Hebephrenic Type	....	1	1
Manic Depressive:			
(*a*) Manic	4	11	15
(*b*) Depressed	13	20	33
General Paralysis	3	1	4
With other Somatic Disease:			
(*a*) Carcinoma	....	1	1
Psychosis due to drugs	1	....	1
Paranoid condition	....	1	1
Senile Psychoses:			
Simple Deterioration	1	....	1
Presbyophrenic Type	2	....	2
Undiagnosed	....	2	2
Total	32	38	70

FORM 7 — McLEAN HOSPITAL

RACE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

RACE	Total			Alcoholic Psychoses			With Cerebral Arterio-sclerosis			Dementia Præcox			Manic-Depressive Psychosis			General Paralysis			With Other Somatic Disease			Psychosis Due to Drugs			Paranoid Condition			Senile Psychoses			Undiagnosed		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
English	17	26	43				3	1	4	3	1	4	8	20	28		1	1															
Irish	5	4	9	1		1							3	4	7	1		1														
Scotch	2	2	4										1	1	2				1		1											
Italian	1		1										1		1																	
Hebrew	3	2	5										2	2	4	1		1														
German	1		1										1	1	2																	
French	1	1	2										1		1																	
Scandinavian	1	2	3	1		1								2	2																	
Portuguese	1		1													1		1														
Armenian		1	1											1	1																	
Total	32	38	70	2		2	3	1	4	3	1	4	17	31	48	3	1	4	1	1	2	1		1	1		1	3		3	2		2

Form 8 — McLean Hospital

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

| Psychoses | Years | | |

FORM 9 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

DEGREE OF EDUCATION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE											
	Total			Common School			High School			College		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic Psychoses:												
Acute Hallucinosis	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Korssakow's Psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	1	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	2
Dementia Præcox:												
Paranoid	3	..	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1
Hebephrenic	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Manic Depressive:												
Manic	4	11	15	3	4	7	1	6	7	..	1	1
Depressed	13	20	33	6	7	13	5	11	16	2	2	4
General Paralysis	3	1	4	2	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	1
With Other Somatic Disease:												
Carcinoma	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Psychosis Due to Drugs	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile Psychosis:												
Simple Deterioration	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Presbyophrenic Type	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
Paranoid Condition	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
Total	32	38	70	16	12	28	11	20	31	5	6	11

FORM 10 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

ENVIRONMENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE								
	Total			Urban			Rural		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic Psychoses:									
Acute Hallucinosis	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Korssakow's Psychosis	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	1	4	2	1	3	1	...	1
Dementia Præcox:									
Paranoid	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Hebephrenic	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Manic Depressive:									
Manic	4	11	15	3	8	11	1	3	4
Depressed	13	20	33	8	17	25	5	3	8
General Paralysis	3	1	4	3	1	4	...	...	...
With Other Somatic Diseases:									
Carcinoma	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Psychosis due to Drugs	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Senile Psychoses:									
Simple Deterioration	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Presbyophrenic Type	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
Paranoid Condition	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Undiagnosed	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...
Total	32	38	70	21	31	52	11	7	18

FORM 11 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

ECONOMIC CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH RELATION TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE											
	Total			Dependent			Marginal			Comfortable		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic Psychoses:												
Acute Hallucinosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Korssakow's Psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	1	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	3
Dementia Præcox:												
Paranoid	3	..	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hebephrenic	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic Depressive:												
Manic	4	11	15	3	2	5	..	1	1	1	8	9
Depressed	13	20	33	2	3	5	2	4	6	9	13	22
General Paralysis	3	1	4	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	1	2
With Other Somatic Disease:												
Carcinoma	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Psychosis Due to Drugs	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Senile Psychoses:												
Simple Deterioration	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Presbyophrenic Type	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Paranoid Condition	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Undiagnosed	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Total	32	38	70	10	6	16	5	5	10	17	27	44

FORM 12 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

USE OF ALCOHOL OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE											
	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic Psychoses:												
Acute Hallucinosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Korssakow's Psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	1	4	1	1	2	2	..	2	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox:												
Paranoid	3	..	3	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hebephrenic	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic Depressive:												
Manic	4	11	15	3	8	11	1	3	4	..	..	..
Depressed	13	20	33	5	14	19	8	6	14	..	..	..
General Paralysis	3	1	4	1	..	1	2	1	3	..	..	..
With Other Somatic Disease:												
Carcinoma	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychosis Due to Drugs	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Senile Psychoses:												
Simple Deterioration	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Presbyophrenic Type	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Paranoid Condition	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total	32	38	70	14	27	41	16	11	27	2	..	2

FORM 13 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

MARITAL CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE														
	Total			Single			Married			Widowed			Divorced		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic Psychoses:															
Acute Hallucinosis	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Korssakow's Psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	1	4	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox:															
Paranoid	3	..	3	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hebephrenic	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic Depressive:															
Manic	4	11	15	3	5	8	1	4	5	..	1	1	..	1	1
Depressed	13	20	33	2	5	7	11	12	23	..	3	3	..	..	..
General Paralysis	3	1	4	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
With Other Somatic Disease:															
Carcinoma	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychosis Due to Drugs	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile Psychoses:															
Simple Deterioration	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Presbyophrenic Type	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoid Condition	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	32	38	70	15	12	27	16	19	35	1	5	6	..	2	2

FORM 14 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

PSYCHOSES OF READMISSIONS

PSYCHOSES	INSANE		
	M	F	T
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	....	2	2
Dementia Præcox:			
Hebephrenic	1	2	3
Catatonic	1	....	1
Manic-Depressive Psychoses:			
Manic	4	3	7
Depressed	1	6	7
Mixed	....	2	2
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	1	....	1
Total	8	15	23

FORM 15 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

DISCHARGES OF PATIENTS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES AND CONDITION OF DISCHARGE

PSYCHOSES	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic Psychoses:												
Acute Alcoholic Hallucination	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Korssakow's Psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority	3	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
Psychosis Due to Drugs	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involution Melancholia	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox:												
Paranoid	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	2
Hebephrenic	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1
Catatonic	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Manic Depressive Psychosis:												
Manic	8	17	25	4	13	17	3	1	4	1	3	4
Depressed	12	18	30	6	10	16	6	5	11	..	3	3
Mixed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile Psychoses:												
Confused Type	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Presbyophrenic	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
General Paralysis	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
With Other Somatic Disease	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Total	37	40	77	11	23	34	16	8	24	10	9	19

FORM 16 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

CAUSES OF DEATH	Total			Cerebral Arterio-sclerosis			Dementia Præcox			Manic-Depressive Psychosis			General Paralysis			Paranoia			Senile Dementia		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Hemorrhagic Pericarditis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broncho-pneumonia	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Cerebral Hemorrhage	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Cardio—Vascular-renal Disease	3	...	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myocarditis, acute	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myocarditis, chronic with Arteriosclerosis	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma of Cæcum	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General Paralysis of the Insane	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toxæmia from Gangrene	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	10	9	19	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	3	6	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	3	3

FORM 17 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO THEIR PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	Total			15–20 Years			40–45 Years			50–55 Years			55–60 Years			60–65 Years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Dementia Præcox	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manic Depressive	3	3	6	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1
General Paralysis	2	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Paranoia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Senile Dementia	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	10	9	19	1	....	1	1	1	2	....	1	1	1	1	2	....	2	2

FORM 17 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO THEIR PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES—
(*continued*)

PSYCHOSES	65–70 Years			70–75 Years			75–80 Years			80–85 Years			85–90 Years			90–95 Years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dementia Præcox	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manic Depressive	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
General Paralysis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paranoia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Senile Dementia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1
Total	3	....	3	1	....	1	1	2	3	1	....	1	1	1	2	....	1	1

FORM 18 — McLEAN HOSPITAL

TOTAL DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE OF PATIENTS DYING IN HOSPITAL, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	Total			1–3 Mos.			4–7 Mos.			1–3 Years			3–5 Years			5–10 Years			15–20 Years			30–35 Years			40–45 Years			60–65 Years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	2	1	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic Depressive	3	3	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1
General Paralysis	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoia	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile Dementia	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	10	9	19	2	1	3	..	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1

FORM 19 — MCLEAN HOSPITAL

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS

	Admitted	Discharged	Whole Number Under Care	Died	Much Improved	Recovered	Remaining at the End of the Year	Average Number of Patients
Year ending Sept. 30, 1917	134	139	360	17	16	16	210	210
Year ending Sept. 30, 1918	143	141	364	21	17	34	233	219
Year ending Sept. 30, 1919	147	151	370	22	20	50	219	219
Year ending Sept. 30, 1920	96	103	315	16	24	26	212	211
Year ending Sept. 30, 1921	86	75	298	17	13	24	223	222
Year ending Sept. 30, 1922	70	81	293	16	27	23	212	221
Year ending Sept. 30, 1923	109	100	321	20	31	26	221	211
Year ending Sept. 30, 1924	91	105	314	18	29	31	207	216
Year ending Sept. 30, 1925	117	100	324	14	33	32	224	223
Year ending Sept. 30, 1926	122	118	346	19	8	36	228	229

FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

To the Medical Superintendent of the McLean Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital School of Nursing is respectfully submitted:

The School of Nursing, with the completion of the forty-five years of its existence, has a roll of graduates numbering 1,060 names, 677 women and 383 men. Of the 930 graduates who now are living, 308 women and 120 men still are engaged in the profession of nursing.

Few changes were made in the nursing department during the year. Miss Vera Devitt, class of 1919, was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Nurses and took up her work on April 15. On September 1, Miss Mary E. Skerry, class of 1919, was appointed Night Supervisor of the Women's Department.

It is with much regret that I report the deaths of three of our student nurses. Mr. William Bright, class of 1927, died on February 8, after a short illness, at the Massachusetts General Hospital. The cause of death was ulcerative colitis. Miss Diana Shaw died on October 10, and Miss A. Hortense Smith on October 20, both at the Massachusetts General Hospital of typhoid fever.

During the year 35 students were accepted for the class of 1929, 24 women and 11 men. Twenty-five student nurses from other schools have taken our affiliated course and 3 nurses have taken a post-graduate course here. These students came from the schools of the following hospitals: Massachusetts General, Peter Bent Brigham, Springfield, Cooley Dickinson and the Lynn General.

At the end of the year there were 87 graduate nurses, 69 women and 18 men, in the service of the Hospital. Five of the women graduate nurses were on duty in the men's department. There also were 97 student nurses in the School,

73 women and 24 men. Of these student nurses, 26 women and 10 men were away taking their affiliated courses in general hospital schools.

Our affiliations during the year have been with the schools of the Massachusetts General Hospital, Springfield Hospital, Wesson Maternity Hospital, New England Hospital for Women and Children, Lynn General Hospital and the Belleveue Hospital in New York City.

An affiliation has been arranged with the Saint Luke's Hospital School in New Bedford, to begin with the new year.

From many letters received it would appear that there is an increasing interest in and appreciation of the general nurses' need of a knowledge of mental nursing. More and more general schools are seeking information as to what arrangements can be made with our School for affiliations for their students.

The graduating exercises of the Class of 1926 were held on the evening of June 2, in the Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel. Thirty-five students, 29 women and 6 men, were graduated. The address was given by Dr. George T. Tuttle and the diplomas were presented by Mr. George Wigglesworth, Chairman of the Board of Trustees. The Wetherill Awards were presented by Dr. E. Stanley Abbot to Evangeline T. Condon and Kathleen V. Sanford. The exercises were followed by a reception and dance in the Administration Building. About 500 guests were present.

At the beginning of the year, Dr. E. Stanley Abbot of Boston, formerly connected with the Hospital for nineteen years and now lecturer on Mental Hygiene in the School, established the "Wetherill Awards in memory of a mother and her daughter," Mrs. Anna Wetherill and Mrs. Marion Wetherill Abbot. These awards "are to be given each year to those two (or more) of the graduating nurses, whether men or women, who have seemed, in the judgment of the Officers of the School, to have been most actuated by that essentially nursing quality, *the spirit of thoughtfulness for others.*"

Grateful acknowledgment is made to the Class of 1926 for a mahogany tea wagon, which it presented to the School to be used in the Nurses' Home.

On January 21, the Nurses' Alumni Association held its midwinter meeting at the Hospital, and on June 24 the

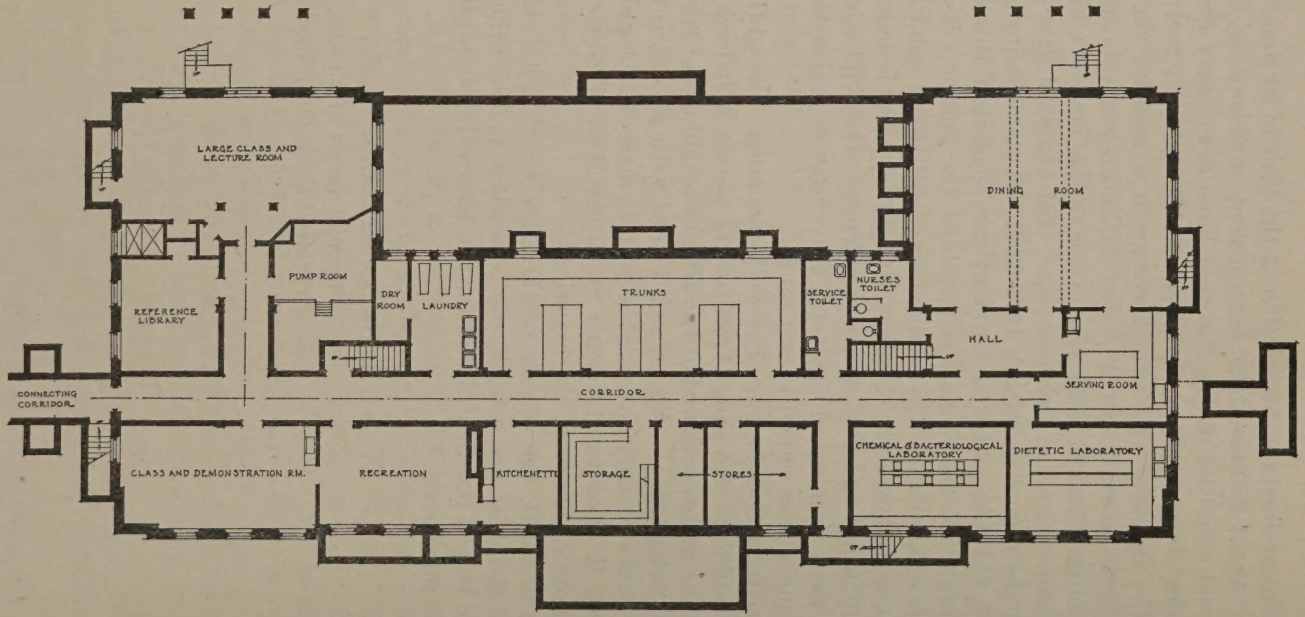
Hospital entertained the Association at the time of its annual meeting. About 250 members were present on this occasion.

The social activities during the year have been many and varied. On January 25, the Class of 1928 gave a reception for the students who were leaving our School for their affiliated terms in other schools. The Affiliating students and members of the Class of 1929 were guests of the Trapelo Club at a Valentine party on February 12. The Hospital gave a dance for the nurses on March 18, which was much enjoyed. On May 7, the Juniors had a party at the Higginson House, and on May 10, the Seniors entertained the Junior Class. The Senior Class dance was held on May 9, at the Higginson House. On Halloween the Senior Class gave a party in honor of the Affiliating and Preliminary students. The Affiliating students gave a minstrel show on November 6, which the patients and nurses enjoyed very much.

On Christmas Eve a group of seventy-five nurses visited the different buildings and sang carols for the patients, following which all the nurses gathered at the Higginson House for their Christmas celebration. A tree, well loaded with gifts, was in charge of Santa Claus, who made the party a merry one for all. Miss Lucia E. Woodward, former Superintendent of Nurses, was the guest of honor on this occasion.

I wish to thank the officers of the McLean Hospital, the officers of the affiliating schools, my co-workers and all others who have helped our School and for the kind care of and interest in our nurses.

R. Helen Cleland, R. N.,
Superintendent of Nurses,
Principal School of Nursing.

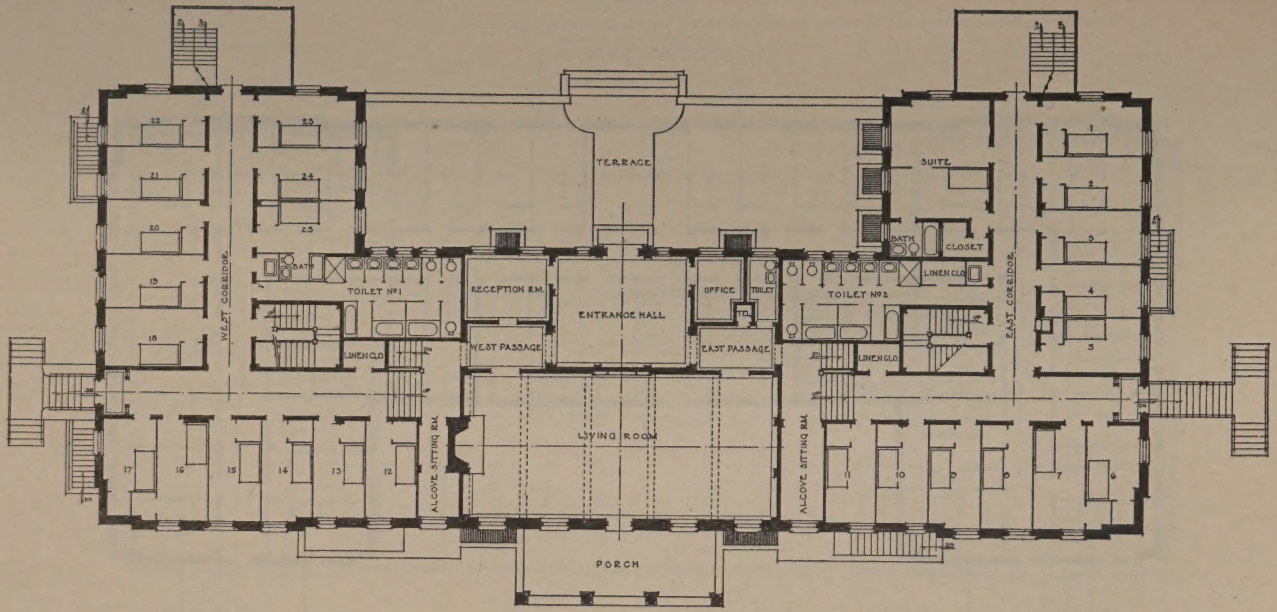


BASEMENT PLAN

NURSES HOME THE McLEAN HOSPITAL
WAVERLEY MASS

SCALE

BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS
BOSTON MASS

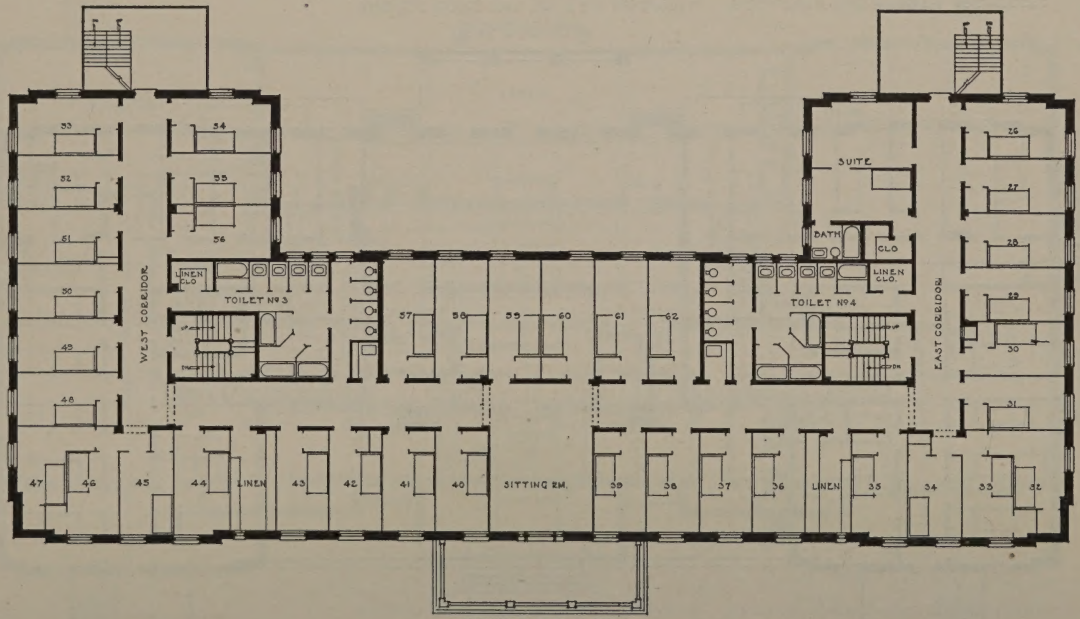


FIRST FLOOR PLAN

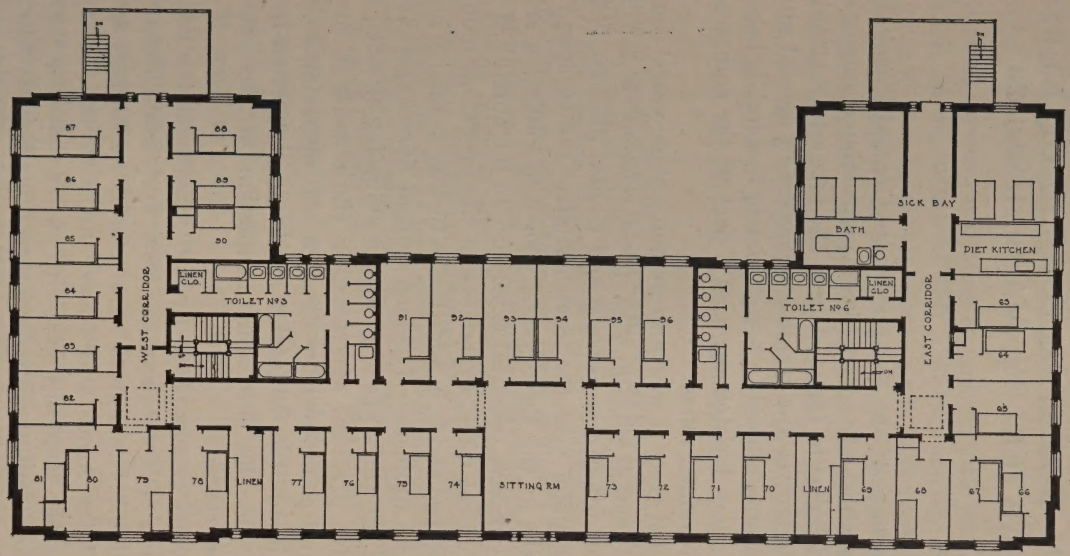
NURSES HOME THE McLEAN HOSPITAL WAVERLEY MASS

SCALE

BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS BOSTON MASS



SECOND FLOOR PLAN
NURSES HOME THE McLEAN HOSPITAL WAVERLEY MASS
BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS BOSTON MASS



THIRD FLOOR PLAN

NURSES HOME THE McLEAN HOSPITAL BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS
WAVERLEY MASS BOSTON MASS

SCALE

McLEAN HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING
WAVERLEY, MASS., 1882-1926

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation established a school for the instruction of nurses at the McLean Hospital in 1882. It was the first school established in this country for the training of nurses in mental nursing. Special training offered in a psychiatric hospital is becoming more and more insisted upon as a part of the equipment of every well-trained nurse.

The School gives to men and women a three years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of patients suffering from nervous and mental diseases. At the end of the junior year the women student nurses spend fourteen months of the three years' course in affiliating schools, where they receive practical experience in the nursing of medical and surgical cases, experience in the operating room, obstetrics and pediatrics, in addition to further academic instruction in these subjects. The men student nurses spend twelve months of the three years' course in affiliating schools, where they receive practical experience in the nursing of medical, surgical and genito-urinary diseases and operating room experience, in addition to further academic instruction in these subjects. On the successful completion of the course, a diploma is granted.

The School is accredited by the Massachusetts Board of Registration of Nurses and the New York State Department of Education. Graduates also are eligible for the service in the United States Army and Navy and with the Red Cross.

Nursing the mentally sick is of such a character that it requires the student nurse to have a good preliminary education. It also demands a high grade of self-discipline and devotion to service. No other field offers a broader scope for real nursing skill and accomplishment in the alleviation of human suffering, and none affords better opportunities for material success and advancement.

Applicants for admission to the School may be accepted between the ages of eighteen and thirty-five. They must be of good moral character and good health, and preferably shall have had four years of high school education. Two years of high school education is necessary.

Student nurses, in addition to maintenance and laundry, are granted an allowance of $30 a month during the period of training at this Hospital. During the year spent in affiliating schools the allowance will be $15 a month and maintenance. Upon graduation a salary of $75 a month and maintenance is paid to those who remain in the service. The allowance should be viewed as a scholarship, which makes it possible for the young man or woman of limited means to prepare for a nursing career and should not be considered as compensation for service.

There is for student nurses a preliminary or probation period of four months, during which time they are not on full-time duty, but receive the regular money allowance. This period is included as a part of the three years' course of training. Upon the completion of the preliminary period student nurses are placed on regular eight-hour ward duty. Throughout the year student nurses are allowed two half days off duty each week, and are given two weeks' vacation each year. There also is an allowance of two weeks in case of sickness. Students are on night duty not longer than two consecutive months.

Women student nurses, on arrival, must be prepared to purchase three "Dix Make" plain blue chambray dresses at a cost of $4.50 each. Aprons, collars, cuffs, etc., are provided by the Hospital at cost. At the completion of the probationary period the student is allowed to wear the student nurses' uniform, which is provided by the Hospital at cost. In addition to an adequate supply of the usual undergarments, which should be marked with the name in full, the student should come provided with the following: 2 pairs of black shoes with low rubber heels, 1 small laundry bag, a napkin ring, a watch with a second hand and a fountain pen. These same requirements apply to the men students, except that they are not required to wear a special uniform, but are expected to wear a plain dark business suit. Students must also provide their own textbooks, which are furnished by the Hospital at cost.

Regular courses of instruction begin on September 15 and February 1, but applications are considered at any time. Students are admitted on January 1 and September 1. It is a distinct advantage for students to be in the Hospital for a short period before the formal opening of classes.

Application blanks for admission to the School are furnished upon request to the Superintendent of Nurses, McLean Hospital, Waverley, Massachusetts.

SYLLABUS OF THREE-YEAR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION

Junior Year

(Preliminary period — four months)

Opening Address

Ethics and History of Nursing. (18 hours.)

Ethical principles. The adjustment of students to Hospital environment. Hospital rules and etiquette. Discipline and daily living. Relation of the Training School to the Hospital. Responsibility of the nurse in everyday routine nursing. Ethical phases of night duty. Answering and discussing ethical questions; analyzing answers to questions. The nurse's relation to the patient, the Medical Staff, her profession, and the public.

Theoretical and Practical General Nursing. (90 hours.)

Classes, demonstrations, and practice under supervision. This includes all nursing procedure, record, and chart keeping, and enables the student to become familiar with the application of nursing methods to a model before applying them to patients.

Psychiatric Nursing. (12 hours.)

Precautions to be observed in caring for patients suffering from mental disorders. Methods of receiving such patients. Observation of symptoms. Habit training.

Anatomy and Physiology. (60 hours.)

Study of the tissues of the human body and their functions.

Hygiene. (15 hours.)

Personal hygiene, including instruction regarding clothing, food, exercise, rest, elimination, mental hygiene, sanitation, ventilation, heating, lighting, and water supply; control of waste material.

Elementary Materia Medica. (16 hours.)

Metric and apothecaries' system of weights and measures. Preparation of solutions. Instruction upon drugs in common use.

Surgical Dressings and Bandaging. (10 hours.)

Demonstrations and practical class-work on the use and application of dressings and bandages.

EMERGENCIES. (8 hours.)

Treatment of patients suffering from shock. Emergency care of patients suffering from burns, drowning, poisoning, strangulation, hemorrhage, etc. Artificial respiration. Fire drill.

AMUSEMENTS. (10 hours.)

Didactic and practical. Drills, games and folk dancing as applied to the treatment of patients suffering from mental disorders.

ELEMENTARY DIETETICS AND COOKERY. (24 hours.)

Didactic and practical class-work in the preparation of food. Composition and nutrition value of foods. Chemistry and digestion. Serving of food. Infant feeding. Diet in disease.

BACTERIOLOGY AND SIMPLE LABORATORY PROCEDURES. (24 hours.)

Lectures and laboratory work. Microorganisms as they affect the human body. Sources of infection. Disinfection. Students are taught in the laboratory how to make smears and cultures. Staining and study of microorganisms under the microscope. Sputum, feces, blood, and urine collection and examination.

CHEMISTRY. (20 hours.)

Study of physical and chemical changes; elements, mixtures, and compounds; chemical names and formulas; energy; oxidation; organic chemistry.

JUNIOR YEAR

(Junior period — four months)

PATHOLOGY. (15 hours.)

OPERATING ROOM TECHNIQUE. (8 hours.)

The care of the operating room, preparations of dressings, care of instruments. Sterilization of articles for operations. Arranging the operating room for operation. How to assist at an operation. Position of patients for various operations. This is supplemented by work in a general hospital.

MASSAGE. (16 hours.)

Didactic and practical instruction in the application of massage and passive exercise in the care of mental and nervous cases.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS. (16 hours.)

Lectures and classes in the therapeutic use and toxicology of drugs.

DIETOTHERAPY. (10 hours.)

Diet in disease.

One month experience in Diet Kitchen.

OBSTETRICS. (Women only.) (10 hours.)

Review of the anatomy and physiology of the pelvic organs. Preparation of the patient for labor. Care of mother and child. This part of the course is given at the end of the junior year in preparation for a regular obstetrical course in a general or lying-in hospital.

INTERMEDIATE YEAR

(General Hospital Schools Affiliated)

SUBJECTS

Women Students	*Men Students*
14 Months	12 Months
Medical Diseases	Medical Diseases
Surgical Diseases	Surgical Diseases
Communicable Diseases	Operating Room
Operating Room	Genito-urinary Diseases
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat	Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Obstetrics	Skin Diseases
Pediatrics	

In addition to the practical work academic instruction is given in these subjects.

SENIOR YEAR

PSYCHOLOGY. (20 hours.)

General and Abnormal Psychology

a. Normal Psychology. (12 lectures.)

b. Abnormal Psychology. (8 lectures.)

NEUROPATHOLOGY. (10 hours.)

A study of physiological and dynamic psychology with reference to problems presented by cases of mental disorder, and a defective mental development.

PSYCHIATRY. (12 hours.)

Differences between structural defect and functional disorders. Descriptions of the various types of mental disorders, with the meaning of symptoms; special dangers and warnings and points for special study and observation by nurse.

MENTAL HYGIENE. (10 hours.)

The causes and prevention of mental disorders. Habits and their formation. Relation of the individual to the social group.

CLINICS. (10 hours.)

Demonstration of different types of mental disorders. History taking and description of mental condition.

HYDROTHERAPY. (Lectures 5 hours, practical 10 hours.)

This is a continuation of the course started in the junior year, and includes baths, packs, sprays, etc., and their practical application.

OCCUPATIONS. (20 hours.)

This includes didactic and practical class-work. Instruction in many forms of handicraft with a study of the practical application of various forms of occupation.

PSYCHIATRIC NURSING. (15 hours.)

This includes the nursing care of patients suffering from different types of mental disorders. Re-education of deteriorated patients. Value of occupations and amusements. Observation and reporting of special symptoms and behavior. Care of the feeble-minded. Discussions of personal ward experiences.

ETHICS AND HISTORY OF NURSING. (10 hours.)

Discussion of ethical principles. A study of the development of nursing. Nursing organizations, etc.

ADMINISTRATION. (10 hours.)

Hospital and training school administration and teaching methods with special reference to psychiatric hospitals.

SPECIAL LECTURES, LITERATURE AND ART. (10 hours.)

AFFILIATED COURSE

(For both men and women students)

The School offers a four months' course to third-year students of accredited training schools for nurses. The special training offered in a psychiatric hospital is becoming more and more insisted upon as a part of the equipment of

every nurse. Whether in private work, or in the industrial, public health, or administrative fields, the nurse may at any time have to meet situations calling for particular skill in the care of nervous and mental disturbances. The object of this course is to qualify the general hospital nurse to meet such requirements. Students are given ward experience in the management of a wide range of mental cases, and courses of instruction leading to intelligent understanding of their care. The course in mental and nervous diseases consist of lectures, demonstrations and practical work in the observation and measurement of mental functions. The chief problems and methods of mental hygiene are discussed. Anatomy, physiology and pathology of the nervous system are covered in lectures and demonstrations. Demonstrations and practice are given in the use of occupational therapy, hydrotherapy and massage.

Affiliated students must conform to the rules of the School and will wear the uniform of their own school.

At the end of the course a class record is furnished the superintendent of the affiliating school. A certificate is granted upon the satisfactory completion of the four months' course.

Courses begin in October and February.

Superintendents of training schools desiring to arrange for their students to take this course should communicate with the Superintendent of Nurses, McLean Hospital, Waverley, Massachusetts.

SYLLABUS OF INSTRUCTION

Affiliated Course

(For both men and women students)

Psychology. (20 hours.)

Normal Psychology. (12 hours.)

Abnormal Psychology. (8 hours.)
Descriptions of mental tests.

Psychiatry. (12 hours.)
Differences between structural defect and functional disorder. Descriptions of the various types of mental disorder with the meaning of symptoms, special dangers, and warnings, and points for special study and observation by the nurse.

Clinics. (10 hours.)
Presentation of patients suffering from different forms of mental disorder. History taking and mental status. Lumbar puncture.

Anatomy of Brain and Nervous System. (10 hours.)
A study of the structure and function of the central nervous and sympathetic systems.

Hydrotherapy. (5 hours, practical 10 hours.)
Didactic and practical. The application of baths, packs, and sprays to different mental and phsyical conditions. Demonstration and practical work in the hydrotherapy department.

Mental Hygiene. (10 hours.)
The causes and prevention of mental disorders. Habits and their formation. Relation of the individual to the social group.

Psychiatric Nursing. (20 hours.)
History of the development of the nursing care of the insane. The nursing care of different forms of mental sickness. Re-education of deteriorated patients. The value of occupations and amusements and methods of their practical application. Receiving patients. Importance of the personality of the psychiatric nurse. Importance of environment. Observing and reporting special cases. Care of feeble-minded. Precautions to be observed in the care of all patients suffering from mental disorders. Suggested methods for the tactful handling of difficult problems presented in psychiatric nursing.

OCCUPATIONS. (20 hours.)

Didactic and practical. This includes three lectures on the principles of occupations and amusements as a means of treatment. Students are taught different forms of occupations and their application to patients suffering from mental disorders.

AMUSEMENTS. (10 hours.)

Didactic and practical. Lectures on the history and development of folk dancing.

POST-GRADUATE COURSE

(For both men and women students)

The School also offers a post-graduate course of six months, which, in addition to the subjects given in the affiliated course, includes lectures and classes as follows:

ADMINISTRATION. (10 hours.)

ROUND TABLE. (10 hours.)

LECTURES ON LITERATURE AND ART. (10 hours.)

The course is open to graduates of approved schools, and begins in February and October.

Post-graduate students are granted, in addition to maintenance and laundry, an allowance of $30 a month.

The following is a list of textbooks used in the School:

"Anatomy and Physiology." Kimber and Gray.
"Practical Nursing." McCrae, Maxwell and Pope.
"Mental Nursing." Bailey.
"Ethics." Parsons and Aikens.
"Bacteriology." Bolduan and Grund.
"Dietetics." Pattee.
"Personal Hygiene." Bunker and Turner.
"History of Nursing." Dock and Stewart.
"First Course Chemistry." McPherson and Henderson.
"Materia Medica." Blumgarten.
"Obstetrics." DeLee.
"Essentials of Medicine." Emerson.
"Essentials of Surgery." MacDonald.
"Psychology." Woodworth and Warren. Reference only.
"Applied Psychology." Hollingsworth and Poffenberger.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION, 1927

President

HENRY P. WALCOTT, M.D.

Vice-President

HENRY S. HUNNEWELL

Treasurer

CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street

Secretary

FRANCIS C. GRAY, 82 Devonshire Street

Trustees

1896 GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, *Chairman*, 40 Central Street
1902 CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street
1910 NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, 53 State Street
1912 *JOSEPH H. O'NEIL, 85 Devonshire Street
1916 *MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, 22 Fairfield Street
1918 *THOMAS B. GANNETT, 53 State Street
1919 WILLIAM ENDICOTT, 115 Devonshire Street
1919 JOHN R. MACOMBER, 24 Federal Street
1919 SEWALL H. FESSENDEN, 50 Congress Street
1920 ROBERT HOMANS, 53 State Street
1921 ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M.D., 198 Beacon Street
1925 *EDWIN S. WEBSTER, 49 Federal Street

Other Members of the Corporation

ROBERT H. STEVENSON
HENRY S. HOWE
FRANCIS H. APPLETON
MRS. HORATIO N. SLATER
GEORGE T. TUTTLE, M.D.
JAMES JACKSON

Assistant Treasurer

CHARLES BREWER

* Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES

Finance
MESSRS. O'NEIL, MACOMBER, GANNETT and WEBSTER

Legal Affairs
MR. HOMANS

Training School for Nurses
MRS. THAYER and MESSRS. KIDDER and GANNETT

Book of Donations
MR. WIGGLESWORTH

Ether Day
MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH, KIDDER and ENDICOTT

Libraries
MR. KIDDER and MRS. THAYER

Rules
MESSRS. MACOMBER AND HOMANS

Organization, Management and Equipment of the Hospitals

General Hospital
DR. COOLIDGE, and MESSRS. FESSENDEN, ENDICOTT and O'NEIL

McLean Hospital
MESSRS. KIDDER and HOMANS, and DR. COOLIDGE

Convalescent Hospital
MR. O'NEIL, DR. COOLIDGE and MR. WEBSTER

Social Service Department
MESSRS. O'NEIL and GANNETT and MRS. THAYER

Phillips House
MESSRS. KIDDER and FOSTER, MRS. THAYER and MR. GANNETT

Hospital for People of Moderate Means
MR. FESSENDEN, MRS. THAYER and MR. HOMANS

VISITING COMMITTEE

(March 1927 — February 1928)

March and September
MR. O'NEIL and MRS. THAYER

April and October
MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH and GANNETT

May and November
MR. FOSTER and DR. COOLIDGE

June and December
MESSRS. ENDICOTT and HOMANS

July
MESSRS. MACOMBER and WEBSTER

August
MESSRS. KIDDER and FESSENDEN

January, 1928
MESSRS. MACOMBER and WEBSTER

February, 1928
MESSRS. KIDDER and FESSENDEN

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, *Honorary Chairman*, 22 Fairfield Street
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge, *Chairman*, 303 Berkeley Street
Mrs. Charles A. Coolidge, *Vice-Chairman*, 82 Marlborough Street
Mrs. Frederick T. Lord, *Corresponding Secretary*, 305 Beacon Street
Mrs. Francis C. Gray, *Recording Secretary*, 349 Marlborough Street
Mrs. Philip S. Dalton, *Treasurer*, Adams Street, Milton.

Mrs. John S. Ames, 3 Commonwealth Avenue
Mrs. Harcourt Amory, 293 Beacon Street
Mrs. Nathaniel F. Ayer, 518 Beacon Street
Mrs. Jeffrey H. Brackett, 220 Marlborough Street
Mrs. Paul G. Courtney, 239 Marlborough Street
Mrs. Richard C. Curtis, 103 Marlborough Street
Mrs. Arthur L. Devans, Jr., 49 Hereford Street
Mrs. Walter Bradley, 985 Memorial Drive, Cambridge
Miss Edith Fisher, The Ludlow, Boston
Mrs. John C. Gray, 176 Beacon Street
Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Needham, Mass.
Mrs. Henry W. Harris, 292 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 17 Brimmer Street
Miss Katharine Homans, 11 Lime Street
Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins, 46 Commonwealth Avenue
Mrs. Henry P. King, 118 Beacon Street
Mrs. James Lawrence, Brush Hill Road, Hyde Park
Mrs. John S. Lawrence, 59 Commonwealth Avenue
Mrs. John Lowell, 24 Commonwealth Avenue
Mrs. Edward Lawrence, 19 Clinton Road, Brookline
Mrs. William Jason Mixter, 189 Clyde Street, Chestnut Hill
Miss Jane L. Motley, Chestnut Hill
Miss Grace Nichols, 107 Chestnut Street
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil, 379 Beacon Street
Mrs. Richard Sears, 229 Beacon Street
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague, 33 Fairfield Street
Mrs. Walter K. Sturgis, Copley Plaza Hotel
Mrs. C. S. Tuckerman, 201 Bay State Road

BOARD OF CONSULTATION

William L. Richardson, M.D.
J. Collins Warren, M.D.
George L. Walton, M.D.
Elbridge G. Cutler, M.D.
William W. Gannett, M.D.
James J. Minot, M.D.
Frederick C. Shattuck, M.D.
John T. Bowen, M.D.
William M. Conant, M.D.
Herman F. Vickery, M.D.
Abner Post, M.D.
Elliott G. Brackett, M.D.
Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
Richard C. Cabot, M.D.
Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.
George T. Tuttle, M.D.
David L. Edsall, M.D.
Franklin G. Balch, M.D.
Harvey P. Towle, M.D.
C. Morton Smith, M.D.
Edward W. Taylor, M.D.
Charles A. Porter, M.D.
George W. W. Brewster, M.D.

ADVISORY BOARD

Adalian, G. Harry
Adams, Charles F.
Alexopolous, Bishop Joachim
Allen, Frank G.
Amory, Robert
Bacon, Charles F.
Barbey, Jacob A.
Beebe, Junius
Barnes, Charles B.
Carroll, Francis M.
Clough, George H.
Coolidge, Harold J.
Coolidge, T. Jefferson
Coonley, Howard
Cotter, James E.
Crocker, George U.
Currier, Guy W.
Curtis, Charles P., Jr.
Cushman, Roy M.
Cutter, Victor M.
Dexter, Philip
Douglass, Arthur F.
Dumaine, Frederic C.
Eddy, George W.
Eliot, Dr. Samuel A.
Farley, J. Wells
Favreau, J. Arthur
Fay, Joseph S., Jr.
Ferrell, Rev. Dudley H.
Fitts, Charles N.
Forbes, William Cameron
Foss, Benjamin S.
Friedman, Lee M.
Fuller, Richard F.
Gage, Frank H.
Gardiner, Robert H.
Gardner, George P., Jr.
Giblin, Thomas J.
Good, Francis J.
Gordon, Dr. George A.
Gow, Charles R.
Grew, Edward W.
Grosberg, Casper M.
Guthrie, Rev. Ernest G.
Hale, Richard W.
Hall, John L.
Higginson, Francis L., Jr.
Hood, Frederic C.
Hunter, John B.
Johnson, Arthur S.
Johnson, August
Johnson, John O. E.
Jones, William E.
Jordon, Robert
Kaffendurgh, Albert
Kane, Daniel J.
Kaplan, Jacob J.
Kay, Harry H.
Koshland, Abraham
Lawrence, John S.
Lee, George C.
Levi, Rabbi Harry J.
Lilly, J. Carl
Loring, Augustus P., Jr.
Lothian, Thomas B.
Lowell, Ralph
Maddison, Arthur M.
Mandell, George S.
McElwain, J. Franklin
Minot, James J., Jr.
Morgan, S. St. John
Morison, Horace
Morss, Everett
Motley, Thomas, Jr.
Muller, William A.
Mumford, George S.
Murfitt, Samuel C.
Murphy, James S.
Norcross, Grenville H.
O'Brien, Robert L.
O'Connell, Patrick A.
Orlandini, Vittorio
Parker, J. Harleston
Peabody, Francis
Peters, Andrew J.
Phelan, James J.
Pickman, Dudley L., Jr.
Pratt, Walter M.
Price, Charles B.
Proctor, James H.
Prout, William C.
Race, Arthur L.
Rackemann, Felix
Ratshesky, Abraham C.
Ridley, Horace F.
Rotch, Arthur G.
Saltonstall, Leverett
Sears, Herbert M.
Shearer, Wm. L.
Smith, Marcell N.
Snyder, Frederic S.
Stockton, Howard
Stone, Edward C.
Storey, Moorfield
Taylor, George W.
Thayer, John E., Jr.
Vorenberg, Felix
Warren, Bentley Wirt
Weston, Robert Spur
Whiteside, Alexander
Williams, Moses
Wing, Daniel G.
Woodward, Percy E.
Wolcott, Roger
Wright, George S.

Mrs. Theodore Adams
Mrs. John S. Ames
Mrs. Hobard Ames
Miss Mary A. Barr
Mrs. Wm. A. L. Baseley
Mrs. H. F. Bigelow
Mrs. A. T. Bradlee
Mrs. Chandler Bullock
Mrs. Robert Burnett
Mrs. G. Colket Caner
Mrs. W. E. Clark
Mrs. Randall Clifford
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge
Mrs. William A. Copeland
Miss Katherine Coveny
Mrs. M. M. Cuniff
Mrs. Richard H. Dana
Mrs. B. H. Bristow Draper
Mrs. Adolph Ehrlich
Mrs. C. C. Ely
Miss Mary St. B. Eustis
Mrs. Gardner H. Fiske
Mrs. Donald Frost
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. L. Cushing Goodhue
Mrs. Merle Graves
Mrs. Henry Greenough
Mrs. Charles M. Hammond
Mrs. William Healy
Mrs. Robert F. Herrick
Mrs. Clement S. Houghton
Mrs. Samuel Johnson
Mrs. Paul Jones
Mrs. David B. Kenniston
Mrs. R. W. Knowles
Mrs. Henry G. Lapham
Mrs. Albert W. Levis
Miss Mary Lothrop
Miss Margaret McGill
Mrs. William L. McKee
Mrs. John Moir
Miss Jane L. Motley
Mrs. Thomas Motley
Mrs. Robert T. Paine, 2nd
Miss Katherine Parker
Mrs. Philip S. Parker
Mrs. Milton Rosenau
Miss Katherine Ross
Mrs. Thorvald S. Ross
Mrs. Alfred J. Rowan
Mrs. Frederick P. Royce
Mrs. Robert W. Sayles
Mrs. Bernard W. Scharff
Mrs. John H. Sherburne
Mrs. Francis Slattery
Mrs. Frederick G. Smith
Mrs. W. D. Sohier
Mrs. Philip Stockton
Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Jr.
Mrs. Thornton Ware
Mrs. Barrett Wendell
Mrs. William Morton Wheeler
Mrs. Eva Whiting White
Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Director

FREDERICK A. WASHBURN, M.D.

Assistant Directors

GEORGE A. MACIVER, M.D.

NORMAN C. BAKER, M.D. CHARLES E. WELLS, M.D.

Executive Assistants

ANNIE M. ROBERTSON, R.N. HOPE WHEELOCK, R.N.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Medical Services

JAMES H. MEANS, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

WILLIAM H. SMITH, M.D. FREDERICK T. LORD, M.D.

Associate Physicians

JOSEPH C. AUB, M.D. CHESTER M. JONES, M.D.
GERALD BLAKE, M.D. WILLIAM B. ROBBINS, M.D.
ARLIE V. BOCK, M.D. WILLIAM D. SMITH, M.D.
PAUL D. WHITE, M.D.

Chief of Service

(Medical Out-Patient Department)

FRANCIS M. RACKEMANN, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients

FRANK D. ADAMS, M.D. MARGARET V. GROGAN, M.D.
GERARDO M. BALBONI, M.D. GEORGE S. HILL, M.D.
WILLIAM B. BREED, M.D. HARRY LINENTHAL, M.D.
RANDALL CLIFFORD, M.D. FRANCIS H. MCCRUDDEN, M.D.
ROGER P. DAWSON, M.D. HYMAN MORRISON, M.D.
JOHN H. TAYLOR, M.D.

Physicians to Special Clinics

DERRIC C. PARMENTER, M.D. ROY R. WHEELER, M.D.

Special Consultant in Diseases of the Blood

GEORGE R. MINOT, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients

B. THURBER GUILD, M.D.
HOWARD B. JACKSON, M.D.
JAMES HITCHCOCK, M.D.
DONALD S. KING, M.D.
BENJAMIN H. RAGLE, M.D.

Medical Assistant in Problems of Convalescence

JOHN BRYANT, M.D.

Assistants in Medicine

ROBERT W. BUCK, M.D.
PAUL H. MEANS, M.D.
ABRAHAM COLMES, M.D.
WYMAN RICHARDSON, M.D.
WILLIAM J. HERMAN, M.D.
HARRIET E. ROGERS, M.D.
FRANCIS T. HUNTER, M.D.
DWIGHT L. SISCO, M.D.
RALPH W. MCALLESTER, M.D.
HOWARD B. SPRAGUE, M.D.
LOUIS WOLFF, M.D.

Research Fellows

FULLER ALBRIGHT, M.D.
PHEBE K. THOMPSON, M.D.
DAVID BRUCE DILL, Ph.D.
WILLARD O. THOMPSON, M.D.
SEELEY G. MUDD, M.D.
CAMILLE J. VANCAULAERT, M.D.

Resident Physicians

WALTER A. BAUER, M.D.
LEWIS M. HURXTHAL, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

CHARLES J. WHITE, M.D.

Dermatologist

E. LAWRENCE OLIVER, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists

J. HARPER BLAISDELL, M.D.
ARTHUR M. GREENWOOD, M.D.
LORETTA J. CUMMINS, M.D.
C. GUY LANE, M.D.
J. H. SWARTZ, M.D.

NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

JAMES B. AYER, M.D.

Special Consultant in Neurology

WALTER E. PAUL, M.D.

Neurologist

GEORGE CLYMER, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists

HAROLD B. EATON, M.D.
CHARLES A. MCDONALD, M.D.
HARRY C. SOLOMON, M.D.
HENRY R. VIETS, M.D.

Assistants

G. COLKET CANER, M.D.
FRANK FREMONT-SMITH, M.D.
WILLIAM J. HAMMOND, M.D.
WILLIAM J. HERMAN, M.D.
MARTIN PECK, M.D.
HENRY SHAW, M.D.

Psychologist

L. EUGENE EMERSON, Ph.D.

Resident Physician

CLYDE S. MARSHALL, M.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

FRITZ B. TALBOT, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Department

JOSEPH GARLAND, M.D.
BENGT HAMILTON, M.D.
J. HERBERT YOUNG, M.D.

Physician's to Children's Medical Out-Patient Department

OLIVER E. BIXBY, M.D.
RICHARD S. EUSTIS, M.D.
ARTHUR BATES LYON, M.D.
MICHELE NIGRO, M.D.
EDWARD S. O'KEEFE, M.D.
ELI C. ROMBERG, M.D.
SOLOMON H. RUBIN, M.D.

Assistant

RICHARD C. TEFFT, JR., M.D.

Resident Physician

E. H. LUTHER, M.D.

SYPHILIS DEPARTMENT

Special Consultant

C. MORTON SMITH, M.D.

Chief of Service

HENRY D. LLOYD, M.D.

Physicians to Syphilis Out-Patient Department

GEORGE A. DIX, M.D.
EDWARD W. KARCHER, M.D.

Chief of Sub-Department of Tropical Medicine

RICHARD P. STRONG, M.D.

Assistant

A. WATSON SELLARDS, M.D.

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of East Surgical Service

DANIEL F. JONES, M.D.

Chief of West Surgical Service

EDWARD P. RICHARDSON, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

ROBERT B. GREENOUGH, M.D.
LINCOLN DAVIS, M.D.
HUGH WILLIAMS, M.D.
CHANNING C. SIMMONS, M.D.
BETH VINCENT, M.D.

Associate Surgeons

W. JASON MIXTER, M.D.
WYMAM WHITTEMORE, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

RICHARD N. MILLER, M.D.
EDWARD L. YOUNG, JR., M.D.
GEORGE A. LELAND, JR., M.D.
MONROE A. McIVER, M.D.
ARTHUR W. ALLEN, M.D.
EDWARD D. CHURCHILL, M.D.

Chief of Service
(Surgical Out-Patient Department)

JOHN W. CUMMIN, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients

WILLIAM P. COUES, M.D.
LELAND S. McKITTRICK, M.D.
ERNEST M. DALAND, M.D.
JOE VINCENT MEIGS, M.D.
TORR W. HARMER, M.D.
ANDRE W. REGGIO, M.D.
JOHN S. HODGSON, M.D.
HORACE K. SOWLES, M.D.
HENRY C. MARBLE, M.D.
ROBERT H. VOSE, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons to Out-Patients

WILLAM M. SHEDDEN, M.D.
ERNEST T. SAEGER, M.D.

Assistants

FRANKLIN G. BALCH, JR., M.D.
E. PARKER HAYDEN, M.D.
WILLIAM L. DAVIS, M.D.
STEPHEN G. JONES, M.D.
SETH M. FITCHET, M.D.
HORATIO ROGERS, M.D.
FRANCIS M. FINDLAY, M.D.
GRANTLEY W. TAYLOR, M.D.

Resident Surgeons

WILLIAM L. McCLURE, M.D.
JAMES C. WHITE, M.D.

Assistant Resident Surgeon

JACOB FINE, M.D.

Chief of the Department of Anesthesia

FREEMAN ALLEN, M.D.

Assistant Anesthetist

RUSSELL F. SHELDON, M.D.

LARYNGOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.

Laryngologists

D. CROSBY GREENE, JR., M.D. HARRY A. BARNES, M.D.

Associate Laryngologists

FREDERICK E. GARLAND, M.D. CALVIN B. FAUNCE, M.D.
D. CAMPBELL SMYTH, M.D. WILLIAM J. HARKINS, M.D.
WILLIAM I. WIGGIN, M.D.

Associate in Laryngology in Teaching

JOSEPH L. GOODALE, M.D.

Assistant Laryngologists

HARRY P. FINCK, M.D. GEORGE H. POIRIER, M.D.
EDWARD W. HERMAN, M.D. CHARLES T. PORTER, M.D.
VARAZTAD H. KAZANJIAN, M.D. FRED A. SIMMONS, M.D.
JAMES C. KIRBY, M.D. HAROLD G. TOBEY, M.D.

Assistants

CHARLES O. DAY, M.D. ISABELLE D. KERR, M.D.
N. M. HUNTER, M.D. CHARLES D. KNOWLTON, M.D.
LEROY A. SCHALL, M.D.

Consulting Dental Surgeon

GEORGE H. WRIGHT, D.M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

NATHANIEL ALLISON, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgeons

MARK H. ROGERS, M.D. LLOYD T. BROWN, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeons

MARIUS N. SMITH-PETERSEN, M.D. PHILIP D. WILSON, M.D.
RALPH K. GHORMLEY, M.D.

Surgeon in Charge of Poliomyelitis

HARRY C. LOW, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgeons to Out-Patients

MURRAY S. DANFORTH, M.D. ARMIN KLEIN, M.D.
LORING T. SWAIN, M.D.

Assistants

WALTER J. LAMARCHE, M.D. WILLIAM A. ROGERS, M.D.
RAYMOND E. LENHARD, M.D. MYRON A. STRAMMER, M.D.
PAUL N. JEPSON, M.D.

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

J. DELLINGER BARNEY, M.D.

Urologist

GEORGE GILBERT SMITH, M.D.

Associate Urologists

RICHARD F. O'NEIL, M.D. E. GRANVILLE CRABTREE, M.D.
HARVARD H. CRABTREE, M.D.

Assistant Urologists

FLETCHER COLBY, M.D. PRODROMOS N. PAPAS, M.D.
OSCAR R. T. L'ESPERANCE, M.D. GEORGE PRATHER, M.D.
SAMUEL C. MINTZ, M.D. ALPHA SAWYER, M.D.

Assistants

OSCAR F. COX, M.D. ELIZABETH MACNAUGHTON, M.D.

Resident Surgeon

CHARLES E. MCPARTLAND, M.D.

Otologists

D. HAROLD WALKER, M.D. HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.
PHILIP HAMMOND, M.D. LEON E. WHITE, M.D.

Assistant Otologist

OLIVER A. LOTHROP, M.D.

Ophthalmologists

GEORGE S. DERBY, M.D. SAMUEL J. MACDONALD, M.D.
FREDERICK H. VERHOEFF, M.D. W. HOLBROOK LOWELL, M.D.
EDWARD K. ELLIS, M.D.

Assistant Opthalmologists

ROBERT G. LORING, M.D. RALPH A. HATCH, M.D.

Obstetrician

FRANKLIN S. NEWELL, M.D.

Assistant Obstetrician

FREDERICK C. IRVING, M.D.

Consultant in Contagious Diseases

EDWIN H. PLACE, M.D.

Oral Surgeon and Chief of Dental Service

LEROY M. S. MINER, M.D., D.M.D.

Dental Surgeons

JOHN A. BREEN, D.M.D.
F. CHESTER DURANT, D.M.D.
GLENN W. LAWRENCE, D.M.D.
JOSEPH A. RING, D.M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

EDGAR L. ABT, D.M.D.
DAVID D. BLOOM, D.M.D.
LOUIS MISKELL, D.M.D.
MOSES S. STROCK, D.M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Consulting Pathologist

J. HOMER WRIGHT, M.D.

Chief of the Pathological Department

TRACY B. MALLORY, M.D.

Surgical Pathologist

HARRY F. HARTWELL, M.D.

Assistant in Pathology

INDIA HUNT BALCH, M.D.

Consulting Chemist

OTTO FOLIN, Ph.D.

Chemist

JAMES L. STODDARD, M.D.

ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Roentgenologist

GEORGE W. HOLMES, M.D.

Assistant Roentgenologists

RICHARD DRESSER, M.D.
JOHN DEXTER CAMP, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

JOHN WILLIS MEACHEN, M.D. ROBERT G. VANCE, M.D.

Resident Physician

WILLIAM A. FUSON, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician

AUBREY O. HAMPTON, M.D.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of Training School

SALLY JOHNSON, R.N.

TREADWELL LIBRARY

Librarian Emeritus

GRACE W. MYERS

Librarian

CARRIE L. WILLIAMS

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Chief of Social Service

IDA M. CANNON

PHILLIPS HOUSE

(*Private Ward*)

Assistant to the Director

ALVIRA B. STEVENS, R.N.

Assistants

AGNES V. DUNN, R.N. MABEL WHEELER, R.N.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

General Hospital Training School for Nurses

MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, *Chairman*
MR. NATHANIEL T. KIDDER
MR. THOMAS B. GANNETT
DR. FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, *Director*
MISS SALLY JOHNSON, *Supt. of Nurses*

Dr. James J. Minot
Mrs. William M. Vaughan
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow
Dr. William H. Smith
Dr. Daniel F. Jones
Mrs. Thomas Motley
Dr. George A. MacIver
Mrs. G. Tappan Francis
Mrs. Robert Soutter
Dr. Edward P. Richardson
Dr. Lloyd T. Brown
Mrs. John S. Lawrence
Mrs. Paul Jones
Dr. Richard S. Eustis
Dr. James H. Means
Mrs. Francis T. Hunter
Mrs. Edward Wigglesworth, Jr.
Mrs. Rufus Sewall
Miss Alison Haughton
Mrs. Robert Homans
Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow
Mrs. Valentine Hollingsworth
Mrs. John R. Post
Mrs. Grace W. Myers, *Secretary*

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Dr. Richard C. Cabot, *Chairman*

Dr. J. Dellinger Barney
Mr. Jeffrey R. Brackett
Dr. Lincoln Davis
Dr. Harry C. Low
Dr. George A. MacIver
Mr. Francis P. Sears
Dr. Fritz B. Talbot
Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot
Dr. Edward W. Taylor
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn
Dr. Paul D. White
Dr. John W. Cummin
Miss Lucy Wright
Miss Ethel Dougherty

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY COMMITTEE

Dr. Harry C. Low, *Chairman*

Miss Edith Fisher
Miss Ida M. Cannon
Miss Elsie Wulkop
Miss Isabel Whittier
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn
Dr. George A. MacIver

Medical House Officers

Erwin C. Miller
Richard B. King
Staige D. Blackford
Stewart H. Clifford
Walter S. Burrage
Lawrence B. Ellis
Clark W. Heath
Morgan J. Rhees
William T. Salter
Robert S. Palmer
Ko Mien Yang
Oscar Swineford
Linn F. Cooper
Theodore I. Badger

Surgical House Officers

Henry H. Faxon
John W. Cline, Jr.
Reginald H. Smithwick
William N. Wishard, Jr.
George M. Saunders
Edgar McC. Neptune
Richard H. Sweet
Clarence A. Traver
Edward L. Pierson, Jr.
Benjamin Tenney, Jr.
George S. Speare
Kirk H. Prindle
Robert R. Linton
Jefferson Larkey

House Officers to Special Departments

Orthopedic

Horace C. Pitkin
John G. Kuhns
Robert A. Milliken
R. L. Anderson
Frank Brostrom
William A. Key

Children's Medical

Orville McCandless
Eugene C. Peck
Walter M. Bartlett
Edwin M. Bridge
Creed F. Cherry

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

Medical Superintendent
FREDERIC H. PACKARD, M.D.

First Assistant Physician
KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.

Second Assistant Physician
SIDNEY M. BUNKER, M.D.

Clinical Assistant and Pathologist
RAY L. WHITNEY, M.D.

Assistant in Pathological Psychology
HELGE LUNDHOLM, Ph.D.

Chemist
OTTO FOLIN, Ph.D.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry
JOHN C. WHITEHORN M.D.

Assistant Chemist
—— ——

Physiologist
WALTER B. CANNON, M.D.

Assistant in Physiology
—— ——

Junior Assistant Physicians
FRANK J. FLEMING, M.D.
THOMAS H. PARGEN, M.D.

Student Assistants
FRANK C. D'ELSEAUX
—— ——

Dentist
GEORGE O. BARTLETT, D.M.D.

Chaplain
REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT

Superintendent of Nurses and Matron
Principal School of Nursing
R. HELEN CLELAND, R.N.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses
VERA DEVITT, R.N.

Assistant Matron
MARY G. HARVEY, R.N.

Clerk
MARGARET E. CLARK

Librarian
LAURA F. PHILBROOK

Instructors in Physical Training
ANGUS J. MACDONALD
ANNA BROOKE

Instructors in Handicraft
DANIEL A. JOY
MARGARET E. HILL

Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery
FRANCES WHITE

Supervisor of Women's Department
MAYBELLE E. HARRIS, R.N.

Supervisor of Men's Department
HORACE C. SMITH, R.N.

Steward
ALEXANDER DOREY

Purveyor
JOHN P. BRADBURY

Apothecary
RUPERT A. CHITTICK

Storekeeper
ARVEN B. BROWN

DIRECTORY OF MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, AND HOUSE OFFICERS

Names of active members of the Hospital Staff are printed in small capitals. Italics following the name indicate to what service of the Hospital the individual belongs:—

An.; Anesthesia
Bd. of Con.; Board of Consultation
C.M.; Children's Medical
D.; Dermatological
Dn.; Dental
E.M.; East Medical
E.S.; East Surgical
L.; Laryngological
N.; Neurological
Or.; Orthopedic
P.; Pathological
Path. serv.; Pathological Service
P. H.; Phillips House
R.; Roentgenological
S.; Syphilogical
S.S.; South Surgical
Soc. Serv.; Social Service
T.; Trustee
T.M.; Tropical Medicine
T.S.; Training School for Nurses
Thd. S.; Third Surgical
U.; Urological
W.M.; West Medical
W.S.; West Surgical

The above letters followed by an O *indicate Out-Patient Department.*
Letters in small type preceding the italics indicate the special work of an individual:—

a.c.; assistant chief
a. chem.; assistant chemist
a.d.; assistant dermatologist
a. dir.; assistant director
a. dn. s.; assistant dental surgeon
a.l.; assistant laryngologist
a.n.; assistant neurologist
a. obst.; assistant obstetrician
a. oph.; assistant ophthalmologist
a. otol.; assistant otologist
a.p.; assistant physician
a. path.; assist pathologist
a.r.; assistant roentgenologist
a.s.; assistant surgeon
a.u.; assistant urologist
a.v.s.; assistant visiting surgeon
assoc. l.; associate laryngologist
assoc. p.; associate physician
assoc. s.; associate in surgery
assoc. u.; associate urologist
ass't in clin. bac.; assistant in clinical bacteriology
ass't in laryngol.; assistant in laryngology
ass't in med.; assistant in medicine
ass't in neurol.; assistant in neurology
ass't in path.; assistant in pathological
ass't in path. chem.; assistant in pathological chemistry
ass't in path. psychol.; assistant in pathological psychology
ass't in surg.; assistant in surgery
ass't in syph.; assistant in syphilology
ass't to dir.; assistant to director
c.; chief of service
chem.; chemist
con. chem.; consulting chemist
con. dn. s.; consulting dental surgeon
con. in contag. dis.; consultant in contagious diseases
derm.; dermatologist
dir.; director
dn. s.; dental surgeon
exec. a.; executive assistant
l.; laryngologist
med. ass't in indus. dis.; medical assistant in industrial diseases
med. ass't in prob. of convales.; medical assistant in problems of convalescence
med. supt.; medical superintendent
n.; neurologist
obst.; obstetrician
oph.; ophthalmologist
oral s.; oral surgeon
otol.; otologist
p.; physician
p. sp. clin.; physician to special clinic
path.; pathologist
prin.; principal
psychol.; psychologist
r.; roentgenologist
r.p.; resident physician
r.s.; resident surgeon
s.; surgeon
s. chg. poliomyelitis; surgeon in charge of poliomyelitis
s. path.; surgical pathologist
spec. con. in neurol.; special consultant in neurology
spec. con. in dis. of bl.; special consultant in diseases of the blood
v.p.; visiting physician.
v.s.; visiting surgeon

Italics followed by figures indicate service and date of graduation from Hospital as a house officer. Initial letters followed by figures, the whole enclosed in parentheses, indicate that such alumnus is now on active service on the Hospital Staff; e.g. (E.M. 1910). Otherwise, the individual is not an M.G.H. alumnus.

Addresses are in Boston unless stated to be elsewhere; and are in Massachusetts when no State is indicated. It will be noticed that the number *precedes* the name of a street, but *follows* the name of a building.

Names of places are abbreviated as follows: Aub.=Auburndale; Brkln.=Brookline; Cmb.=Cambridge; Chsn.=Charlestown; Dor.=Dorchester; Jam. Pl.=Jamaica Plain; Medfd.=Medford; N. Y. preceded by street address=New York City; Rox.=Roxbury; Som.=Somerville; Wlthm.=Waltham.

Abbott, R. C., *Or.* 1916
Royal Infirm., Edin., Scot.
Abt, E. L., a. dn. s. 149 Newbury
Adams, F. D., p. O. (W.M. 1918)
226 Marlborough
Adams, W. B., *E.M.* 1918
20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Adams, Z. B., *Bd. of Con.*
166 Newbury
Addelson, N., ass't in med.
155 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury
Albee, F. H., *S.S.* 1904
30 East 40th, N. Y.
Albright, F., *W.M.* 1926 M. G. H.
Alden, E., *W.S.* 1902
6422 Hollywood Blvd.,
Los Ang., Calif.
Alexander, W. H., *W.S.* 1922 &
Thd.S. 1923. Ford Motor Co.,
Iron Mt., Mich.
Allen, A. W., a.v.s. (W.S. 1915)
99 Com'lth Ave.
Allen, F., c. *An.* (S.S. 1900)
200 Beacon
Allen, S. W., *W.S.* 1898
20 Charles Riv. Sq.
Allison, N., c. *Or.* M. G. H.
Alton, B. H., *W.S.* 1916
Chapin 407, 29 Pearl, Worcester
Anderson, R. L., *Or.* M. G. H.
Appleton, P., *W.S.* 1917
35 Taber Ave., Prov., R. I.
Atsatt, R. F., *Or.* 1926
210 Riverway
Atwood, W. G., *W.S.* 1921
151 Rock, Fall River
Aub, J. C., assoc. p. (E.M. 1915);
past h. p. *E.M.* 60 W. Cedar
Ayer, J. B., c. *N.* 475 Com'lth Av.
Ayres, S., Jr., *W.M.* 1920
Westlake Professional 517,
Los Ang., Calif.

Badger, G. S. C., *W.M.* 1898
435 Marlborough
Badger, T. L., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Bagg, E. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1913
259 Maple, Holyoke
Bain, J. B., *E.M.* 1903
348 Haverhill, Lawrence
Balboni, G. M., p. O. 9 Prince
Balch, F. G., *Bd. of Con.* (W.S.
1893) 279 Clarendon
Balch, F. G., Jr., ass't. in surg.
(E.S. 1925) 279 Clarendon
Balch, India H., ass't in path.
279 Clarendon
Baldwin, W. I., *Or.* 1913
135 Stockton, San Fran., Calif.
Barber, T. M., *E.M.* 1923
915 Crescent Rd., Charleston,
W. Va.
Barker, W. W., *W.M.* 1908
25 Lyndhurst, Dor.
Barnes, H. A., l.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Barney, J. D., c. *U.* (E.S. 1905)
87 Marlborough
Bartlett, W. M., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Bartol, E. F. W., *E.S.* 1901
Lancaster
Bartol, J. W., *E.S.* 1891
3 Chestnut
Barton, L. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
91 Margaret, Plattsburg, N. Y.
Bate, J. T., past r. s. *U.*
Louisville, Ky.
Bates, E. A., *E.M.* 1891
57 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Bauer, W. A., r. p., *W.M.*
M. G. H.
Beals, L. S., *W.M.* 1905
826 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N.Y.
Bean, H. C., *W.S.* 1918
483 Beacon
Beard, A. H., *W.M.* 1916
La Salle 522, Minneap., Minn.
Belknap, P. E., *C.M.* 1920
831 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kan.
Bell, C., *S.* 1854 (address unkn.)
Benedict, E. B., *W.S.* 1926
270 Com'lth Ave.
Benner, R. S., *W.S.* 1903
104 Maple, Sprngfld.
Bennett, C. B., *Or.* 1923
1122 Univ. Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Berger, H. C., *C.M.* 1914
Federal Reserve Bank 1811,
Kansas City, Mo.
Berkley, H. K., *C.M.* 1916
1136 W. Sixth, Los Ang., Calif.
Bigelow, G. H., *E.M.* 1917
Dept. Pub. H'lth, State House
Bigelow, L. L., *W.S.* 1908
185 E. State, Columbus, O.
Binger, C. A. L., *E.M.* 1915
Hosp. of the Rockefeller Inst., N.Y.
Binney, H., *S.S.* 1902 403 Beacon
Bisgard, J. D., *W.S.* 1924
Harlan, Iowa
Bixby, H. I., *W.S.* 1924
192 Towne, N. Attleboro
Bixby, O. E., p. *C.M.* O.
51 Broad, Lynn
Blackford, S. D., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Blaisdell, J. H., a.d. (D. 1911)
45 Bay State Rd.
Blake, G., assoc. p. 311 Beacon
Bloom, D. D., a. dn. s.
240 Newbury
Bloomer, E., *E.S.* 1917
9332 Joseph Campau Ave.,
Detroit, Mich.
Bock, A. V., assoc. p. (W.M. 1917)
M. G. H.

Boos, W. F., *W.M.* 1902
196 Beacon
Borden, R. P., *W.S.* 1914
Daysland, Alberta, Can.
Boutwell, H. K., *E.M.* 1905
15 Green, Brkln.
Bowditch, H., *W.M.* 1911
520 Com'lth Ave.
Bowditch, V. Y., *E.M.* 1879
506 Beacon
Bowen, J. T., *Bd. of Con.* (W.M. 1883) 14 Marlborough
Boyd, H., *C.M.* 1922
865 Main, So. Manchester, Conn.
Brackett, E. G., *Bd. of Con.*
166 Newbury
Brannan, J. W., *E.S.* 1878
48 West 51 st, N. Y.
Breed, W. B., p. O. (E.M. 1919)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Breen, J. A., dn. s. 520 Beacon
Brewer, C., *Asst. Treas.* 50 State
Brewster, G. W. W., *Bd. of Con.* (E.S. 1893) 213 Beacon
Bridge, E. M., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Bridge, H., *M.* 1870
(address unkn.)
Briggs, C. E., *E.S.* 1898
Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Briggs, F. M., *E.S.* 1884
486 Com'lth Ave.
Brigham, F. G., *E. M.* 1910
472 Com'lth Ave.
Brock, B., *C.M.* 1923
4750 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.
Brostrom, F., *Or.* M. G. H.
Broughton, A. N., *S.S.* 1898
46 Eliot, Jam. Pl.
Brown, L. T., v.s. *Or.* (S.S. 1908)
372 Marlborough
Bryant, J., med. ass't in prob. of convales. (W.S. 1910)
282 Berkeley
Buck, R. W., ass't in med.
374 Marlborough
Buckman, T. E., *E.M.* 1918
2104 St. John's Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.
Bufford, J. H., a.d.
81 Toxteth, Brkln.
Bull, E. C., *Or.* 1917
380 Post, San Fran., Calif.
Bullard, C. W., *W.S.* 1918
5 Essex, Newburyport
Bullard, W. N., *E.M.* 1880
89 Marlborough
Bunker, S. M., a.p. McLean Hosp.
Burlingham, L. H., *W.M.* 1907
Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
Burnett, F. L., *S.S.* 1908
205 Beacon
Burnham, E. A., *W.M.* 1893
505 Washington Ave., Laurel, Md.
Burrage, T. J., *E.M.* 1904
139 Park, Portland, Me.
Burrage, W. S., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Burwell, C. S., Jr., *W.M.* 1919; past h.p. *W.M.*
Med. Sch., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.
Butler, C. S., *E.S.* 1899
257 Newbury
Butler, J. I., *S.S.* 1905
Physicians Bldg., Tucson, Ariz.
Byers, R. K., *E.M.* 1923
277 Adams, Milton

Cabot, H. *S.S.* 1899
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Cabot, R. C., *Bd. of Con.* (E.M. 1894) 101 Brattle, Cmb.
Callanan, F. J., *E.S.* 1918
520 Com'lth Ave.
Camp, J. D., a.r. M. G. H.
Caner, G. C., ass't in neurol. (W.M. 1924) 37 Marlborough
Cannon, Ida M., c. Soc. Serv.
M. G. H.
Capps, J. A., *E.M.* 1896
122 S. Mich. Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Castle, W. B., *E.M.* 1923
186 Payson Rd., Belmont
Caswell, C. O., *Or.* 1909
125 Spring, Portland, Me.
Catterson, L. F., *C.M.* 1924
New Sharon, Iowa
Cave, E. F., *E.S.* 1926 M. G. H.
Chadbourne, A. P., *E.M.* 1890
Copley Sq. Hotel
Chaffin, G. L., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* and *G.U.*
Pacific Mut. Bldg., Los Ang., Calif.
Chamberlain, W. P., *W.M.* 1898
c/o Surg. Gen'l, U.S.A., Wash, D.C.
Chapin, L. D., *E.M.* 1908
20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Chase, H. M., *W.S.* 1902
520 Com'lth Ave.
Cheer, Sheo-Nan, *E.M.* 1922
Peking Union Med. Coll., Peking, China
Cheney, M. C., *W.M.* 1918
2241 College Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Cheney, R. C., *W.S.* 1919
23 Bay State Rd.
Cherry, C. F., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Churchill, E. D. a.v.s. (W.S. 1922) 520 Com'lth Ave.
Churchill, F. S., *W.M.* 1891
17 Canton Ave., Milton

Chute, A. L., *S.S.* 1895
352 Marlborough
Clap, E. W., *E.M.* 1895
390 Com'lth Ave.
Clark, DeW. S., Jr., *E.S.* 1915
2 Oliver, Salem
Clark, G. O., *E.S.* 1904
67 Marlborough
Clark, J. P., *E.S.* 1887
71 Marlborough
Clark, N. H., *W.M.* 1905
Highland Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Cleaves, E. N., *E.S.* 1917
39 Hemenway
Clifford, R., p. O.
475 Com'lth Ave.
Clifford, S. H., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Cline, J. W., Jr., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Clymer, G., n., 126 Bay State Rd.
Cobb, Farrar, *E.S.* 1893
419 Boylston
Codman, E. A., *E.S.* 1895
227 Beacon
Cogswell, W., *S.S.* 1896
51 North Ave., Haverhill
Colby, F. H., a.u. (W.S. 1920)
472 Com'lth Ave.
Coller, F. A., *W.S.* 1914; past h.s. *W.S.* University Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Colmes, Abraham, ass't in med.
21 Bay State Rd.
Colwell, H. S., *E.M.* 1916
66 Trumbull, New Haven, Conn.
Conant, W. M., *Bd. of Con.* (W.S. 1884) 636 Beacon
Congdon, R. T., *W.S.* 1909
Wenatchee, Wash.
Cook, E. C., *W.S.* 1916
Mendota, Ill.
Cooke, H. A., *E.M.* 1897
405 Angell, Prov., R. I.
Coolidge, A., *T.* (E.S. 1886)
198 Beacon
Cooper, L. F., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Cotton, F. J., *W.S.* 1894
520 Com'lth Ave.
Coues, W. P., s. O. (W.S. 1895)
12 Monmouth Ct., Brkln.
Cox, O. F., a.*U.* 1087 Boylston
Crabtree, E. G., assoc. u. (E.S. 1913); past h.s. *U.*
99 Com'lth Ave.
Crabtree, H. H., assoc. u. (E.S. 1913); past h.s. *W.S.* & *U.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Crandell, A. R., *S.S.* 1898
Taunton
Crosbie, A. H., *E.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Crothers, B., *W.M.* 1911
270 Com'lth Ave.
Cuddy, T., ass't in neurol.
117 Audubon Rd.
Cudney, E. B., *Or.* 1926
Children's Hosp.
Cummin, J. W., c.s. O. (S.S. 1897) 9 Mass. Ave.
Cummins, Loretta J., a.d.
45 Bay State Rd.
Cunningham, T. D., *W.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1920
677 Gilpin, Denver, Colo.
Curtis, R. D., p. *C.M.* O. (C.M. 1918) 66 Com'lth Ave.
Cushing, H., *S.S.* 1896
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Cusick, L. F., *E.S.* 1906
220 Marlborough
Cutler, E. C., past h.s. *W.S.*
Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, O.
Cutler, E. G., *Bd. of Con.* (M. 1871) 214 Beacon
Cutler, G. D., *E.S.* 1912; past h.s. *W.S.* 66 Com'lth Ave.

Daland, E. M., s. O. (W.S. 1918)
483 Beacon
Dane, J., *E.S.* 1893 29 Marlborough
Danforth, M. S., s. *Or.* O.
124 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Dann, D. S., past h.p. *R.*
Lathrop Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Davenport, F. H., *M.* 1875
390 Com'lth Ave.
David, S. D., *Or.* 1922
Medical Arts 909, Houston, Tex.
Davis, A. A., *E.S.* 1894
Calumet & Hecla Hosp., Calumet, Mich.
Davis, A. G., *Or.* 1922
716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
Davis, L., v.s. *E.S.* (E.S. 1899)
205 Beacon
Davis, W. H., *W.S.* 1898
Census Bureau, Wash., D. C.
Davis, W. L., ass't in surg.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Dawson, R. P., p. O.
205 Beacon
Day, C. O., Jr., ass't in laryngol. (E.S. 1909) 298 Marlborough
Denis, W., past a. chem.
1420 Gen. Taylor, New Orleans, La.
Dennen, R. W., *E.S.* 1911
591 Moody, Wlthm.
Dennie, C. C., *D.* 1914
Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Denny, F. P., *W.M.* 1895
111 High, Brkln.
DeNormandie, R. L., *E.S.* 1903
355 Marlborough

DERBY, G. S., oph. (E.S. 1901)
23 Bay State Rd.
Derby, J. P., *Or.* 1925
20 Maple, Sprngfld
Dewey, E. B., *E.S.* 1921
Metropolitan 110, Denver, Colo.
Dexter, R., *E.M.* 1906
Physicians' Bldg.,
2417 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
DIX, G. A., p. *S.* O.
6 Ashland, Worcester
Dole, K. L., *E.S.* 1917
10 Vine, Redlands, Calif.
Dorrance, H. S., *E.M.* 1921
302 Monroe Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Dresel, R. L., *Or.* 1921
Butler Bldg.,
Sacramento, Calif.
DRESSER, RICHARD, a.r.
Washington H'ghts Aptmts,
Com'lth Ave., Brkln.
Duke, W. W., *E.M.* 1910
Federal Reserve Bank Bldg.
Kansas City, Mo.
Dumphy, J. J., *C.M.* 1922
341 Oakland, Sprngfld.
Dunbar, F. A., *E.M.* 1882
Bonita, Calif.
Dunn, C. H., *W.M.* 1901
(address unkn.)
Dunn, W. M., *E.S.* 1912
Candler 913, Atlanta, Ga.
Durand, H. S., *W.S.* 1887
Security Trust Co.,
Rochester, N. Y.
DURANT, F. C., dn. s.
6 Marlborough
Durkin, H. A., *C.M.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1917
Peoria Life Bldg.,
Peoria, Ill.
Dwinell, G. F., *W.S.* 1917
913 Elm, Manchester, N. H.

Eastman, T. J., *W.M.* 1907
71 Marlborough
Easton, C. D., *E.M.* 1905
63 E. 64th, N. Y.
EATON, H. B., a.n.
222 Marlborough
Eaton, W. E., *D.* 1908
Care Surg. Gen'l, U. S. N.,
Washington, D. C.
Edgelow, A. F. G., *W.S.* 1921
6 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
EDSALL, D. L., *Bd. of Con.*
Harv. Med. Sch.
ELLIS, E. K., oph. 232 Clarendon
Ellis, L. B., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Ellsworth, R. M., *E.M.* 1926
Johns Hopkins Hosp.,
Baltimore, Md.
Emerson, B. K., *E.S.* 1902
21 High, Worcester
Emerson, E. W., *W.S.* 1874
Lowell Rd., Concord
EMERSON, L. E., psychol.
64 Sparks, Cmb.
Emmons, A. B., 2d, *W.S.* 1905
Dover
ENDICOTT, W., *T.* 115 Devonshire

EUSTIS, R. S., p. *C.M.* O.
(W.M. 1912 & C.M. 1913)
66 Com'lth Ave.
Eveleth, C. W., *W.M.* 1904
1 Madison Ave., N. Y.

Fabyan, M., *E.M.* 1905
379 Com'lth Ave.
Farnsworth, G. B., *E.S.* 1909
Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Faulkner, J. M., *E.M.* 1925
Keene, N. H.
FAUNCE, C. B., Jr., assoc. l.
320 Com'lth Ave.
Faust, L. W., past r.s. *G.U.*
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Favill, J., *E.M.* 1914
122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Faxon, H. H., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Faxon, N. W., *S.S.* 1906
Univ. Hosp., Univ. of Rochester,
Rochester, N. Y.
Felch, L. P., *Or.* 1909
1069 Boylston
FESSENDEN, S. H., *T.* 50 Congress
Field, H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921 & *E.M.* 1922, past r.p. *E.M.* M. G. H.
FINCK, H. P., a.l.
68 Bay State Rd.
FINDLAY, F. McR., ass't in surg. (E.S. 1924) 475 Com'lth Ave.
FINE, J., ass't r.s. M. G. H.
Finney, J. M. T., *W.S.* 1889
1300 Eutaw Pl., Balt., Md.
Fisk, A. L., *W.S.* 1890
41 West 50th, N. Y.
Fitch, R. R., *W.M.* 1904
16 No. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
FITCHET, S. M., ass't in surg. (E.S. 1923) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Fite, E. H., *E.S.* 1926
16th & Emporia, Muskogee, Okla.
Fitts, J. B., *Or.* 1917
515 Chamberlayne Ave.,
Richmond, Va.
Fitz, R., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.*
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Flagg, E., *E.S.* 1902
23 Com'lth Ave.
Floyd, C., *W.M.* 1904
246 Marlborough

Fogg, N. A., *W.S.* 1918
Rockland, Me.
Foley, T. M., *Or.* 1915
Farragut Aptmt., Wash., D. C.
Folin, O., consul. chem. M. G. H. & chem. McLean Hosp.
133 Buckminster Rd., Brkln.
Fort, F. L., *Or.* 1922 Morrow, Ga.
Foster, C. H. W., *Treas. & T.*
50 State
Foster, D. P., *E.M.* 1923
Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.
Francis, G. H., *E.S.* 1887
Brandon Hall, Brkln.
Fray, W. W., *E.M.*, 1924
Strong Memorial Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
Freeman, W. T., *C.M.* 1922
Matthews, Ga.
Freiberg, J. A., *Or.* 1926
Children's Hosp.
Fremont-Smith, F., ass't in neurol.
97 Garden, Cmb.
French, R. W., *S.S.* & *E.S.* 1911
151 Rock, Fall River
Friedman, C. F., *C.M.* 1923
1430 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, H. B., *E.S.* 1897
30 N. Mich. Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Frost, H. M., *W.S.* 1915
374 Marlborough
Fu, W. S., *C.M.* 1926
Boston City Hosp.
Fuson, W. A., r.p. *R.* M. G. H.

Gage, H., *E.S.* 1888
72 Pearl, Worcester
Gamble, C. J., *W.M.* 1922
Univ. of Penn., Philadelphia, Pa.
Gamble, J. L., *W.M.* 1912
33 Edge Hill Rd., Brkln.
Gannett, T. B., *T.* 53 State
Gannett, W. W., *Bd. of Con.*
(W.M. 1879) 274 Marlborough
Ganz, R. N., *C.M.* 1925
13 Felton Hall, Cmb.
Gardner, E. D., *S.S.* & *W.S.* 1912
150 Cottage, New Bedford
Garland, F. E., assoc. l.
(S.S. 1903) 483 Beacon
Garland, J., v.p. *C.M.*
(C.M. 1919 & E.M. 1921)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Garland, R., *W.S.* 1904
17 Pleasant, Gloucester
Gaunt, F. P., *W.S.* 1913
218 8th Ave., Rochester, Minn.
Gay, L. N., *E.M.* 1918
1107 St. Paul, Balt., Md.
Ghormley, R. K., s. *Or.* O.
234 Marlborough

Gibson, L. E., past r.s. *U.*
474 So. Salina, Syracuse, N. Y.
Giddings, H. G., *S. S.* 1909
270 Com'lth Ave.
Gilbert, A. C., past r.s. *G.U.*
Park Hotel, Dallas, Tex.
Glover, D. M., *W.S.* 1922
7016 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Goddu, L. A. O., *Or.* 1910
510 Com'lth Ave.
Goethals, T. R., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s. *E.S.* 443 Beacon
Goldblatt, M. E., *E.M.* 1926
N. Y. Nursery & Child's Hosp., N. Y.
Golden, R., past h.p. *R.*
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Goldsmith, L. H., *C.M.* 1923
850 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
Goldthwait, J. E., *Bd. of Con.*
372 Marlborough
Goodale, J. L., assoc. l. in teaching (W.M. 1893) 258 Beacon
Goodall, H. W., *W.M.* 1903
205 Beacon
Graves, J. C., Jr., *E.S.* 1906
Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.
Graves, R. J., *E.S.* 1904
5 S. State, Concord, N. H.
Graves, W. P., *E.S.* 1900
198 Com'lth Ave.
Gray, F. C., *Sec'y* 82 Devonshire
Greeley, H. P., *W.M.* 1910
109 W. Washington Ave., Madison, Wis.
Green, R. M., *S.S.* 1907
496 Com'lth Ave.
Greene, D. C., l.
23 Bay State Rd.
Greene, E. M., *E.M.* 1889
45 Chestnut
Greenough, J., *W.S.* 1920
Cooperstown, N. Y.
Greenough, R. B., v.s. *W.S.* (E.S. 1896 & W. M. 1897)
8 Marlborough
Greenwood, A. M., a.d.
(W.S. 1904) 416 Marlborough
Gregg, A., *W.M.* 1917
61 Broadway, N. Y.
Gregg, D., *W.M.* 1909
Wellesley Ave., Wellesley
Grogan, Margaret V., p. O.
483 Beacon
Guild, B. T., a.p. O.
475 Com'lth Ave.
Guller, E. I., *C.M.* 1924
245 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.

Haggart, G. E., *W.M.* 1920
92 Grove, N. Y.

Haggart, W. W., *E.S.* 1924
Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Haig, T. R., *Or.*, 1924
Oakland, Calif.
Haines, S. F., *W.M.* 1921
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Hall, C. L., *Or.* 1915
901 Sixteenth, N.W., Wash., D.C.
Hall, F. C., *E.M.* 1918
372 Marlborough
Hall, R. G., *W.M.* 1910
Stevens 1204, Portland, Ore.
Hamilton, B., p. *C.M.*
Acron Rd., Brkln.
Hamilton, R. DeL., *E.M.* 1904
220 High, Newburyport
Hammond, J. W., Jr., *C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.* 1914 11 Scott, Cmb.
Hammond, P., otol. 483 Beacon
Hammond, W. J., ass't in neurol.
Westwood
Hampton, A. O., ass't r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Hanser, T. H., *E.M.*, 1924
3651 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Harkins, W. J., assoc. l.
20 Whitney Rd., Quincy
Harmer, T. W., s. O. (E.S. 1908)
416 Marlborough
Harper, W. F., *E.S.*, 1924
Selma, Ala.
Harrison, P. W., *E.S.* 1909; past h.s. *U.* (address unkn.)
Hartwell, H. F., s. path. (S.S. 1899) 36 Walnut Pk., Newton
Hartwell, J. B., *W.S.* 1905
1121 N. Tejon, Colo. Springs, Colo.
Hatch, F. F., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.* Deseret Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah
Hatch, R. A., a. oph.
390 Coml'th Ave.
Hatt, R. N., *Or.* 1919
Shriners' Hosp., Sprngfld.
Hawes, J. B., 2d, *E.M.* 1904
11 Marlborough
Hayden, E. P., ass't in surg.; past r.s. *E.S.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
Hayden, L. B., ass't in surg. *Or.*
79 Court, Plymouth
Heath, C. W., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Heath, E. H., Jr., *E.M.* 1925
Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
Hedblom, C. A., *E.S.* 1913
742 Buena Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Henry, M. O., *Or.* 1922
La Salle 338, Minneapolis, Minn.
Herman, E. W., a.l.
23 Bay State Rd.
Herman, W., ass't in neurol. (E.M. 1922) 3 Brimmer
Hersam, N. P., *D.* 1912
20 Hersam, Stoneham
Hersey, H. W., past a.r.p.
Bridgeport Hosp., Bridgeport, Conn.
Hiden, R. B., *W.M.* 1925
1150 Conn. Ave., Wash., D.C.
Higbee, D. R., *W.M.* 1925
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hill, G. H., *W.S.* 1895
15 High, Worcester
Hill, G. S., p. O. (E.M. 1901)
295 Beacon
Hill, L. W., *W.M.* 1915
483 Beacon
Hitchcock, H. H., *Or.* 1922
1904 Franklin, Oakland, Calif.
Hitchcock, J., a.p. O. (W.M. 1921)
311 Beacon
Hodgdon, A. H., *W.M.* 1882
110 Maple Pl., Dedham
Hodgson, J. S., s. O. (W.S. 1916); past h.s. *W.S.* & *E.S.*
144 Com'lth Ave.
Hoeffel, G. N., *C.M.* 1922; past r.p. *C.M.* N. E. Peabody Home for Crip. Chld., Newton
Holbrook, C. A., *E.S.* 1910
50 Merrimac, Haverhill
Holden, C. S., *W.S.* 1883
Sanford Bldg., Attleboro
Hollings, C. B., *W.S.* 1908
140 Windsor Ave., Newton
Holmes, G. W., r. M. G. H.
Homans, J., *S.S.* 1904
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Homans, R., *T.* 53 State
Hopkins, F. S., *E.S* 1919
146 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Horrax, G., past h.s. *W.S.*
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Houghton, H. L., *W.S.* 1895
176 Com'lth Ave.
Howard, H. H., *W.S.* 1914
395 Com'lth Ave.
Howe, O. T., *W.S.* 1877
154 Beacon
Howland, J. B., *W.S.* 1897
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hoyt, C. W., *W.S.* 1906 Hingham
Hubbard, E., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
520 Com'lth Ave.
Hubbard, J. C., *S.S.* 1897
86 Bay State Rd.
Hunnewell, H. S., *V. Pres.*
146 Beacon
Hunter, F. T., ass't in med. (W.M. 1926) 311 Beacon
Hunter, N. M., ass't in laryngol.
20 Lincoln, Hudson

Huntington, J. L., *S.S.* 1908
24 Marlborough
Huntington, T. W., *E.M.* 1876
Mills Bldg., San Fran., Calif.
Hurxthal, L. M., r.p. *E.M.* (W.M. 1925) M. G. H.
Hutchinson, C. W., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* Concord

Irving, F. C., a. obst. (W.S. 1911)
475 Com'lth Ave.

Jackson, A. M., *W.S.* 1917
512 Brdwy., Everett
Jackson, G. H., Jr., *Or.* 1919
Evanston Hotel, Evanston, Ill.
Jackson, H., *E.M.* 1885
51 Hereford
Jackson, H., Jr., *E.M.* 1919
137 Suffolk Rd., Chestnut Hill
Jackson, H. B., a.p. O.
472 Com'lth Ave.
Jackson, S. W., *E.S.* 1916
14 Blvd. d'Enghien,
Enghien-les-Bains S. et O. France
Jacobs, H. B., *E.M.* 1888
11 Mt. Vernon Pl., W., Balt., Md.
Janes, B. F., *D.* 1909
218 Elm, Northampton
Jaques, H. P., *W.M.* 1880 Lenox
Jelly, A. C., *E.M.* 1892
144 Com'lth Ave.
Jennings, A F., *W.M.* 1912
987 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Jepson, P. N., ass't. *Or.*
240 Newbury
Jobe, M. C., *C.M.* 1924
Cedarville, O.
Johnson, H. A., *W.S.* 1901
23 Central Ave., Lynn
Johnson, N. P., *E.M.* 1925.
2216 Aldrich Ave. So.,
Minneapolis, Minn.
Johnson, Sally, supt. of nurses and prin. of *T.S.* (T.S. 1910)
M. G. H.
Jones, B. B., *E.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1919 Children's Memorial Clinic,
Richmond, Va.
Jones, C. M., assoc. p. (E.M. 1919); past h.p. *E.M.*
98 Grant Ave., Newton Centre
Jones, D. F., c. *E.S.* (W.S. 1897)
195 Beacon
Jones, S. G., ass't in surg. (W.S. 1923) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Jones, T. B., *Thd. S.*, 1924
Rose 532, Cleveland, O.
Joslin, E. P., *W.M.* 1895
81 Bay State Rd.
Jouett, F. R., *W.M.* 1900
3 Garden, Cmb.
Judy, J. A., *Or.* 1925 Dayton, O.

Justice, W. S., *Path. serv.* M. G. H.

Karcher, E. W., p. *S.* O.
206 Lewis, Lynn
Katz, S. E., *C.M.*, 1924
136 Kensington Ave.,
Jersey City, N. J.
Kazanjian, V. H., a.l.
475 Com'lth Ave.
Kennedy, A. L., *E.M.* 1902
835 Gaylord, Denver, Colo.
Kennedy, B. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921
Highland Plaza Apt.,
Birmingham, Ala.
Kennedy, R. P., *Thd. S.*, 1924
Univ. of Rochester Med. Sch.,
Rochester, N. Y.
Kerr, Isabelle D., ass't in laryngol. 483 Beacon
Kerr, W. J., *W.M.* 1916
Med. Sc. Univ. of Calif.,
San Fran., Calif.
Key, J. A., *Or.* 1921
Shriners' Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
Key, W. A., *Or.* M. G. H.
Kidder, N. T., *T.* 53 State
Kidner, F. C., *S.S.* 1905
David Whitney 1337,
Detroit, Mich.
Kilgore, A. R., *W.M.* 1914
490 Post, San Fran., Calif.
Kilgore, E. S., *W.M.* 1911
490 Post, San Fran., Calif.
Kimball, G. M., *W.S.* 1885
266 N. Main, Concord, N. H.
King, D. S., a. p. O. (E.M. 1920)
205 Beacon
King, J. M., *Or.* 1925 Macon, Ga.
King, R. B., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Kingman, L. C., *W.S.* 1905
76 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Kinnicutt, R., *E.M.* 1908
56 Cedar, Worcester
Kirby, J. C., a.l.
496 Com'lth Ave.
Klein, A., s. *Or.* O. 483 Beacon
Knowlton, C. D., ass't in laryngol.
395 Com'lth Ave.
Kramer, J. G., *C.M.* 1917
2d Nat'l 534, Akron, O.
Kuhlman, E. G., *C.M.* 1925
Bridgeville, Pa.
Kuhns, J. G., *Or.* 1926
Children's Hosp.

Lacey, W. H., *W.S.* 1917
54 School, Keene, N. H.
Ladd, M., *W.M.* 1900
270 Clarendon
Lake, M., *W.M.* 1924
1458 Washington Ave., N. Y.
La Marche, W. J., ass't in surg. *Or.*
1038 Mass. Ave., Cmb.

Lamson, P. D., *E.M.* 1910
Vanderbilt Univ. Med. Sch., Nashville, Tenn.
Lane, C. G., a.d. 416 Marlborough
Langnecker, H. L., *Or.* 1908
Lane Hosp., San Fran., Calif.
Lanman, T. H., *E.S.* 1918
286 Marlborough
Larkey, J., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Lawrence, C. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1910
520 Com'lth Ave.
Lawrence, G. W., dn. s.
240 Newbury
Lawrence, J. S., *W.M.* 1925
So. Norfolk, Va.
Lee, J. M., *C.M.* 1916
Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Lee, R. I., *E.M.* 1907
270 Com'lth Ave.
Lee, W. G., *E.S.* 1905
548 Aldine Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Leland, G. A., Jr., a.v.s. (W.S. 1912); past h.s. *E.S.*
144 Com'lth Ave.
Lenhard, R. E., ass't. *Or.*
253 Newbury
Lennox, W. G., *W.M.* 1915
18 Hollis, Newton
Leonard, E. DeW., *E.S.* 1915
50 Everett, Newton Cntr.
L'Esperance, O. R. T., a.u.
100 Boylston
Levek, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
32 Lawrence, Lawrence
Lincoln, J. R., *Or.* 1918
63 Park Ave., N. Y.
Linde, F. G., *Or.* 1924 Taft, Calif.
Lindsay, M. K., *Or.* 1926
110 Dwight, New Haven, Conn.
Linenthal, H., p. O.
45 Bay State Rd.
Lingenfelter, G. P., *D.* 1910
Metropolitan 520, Denver, Colo.
Linton, R. R., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Livingston, W. K., *W.S.* 1922
(address unkn.)
Lloyd, H. D., c. *S.*
479 Com'lth Ave.
Locke, E. A., *E.M.* 1902 311 Beacon
Locke, H. L. F., *C.M.* 1912
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Loeb, R. F., *W.M.* 1920
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Lord, F. T., v.p. *E.M.*
(E.M. 1901) 305 Beacon
Lord, S. A., *S.S.* 1894
224 Com'lth Ave.
Loring, R. G., a. oph.
(W.S. 1896) 140 Beacon
Lothrop, H. A., *E.S.* 1892
101 Beacon
Lothrop, O. A., a. otol.
(W.S. 1909) 101 Beacon
Low, H. C., s. chg. poliomyelitis
139 Beacon
Lowell, W. H., oph.
82 Com'lth Ave.
Luikart, R. H., *W.S.* 1917
Bankers' Reserve Life Ins. 630, Omaha, Neb.
Lund, C. C., *E.S.* 1922; past h.s. *Thd. S.* 527 Beacon
Lund, F. B., *W.S.* 1893, 527 Beacon
Lundholm, Helge, ass't in path. psychol. McLean Hosp.
Lunt, L. K., *D.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1916
Stockbridge
Luther, E. H., r.p. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Lyman, F., *W.S.* 1893
(address unkn.)
Lyon, A. B., p. *C.M.* O.
(C.M. 1916 & W.M. 1917); past h.p. *C.M.* 270 Com'lth Ave.

Mabon, T. McC., *W.M.* 1918
5446 Kipling Rd., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
McAllester, R. W., ass't in med.
153 Linden, Everett
MacAusland, A. R., *W.S.* 1911
240 Newbury
McCandless, O. C., *C.M.* 1926
1044 No. Emporia Ave., Wichita, Kan.
McCartin, J. E., *Or.* 1912 141 Milk
McCarty, E. D., past h.p. *R.*
Tacoma General Hosp., Tacoma, Wash.
McClellan, R. R., *W.M.* 1918
7 E. Second, Xenia, O.
McClellan, W. S., *W.M.* 1925
Bellevue Hosp., N. Y.
McClure, W. L., r.p. *E.S.* (W.S. 1925) M. G. H.
McConnell, W. E., *E.S.* 1923
Jenkins 26, Penn. Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
McCrudden, F. H., p. O.
520 Com'lth Ave.
McDonald, C. A., a.n.
106 Waterman, Prov., R.I.
MacDonald, R. F., *E.S.* 1922
30 No. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
McDonald, S. J., oph.
362 Com'lth Ave.
McDowell, W. P., *C.M.* 1917
Taylor 608, Norfolk, Va.
MacIver, G. A., a. dir. M. G. H.
McIver, M. A., a.v.s.; past h.s. *E.S.* M. G. H.
McKay, W. W., *C.M.* 1921
196 Elgin, Ottawa, Can.
McKenzie, W. L., past r.p. *C.M.*
366 Spadina Rd., Toronto, Ont.

McKittrick, L. S., s. O. (W.S. 1919) 205 Beacon
Macnaughton, Eliz., a.u. 483 Beacon
Macomber, D., *S.S.* 1911 321 Dartmouth
Macomber, J. R., *T.* 24 Federal
McPartland, C. E., r.s. *U.* M. G. H.
Mahoney, S. A., Jr., *E.S.* 1926 630 Dwight, Holyoke
Mallory, T. B., c. *P.* lab. M. G. H.
Manton, W. W., *S.S.* 1910 10 Peterboro, Detroit, Mich.
Manuel, W. F., *W.S.* 1923 37 Franklin, Houlton, Me.
Marble, H. C., s. O. (W.S. 1912) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Marks, H. K., *E.M.* 1909 565 Park Ave., N. Y.
Marshall, C. S., r.p. *N.* M. G. H.
Martin, C. L., past h.p. *R.* Wilson 311, Dallas, Texas
Martin, J. W., *Or.* 1923 City Nat'l Bank 525, Omaha, Neb.
Marvin, F. W., *W.S.* 1915 520 Com'lth Ave.
Mason, R. L., *W.S.*, 1924 605 Com'lth Ave.
Mason, W., *E.M.* 1920; past h.p. *E.M.* 151 Rock, Fall River
May, W. R., *E.M.* 1900 8 East 66th, N. Y.
Meachen, J. W., a.v.p. *R.* 223 Audubon Rd.
Mead, L. G., *E.M.* 1901 122 Marlborough
Meader, C. N., *E.M.* 1912 Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Means, J. H., c. *E.M.* & *W.M.* (E.M. 1913) M. G. H.
Means, P. H., ass't in med. (E.M. 1924) 3 Mather Ct., 1 Waterhouse, Cmb.
Meigs, J. V., s. O. (E.S. 1921) 286 Marlborough
Merrill, A. S., past h.p. *R.;* past a. r. Eliot Hosp., Manchester, N.H.
Metcalf, C. R., *E.S.* 1907 4 N. State, Concord, N. H.
Metcalf, K. McC., past r.p. *C.M.* 243 No. Hope, Los Angeles, Calif
Mewburn, F. H. H., *Or.* ,1923 Univ. of Alberta Hosp., Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
Meyer, H. I., past r.s. Kankakee, Ill.
von Meysenbug, L., *C.M.* 1917 & *W.M.* 1918 Physicians & Surgeons 313, New Orleans, La.
Millard, J. S., *D.* 1911 41 Mayfield Ave., Akron, O.
Miller, E. C., *E.M.* 1926 M. G. H.
Miller, E. P., *W.M.* 1877 843 Main, Fitchburg
Miller, R. H., a.v.s. (E.S. 1911) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Milliken, R. A., *Or.* M. G. H.
Miner, L. M. S., oral. s. & c. *Dn.* 363 Marlborough
Minot, G. R., p. spec. con. dis. of bl. (E.M. 1913) 188 Marlborough
Minot, J. J., *Bd. of Con.* (E.M. 1878) 188 Marlborough
Mintz, S. C., a.u. 419 Boylston
Miskell, L., a. dn. s. 263 Hawthorne, New Bedford
Mixter, C. G., *W.S.* 1907 270 Com'lth Ave.
Mixter, W. J., assoc. s. (SS. 1907) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Moffitt, H. C., *E.M.* 1895 240 Stockton, San Fran., Calif.
Monks, G. H., *E.S.* 1880 51 Com'lth Ave.
Montgomery, O. F., *E.S.* 1916 Tulare, Calif.
Moore, F. F., *W.M.* 1876 (address unkn.)
Moore, G. A., *W.S.* 1911 180 Newbury, Brockton
Moore, S., past h.p. *R.* Usona Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.
Moorehouse, G. W., *E.M.* 1899 10710 Lee Ave., Cleveland, O.
Morrill, G. N., *Or.* 1908 2429 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Morrison, H., p. O. 483 Beacon
Morrison, W. A., *W.S.* 1916 Kerckhoff 337, Los Ang., Calif.
Morse, G. W., *E.S.* 1910; past h.s. *E.S.* 475 Com'lth Ave.
Morse, H. L., *W.S.* 1878 North, Medfield
Morton, J. J., past h.s. *E.S.* Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
Mosher, H. P., c. *L.* & otol. (E.S. 1897) 828 Beacon
Mudd, S. G., *W.M.* 1926 M. G. H
Murphy, F. T., *W.S.* 1901 Penobscot 2248, Detroit, Mich.

Neal, K. P., *E.S.* 1918 Tucker Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.
Nelson, W. M., *E.M.* 1920 Northville, Mich.
Neptune, E. M., *E.S.* M. G. H.
New, W. S., *Or.* 1918, 207 Bubbling Well Rd., Shanghai, China

Newburgh, L. H., *W.M.* 1909
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Newell, F. S., obst. (S.S. 1896)
443 Beacon
Newell, O. K., *E.S.* 1883
(address unkn.)
Newhall, H. F., *E.S.* 1906
333 Essex, Salem
Newhall, H. W., *W.M.* 1883
82 Broad, Lynn
Nigro, Michele, p. *C.M.* O.
270 Brdwy, Revere
Norton, C. W., *W.S.* 1902
Cazenovia, N. Y.
Nye, R. N., *E.M.* 1919
26 Lawrence Rd., Chestnut Hill

Oakman, C. S., *E.S.* 1904
Western Reserve 209,
Muncie, Ind.
O'Connor, D. S., *Or.* 1925
298 West Main, Waterbury, Conn.
O'Ferrall, J. T., *Or.* 1913
3411 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Ogden, R. T., *C.M.* 1925
Hartford Gen. Hosp.,
Hartford, Conn.
O'Keefe, E. S., p. *C.M.* O.
483 Beacon

Oliver, E. L., d. (D. 1907)
479 Com'lth Ave.
Omer, J. A., *Or.* 1912
New Cornelia Hosp., Ajo, Ariz.
O'Neil, J. H., *T.* 85 Devonshire
O'Neil, R. F., assoc. u.
(W.S. 1895 & E.M. 1896)
374 Marlborough
Ordway, C. E., *W.S.* 1906
371 Main, Winchester
Osgood, H., *E.M.* 1917
131 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Osgood, H. A., past h.p. *R.*
144 Com'lth Ave.
Osgood, R. B., *W.S.* 1900
372 Marlborough
Osius, E. A., *W.M.* 1923
Harper Hosp., Detroit, Mich.
Otis, W. J., *W.S.* 1880 267 Beacon
Ottenheimer, E. J., *E.S.* 1924
211 North, Willimantic, Conn.
Overlander, C. L., *W.M.* 1906
433 Marlborough

Packard, F. H., med. supt.
McLean Hosp.
Packard, G. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1916;
past h.s. *E.S.*
Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Painter, C. F., *E.S.* 1896
520 Com'lth Ave.
Palfrey, F. W., *W.M.* 1903
311 Beacon

Palmer, R. S., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Palmer, W. W., *E.M.* 1911; past
h.p. *E.M.*
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Papas, P. N., a.u.
467 Com'lth Ave.
Park, J. H., *C.M.* 1918
3717 Main, Houston, Tex.
Parker, W. S., *E.M.* 1911
270 Com'lth Ave.
Parkhurst, A. E., *W.M.* 1919
163 Cabot, Beverly
Parkhurst, I. W., *Path. serv.*
M. G. H.
Parmenter, D. C., p. sp. clin.
(E.M. 1918) 68 Pinckney
Parsons, J., past h.p. *C.M.*
320 So. Division, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Patterson, R. H., *E.S.* 1919; past
h.s. *U.* 135 E. 65th, N. Y.
Paul, W. E., spec. con. in neurol.
224 Com'lth Ave.
Peabody, C. W., *E.S.* 1917 & *Or.*
1920 Henry Ford Hospital,
Detroit, Mich.
Peabody, F. W., *E.M.* 1908
Boston City Hosp.
Pearl, F. W., *E.S.* 1895
(address unkn.)
Pease, E. A., *W.S.* 1892
Westbrook, Conn.
Peck, E. G., *C.M.* 1926
New London, Conn.
Peck, M., ass't in neur. 638 Beacon
Pemberton, F. A., *S.S.* 1911
198 Com'lth Ave.
Percy, K. G., *E.M.* 1912
520 Com'lth. Ave.
Perkins, Arthur, *E.S.* 1925
Oakland Bank Bldg.,
Oakland, Calif.
Perkins, W. A., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s.
E.S. 3001 Benvenue Ave.,
Berkeley, Calif.
Peterson, H. O., *E.M.* 1912
44 Pleasant, Worcester
Pfeiffer, O. J., *E.S.* 1884
Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Phelps, W. M., *Or.* 1922 & *Thd. S.*
1923 17 Pendleton,
New Haven, Conn.
Phippen, H., *E.S.* 1889
84 Wash. Sq., Salem
Phippen, W. G., *S.S.* 1906
31 Chestnut, Salem
Pierce, G. B., *W.S.* 1900
Llewellyn Park,
West Orange, N. J.
Pierson, E. L., Jr., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Pierson, P. H., *E.M.* 1915
490 Post, San Fran., Calif.

Pitkin, H. C., *Or.* 1926
Children's Hosp.
Place, E. H., con. in contag. dis.
Boston City Hosp.
Poirier, G. H., a.l.
60 Bay State Rd.
Porter, C. A., *Bd. of Con.* (E.S. 1893) 116 Beacon
Porter, C. T., a.l.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Porter, F. E., *S.* 1872
409 Auburn, Auburndale
Post, A., *Bd. of Con.* (S. 1869)
130 Brattle, Cmb.
Potter, A. C., *S.S.* 1900
520 Com'lth Ave.
Prather, G. C., a.u. (E.S. 1925)
99 Com'lth Ave.
Prescott, Rev. G. J., chaplain
295 Beacon
Prescott, H. D., *E.S.* 1904
26 Grove, New Bedford
Prindle, K. H., *N.* & *W.S.* M. G. H.
Putnam, C. R. L., *S.S.* 1895
24 E. 70th, N. Y.
Putnam, J. J., *C.M.* 1920
28 School, Foxborough
Putnam, T. J., *E.S.* 1923
108 Marlborough

Quinby, W. C., *E.S.* 1903
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.

Rackemann, F. M., c. *M.* O. (E.M. 1914) 263 Beacon
Radcliffe, E. J., *Or.* 1925
14 Hewitt Ave., Toronto, Can.
Ragle, B. H., a.p. O. (E.M. 1917)
226 Marlborough
Rappleye, W. C., *W.M.* 1919
New Haven Hosp.,
New Haven, Conn.
Reeves, R. J., past r.p. *R.*
Matadan, Texas
Reggio, A. W., s. O. (W.S., 1914)
374 Marlborough
Reynolds, E., *E.S.* 1885
9 Mass. Ave.
Reynolds, G. P., *E.M.* 1926
Johns Hopkins Hosp.,
Baltimore, Md.
Reynolds, G. S., past r.s. *Thd.S.*
16 South, Pittsfield
Rhees, M. J., *W.M.* 1926
440 Univ. Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Rice, A. H., *E.S.* 1905
"Miramar," Newport, R. I.
Richards, D. N., *E.S.* 1912
1904 Franklin, Oakland, Calif.
Richardson, E. P., c. *W.S.* (E.S. 1907) M. G. H.
Richardson, M. W., *W.M.* 1895
100 Milk
Richardson, O., past a. path.
22 Evans Way
Richardson, W. L., *Bd. of Con.* (M. 1866) 225 Com'lth Ave.
Richardson, W., ass't in med. (E.M. 1925) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Riley, A., *S.S.* 1909 868 Beacon
Ring, J. A., dn. s.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Risley, E. H., *E.S.* 1908
27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
Robbins, W. B., assoc. p.
355 Marlborough
Robertson, Annie M., exec. a. (T. S. 1910) M. G. H.
Robertson, O. H., *W.M.* 1914
Union Med. Coll., Peking, China
Robinson, C. M., *W.S.* 1913
Leighton Bldg., Longfellow Sq.,
Portland, Me.
Robinson, S., *S.S.* 1902
San Marcos 420, Santa Barbara, Calif.
Rock, J., *W.S.* 1919
24 Marlborough
Rockey, E. W., *E.S.* 1914
Stevens Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Rogers, Harriet E., a.u. Norwood
Rogers, H., ass't in surg. (E.S. 1925) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Rogers, M. H., v.s. *Or.*
483 Beacon
Rogers, O. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1913; past h.p. *E.M.*
109 College, New Haven, Conn.
Rogers, W. A., ass't in surg., *Or.* (Or. 1924) 99 Bay State Rd.
Romberg, E. C., p., *C.M.* O., past h.p. *C.M.* 68 Bay State Rd.
Rosser, C., *W.S.* 1918
Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas, Tex.
Rowell, H. G., *W.S.* 1921
525 West 120th, N. Y.
Rubin, S. H., p. *C.M.* O.
21 Bay State Rd.

Sabine, G. K., *S.* 1872
30 Irving, Brkln.
Sadler, R. A., *E.M.* 1909
652 Mass. Ave.
Saeger, E. T., a.s. O.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Salter, W. T., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Sampson, J. J., *W.M.* 1923
Stanford Court, Powell & California, San Fran., Calif.
Sanders, M. B., *E.S.* 1920
321 Dartmouth

Sanford, H. L., *E.S.* 1901
2429 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Sargent, F. B., *W.S.* 1920
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Saunders, G. M., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Savage, J. C., *W.M.* 1917
Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Sawyer, A. R., a.u. 483 Beacon
Sawyer, W. A., *W.M.* 1908
Care Internat'l Health Bd.,
61 Brdwy., N. Y.
Sayward, W. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1900
43 Linnaean, Cmb.
Schall, L. A., ass't in laryngol.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Schnack, A. G., *E.M.* 1917
P. O. Box 3077, Honolulu, Hawaii
Schneider, C. C., *E.S.* 1919
599 34th, Milwaukee, Wis.
Scholl, A. J., Jr., *E.S.* 1917
Pacific Mutual 1002,
Los Angeles, Calif.
Schram, C., *W.M.* 1886
64 East 86th, N. Y.
Schwartz, A. B., *C.M.* 1914
418 E. North Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Scott, A. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1919
Temple San., Temple, Tex.
Scott, Z. R., *C.M.* 1915
Westinghouse 1011,
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Scudder, C. L., *Bd. of Con.*
(E.S. 1899) 144 Com'lth Ave.
Seabury, R. B., *W.S.* 1918
420 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
Sears, G. G., *W.M.* 1885 426 Beacon
Seelye, R. H., *E.S.* 1891
146 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Seelye, W. C., *W.S.* 1900
Slater Bldg., Worcester
Sefton, W., *W.M.* 1919
149 Genesee, Auburn, N. Y.
Sellards, A. W., ass't in trop. med.
Harv. Med. Sc.
Shattuck, F. C., *Bd. of Con.*
(M. 1872) 135 Marlborough
Shattuck, G. C., *E.M.* 1906
520 Com'lth Ave.
Shaw, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.*
350 Post, San Fran., Calif.
Shaw, H. A., ass't in neurol.
(W.S. 1891); Col., U.S.A., retired
503 Beacon
Sheahan, G. M., *W.S.* 1908
12 School, Quincy
Shedden, W. M., a.s. O. (E.S.
1920); past h.s. *U.* & *W.S.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Sheldon, R. F., ass't an. (E.S. 1912)
31 Pinckney
Sherman, W. E., *C.M.* 1921
Winter Haven, Fla.
Sherrick, J. L., *W.M.* 1915
317 E. Brdwy., Monmouth, Ill.
Shirley, J. N., *W.S.* 1918
S. Duxbury
Sibley, B. E., *S.S.* 1906
375 Com'lth Ave.
Silverman, A. C., *C.M.* 1917
608 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
Simmons, C. C., v.s. *W.S.*
(E.S. 1900) 205 Beacon
Simmons, F. A., a.l.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Simpson, C. M., *E.S.* 1920; past h.s.
G.U. 515 W. Lamar Ave.,
Temple, Tex.
Sisco, D. L., ass't in med. (E.M.
1921) 205 Beacon
Sisson, E. P., Jr., *C.M.* 1918
801 Massachusetts,
Lawrence, Kan.
Sisson, W. R., *C.M.* 1912
270 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, C. E., *W.M.* 1919 & *E.S.*
1921 234 Bush,
San Francisco, Calif.
Smith, C. M., *Bd. of Con.*
437 Marlborough
Smith, G. G., u. (W.S. 1909)
7 Marlborough
Smith, H. L., *W.M.* 1907
249 Union, Sprngfld.
Smith, H. W., *S.S.* 1903
Care Surgeon Gen., U. S. Navy,
Wash., D. C.
Smith, L. D., *Or.* 1923
Robert B. Brigham Hosp.
Smith, R. M., *W.M.* 1909
66 Com'lth Ave
Smith, W. D., assoc. p.(W.M. 1913)
99 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, W. H., v.p. *W.M.*
(W.M. 1897) 8 Marlborough
Smith, W. L., *W.S.* 1892
94 N. Main, Brockton
Smith-Petersen, M. N., a.v.s. *Or.*
(Or. 1916) 99 Bay State Rd.
Smithwick, R. H., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Smyth, D. C., assoc. l.
375 Com'lth Ave.
Solomon, H. C., a.n.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Sowles, H. K., s. O. (W.S. 1917;
past h.s. *W.S.* 279 Clarendon
Spalding, R., *E.M.* 1902 Duxbury
Spangler, P. E., *W.S.* 1925
74 No. 22nd, Portland, Ore.
Spear, L. M., *E.M.* 1906
483 Beacon
Speare, G. S., *W.S.* M. G. H.

Spellman, J. W., *Thd.* S. & *W. S.* 1926 45 Central, Rockland
Spiers, H. W., *Or.* 1920 Marsh-Strong Bldg., Los Ang., Calif.
Sprague, H. B., ass't in med. (E.M. 1924) 130 Longwood Ave., Brkln.
Starr, I., Jr., *W.M.* 1922 Cresheim Valley Drive, Chestnut Hill, Pa.
Stearns, T., *E.S.* 1913 & *Or.* 1914 Tsinan, Shantung, China
Steel, D., past r.p. *R.* City Hosp., Cleveland, O.
Steenberg, D. B., *E.S.* 1915 Aurora, Neb.
Steenberg, E. K., *E.S.* 1919 Aurora, Neb.
Stern, N. S., *E.M.* 1917 Central Bank 615, Memphis, Tenn.
Stevens, Alvira B., ass't to dir. *P.H.* (T.S. 1909) M. G. H.
Stevens, H. W., *C.M.* 1914 & *E.M.* 1916 Jordan Marsh Co.
Stevens, H. P., *W.S.* 1907 520 Com'lth Ave.
Stewart, S. F., *Or.* 1921 8th & Hill, Los Ang., Calif.
Stickney, R. C., *C.M.* 1920 68 Lathrop, Beverly
Stiefel, D. M., *Or.* 1923 225 W. Cypress, San Antonio, Tex.
Stoddard, J. K., *E.M.* 1917 Health Dept., Jordan Marsh Co.
Stoddard, J. L., chem. M. G. H.
Stokes, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1921 159 W. Coulter, Germantown, Pa.
Stone, A. K., *W.S.* 1888 Auburn, Framingham
Stone, J. S., *E.S.* 1894 286 Marlborough
Storer, M., *E.S.* 1890 476 Boylston
Stowell, E. C., *E.M.* 1893 Marlborough, N. H.
Strammer, M. A., ass't in surg. *Or.* 475 Com'lth Ave.
Strauss, A. E., *E.M.* 1916 Univ. Club Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
Strock, M. S., a. dn. s. 600 Blue Hill Ave., Rox.
Strong, R. P., c. *T.M.* Harv. Med. Sch.
Surls, J. K., *Or.* 1920 & *E.S.* 1922 1219 Madison Ave., N. Y.
Sutter, L. A., *D.* 1913 First Nat'l Bank 601, Wichita, Kan.
Swaim, L. T., s. *Or.* O. (W.S. 1912) 372 Marlborough
Swain, H. T., *E.S.* 1898 & *W.M.* 1899 226 Com'lth Ave.
Swan, C. S., *W.S.* 1925 Stoughton
Swan, W. D., *E.S.* 1886 167 Brattle, Cmb.
Swartz, J. H., a.d. 536 Com'lth Ave.
Sweet, C. D., *C.M.* 1913 440 Seventeenth, Oakland, Calif.
Sweet, R. H., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Swift, J. B., Jr., *S.S.* 1909 374 Marlborough
Swineford, O., *W.M.* M. G. H.

Talbot, F. B., c. *C.M.* (E.M. 1907) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Talbot, J. E., *E.M.* 1914 28 Pleasant, Worcester
Taylor, E. W., *Bd. of Con.* 527 Beacon
Taylor, G. W., ass't in surg. (W.S. 1924) past r.s. *E.S.* & *W.S.* 520 Com'lth Ave.
Taylor, J. H., p. O. (E.M. 1917) 226 Marlborough
Teel, C. E., *W.S.* 1925 Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Tefft, R. C., Jr., a.p. *C.M.* O. 475 Com'lth Ave.
Temple, W.F., Jr., *W.S.* 1913 377 Beacon
Tenney, B., Jr., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Thaxter, L. T., *D.* 1915 & *E.M.* 1916 131 State, Portland, Me.
Thayer, Mrs. N., *T.* 22 Fairfield
Thayer, W. S., *W.M.* 1889 1208 Eutaw Pl., Balt., Md.
Thomas, H. M., Jr., *W.M.* 1917 115 Overhill Rd., Balt., Md.
Thompson, F. H., *S.* 1869 3 Pleasant, Fitchburg
Thompson, P. H., oph. 308 Com'lth Ave.
Thompson, V. P., *Orth.* 1925 372 Marlborough
Thorndike, A., *W.S.* 1889 601 Beacon
Thorndike, A., Jr., *W.S.* 1923 66 Com'lth Ave.
Thorndike, W. T. S., *W.S.* 1919 24 Marlborough
Tileston, W., *E.M.* 1900 101 Grove, New Haven, Conn.
Tillotson, K. J., Jr., 1st a.p. McLean Hosp.
Tobey, G. L., Jr., otol. 270 Com'lth Ave.
Tobey, H. G., a.l. 270 Com'lth Ave.
Toppan, R. L., *S.S.* 1910 148 High, Newburyport

Torbert, J. R., *E.S.* 1902
252 Marlborough
Towle, H. P., *Bd. of Con.*
453 Marlborough
Townsend, C. W., *E.M.* 1886
Ipswich
Townsend, J. H., *W.M.* 1923
15 Clark, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Traver, C. A., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Tripp, C. C., *W.S.* 1923
10 Eighth, New Bedford
Troppoli D. V., *N.* M. G. H.
Tuttle, G. T., med. supt. retired, McLean Hosp. *Bd. of Con.*
110 Highland, Milton

Vance, R. G., a.v.p. *R.*, past r.p. *R.*
311 Beacon
Van Nüys, F., *E.M.* 1907 Weston
Van Stone, L. M., *D.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917
Metropolitan 936, Denver, Colo.
Van Stone, V. D., *W.S.* 1920
2580 Dexter, Denver, Colo.
Veldee, M. V., *E.M.* 1920
U.S.P.H.S., Wash., D. C.
Verhoeff, F. H., oph.
82 Com'lth Ave.
Vickery, E. A., *W.S.* 1904
U. S. Naval Hosp., Portsmouth, N. H.
Vickery, H. F., *Bd. of Con.*
(W.M. 1882) 26 Chestnut, Brkln.
Viets, H. R., a.n.
14 Charlesgate West
Vincent, B., v.s.
(W. S. 1903) 295 Beacon
Vose, R. H., s. O. (E.S. 1897)
Milton

Wadsworth, R. G., *S.S.* 1901
520 Com'lth Ave.
Walcott, H. P., *Pres.*
11 Waterhouse, Cmb.
Walker, A. M., *E.M.* 1925
Stockbridge
Walker, D. H., otol.
390 Com'lth Ave.
Walker, E., past a.r.p.
Hamilton, Bermuda
Walker, M. H., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
18 Bank Row, Pittsfield
Walton, G. L., *Bd. of Con.*
114 St. James Ave.
Walton, R. W., *W.S.* 1926
48 No. Fullerton Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Waring, E. S., *E.M.* 1919
First Nat'l Bank 202, Durham, N. C.
Warren, C. F., *W.S.* 1915
Amesbury
Warren, H. E., *E.S.* 1894
Beverly Farms
Warren, J. C., *Bd. of Con.* (S. 1865)
58 Beacon
Warren, S. L., *W.M.* 1924
Strong Memorial Hosp.
Rochester, N. Y.
Washburn, F. A., dir. (S.S. 1897)
M. G. H.
Waterman, G. A., *W.M.* 1901
2 Marlborough
Watson, F. S., *E.S.* 1879
S. Dartmouth
Watson, R. G., *C.M.* 1923
440 Seventeenth, Oakland, Calif.
Webster, F. P., *W.M.* 1902
Y. M. C. A. Bldg., Portland, Me.
Weis, J. D., *W.M.* 1899
3431 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Welles, E. S., *E.S.* 1921
18 Church, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Wells, C. E., a dir. (Or. 1910)
M. G. H.
Wescott, H. H., *Or.* 1924
Shenandoah Life 634, Roanoke, Va.
Wetherell, B. D., *E.S.* 1918
352 Marlborough
Wheeler, A. A., *S.S.* 1894
69 West, Leominster
Wheeler, B. C., *E.S.* 1926
12 Chestnut, Worcester
Wheeler, J. B., *E.S.* 1879
210 Pearl, Burlington, Vt.
Wheeler, L., *M.* 1869
12 Chestnut, Worcester
Wheeler, R. R., p. sp. clin. (W.M. 1922) 472 Com'lth Ave.
Wheelock, Hope A., exec. a. (T.S. 1916) M. G. H.
White, C. J., derm.
259 Marlborough
White, F. W., *E.M.* 1896
322 Marlborough
White, J. C., r.s. *W.S.* (W.S. 1925)
M. G. H.
White, J. W., s. *Or.* O.
240 Newbury
White, L. E., otol.
390 Com'lth Ave.
White, P. D., assoc. p. (C.M. 1911 & W.M. 1913); past h.p. *W.M.*
M. G. H.
Whitehorn, J. C., ass't in path. chem. McLean Hosp.
Whiteside, G. S., *W.S.* 1898
130 Clinton, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Whitham, R. H., *W.S.* 1926
1540 So. 4th, Lincoln, Neb.
Whitney, J. L., *W.M.* 1906
516 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.

WHITNEY, R. L., path.
McLean Hosp.
WHITTEMORE, W., assoc. s. (W.S. 1906) 199 Beacon
Whittemore, W. S., *S.S.* 1910
3 Concord Ave., Cmb.
WIGGIN, W. I., assoc. l.
226 Central, Lowell
WIGGLESWORTH, G., *T.* 40 Central
Williams, C. A., *E.S.* 1920
304 Nehoiden, Needham
WILLIAMS, H., v.s. *W.S.* (W.S. 1899)
301 Beacon
Wilson, E. H., *E.S.* 1922 & *Or.* 1923
276 E. State, Columbus, O.
Wilson, J. C., *Or.* 1917
414 So. Virgil Ave.,
Los Ang., Calif.
WILSON, P. D., a.v.s. *Or.* (E.S. 1914) 372 Marlborough
Winslow, F. B., *S.S.* 1901
275 Clarendon
Winsor, A. P., *W.M.* 1919 & *W.S.* 1921 472 Com'lth Ave.
Wishard, W. N., Jr., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Witherle, C. B., *W.S.* 1881
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
Wolff, L., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1924)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Woo, S. T., *W.M.* 1920
Peking Union Med. Coll.,
Peking, China
Wood, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
Yankton, S. D.
Wood, J. E., Jr., *W.M.* 1923; past h.p. *E.M.* Charlottesville, Va.
Wood, W. A., *C.M.* 1916
251 Moss Ave., Oakland, Calif.
Workman, W. H., *M.* 1871
300 Franklin, Newton
WRIGHT, G. H., con. dn. s.
149 Newbury
WRIGHT, J. H., con. path.
1016 Center, Newton Ctr.
Wright, W. S., *W.M.* 1916
Grosvenor Ave.,
Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Yang, K. N., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Yost, J. D., *E.S.* 1898
800 Powell, San Fran., Calif.
Youmans, J. B., *E.M.* 1921
University Hosp.,
Ann Arbor, Mich.
Young, Clark, *E.S.* 1923
4th Ave. & B., Salt Lake City, Utah

YOUNG, E. L., Jr., a.v.s. (W.S. 1910) 279 Clarendon
Young, J. G., *C.M.* 1926
4515 Abbott Ave., Dallas, Tex.
YOUNG, J. H., v.p. *C.M.* (W.M. 1908) 66 Com'lth Ave.

One Hundred and Fourteenth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

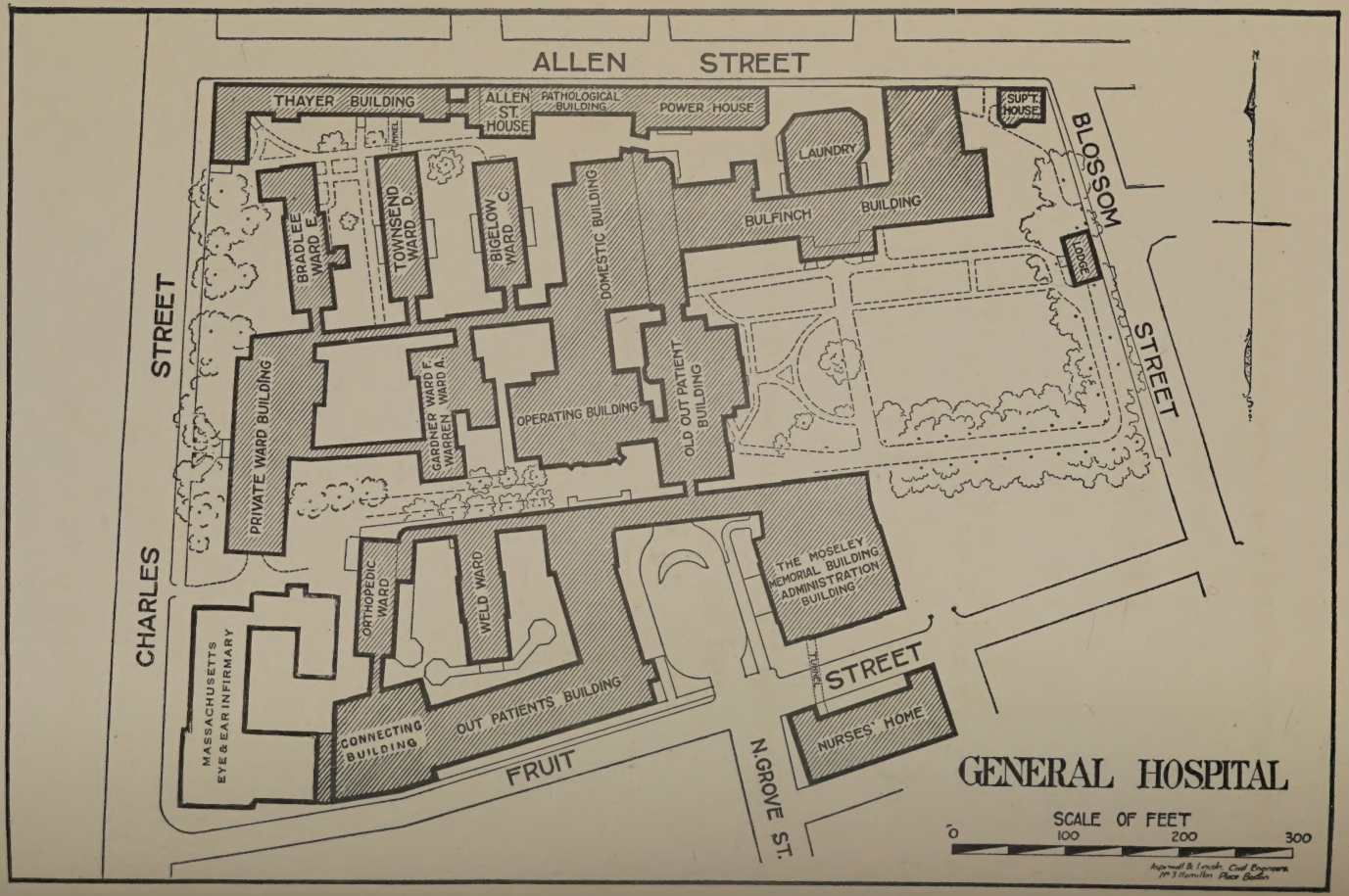
OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the McLean Hospital
in Waverley

1927

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS



PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL

One Hundred and Fourteenth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the McLean Hospital
in Waverley

1927

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

The legal title of the Corporation is

"The Massachusetts General Hospital"

All gifts and bequests, if without restriction, will be used as the Trustees deem most for the interest of the Corporation and its Beneficiaries.

The Hospital is greatly in need of additional funds. It will gratefully receive subscriptions for any amount.

Owing to the very general increase in the cost of running the Hospital, the subscribers to the Free Bed Fund are most urgently requested to increase their subscriptions to the Fund whenever possible.

A subscriber to the Free Bed Fund has the right to nominate a patient to a free bed, according to the following subscriptions:

$100.00 — for the current year to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$500.00 — for the current year to a free bed in a private room in the General Hospital.

$1,000.00 — for a period of ten years to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$5,000.00 — during the life of the subscriber and during the life of any other person named by him or her, to a free bed in a ward in the General Hospital.

$10,000.00 — during the life of the subscriber and during the life of any other person named by him or her, to a free bed in a private room in the General Hospital.

Or any sum may be donated as a permanent fund to the Hospital for the care of deserving patients thus:

I give to The Massachusetts General Hospital the sum of .....dollars to be held by the Trustees as a permanent fund in the name of....., the income to be used for the support of free beds.

All free beds shall be subject to the approval of the Trustees and the Rules of the Hospital which recite that in case the money donated or the income therefrom is not used by the donor for patients nominated by him, then the Hospital may use this money for other free patients or for general hospital purposes.

CONTENTS

PAGE

ACCOUNTS. Examination of 59

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS. General Hospital. Rules and Rates 121
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission 122

ADVISORY BOARD 176

ANNUAL REPORTS OF
Advisory Committee on General Hospital Training School 62
Auditor of Accounts 59
Committee on the Book of Donations 11
Dietitian 116
Director, General Hospital 64
General Executive Committee 91
Ladies' Visiting Committee 60
Medical Superintendent, McLean Hospital 130
Out-Patient Department 80
Pathological Laboratory 107
Social Service Department 113
Superintendent of Nurses 85
Hospital School of Nursing, McLean Hospital 156
Treadwell Library, General Hospital 109
Treasurer 37
Trustees 5
Warren Library, General Hospital 111

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS 120

DIRECTOR. General Hospital. Annual Report of 64

DIRECTORY OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, ETC. 190

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, Report of Committee on 11

FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL.
Subscribers, List of 23

FUNDS 48

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. General Hospital. Annual Report of 91

GENERAL HOSPITAL.
Birthplace of Persons Admitted 70
Comparative and Statistical Tables 67
Consultation Clinic 74
Director, Annual Report of 64
Director's Account for the year 1927 77
Emergency Ward Statistics 70
Expenses and Receipts of 67
Medical and Surgical Statistics 123
Officers of 178
Out-Patients of 71
Phillips House Statistics 75
Residence of Persons Admitted 69
Roentgenological Department Statistics 74
Rules for Admission and Rates 121
Statement of Stock on Hand 67
Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results 76
Training School for Nurses 88

INCOME.
Accounts of ..... Inserted between 58, 59
Convalescent Hospital Fund 48
McLean Hospital Fund 49

INVESTMENTS 40

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE 60

MCLEAN HOSPITAL.
Officers of 188
Statistics of 140
School of Nursing 163

Table of Contents

	PAGE
OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.	
Corporation	173
General Hospital	178
McLean Hospital	188
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. Report of	80
OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc.	71
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY. General Hospital. Annual Report of	107
PATIENTS.	
General Hospital.	
Admissions, Discharges, and Results	76
Number of, and Rates	67
Residences, Birthplaces	69
McLean Hospital	
Statistical Tables	140
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission	122
SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT, Annual Report of	113
STATISTICS. General, Relating to Patients	68
Medical and Surgical	123
McLean Hospital	140
Phillips House	75
Training School for Nurses	75
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.	
General Hospital	
Admission to, Training and Instruction	88
Advisory Committee, Report of	62
Superintendent of Nurses, Report of	85
McLean Hospital	
Admission to, Training and Instruction	163
Annual Report of	156
TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of	109
TREASURER. Annual Report of	37
TRUSTEES.	
Annual Report of	5
List of	173
Standing Committees of	174
VISITING COMMITTEES.	
Ladies'	175
Trustees	174
WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE	119
WARREN LIBRARY. Annual Report of	111

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

The Trustees present their report for the year ending December 31, 1927.

The year has been marked by increased service.

Owing to the remodelling of the Bulfinch Building fifty beds were added to the General Hospital. These have been of the greatest value. Owing to this addition, the number of patients treated in the general wards has increased from 6,972 in 1926, to 7,442 in 1927, and the number of days treatment from 126,329 to 135,358. Accordingly, the per capita cost per patient per day in those wards, not including special nurses, has decreased from $5.87— in 1926, to $5.73+ in 1927.

Unfortunately, the general prosperity of the country has not been reflected among the patients. The per capita receipts per day from patients in the General Hospital, again not including the pay of special nurses, has diminished from $2.31 in 1926, to $2.17 in 1927, and, after crediting the income available from all sources,—there has been a deficit of approximately $90,000—. Fifty-four per cent of the days' treatment in the general wards was wholly free.

Besides the additional services afforded in the wards, it is gratifying to note that, as compared with 1926, there was an increase in the use of the Out-Patient Department; namely, in new patients from 30,802 to 31,871, and in total number of visits from 190,973 to 203,809.

In an endeavor to meet the deficit caused by the increased number of beds, the Trustees are now engaged in an effort, which they hope will prove successful, of so interesting a large group of new friends of the Hospital, as to increase greatly the number of those who annually subscribe $100. To those who have been annual subscribers in the past, a great part of the good work of the institution has been due. If an annual sustaining fund of $200,000 can in time be secured, it will insure, besides the best care of the patients, that scientific

research in the clinics and laboratories upon which the future service of the Hospital so largely depends.

The Trustees note with sincere regret the following losses by death:

Dr. John Collins Warren died November 3, 1927. He was a devoted friend of the Hospital. His first connection with it was in 1865, as a surgical house pupil. From 1870-1872, he served as Physician, and from 1873-1876 as Surgeon to Out-Patients. Becoming Visiting Surgeon in 1876, he gave almost thirty years to active, intelligent and self-sacrificing work in the wards. In 1905, he was appointed to the Board of Consultation and remained thereon until he died. Largely responsible for the present Harvard Medical School and for the Huntington Memorial Hospital for the Study of Cancer, Dr. Warren was, nevertheless, primarily a surgeon engaged in the care of the sick. As such his own interest in the institution was of the keenest; but, in addition, he was the third in a family without which the Hospital could hardly have existed. His father, Dr. J. Mason Warren, the founder of the Warren Prize, was Visiting Surgeon from 1846-1867. His grandfather, Dr. John C. Warren, was one of the founders of the Hospital, its first visiting surgeon and the one who performed the operation when the boon of ether was first given to the world in the old amphitheater in the Bulfinch Building.

Dr. George Thomas Tuttle died April 6, 1927. At their next meeting following his death, the Trustees adopted the following vote:

"The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital wish to place upon record their appreciation of the services rendered the institution by Dr. George T. Tuttle. Appointed in 1879, First Assistant Physician at the McLean Hospital, Dr. Tuttle served in that capacity until 1904, when he was promoted to be Medical Superintendent, which position he occupied until 1919, when because of ill health he felt obliged to resign. This Board immediately elected him a Trustee, but again ill health made him feel that he should not continue to assume such responsibilities and to the regret of everyone he resigned in 1921.

Dr. Tuttle was wise, courageous and devoted to the Hospital and it is largely due to his faithful and disinterested service

during a period of over forty years that the McLean Hospital has the commanding position which it holds today."

Dr. James Homer Wright died January 3, 1928. He had been Pathologist and Director of the Clinical Laboratory from 1896-1926, a period of thirty years, and Consulting Pathologist, 1926-1928. His service to the Hospital was distinguished and his scientific contributions were many and of the utmost benefit to the community.

Among the changes in the active professional staff occurred the following: Dr. Charles Allen Porter, Surgeon in Chief and Dr. George W. W. Brewster, Visiting Surgeon, are now members of the Board of Consultation. Dr. Charles J. White, to the great regret of the Trustees, resigned as Chief of the Dermatological Department. He was appointed to the Board of Consultation and Dr. E. Lawrence Oliver appointed Chief of the Department in his place.

Dr. George A. MacIver resigned as First Assistant Director to become Superintendent of the Worcester City Hospital. He will be greatly missed.

Out-Patient Department Building: During the year there was completed the new building which makes a physical connection between our old Out-Patient Department and the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. At the same time, such changes were made in the building of the Massachusetts General Hospital that there is now one greatly enlarged out-patient department for both institutions to which access is gained through one common entrance on Fruit Street. This has been a long-desired improvement. It affords both the Hospital and the Infirmary substantially greater and much needed space for the care of patients and for teaching. It also has the advantage of much economy of labor in the service rendered. The cost of the connecting building and of the remodelling of the older building, about $435,000, has been borne primarily by the Massachusetts General Hospital. The greater part of this expenditure will, however, be a charge on the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.

Ether Day, October 16, 1927, was observed by a reception and tea in this new Out-Patient Building and by an invitation to the friends of the Hospital to inspect the new quarters.

Laryngological Department: As a result of the completion of the Out-Patient Connecting Building, the Laryngological Department of the Massachusetts General Hospital has been transferred to the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. Accordingly, the Ophthalmological and Oto-Laryngological needs of the Hospital are now served by the Infirmary and its Staff, in those respects, becomes a part of the Hospital Staff.

Hospital for People of Moderate Means: After the preparation of working plans for a hospital of this character, (with an ultimate capacity of three hundred beds) and for the inclusion therein of an indispensable new X-ray plant, bids were received for the construction. To the very great regret of the Trustees, the lowest of these bids was far above the sum of one million dollars so generously bequeathed to the Hospital for this purpose by Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson, even with the addition thereto of such other funds as were available. Notwithstanding its importance to the community, the Trustees have not yet seen their way clear to commence the construction of this intermediate hospital. They realize to the full their responsibility for providing therefor and hope that before many months a commencement may be made.

The renovation of the heating plant has been accomplished at a cost of $65,343.21.

Training School for Nurses: The school has had a most satisfactory year. The appointment of Miss Bertha Nelson as Physical-Social Director has been of the greatest benefit to the students and to the morale of the School.

The North End Diet Kitchen: Since 1923, the work of the North End Diet Kitchen has been carried on in our Out-Patient Department, where the Kitchen, paying its own salaries and for the food dispensed, has done a very valuable service in teaching patients, especially those suffering from diabetes, obesity and nephritic disease, what and how to eat and how to prepare food.

The new ward building for General Hospital patients, the contagious department, the country branch and additional buildings for nurses and other personnel are projects which the Trustees propose to accomplish just as soon as the intermediate

hospital is completed and means are at hand. Unless this community fails its oldest hospital, they will not be long delayed.

The trustees are greatly indebted to the ladies who have so unselfishly devoted themselves to service on the following committees:

The Ladies Visiting Committee
The Surgical Dressing Committee
The Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses

For the work done by the Staff of the Hospital, much of it performed at considerable self-sacrifice, the Trustees are most grateful. That Staff has a long and honorable record.

McLEAN HOSPITAL

The great loss sustained by the Hospital in the death of Dr. George T. Tuttle on April 6, 1927, has been already set forth in this report.

The admissions during the year were 115, and the patients discharged, 118. Of those discharged, 43 or 36.4 per cent were recorded as recovered.

During the well deserved leave of absence of Dr. Packard, our Medical Superintendent, Dr. Kenneth J. Tillotson, First Assistant Physician, served most acceptably as Acting Medical Superintendent.

John C. Whitehorn, M. D., Assistant in Pathological Chemistry, and Helge Lundholm, Ph.D., Assistant in Pathological Psychology, have continued during the year the work in research referred to more in detail in the report of the Medical Superintendent. Although the attainment of important, practical results from research with respect to the causes of mental diseases and their treatment may be long and slow in coming, it is only by that research that progress may be made. A mental hospital, worthy of the name, must do its share, more than its share if possible, in purely scientific work. This the McLean Hospital fully recognizes. For the most part, the expense of such work falls on the revenue received for the care of patients. The Hospital really needs a fund for

scientific investigation, which will be available for use however its general revenue may vary from year to year.

The two new cottages for single patients were finished during 1927, and one occupied for the first time in March and the other in April.

The Medical Superintendent's Report on page 130 of this Annual Report should be read with care. Without so doing, no one can judge properly of the work undertaken. The advantages offered at this Institution are such as to offer every chance possible of curing mental malady, if a cure is possible. The opportunities for physiotherapy, occupational work of many kinds and out-door recreation are very great. There is a very good library. Adequate diversion of the mind has been of important service to many patients.

In the course of the year, over seven thousand dollars were expended for a new high pressure water main, with five new hydrants. Lesser sums were spent for re-installing the night registering system and for making fireproof that part of the stable used as a garage. With a large plant, like that of the McLean Hospital, it is fortunate when a year goes by without causing the expenditure of considerable sums for maintenance. In a few months, it will be necessary, at a cost of almost $20,000, to install a new economizer in the power house and re-shingle the two gymnasium buildings and some of the shops.

FOR THE TRUSTEES,

SEWALL H. FESSENDEN,
ROBERT HOMANS,
Committee.

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, 1927

The Committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:

PERMANENT FUNDS

FREE BED FUND

INCOME FOR FREE BEDS

Donation of "Anonymous"		
To be added to the Helen Homans Memorial Fund..		$50.00
Bequest of Miss Lulu S. Kimball..		
To establish the Lulu S. Kimball Fund.....		10,000.00
Bequest of Miss Sadie A. Whitten		
To establish the John A. Whitten Fund.....		500.00
Bequest of Mrs. Laura Norcross Marrs		
To establish the Lucy Norcross Marrs Fund.....		15,000.00
Bequest of William Henry Hervey		
To establish the William Henry Hervey Fund.....		15,944.44
Bequest of Albert H. Stone		
To establish the Albert H. Stone Fund.....		25,000.00
Bequest of George W. Thym		
To establish the George W. Thym Fund.....		11,056.21
DONATIONS OF		
Dr. T. Bello.....	$5.00	
Anna Carletti.....	25.00	
Chatterbox Club.....	25.00	
Rev. P. Di Milla.....	25.00	
Hod Carriers and Building Laborers Union No. 49.....	300.00	
Leopoldo Pastorelli.....	50.00	
Societa Fiesta San Guiseppe ColoniaRiesina	50.00	
Societa Marittima di Sciacca.....	50.00	
Antonio A. Lawrence.....	25.00	
A. F. Persion.....	10.00	
Joseph Moreschi.....	35.00	
International Hod Carriers and Common Laborers Union.....	100.00	
Societa di M. S. Dei Cittadini Di Pietra-perzia	100.00	
To be added to the Italian Free Bed Fund.		800.00
		$78,350.65

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND

INCOME FOR ANY HOSPITAL PURPOSE

Donation of Mrs. Sarah M. Farr		
To establish the Sarah M. Farr Fund ..	$5,225.34	
Bequest of Miss Josephine Williams (additional)		
To be added to the Washington Williams Fund.	3,465.00	
Bequest of William E. Foster.....		
To establish the William E. Foster Fund.	500.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Susannah R. Norcross (additional)		
To be added to the Susannah R. Norcross Fund.	17.71	
		9,208.50
Carried forward		$87,558.70

Brought forward		$87,558.70

NEW ENDOWMENT FUND

INCOME FOR ANY HOSPITAL PURPOSE

Donation of A. E. O. Munsell (additional) .	$1,000.00	
Donation of Walter Carr Lewis	15,000.00	
		$16,000.00

FORRIS JEWETT MOORE AND EMMA BAKER MOORE FUND

INCOME FOR HOSPITAL USES FOR THE ALLEVIATION OF HUMAN SUFFERING

Donation of Mrs. Emma Baker Moore		$30,000.00

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND

INCOME FOR USES AT McLEAN HOSPITAL

Donation of Charles T. Dorrance For Scientific Research	$500.00	
Bequest of Miss Harriet P. Heald For Free Treatment	10,460.00	
Bequest of Miss Elizabeth Loring Grant For the McLean Hospital	4,101.33	
Bequest of Mrs. Annie D. Willson "In memory of my father, Benjamin A. West."	25,000.00	
		$40,061.33

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

TEN-YEAR FREE BED FUND

FOR FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL

Donation of Frank G. Webster	$1,000.00	
Donation of Miss Mary E. Williams In memory of Mr. and Mrs. Moses Williams	1,000.00	
		$2,000.00

MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND

FOR MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EXPERIMENTATION ON ANIMALS TO THE END OF SAVING HUMAN LIVES

Bequest of Mrs. Martha B. Angell (additional)	$17,500.00

HOUSE PUPILS ALUMNI ASSOCIATION TENNIS COURT FUND

FOR AN ALUMNI TENNIS COURT

Donation of Sundry Donors	$1,556.00

INTERMEDIATE HOSPITAL FUND

FOR AN INTERMEDIATE HOSPITAL

Donation of Miss Gertrude R. White	$100.00

RICHARDSON TUBERCULOSIS FUND

FOR THE PREVENTION OR CURE OF TUBERCULOSIS

Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson, through Executors of will (additional)	$229,735.67

Brought forward		$229,735.67

X-RAY EQUIPMENT FUND

For X-ray Equipment

Donation of a Friend	$5,000.00

X-RAY BUILDING FUND

For an X-ray Building

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

F. Dennett Adams, M.D.	$5.00	
Mrs. and Mrs. William T. Aldrich	100.00	
Alice P. Allyn	10.00	
Mary Almy	5.00	
Henry E. Alsterlund	50.00	
Mrs. Francis I. Amory	25.00	
Mrs. Harcourt Amory	50.00	
Mrs. Harold Amory	25.00	
Miss Sarah G. Andrews	10.00	
Donald Angier	25.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Anonymous	50.00	
Anonymous	25.00	
Anonymous	10.00	
The Ashton Valve Company	25.00	
E. W. Atkinson	100.00	
Richard Austin	25.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel F. Ayer	1,000.00	
George A. Bacon	100.00	
Lorenzo D. Baker	5.00	
Patrick J. Bannin	5.00	
William J. Barrett	10.00	
Miss Eliza B. Barry	5.00	
Miss Elizabeth H. Bartol	100.00	
Miss Ida G. Beal	50.00	
Belmont Lunch, Inc.	10.00	
Clarence K. Benson, M.D.	5.00	
Alexander M. Berger	25.00	
Oscar W. Billings	5.00	
Gerald Blake, M.D.	25.00	
Miss Hannah C. Blaney	5.00	
Peter Bletzer	5.00	
John E. Boit	25.00	
Louis W. Bolonsky	10.00	
Arrigo Boni	5.00	
J. Robert Boomer	5.00	
Mrs. L. B. Boutwell	10.00	
Edward J. Boyle	100.00	
Sarah C. Bradlee	25.00	
Mellen Bray Estate	5,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Brewer	100.00	
William Brewster	50.00	
Mrs. L. Briden	10.00	
Francis S. Bryant	5.00	
Carried forward	$7,440.00	$234,735.67

Brought forward	$7,440.00	$234,735.67
Miss Eleanor Buck	10.00	
Daniel V. Buckley	1.00	
S. D. Bush, 2nd	10.00	
S. Buxbaum Company	10.00	
Randolph K. Byers	10.00	
Samuel Cabot	100.00	
Walter M. Cabot	10.00	
Duncan Campbell	10.00	
Hugh T. Campbell	15.00	
Louise M. Campbell	5.00	
Frank H. Carpenter	100.00	
Carpenter-Morton Company	25.00	
Helen W. Carr	10.00	
John Chapman	10.00	
William C. Chick	100.00	
Reeve Chipman	25.00	
Mrs. W. H. Claflin, Jr.	50.00	
J. C. Clair	5.00	
Clift Rogers Clapp	100.00	
Frank E. Clark	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip M. Clark	25.00	
Willis W. Clark	10.00	
John D. Cobb	25.00	
Abraham Colmes, M.D.	15.00	
Colonial Tanning Co.	5.00	
Columbia & Myers Upholstering Co.	50.00	
Community Club of Canton	5.00	
Mrs. William O. Comstock	25.00	
N. E. Covel	25.00	
E. Granville Crabtree	5.00	
Harvard H. Crabtree, M.D.	25.00	
Miss Lucy Clarendon Crehore	50.00	
William J. Cullen	5.00	
Edmund L. Cummins	5.00	
Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis	300.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	100.00	
Miss Mary G. Curtis	25.00	
Mrs. Charles F. Cushman	10.00	
Walter H. Cutter	10.00	
Thomas N. Dabney	50.00	
Ripley L. Dana	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John Dane	50.00	
Murray S. Danforth, M.D.	25.00	
Harold S. Davis	50.00	
Henry R. Davis	5.00	
Day-Gormley Leather Co.	25.00	
Dudley S. Dean	5.00	
Delano, Potter & Co., Inc.	50.00	
DePaoli Mosaic Company	25.00	
Giacomo D'Eramo	5.00	
Mrs. F. F. Dibble	25.00	
H. B. Dillenback	50.00	
Laurence P. Dodge	25.00	
H. J. Dowd Co., Inc.	5.00	
S. T. Downer	15.00	
F. W. Dunbar & Co., Inc.	10.00	
Carried forward	$9,311.00	$234,735.67

Brought forward	$9,311.00	$234,735.67
F. L. Dunne & Co.	100.00	
W. B. Durant	10.00	
William Ellery	100.00	
Mrs. David A. Ellis	25.00	
William Ellison	10.00	
Ephraim Emerton	10.00	
George G. Emery	100.00	
Henry Endicott	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Everett, Jr.	10.00	
Mrs. Francis W. Fabyan	50.00	
Mrs. D. B. Fay	200.00	
William H. Fearnside	5.00	
Feller's, Inc.	2.00	
Henry P. Fellows	5.00	
J. Brooks Fenno	25.00	
Abram I. Fine	10.00	
Frederic L. Fischer	10.00	
F. P. Fish	100.00	
Miss Edith R. Fisher	5.00	
Miss Carrie T. Fitch	25.00	
Ernest Flentje	5.00	
C. G. Flynn Leather Co.	25.00	
Allan Forbes	100.00	
Frederick Foster	5.00	
Herbert F. French	10.00	
Hollis French	20.00	
Miss Katharine French	10.00	
A Friend	10.00	
A Friend	75.00	
Miss Eugenia B. Frothingham	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	500.00	
H. Clifford Gallagher	25.00	
Mrs. N. W. Gifford	5.00	
Charles T. Gilbert	25.00	
Howard F. Gilbride	10.00	
O. A. Gorner	10.00	
Alexander G. Grant	100.00	
Reginald Gray	250.00	
Roland Gray	100.00	
Morris Greenspan	10.00	
Mrs. C. R. Gregory	5.00	
Mrs. George H. Grey	10.00	
Mrs. F. W. Grinnell	10.00	
H. R. Guild	5.00	
Mrs. Christian Gundersen	2.00	
Johanne Hahn	5.00	
Charles H. Hall	10.00	
Hall & Cole, Inc.	25.00	
William J. Hammond	10.00	
Hans C. Hansen	5.00	
M. H.	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Harlow	100.00	
Robert S. Hartstone	10.00	
Harvard Engraving Company	10.00	
Carried forward	$11,660.00	$234,735.67

Brought forward	$11,660.00	$234,735.67
A. W. Hastings & Co.	25.00	
Mary E. Hastings	10.00	
Mrs. Hugh K. Hatfield	50.00	
Theophilus D. Hatfield	20.00	
Miss Alison Haughton	10.00	
Mary E. Haven	20.00	
Ira C. Hersey	10.00	
James A. Hewes	25.00	
Hewes & Potter	25.00	
George K. Higgins	5.00	
Donald M. Hill	25.00	
W. S. Hinchman	20.00	
John Hitchcock	10.00	
Franklin W. Hobbs	50.00	
James B. Hollis	50.00	
John Hood Company	25.00	
Mrs. Clement S. Houghton	100.00	
A. H. Howe & Sons	50.00	
Gorham Hubbard	25.00	
Jane B. Hunnewell	25.00	
Miss Mary Hunnewell	50.00	
Mrs. G. Newell Hurd	25.00	
John Hutchins	25.00	
The H. B. Ives Company	50.00	
Jackson Door and Window Co.	25.00	
Jackson & Newton Co.	25.00	
Mrs. T. Jacobsen	5.00	
Charles S. Jenney	50.00	
August Johnson	5.00	
Reginald H. Johnson	50.00	
Mrs. Martha L. Jones	5.00	
Mrs. C. H. Joy	100.00	
Harry H. Kay	25.00	
William J. Keenan	5.00	
Thomas A. Kelleher	10.00	
E. F. Kemp	25.00	
O. F. Kendall	100.00	
Kenlit Mfg. Co.	5.00	
F. L. Kennedy	25.00	
Mrs. Edward L. Kent	100.00	
Phillips Ketchum	25.00	
Samuel G. King	25.00	
Armin Klein, M.D.	5.00	
Mrs. Mabel L. Kneeland	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. D. Knowlton	10.00	
Ladies Auxilliary Society David Vicur Choulim	10.00	
Margaret R. Lang	10.00	
Charles Larsan	5.00	
Leonard Larsen	2.00	
Josiah M. Lasell	500.00	
Wm. Leavens & Co., Inc.	100.00	
M. D. Leonard	25.00	
Carried forward	$13,677.00	$234,735.67

Brought forward	$13,677.00	$234,735.67
Russell H. Leonard	100.00	
Edward Levenson	10.00	
Lewis-Mears Co.	25.00	
Mrs. Channing Lilly	100.00	
J. Lovell Little	5.00	
George Lockhart	5.00	
Homer Loring	250.00	
Henry Lorio	10.00	
Joseph P. Loud	20.00	
Frederick H. Lovejoy	100.00	
Lovell & Covell Co.	50.00	
Mrs. John Lowell	500.00	
Miss Lucy Lowell	250.00	
L. K. Lunt, M.D.	5.00	
Ronald T. Lyman	50.00	
Mrs. George A. Lyon	20.00	
Roderick H. Mackinnon	5.00	
Mrs. Eldon MacLeod	5.00	
A. Maggioli Company	10.00	
Mrs. George S. Mandell	25.00	
D. E. Manson	25.00	
Mrs. William R. Martineau	5.00	
Lowell A. Mayberry	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richmond Mayosmith	50.00	
Charles A. McDonald, M.D.	10.00	
Joseph McDonald	10.00	
Daniel McElhinney	10.00	
Miss Helen B. McElwain	100.00	
Mrs. William H. McElwain	100.00	
M. J. McGuire	10.00	
William E. McKay	10.00	
William McKinnon	15.00	
Hugh W. J. McLaughlin	10.00	
Joe Vincent Meigs, M.D.	10.00	
Meisel Press Mfg. Co.	10.00	
Mrs. Emma L. Merriam	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur N. Milliken	500.00	
Charles F. Mills	10.00	
Carmine Minichiello	50.00	
Mrs. George R. Minot, 2nd	10.00	
William Minot	25.00	
Preston Mitchell	5.00	
Mohawk Rubber Company	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	50.00	
Abner Morse	25.00	
Arthur H. Morse	5.00	
Mrs. Charles A. Morss	25.00	
D. F. Munroe Co. (Employees)	13.00	
S. A. Myers	10.00	
Mrs. Nellie M. Nash	15.00	
T. G. Nelson	5.00	
New Jersey Wire Cloth Co.	25.00	
C. Edward Newell	3.00	
William Newsome	10.00	
T. Noonan & Sons Co.	25.00	
Carried forward	$16,438.00	$234,735.67

Brought forward	$16,438.00	$234,735.67
Ziba A. Norris	10.00	
Miss Annie Endicott Nourse	100.00	
C. E. Ober	100.00	
J. P. O'Connell & Co.	25.00	
William Cardinal O'Connell	20.00	
Oppenheim Bros. & Co., Inc.	50.00	
Mrs. G. L. Paine	25.00	
Helen M. Paine	5.00	
Paine, Webber & Co.	100.00	
John G. Palfrey	5.00	
Haven Parker	10.00	
Winthrop D. Parker	10.00	
John Parkinson	50.00	
Miss E. O. Patch	5.00	
W. E. Paul	10.00	
Thomas N. Perkins	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Perry	25.00	
Henry H. Perry	50.00	
Franklin T. Pfaelzer	10.00	
Edwin L. Phipps	10.00	
Otto J. Piehler	5.00	
William Pitkin	10.00	
Mrs. John B. Potter	100.00	
Joseph W. Powdrell	25.00	
Powers & Mehegan Co.	10.00	
Mrs. Rachel Prager	5.00	
Walter M. Pratt	50.00	
Mrs. James J. Putnam	25.00	
Edward J. Quinlan	10.00	
H. M. Rambach	50.00	
Burt W. Rankin	25.00	
Reading Rubber Mfg. Co.	100.00	
Rich's Grill, Inc.	10.00	
Richardson, Barott & Richardson	100.00	
Mrs. John Richardson	10.00	
Mrs. Margaret H. Richardson	25.00	
Charles Ripley	5.00	
C. P. Rockwell	500.00	
W. B. Rogers	50.00	
William A. Rogers	5.00	
Charles A. Rome	10.00	
Mrs. Waldo O. Ross	25.00	
John Russell Cutlery Co.	25.00	
Winfield S. Russell	100.00	
Mrs. A. Russo	10.00	
Dennis M. Ryan	10.00	
Fred A. Ryer	25.00	
H. D. Sabean	50.00	
Julius Sadow	5.00	
Ara N. Sargent, M. D.	25.00	
Henry J. Sargent	25.00	
E. D. Sawyer Lumber Corp.	50.00	
Schirmer, Atherton & Co.	50.00	
Carried forward	$18,688.00	$234,735.67

Brought forward	$18,688.00	$234,735.67
Barthold E. Schlesinger	10.00	
W. E. Schrafft	100.00	
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	50.00	
F. P. Sears	100.00	
Mary P. Sears	20.00	
G. H. Seeley	10.00	
Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, Jr.	200.00	
Arthur G. Sias	5.00	
Katherine Sigourney	10.00	
Mrs. George S. Silsbee	200.00	
Dwight L. Sisco	5.00	
Ole A. Sivertsen	5.00	
Isaac M. Slocum	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William H. Slocum	100.00	
C. Fred Smith	25.00	
Charles W. Smith	10.00	
George Gilbert Smith, M.D.	10.00	
George W. Smith	5.00	
M. N. Smith-Petersen, M.D.	75.00	
Spark Mann & Co.	25.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague	100.00	
The Stanley Works	100.00	
Charles H. Stearns	20.00	
Stearns, Perry & Smith Co.	25.00	
Simon B. Stein	25.00	
Mrs. Alexander Steinert	25.00	
David Stern	10.00	
C. H. Stewart	5.00	
Frederic J. Stimson	100.00	
Mrs. Albert Stone	200.00	
Mrs. J. J. Storrow	25.00	
Rev. George Alex. Strong	25.00	
Studley & Emery	50.00	
Sun Joy Restaurant	5.00	
Mrs. J. B. Swann	5.00	
Alice P. Tapley	100.00	
Herman S. Tay	5.00	
Mrs. Almira B. Taylor	100.00	
Mrs. J. A. Taylor	10.00	
Thomas C. Thacher	25.00	
Miss Helen Thomas	25.00	
Miss Alice Thorndike	25.00	
Alice A. Thorp	25.00	
Elizabeth Thurber	50.00	
The Touraine Company	25.00	
Touraine Glove Co., Inc.	25.00	
Charles H. Traiser	50.00	
Mrs. C. S. Tuckerman	10.00	
J. Frank Twombley	10.00	
Miss Susan Upham	50.00	
Samuel Vaughan	15.00	
Henry R. Viets, M.D.	5.00	
Bertram S. Viles	10.00	
Carried forward	$20,943.00	$234,735.67

Brought forward	$20,943.00	$234,735.67
Wald Baram Co.	10.00	
Charles C. Walker	100.00	
Lucy Walker	5.00	
G. L. Walton	10.00	
Samuel Ward Mfg. Co. & Ward's	25.00	
H. E. Warner	50.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld	100.00	
George B. Wendell	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Westcott	25.00	
Mrs. Franklin Weston	150.00	
Frank M. Weymouth	10.00	
Mrs. W. Morton Wheeler	250.00	
Harold P. Whitcomb	5.00	
Mrs. Franklin D. White	5.00	
Mrs. Harry K. White	25.00	
Mrs. William H. White	5.00	
Hendricks H. Whitman	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Geoffrey G. Whitney	100.00	
Mrs. Westmore Willcox, Jr.	10.00	
David W. Williams	10.00	
Francis H. Williams, M.D.	25.00	
John B. Williams	10.00	
Donald B. Willson	25.00	
Arthur H. Wilson	5.00	
Winthrop C. Winslow	50.00	
Linda K. Winsor	10.00	
Henry E. Worcester	25.00	
Charles E. Worrick	100.00	
Louis Zepfler	25.00	$22,218.00

1926 FUND

FOR CONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENTS TO INCREASE THE FACILITIES OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL OR FOR OTHER GENERAL PURPOSES

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

C. F. Adams	$1,000.00	
American Legion, No. Andover Post No. 219	5.00	
Mrs. A. Maud Anderson	5.00	
George L. Anderson	10.00	
Anonymous	1,000.00	
Anonymous	2,500.00	
Anonymous	1.50	
George A. Arnold	5.00	
Clara P. Atkinson	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles G. Bancroft	500.00	
Stephen L. Bartlett	500.00	
Batchelder & Snyder Co.	333.33	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Bee	2.00	
Edgar P. Benjamin	25.00	
Harry W. Bond	5.00	
W. H. Brewster & Co.	25.00	
Herbert A. Bryant	25.00	
Mrs. Francis V. Bulfinch In memory of Dr. George A. Bancroft	1.00	
Carried forward	$5,943.83	$256,953.67

Brought forward	$5,943.83	$256,953.67
Mabel T. Clark	100.00	
Rosamond Clark	500.00	
William E. Clark	100.00	
J. W. Colbert	5.00	
W. J. Connell	50.00	
J. S. Cordell	50.00	
Peter Dalton	1.00	
L. R. Daniels, M.D.	25.00	
Danish Helping Hand Society	50.00	
Henry S. Dennison	200.00	
Philip Dexter	5,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harold G. Donham	250.00	
Donovan & Sullivan Engraving Co.	25.00	
Horace R. Drinkwater	50.00	
A. Duncan	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Emerson	25.00	
H. Eriksen	5.00	
Alfred Erikson	5.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	500.00	
Mabel B. Frazer	50.00	
Harold M. Gage	50.00	
Gilchrist Company	1,250.00	
Gilmour, Rothery & Company	250.00	
Nathan H. Gordon	500.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	500.00	
Merrill Griswold	350.00	
L. Grossman & Sons	50.00	
Mrs. Henry W. Harris	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John H. Harwood	250.00	
Helping Hand Society, Braintree Baptist Church	10.00	
L. A. Higgins	1.00	
Charles E. Hill	10.00	
F. P. Hill	10.00	
Harriet Hill	5.00	
John A. Hillier	25.00	
Alfred J. Hixon	50.00	
E. S. Hollis	50.00	
Albert W. Johnson	20.00	
Lawrence S. Joslin	50.00	
Max Kabatznick	1.00	
Elizabeth Carter Leland	10.00	
Alexander Lincoln	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Lincoln	50.00	
Mrs. David M. Little	500.00	
William Caleb Loring	800.00	
Manahan, Inc.	25.00	
C. S. Marshall	50.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	5,000.00	
Carried forward	$22,976.83	$256,953.67

Brought forward	$22,976.83	$256,953.67
Dr. and Mrs. George H. Monks	2,500.00	
Eliza Coe Moore	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C. Murfitt	250.00	
A. P. Nelson	5.00	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. (Employees)	109.75	
Noah Torrey School Association	5.00	
F. L. Nye	5.00	
R. W. Oakes	2.00	
The Otis Elevator Co	500.00	
George L. Paine, D.D	200.00	
G. V. Pennock	50.00	
Charles S. Pierce	500.00	
Mrs. A. S. Plympton	1.00	
Wallace H. Pratt	50.00	
James H. Proctor	5,000.00	
Walter K. Queen	10.00	
Mrs. A. E. Rasch	2.00	
Rice & Whitney	50.00	
Albert E. Roberts	50.00	
William F. Rogers	25.00	
Bessie M. Ross	5.00	
Leverett Saltonstall	200.00	
George E. Sampson	10.00	
Cosimo Sansone	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Sayles	333.33	
Thomas E. Sears	100.00	
Standard Grocery Comapny	50.00	
Mrs. H. E. Stockwell	5.00	
B. F. Sturtevant Co	1,000.00	
Harry E. Thayer	50.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	2,000.00	
M. A. Turner	5.00	
Marcus L. Urann	50.00	
George A. Walker	50.00	
Mrs. W. Morton Wheeler	500.00	
George B. White	50.00	
Alexander Whiteside	150.00	
George Wigglesworth	25,000.00	
Miss Marjorie Wilson	1.00	
Robert Winsor	2,500.00	
Henry N. Woodle	5.00	
P. E. Woodward	1,250.00	
H. W. Woodworth	50.00	65,860.91
Carried forward		$322,814.58

Brought forward		$322,814.58

GENERAL FUND

FOR ANY HOSPITAL PURPOSE

Donation of Theodore Lyman	$500.00	
Donation of Mrs. W. R. Westcott	25.00	
Donation of Anonymous	109.61	
Bequest of Mrs. Anna S. C. Prince (additional)	1,550.00	
Donation of Stillwater Worsted Mills	100.00	
Bequest of Albert N. Blodgett (additional)	1,877.65	
Donation of Agoos Family Charity Fund	100.00	
Bequest of Edmund Dana Barbour	10,478.89	
Donation of A. R. Robbins "In memory of my mother"	5.00	
Donation of Miss Georgina S. Cary	50.00	
Bequest of Frank A. Fillebrown	100.00	
Bequest of Frederick S. Hodges	12,000.00	
Donation of Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Donation of Miss Ella J. Stuart	200.00	
Bequest of Alanson Tucker (final payment)	76.00	
Donation of Rudnick Charitable Foundation	100.00	
Bequest of William Simes	10,000.00	
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. Richard C. Paine	1,000.00	
Donation of a Friend	1,000.00	
Donation of Anonymous	1,000.00	
		$40,372.15

SUBSCRIBERS TO ANNUAL FREE BEDS

FREE BED IN WARD FOR 1927

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Abbott	$100.00	
Arthur Adams	100.00	
Charles F. Adams	200.00	
A Friend	100.00	
Edward B. Alford	100.00	
Mrs. Bryce J. Allan	100.00	
Mrs. Philip R. Allen	100.00	
Hobart Ames	100.00	
Mrs. John S. Ames	100.00	
Oliver Ames	100.00	
Miss Caroline M. Amory In memory of Mrs. George W. Amory.	100.00	
Mrs. Charles W. Amory	100.00	
Mrs. William Amory In memory of Lieut. Lawrence Dwight.	100.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Francis Henry Appleton	100.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
Edward W. Atkinson	100.00	
James W. Austin	100.00	
Charles L. Ayling	100.00	
Carried forward	$2,300.00	$363,186.73

Brought forward	$2,300.00	$363,186.73
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Bacon	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Bramwell Baker	100.00	
Mrs. F. R. Bangs	100.00	
Clarence W. Barron	100.00	
Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	200.00	
Walter C. Baylies	100.00	
Mrs. Boylston A. Beal	100.00	
Miss Ida G. Beal	100.00	
In memory of Judith D. Beal.		
Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
Mrs. Junius Beebe	100.00	
Mrs. Marion Fenno Bell	100.00	
A. F. B.	100.00	
Frank B. Bemis	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Edward B. Benedict	100.00	
Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	100.00	
R. W. Bird	100.00	
George Nixon Black	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100.00	
Mrs. Francis Blake	100.00	
Francis Blake Free Bed.		
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Lowell Blake	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Jared Bliss	100.00	
Mrs. Charles W. Blodgett	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin A. Boardman	100.00	
Boston Firemen's Relief Fund	200.00	
F. W. Bradlee	100.00	
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	100.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100.00	
Miss Fannie R. Brewer	100.00	
The John R. Brewer Free Bed		
Gorham Brooks	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth B. Brown	100.00	
Miss Ellen T. Bullard	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. I. Tucker Burr	100.00	
S. D. Bush	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Mrs. Samuel Carr	100.00	
In memory of Samuel Carr		
Miss Georgina S. Cary	100.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
Miss Marian Roby Case	100.00	
Mrs. John B. Chamberlin	100.00	
In memory of John Bigelow Chamberlin.		
Horace D. Chapin	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur B. Claflin	100.00	
In memory of Arthur Bucklin Claflin.		
Mrs. and Mrs. William H. Claflin, Jr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Clark	100.00	
In memory of Ensign Robert FitzGerald Clark.		
Dr. and Mrs. Randall Clifford	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Clough	100.00	
Charles K. Cobb	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	100.00	
Archibald Cary Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge	100.00	
Carried forward	$7,600.00	$363,186.73

Brought forward	$7,600.00	$363,186.73
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	100.00	
Mrs. Helen M. Craig	200.00	
Estate of Ethel H. Crane	100.00	
For the benefit of Parishioners of St. Paul's Church, Dedham.		
Mrs. Zenas Crane	100.00	
Mrs. and Mrs. Alvah Crocker	100.00	
In memory of Alvah Crocker, Jr.		
Joseph B. Crocker	100.00	
Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	100.00	
Charles P. Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Charles P. Curtis	100.00	
In memory of E. S. A.		
Mrs. G. S. Curtis	100.00	
Greely S. Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis	100.00	
In memory of Horatio G. Curtis.		
Miss Isabella Curtis	100.00	
Laurence Curtis	100.00	
Louis Curtis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Richard Cary Curtis	100.00	
"In loving memory of my dear Mother."		
Miss Alice L. Cushing	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George B. Dabney	100.00	
Thomas N. Dabney	100.00	
In memory of Elizabeth Elliot Dabney.		
Mrs. T. Daland	100.00	
In memory of Dr. and Mrs. John Wheelock Elliot.		
Henry R. Dalton	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Davenport	100.00	
Albert M. Davis	100.00	
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis	100.00	
Henry B. Day	100.00	
Mrs. Burnham N. Dell	100.00	
In memory of Mrs. Wilson S. Bissell.		
Franklin Dexter and Gordon Dexter	100.00	
Jointly.		
Philip Dexter	100.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	100.00	
Mrs. Malcolm Donald	100.00	
B. H. Bristow Draper	100.00	
Mrs. J. Robertson Duff	100.00	
F. L. Dunne & Co.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Amory Eliot	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Eliot	100.00	
Mrs. Cora Codman Ely	100.00	
"In memory of my Father, James M. Codman."		
Mrs. Ralph L. Emerson	100.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons, 2nd	200.00	
H. Wendell Endicott	100.00	
William Endicott	100.00	
Mrs. Augustus H. Eustis	100.00	
In memory of Ernest W. Bowditch.		
Henry C. Everett	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. Everett	100.00	
Carried forward	$12,500.00	$363,186.73

Brought forward	$12,500.00	$363,186.73
Stephen Fairbanks	100.00	
William Farnsworth	200.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
In memory of Henry Howard Fay.		
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
S. Prescott Fay	100.00	
W. Rodman Fay	100.00	
Estate of L. Carteret Fenno	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Fessenden	100.00	
Frederick A. Flood	100.00	
J. Murray Forbes	100.00	
Miss Mary Bowditch Forbes	100.00	
In memory of Mrs. G. G. Hammond.		
Miss Mary Bowditch Forbes	100.00	
In memory of Miss Clara Vezin.		
C. H. W. Foster	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	200.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Tudor Gardiner	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George P. Gardner	100.00	
John L. Gardner	100.00	
William A. Gardner	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth M. Garritt	100.00	
Charles T. Gilbert	100.00	
Mrs. G. L. Gilmore	100.00	
Augustus Franklin Goodwin	100.00	
Mrs. John Chipman Gray	100.00	
In memory of Hariette Sargent Rodman.		
Mrs. Reginald Gray	100.00	
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough	100.00	
In memory of Charles Pelham Greenough.		
Mr. and Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Malcolm S. Greenough	100.00	
Edward W. Grew	100.00	
Herbert K. Hallett	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. N. Penrose Hallowell	100.00	
Mrs. Huntington R. Hardwick	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan E. Harlow	100.00	
Horatio Hathaway	100.00	
Fred R. Hayward	200.00	
Augustus Hemenway	100.00	
Mrs. Robert F. Herrick	100.00	
"In memory of my Mother, Edith Forbes Perkins."		
Dr. Parke W. Hewins	250.00	
Mrs. John Jay Hicks	100.00	
Mrs. F. L. Higginson	100.00	
F. L. Higginson	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	100.00	
Charles R. Hoag	100.00	
Miss Mary S. Holbrook	100.00	
In memory of E. Edward Holbrook.		
Mrs. Valentine Hollingsworth	100.00	
Robert Homans	100.00	
James R. Hooper	100.00	
William Hooper	100.00	
Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	100.00	
Carried forward	$18,350.00	$363,186.73

Brought forward	$18,350.00	$363,186.73
Henry Hornblower	100.00	
Clement S. Houghton	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur Hunnewell	100.00	
James M. Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Louisa Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Mary Hunnewell	100.00	
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi	100.00	
In memory of Oscar Iasigi.		
Mrs. Henderson Inches	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	100.00	
Robert A. Jackson	300.00	
Arthur S. Johnson	100.00	
Edward C. Johnson	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald M. Johnson	100.00	
In memory of Reginald M. Johnson.		
Mrs. Edward Lawrence Kent	100.00	
Charles A. Kidder	100.00	
Nathaniel T. Kidder	100.00	
George B. Kimball	100.00	
Miss Hannah H. Kimball	100.00	
Mrs. and Mrs. L. C. Kimball	100.00	
Rev. and Mrs. Thatcher R. Kimball	100.00	
Mrs. Henry P. King	100.00	
The Misses King	100.00	
In memory of Mrs. D. Webster King.		
Mrs. John A. Lamson	100.00	
In memory of Dr. John Augustus Lamson.		
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas H. Lanman	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Lapham	100.00	
Trustees under the will of Abbott Lawrence	1,000.00	
Francis Peabody, J. F. F. Brewster and S. H. Batchelder		
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
John S. Lawrence	100.00	
Frederick Lawton	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee	100.00	
Mrs. Lester Leland	100.00	
Augustus P. Loring	100.00	
Mrs. Augustus P. Loring	100.00	
William Caleb Loring	100.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Lovering	100.00	
Mrs. Guy Lowell	100.00	
In memory of Andrew Robeson Sargent.		
John Lowell	100.00	
"In memory of my Grandfather, John Lowell."		
Mrs. John Lowell	100.00	
Arthur Lyman	100.00	
Ella Lowell Lee Free Bed.		
Henry and Theodore Lyman	100.00	
Mrs. Herbert Lyman	100.00	
Ronald T. Lyman	100.00	
Carried forward	$23,950.00	$363,186.73

Brought forward	$23,950.00	$363,186.73
Mrs. George S. Mandell	100.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	500.00	
In memory of Mrs. John F. Andrew.		
Miss Ellen F. Mason	100.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00	
Miss Ida M. Mason	100.00	
Mrs. William H. McElwain	100.00	
Mrs. William L. McKee	100.00	
Mrs. Norman McLeod	100.00	
Frank B. McQuesten	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. James Howard Means	200.00	
In memory of Mrs. Francis C. Lowell.		
Mrs. Frank Merriam	100.00	
In memory of Frank Merriam.		
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Sayre Merrill	100.00	
In memory of Henry S. Shaw.		
Arthur N. Milliken	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	100.00	
In memory of Dr. Samuel Jason Mixter		
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	100.00	
Miss Frances R. Morse	100.00	
In memory of Samuel Torrey Morse.		
Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Morss	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Morss	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Moseley	100.00	
Mrs. E. Preble Motley	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Mrs. George S. Mumford	100.00	
In memory of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee.		
Mrs. T. Morris Murray	100.00	
Miss Grace Nichols	100.00	
"In memory of my Mother, Charlotte Peabody Nichols."		
Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
Grenville H. Norcross	100.00	
Frank C. Paine	100.00	
John B. Paine	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2nd	100.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	100.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
J. Harleston Parker	100.00	
Mrs. Henry Parkman	100.00	
In memory of Henry Parkman.		
Miss Amelia Peabody	100.00	
George A. Peabody	100.00	
Francis Peabody	100.00	
Mrs. Francis Peabody	100.00	
Harold Peabody	100.00	
In memory of John E. Peabody.		
Miss Charlotte Peirce	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan	100.00	
Dudley L. Pickman	250.00	
Dudley L. Pickman, Jr.	100.00	
S. S. Pierce Co.	100.00	
Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce	100.00	
In memory of Wallace L. Pierce.		
Mrs. James Ridgway Poor	100.00	
In memory of Samuel Parkman Oliver.		
Carried forward	$29,300.00	$363,186.73

Brought forward	$29,300.00	$363,186.73
Mrs. William Lowell Putnam.	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann.	100.00	
In memory of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Mandell.		
Mrs. Neal Rantoul.	100.00	
Miss Ida B. Reed.	100.00	
William H. Reed.	100.00	
Miss Annie T. Rice.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Wallace Rice.	100.00	
Charles O. Richardson.	100.00	
Joshua B. Richmond.	100.00	
Charles E. Riley.	200.00	
Russell Robb.	100.00	
Mrs. Chandler Robbins.	100.00	
In memory of Dr. Chandler Robbins.		
Dudley P. Rogers.	100.00	
Mrs. Frederick P. Royce.	100.00	
John L. Saltonstall.	100.00	
Mrs. Philip L. Saltonstall.	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Saltonstall.	100.00	
Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall.	100.00	
In memory of Peter Chardon Brooks.		
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Saltonstall.	100.00	
Sabin P. Sanger.	100.00	
C. S. Sargent.	100.00	
Mrs. F. W. Sargent.	100.00	
F. R. Sears.	100.00	
Mrs. Francis P. Sears.	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Henry F. Sears.	100.00	
Herbert M. Sears.	100.00	
Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears.	100.00	
Mrs. Knyvet W. Sears.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears.	100.00	
Richard and Francis P. Sears.	100.00	
Richard D. Sears.	100.00	
Mrs. Rufus Lentner Sewall.	100.00	
In memory of Rufus Lentner Sewall.		
1916 Sewing Circle.	100.00	
Henry L. Shattuck.	100.00	
Robert G. Shaw.	100.00	
Shepard Norwell Company.	100.00	
Miss Martha Silsbee.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Simes.	100.00	
C. R. Simpkins.	100.00	
William H. Slocum.	100.00	
William D. Sohier.	100.00	
Mrs. Philip L. Spalding.	100.00	
In memory of Oakes Angier Ames.		
William S. Spaulding.	100.00	
Robert H. Stevenson.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip Stockton.	100.00	
Frederic W. Stone.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone.	100.00	
Moorfield Storey.	100.00	
The Misses Sturgis.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	100.00	
Edmund Q. Sylvester.	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S. Sylvester.	200.00	
Carried forward	$35,200.00	$363,186.73

Brought forward	$35,200.00	$363,186.73
Mrs. Edward A. Taft	100.00	
Charles H. Taylor	200.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	100.00	
Washington B. Thomas	100.00	
Dr. Augustus Thorndike	100.00	
Mrs. H. H. Thorndike	100.00	
Miss Ellen M. Tower	100.00	
Richard E. Traiser	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman	100.00	
Mrs. W. W. Vaughan	100.00	
Mrs. Alexander F. Wadsworth	100.00	
Miss Mary Lee Ware	100.00	
Mrs. Bayard Warren	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel D. Warren	100.00	
Mrs. Andrew G. Webster	100.00	
In memory of Dr. Harrison Briggs Webster.		
Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	100.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld	100.00	
In memory of C. Minot Weld.		
Rudolph Weld	200.00	
In memory of Stephen Minot Weld.		
A. W. Wheelwright	100.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Geoffrey G. Whitney	100.00	
George Wigglesworth	300.00	
Mrs. Clarence C. Williams	100.00	
In memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner.		
John D. Williams	100.00	
Moses Williams	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Winslow	100.00	
Mrs. Frederick Winsor	100.00	
Mrs. Frederic Winthrop	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Lindall Winthrop	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott	100.00	
Henry D. Woods	500.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	100.00	
Sundry Donors	835.00	
FREE BED IN A PRIVATE ROOM FOR 1927		
George R. Agassiz	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell	500.00	
A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Shearer	500.00	
Mrs. George E. Warren	500.00	
	$42,535.00	
FREE BED IN WARD FOR 1928		
Mrs. Hobart Ames	$100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	100.00	
Mrs. Philip L. Salstonstall	100.00	
F. R. Sears	100.00	
		42,935.00
Carried forward		$406,121.73

Brought forward			$406,121.73
INCOME FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES			
For Department of Occupational Therapy.			
Donation of the Ladies' Visiting Committee		$200.00	
The Mrs. Caspar Whitney Fund.			
To be expended as indicated by Dr. Fritz B. Talbot for research in the Children's Medical Department.			
Donation of Mrs. Caspar Whitney		500.00	
Special Treadwell Library Fund.			
Donation of Alfred Ela	$50.00		
Donation of Mrs. William Herman	25.00		
Donation of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot	7.25		
		82.25	
To provide diet for the sick poor.			
Donation of the North End Diet Kitchen		4,000.00	
Toward the salary of a secretary in the G. I. Clinic.			
Donation of Anonymous donors		140.00	
Weld Surgical Instrument Fund.			
Donation of Mrs. Sumner Pingree		2,955.41	
For a Special Salary.			
Donation of Dr. L. E. Emerson		750.00	
Babies' Milk Fund			
Donation of Miss Emma Hutchins		5.00	
For Appointment Forms for Out-Patient Department.			
Donation of Dr. Francis M. Rackemann		30.00	
For a Special Purpose in the Treadwell Library.			
Donation of Anonymous		50.00	
For Venereal Disease Clinic.			
Donation of Commonwealth of Massachusetts		1,000.00	
To aid and assist poor and needy colored people.			
Donation of the Estate of Photius Fisk - (through The New England Trust Company)		500.00	
Toward the salary of a technician in the Surgical Laboratory.			
Donation of Dr. E. P. Richardson		120.00	
For the Training School for Nurses.			
Donation of Miss Helen Lee . .	$5.00		
Donation of Mrs. M. Card . . .	25.00		
		30.00	
For Dr. Aub for Special Work.			
Donation of Anonymous	$500.00		
Donation of John R. Macomber	500.00		
		1,000.00	
For Orthopedic Department.			
Donation of Dr. W. J. LaMarche		5.00	
For Alpine Lamps.			
Donation of Charles C. Ely		912.48	
Carried forward		$12,280.14	$406,121.73

Brought forward		$12,280.14	$406,121.73
Current Expense Fund.			
Donation of Dr. Elisha Flagg	$50.00		
Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	1,000.00		
Donation of Mrs. H. H. Richardson	5.00		
Donation of the Charles Irwin Travelli Fund	250.00		
Donation of Diogene Pasent . .	5.00		
Donation of Anonymous	25.00		
Donation of Miss A. Lora Weiss	10.00		
Donation of R. G. Fessenden .	50.00		
Donation of Anonymous	1.00		
Donation of Edward B. Alford	100.00		
Donation of an award made in a prize contest conducted by Legal Stamp Co., Inc. . .	10.00		
Donation of Jordan Marsh Co.	500.00		
Donation of John Thompson .	4.00		
Donation of Dr. H. A. Rice . . .	5.00		
Donation of Mary Gordon . . .	2.00		
Donation of Anna Sen	5.00		
Donation of William H. Blacar	10.00		
Donation of Mrs. Carrie G. Hancock	25.00		
Donation of J. J. Tillinghast . .	50.00		
Donation of John L. Grady . .	200.00		
Donation of a Grateful Patient	50.00		
		2,357.00	
For a Laboratory Salary.			
Donation of Dr. Francis M. Rackemann		101.25	
For Special Purposes at the Phillips House.			
Donation of Mrs. Herbert Bowen		15.75	
For Research Work.			
Donation of Irving A. Isaacs		25.00	
For the Metabolism Laboratory.			
Donation of C. H. Clark		5.00	
For Repairs to Ambulance.			
Donation of William Endicott		236.13	
For Investigation of Epilepsy.			
Donation of Mrs. Greely S. Curtis		100.00	
Caroline E. Chickering Fund.			
Payment of income under Bequest of Miss Caroline E. Chickering		4,000.00	
To promote the comfort and happiness of the patients at McLean Hospital.			
Payment of Income under Bequest of Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering		1,608.74	
			20,729.01
Carried forward			$426,850.74

Brought forward		$426,850.74

INCOME DONATIONS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL DONATIONS TO SOCIAL SERVICE, 1927

A Friend	$300.00	
A Friend	3.00	
Mr. Arthur Adams	10.00	
Mr. Charles R. Adams	2.50	
Mr. Edward B. Alford	25.00	
Miss Martha A. Alford	100.00	
Mrs. James B. Ames	20.00	
Mrs. William Amory	25.00	
Mr. George M. Angier	5.00	
Anonymous	10.00	
Mrs. E. W. Atkinson	25.00	
Mr. Louis Baer	10.00	
Mrs. John W. Bartol	10.00	
Miss Ida G. Beal	10.00	
Mrs. Francis Blake	20.00	
Mrs. J. A. Lowell Blake	100.00	
Mr. Gorham Brooks	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Allston Burr	10.00	
Mr. Henry B. Cabot	5.00	
Mr. Richard B. Carter	10.00	
Miss Georgina S. Cary	5.00	
Miss Louisa W. Case	50.00	
Mr. Horace D. Chapin	20.00	
Chase & Sanborn	25.00	
Mrs. Preston B. Clark	25.00	
Mrs. George O. G. Coale	10.00	
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb	10.00	
Miss Catherine A. Codman	25.00	
Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund	775.00	
Dr. Algernon Coolidge	10.00	
Mrs. Francis L. Coolidge	5.00	
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	25.00	
Mrs. T. J. Coolidge	50.00	
Mrs. William E. Cox	25.00	
Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	20.00	
Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	20.00	
Miss Frances C. Cruft	10.00	
Miss Harriot S. Curtis	50.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	25.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	5.00	
Hon. Grafton D. Cushing	10.00	
Mrs. Eben Dale	10.00	
Mr. Richard H. Dana	10.00	
Mrs. George H. Davenport	10.00	
Charles A. Dean Welfare Trust	50.00	
Mr. Arthur B. Denny	10.00	
Miss Emily G. Denny	3.00	
Mrs. George P. Denny	5.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	15.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons, 2nd	25.00	
Mr. Edward B. Field	10.00	
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	50.00	
Carried forward	$2,148.50	$426,850.74

Brought forward	$2,148.50	$426,850.74
Dr. Elisha Flagg	15.00	
Dr. Alexander Forbes	25.00	
Forbes Lithograph Mfg. Co.	25.00	
Mrs. Ralph E. Forbes	25.00	
Mrs. Frederick W. Frerichs	25.00	
Mr. Louis A. Frothingham	20.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett	100.00	
Mr. Augustus H. Gill	2.00	
Dr. Joel E. Goldthwait	10.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	25.00	
Mr. Courtenay Guild	50.00	
Mrs. Paul M. Hamlen	20.00	
Mr. Clement S. Houghton	25.00	
Mr. Henry S. Howe	50.00	
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard	25.00	
Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	5.00	
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi	25.00	
Mrs. Charles C. Jackson	25.00	
Mrs. C. H. Joy	10.00	
Junior Medical Board of the M. G. H.	9.64	
Mr. Louis E. Kirstein	10.00	
Ladies Visiting Committee	500.00	
Mrs. G. M. Lane	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee	50.00	
Mr. Joseph Lee	250.00	
Mrs. Augustus P. Loring	25.00	
Judge William Caleb Loring	5.00	
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	50.00	
Dr. Henry Lyman	100.00	
Mr. Ronald T. Lyman	15.00	
Miss Ellen F. Mason	20.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	1,000.00	
Mrs. Daniel Merriman	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George R. Minot	10.00	
Mrs. John F. Moors	10.00	
Miss Frances R. Morse	100.00	
Mrs. E. P. Motley, Sr.	25.00	
Mr. George N. Norton	5.00	
Mrs. R. T. Paine	15.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	10.00	
Mrs. W. R. Peabody	10.00	
Mr. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	5.00	
Mrs. D. L. Pickman	50.00	
Mrs. James Jackson Putnam	5.00	
Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann	50.00	
Mr. William T. Rich	25.00	
Mrs. F. L. W. Richardson	10.00	
Mrs. John Richardson	5.00	
Mrs. John Richardson, Jr.	25.00	
Miss Cornelia R. Rodman	100.00	
Mr. Robert Saltonstall	50.00	
Miss Annie L. Sears	10.00	
Miss Evelyn Sears	50.00	
Mr. Francis P. Sears	100.00	
Mr. Henry F. Sears	50.00	
Miss Mary P. Sears	50.00	
Carried forward	$5,530.14	$426,850.74

Brought forward	$5,530.14	$426,850.74
Mr. Richard Sears	25.00	
Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	50.00	
Mrs. Frederick C. Shattuck	100.00	
Mr. Francis Shaw	10.00	
Mrs. Charles L. Slattery	5.00	
Mrs. Joseph N. Smith	10.00	
Mrs. Alexander Steinert	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John H. Storer	5.00	
Miss Mabel Sturgis	25.00	
Mrs. T. R. Sullivan	5.00	
Mr. Louis B. Thacher	10.00	
Miss Alice A. Thorp	20.00	
Mrs. J. G. Thorp	20.00	
Mr. E. VanNoorden	10.00	
Mrs. W. F. Watters	20.00	
Mr. Frank G. Webster	100.00	
Mrs. Charles Goddard Weld	50.00	
Mr. William P. Wharton	100.00	
Dr. Charles J. White	5.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	10.00	
Mr. John D. Williams	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Moses Williams, Jr.	20.00	
Mrs. Roger Wolcott	10.00	
Miss Mary Woodman	25.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	10.00	
Total	$6,235.14	

SOCIAL SERVICE DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES, 1927

Agoos Family Charity Fund	$100.00
Anonymous	1,041.40
Anonymous	500.00
Comfort Carriers Club	5.00
The Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	2,606.02
Mrs. Charles Cushman	75.00
Hebrew Ladies Aid Association of Gloucester	25.00
Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	1,800.00
John Howard Lend a Hand Club of Bulfinch Place Church	6.00
Immediate Relief Fund	301.21
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	1,400.00
May Lend a Hand Club of Bulfinch Place Church	4.00
Movie Bookers of New England	52.00
Through The Jewish Advocate	414.00
Dr. Edwin Wilson	16.80
Total	$8,346.43

DONATIONS TO SOCIAL SERVICE FOR RELIEF FUND, 1927

The Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund Inc.	$544.96	15,126.53
TOTAL DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS FOR 1927		$441,977.27

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1927, is respectfully submitted.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

ASSETS

		Income	Principal
1			
PERMANENT FUNDS			
Securities, Real Estate and Cash		$92,483.72	$6,811,712.81
2			
SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS			
Securities, Real Estate and Cash		6,862.33	706,206.52
3			
BAKER MEMORIAL FUND			
Securities and Cash			1,097,404.35
4			
MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND			
Securities and Cash		70.00	11,000.00
5			
GENERAL FUND			
Securities, Real Estate and Cash			464,001.89
6			
LAND AND BUILDINGS			
General Hospital . . .	$4,806,844.69		
McLean Hospital . . .	2,389,083.40		7,195,928.09
7			
INCOME FUNDS			
Securities and Cash		6,425.86	
8			
SUSPENSE			
Cash		6,725.77	
		$112,567.68	$16,286,253.66

DECEMBER 31, 1927

LIABILITIES

	Income	Principal
1		
PERMANENT FUNDS		
Income only can be used, and for the purpose named in the instrument of gift	$92,483.72	$6,002,328.14
Appraisal. Gain		809,384.67
2		
SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS		
Principal and Income can be used for the purpose named in the instrument of gift	6,862.33	691,557.96
Appraisal. Gain		14,648.56
3		
BAKER MEMORIAL FUND		
Principal and Income can be used for the purpose named in the instrument of gift		1,081,098.94
Appraisal. Gain		16,305.41
4		
MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND		
Income for an Annuity	70.00	11,000.00
5		
GENERAL FUND		
Principal and Income can be used for any Hospital purpose		431,715.20
Appraisal. Gain		32,286.69
6		
PLANT		7,195,928.09
7		
INCOME FUNDS		
For purpose named in instruments of gift	6,425.86	
8		
SUSPENSE	6,725.77	
	$112,567.68	$16,286,253.66

PERMANENT FUNDS ASSETS

	INSURANCE POLICIES:			
$160,000	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co. . .			$160,000.00
	GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS:			
$60,000	U. S. First Liberty Loan	4¼s,	1932–47	62,025.00
50,000	U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan . . .	4¼s,	1933–38	51,937.50
2,000	City of Boston, Rapid Transit Loan, Reg.	4s,	1959	2,140.00
70,000	Dominion of Canada	4½s,	1936	70,700.00
	RAILROAD BONDS AND NOTES:			
$10,000	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Co., Gen. Mtge. . . .	4s,	1995	9,850.00
35,000	Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Equip. Trust	4½s,	1929	35,087.50
10,000	Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Equip. Trust	4½s,	1930	10,050.00
40,000	Central R.R. Co. of New Jersey, Equip. Trust	4½s,	1931	40,200.00
70,000	Central R.R. Co. of New Jersey, Equip. Trust	4½s,	1932	70,525.00
5,000	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co. Equip. Trust "U"	5s,	1929	5,015.00
5,000	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co. Equip. Trust "V"	5s,	1929	5,015.00
9,000	Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. .	3½s,	1987	7,695.00
14,000	Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. .	6½s,	1936	15,785.00
10,000	Chicago Union Station Co., 1st Mtge.	4½s,	1963	10,150.00
50,000	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co.	4s,	1928	50,000.00
22,000	Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co., (St. Louis Div.), 1st Mtge. . .	6s,	1971	24,090.00
25,000	Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co., Unified	4s,	1940	24,625.00
10,000	New York Central Lines, Equip. Trust	5s,	1929	10,050.00
10,000	Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Prior Lien Ry. & Land Grant. . . .	4s,	1997	9,700.00
45,000	Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Ref. & Imp.	6s,	2047	52,200.00
28,000	Oregon-Washington R.R. & Navigation Co., 1st Ref.	4s,	1961	26,460.00
14,000	Pennsylvania R.R., Gen. Equip. Trust	4½s,	1934–36	14,210.00
3,000	Pennsylvania R.R., Gen. Equip. Trust	4½s,	1937	3,060.00
25,000	Southern Pacific Co., Conv. . . .	4s,	1929	24,875.00
10,000	Union Pacific R.R. Co., 1st Mtge. R.R. & Land Grant	4s,	1947	9,875.00
	Carried forward			$805,320.00

PERMANENT FUNDS ASSETS (*Continued*)

	Brought forward			$805,320.00
	INDUSTRIAL BONDS:			
$61,000	General Electric Co., Deb.	3½s,	1942	58,560.00
5,000	John P. Squire & Co., 1st Mtge. Sink. Fund	5½s,	1947	5,100.00
1,000	U. S. Steel Corp., 10/60 Year Sink. Fund	5s,	1963	1,087.50
	PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS:			
$2,000	Connecticut Light & Power Co., 1st Ref.	7s,	1951	2,380.00
	RAILROAD STOCKS:			
100 Shares	Boston & Albany R.R. Co.			18,400.00
66 Shares	Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stock Yards Co. (Pfd.)			7,128.00
50 Shares	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R.R. (Pfd.)			1,500.00
53 Shares	Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. (Com.)			4,558.00
14 Shares	Delaware & Hudson Co. (Com.)			2,541.00
50 Shares	Morris & Essex R.R. Co.			4,312.50
100 Shares	Union Pacific R.R. Co. Pfd.			8,400.00
	INDUSTRIAL STOCKS:			
100 Shares	American Bosch Magneto Corp.			2,000.00
10 Shares	Appleton Co.			170.00
250 Shares	Ballard Vale Mills Co. (Pfd.)			0.00
100 Shares	General Electric Co.			13,500.00
507 Shares	General Electric Co. (Special Stock)			5,703.75
249 Shares	Jewell Belting Co.			2,490.00
778 Shares	Landers, Frary and Clark			62,240.00
69 Shares	Stanley Works (Com.)			4,071.00
102 Shares	Sullivan Machinery Co.			5,100.00
100 Shares	United Fruit Co.			14,100.00
37 Shares	U. S. Steel Corp. (Pfd.)			5,143.00
	PUBLIC UTILITY STOCKS:			
180 Shares	International Telephone & Telegraph Corp.			26,460.00
310 Shares	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.			55,335.00
12 Shares	Connecticut Power Co. (Com.)			4,860.00
100 Shares	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston			26,400.00
58 Shares	Hartford Gas Co. (Com.)			5,220.00
35 Shares	Hartford Electric Light Co. (Com.)			13,545.00
70 Shares	Southern New England Telephone Co.			11,900.00
114 Shares	United Illuminating Co.			12,540.00
	BANK AND TRUST COMPANY STOCKS:			
20 Shares	American Exchange Irving Trust Co.			8,100.00
25 Shares	Bankers Trust Co.			24,675.00
4 Shares	Chemical National Bank of New York			3,780.00
22 Shares	Equitable Trust Co. of New York			8,932.00
	Carried forward			$1,235,551.75

PERMANENT FUNDS ASSETS (*Continued*)

	Brought forward	$1,235,551.75
80 Shares	First National Bank (Boston)	40,640.00
12 Shares	Guaranty Trust Co. of New York	7,164.00
17 Shares	Bank of Manhattan Co.	9,690.00
10 Shares	National Bank of Commerce in New York	5,670.00
5 Shares	New York Trust Co.	3,460.00
10 Shares	Phoenix State Bank & Trust Co. (Hartford)	4,100.00
	INSURANCE STOCKS:	
500 Shares	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	55,000.00
75 Shares	Aetna Life Insurance Co.	64,500.00
13 Shares	Hartford Fire Insurance Co.	11,050.00
130 Shares	Phoenix Insurance Co.	111,800.00
270 Shares	Travelers Insurance Co.	452,243.51
	REAL ESTATE STOCKS:	
50 Shares	Board of Trade Building Trust	2,500.00
2 Shares	Boston Real Estate Trust	1,770.00
62 Shares	Boston Storage Warehouse Co.	7,750.00
21 Shares	Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corp.	4,305.00
25 Shares	Commonwealth Building Trust (Com.)	0.00
50 Shares	Commonwealth Building Trust (Pfd.)	1,750.00
25 Shares	Dwelling House Associates	1,175.00
25 Shares	Hotel Trust (Touraine)	3,625.00
20 Shares	Oliver Building Trust	1,300.00
20 Shares	Quincy Market Cold Storage & Warehouse Co. (Pfd.)	1,200.00
90 Shares	State Street Exchange	3,600.00
14 Shares	Western Real Estate Trustees	2,576.00
	MISCELLANEOUS STOCKS:	
20 Shares	Charles Street Garage Co. (Pfd.)	1,620.00
72 Shares	Kansas City Stock Yards Co. (Pfd.)	5,976.00
20 Shares	Kansas City Stock Yards Co. (Com.)	2,160.00
36 Shares	Standard Oil Co. of Indiana	2,808.00
	MORTGAGE NOTES:	
$37,500	Conveyancer's Title Insurance Co., Participating Mortgage Receipts	37,500.00
455,000	Olympia Realty Co.	455,000.00
22,500	William J. Stober	22,500.00
	REAL ESTATE:	
No. 3–6 Faneuil Hall Square		70,300.00
No. 45–55 Union Street		158,500.00
No. 474–480 Washington Street		650,000.00
No. 496–500 Washington Street		630,000.00
No. 565–567 Washington Street (one-half interest)		108,500.00
No. 10-10½ Common Street		23,000.00
No. 837–847 Washington Street		91,000.00
No. Rear 847 Washington Street		77,500.00
	Carried forward	$4,368,784.26

PERMANENT FUNDS ASSETS (*Continued*)

Brought forward	$4,368,784.26
No. 851–859 Washington Street	103,000.00
No. 11 and 15–23 Warrenton Street	47,500.00
No. 70–74 Tremont Street	485,207.08
No. 231–237 Congress Street	124,000.00
No. 163–167 Oliver Street and 451–463 Atlantic Avenue	247,000.00
No. 307–311 Atlantic Avenue	171,000.00
No. 319–333 Washington Street	1,105,700.00
No. 9–11 Shawmut Street	77,000.00
No. 78–90 Broadway	85,000.00
Land, Topsfield, Mass.	7,300.00
Interest in Estate of John E. Atkins	47,306.25
Cash: Treasurer	2,915.22
	$6,871,712.81
Less Mortgage	60,000.00
TOTAL PERMANENT FUND ASSETS	$6,811,712.81

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS ASSETS

GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS:

$50,000	U. S. Treasury Notes	3½'s,	1930–32	$50,000.00
115,000	U. S. First Liberty Loan	4¼'s,	1932–47	117,193.75
100,400	U. S. Third Liberty Loan	4¼'s,	1928	101,027.50
500	U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan	4¼'s,	1933–38	519.37
10,000	Dominion of Canada	4½'s,	1936	10,100.00
10,000	Federal Land Bank of Omaha	4½'s,	1932–42	10,200.00
10,000	City of Los Angeles Elec. Plant	5's,	1934	10,500.00
33,000	City of Milwaukee Sewer & School	4½'s,	1929	33,330.00
21,000	City of Pittsburg, Funding "A"	4¼'s,	1929	33,165.00
12,000	City of Pittsburg, City Home & Hospital	4¼'s,	1929	
10,000	City of Tacoma, Ref.	5's,	1928	10,000.00

RAILROAD BONDS AND NOTES:

17,000	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R.R., Gen. Mtge.	4's,	1995	16,745.00
20,000	Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Equip. Trust	4½'s,	1930	20,100.00
30,000	Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Equip. Trust	4½'s,	1932	30,225.00
5,000	Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Equip. Trust	4½'s,	1933	5,050.00
	Carried forward			$448,155.62

	SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS ASSETS (*Continued*)			
	Brought forward			$448,155.62
$1,000	Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co.	3½'s,	1987	850.00
5,000	Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co., Equip. Trust	5's,	1929	5,050.00
10,000	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co. (Cairo Div.) 1st Mtge.	4's,	1939	9,650.00
5,000	Michigan Central R.R., Equip. Trust	5's,	1930	5,100.00
15,000	New York Central Lines, Equip. Trust	5's,	1931	15,375.00
50,000	Oregon Short Line R.R. Co., 25-Yr. Ref.	4's,	1929	49,750.00
7,000	Oregon-Washington R.R. & Navigation Co., 1st Ref.	4's,	1961	6,615.00
20,000	Pennsylvania R.R., Equip. Tr.	6's,	1930	20,600.00
50,000	Southern Pacific Co., 20-Yr. Conv.	4's,	1929	49,750.00
5,000	Southern Pacific Co., Equip. Tr.	5's,	1929	5,062.50
10,000	Union Pacific R.R. Co.	6's,	1928	10,075.00
	MISCELLANEOUS BONDS:			
5,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co., Coll. Trust	4's,	1929	4,975.00
1,000	United States Steel Corp., 10/60-Year Sink. Fund	5's,	1963	1,087.50
	RAILROAD STOCKS:			
100 Shares	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. (Com.)			19,300.00
72 Shares	Boston & Albany R.R. Co.			13,248.00
	INDUSTRIAL STOCKS:			
2 Shares	U. S. Steel Corp. (Pfd.)			278.00
	REAL ESTATE:			
	Land, Auburndale, Mass.			1,200.00
	Cash: Treasurer			40,084.90
	TOTAL SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS ASSETS			$706,206.52

BAKER MEMORIAL FUND ASSETS

	GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS:			
$35,000	U. S. Treasury Bonds	4's,	1944–54	$38,762.50
142,000	U. S. First Liberty Loan	4¼'s,	1932–47	146,792.50
190,000	U. S. Third Liberty Loan	4¼'s,	1928	191,187.50
150,000	U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan	4¼'s,	1933–38	155,812.50
10,000	Dominion of Canada	4½'s,	1936	10,100.00
15,000	Republic of Panama, Secured Sink. Fund	5's,	1944	15,000.00
	Carried forward			$557,655.00

BAKER MEMORIAL FUND ASSETS (*Continued*)

	Brought forward			$557,655.00
	RAILROAD BONDS AND NOTES:			
$35,000	Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Equip. Trust	4½'s,	1931	35,255.50
75,000	Central Pacific Ry. Co.	5's,	1960	78,187.50
6,000	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., Gen. Mtge.	4's,	1958	5,880.00
10,000	Great Northern Ry. Co. Equip. Trust	4½'s,	1928	10,000.00
25,000	Great Northern Ry. Co. Equip. Trust	5's,	1933–38	26,000.00
25,000	Great Northern Ry. Co. Equip. Trust	4½'s,	1934–40	25,000.00
150,000	New York Central Lines, Equip. Trust	4½'s,	1933–40	153,000.00
50,000	Southern Pacific Co., Conv.	4's,	1929	49,750.00
65,000	Southern Pacific Co., Equip. Trust	4½'s,	1928–33	65,600.00
8,000	Pere Marquette Ry. Co., 1st Mtge.	5's,	1956	8,380.00
	PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS AND NOTES:			
25,000	American Tel. & Tel. Co., Coll. Trust	4's,	1929	24,875.00
47,000	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston Notes	4½'s,	1928	47,000.00
10,000	The Montana Power Co., 1st Ref. & Mtge.	5's,	1943	10,400.00
Cash: Treasurer				421.35
TOTAL BAKER MEMORIAL FUND ASSETS				$1,097,404.35

MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND ASSETS

42 Shares	Central States Electric Corp., 7% Pfd.	$11,000.00
40 Shares	Central Power & Light Co., 7% Pfd.	
36 Shares	Continental Gas & Elec. Corp., 7% Prior Pref.	

GENERAL FUND ASSETS

	GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS:			
$10,000	Dominion of Canada	4½'s,	1936	$10,100.00
1,000	Industrial Mortgage Bank of Finland, 1st Mtge. Coll.	7's,	1944	975.00
34,000	City of Toledo, Funding Note	5's,	1928	34,000.00
	Carried forward			$45,075.00

GENERAL FUND ASSETS (*Continued*)

	Brought forward			$45,075.00
	RAILROAD BONDS AND NOTES:			
10,000	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illinois Div.)	3½'s,	1949	9,100.00
10,000	Illinois Central R.R. Co., Equip. Trust	4½'s,	1935	10,150.00
12,000	Kansas City, Memphis & Birmingham R.R. Co., Income	5's,	1934	11,760.00
10,000	New York Central Lines, Equip. Trust	5's,	1930	10,175.00
75,000	New York Central R.R. Co., Equip. Trust	6's,	1931	77,812.50
10,000	Southern Pacific Co. (Central Pacific Stock Coll.)	4's,	1949	9,425.00
19,000	Pennsylvania R.R., Gen. Equip. Trust	4½'s,	1931	19,142.50
	PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS:			
20,000	Adams Express Co., Coll. Trust	4's,	1947	18,600.00
6,000	Minneapolis General Electric Co.	5's,	1934	6,180.00
10,000	Virginia Elec. & Power Co., 1st Ref. Mtge.	5's,	1955	10,150.00
	MISCELLANEOUS BONDS:			
1,000	Jewett Repertory Theatre Fund, Inc., Ref. Mtge.	6's,	1939	653.00
3,500	The Provident Loan Society of New York			3,500.00
3,000	Trustees of the Quincy Market Realty Co., 1st Mtge.	5's,	1964	2,550.00
	RAILROAD STOCKS:			
75 Shares	Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. (Com.)			6,450.00
85 Shares	Great Northern Ry. Co. (Pfd.)			8,245.00
100 Shares	Illinois Central R.R. Co. (Com.)			13,200.00
60 Shares	Northern Pacific Ry. Co.			5,880.00
	INDUSTRIAL STOCKS:			
50 Shares	Lewis A. Crossett Co. (Pfd.)			1,250.00
200 Shares	General Electric Co.			27,000.00
28 Shares	Lyman Mills (in Liquidation)			1,680.00
50 Shares	United Fruit Co.			7,050.00
	REAL ESTATE STOCKS:			
9 Shares	Boston Real Estate Trust			7,965.00
	MISCELLANEOUS STOCKS:			
10 Shares	Life Extension Institute, Inc., 7% Pfd.			653.00
	Carried forward			$313,646.00

GENERAL FUND ASSETS (*Continued*)

Brought forward		$313,646.00
REAL ESTATE:		
279–283 Cambridge Street and 4–10 North Grove Street		56,000.00
Allen Street and vicinity		53,400.00
Land, Wilmington, Mass.		250.00
Cash: Treasurer	$702.89	
Administration No. 1	19,404.53	
Administration No. 2	20,598.47	40,705.89
TOTAL GENERAL FUND ASSETS		$464,001.89

INCOME FUNDS ASSETS

$50,000	U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan	4¼'s, 1933–38	$50,438.20
25,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co., Coll. Trust	4's, 1929	23,125.00
Cash: Treasurer			32,278.71
TOTAL INCOME FUNDS ASSETS			$105,841.91

SUSPENSE ASSETS

Cash: Treasurer	$6,725.77

PERMANENT FUNDS

	Income	Principal
ART ROOM FUND Income for Art Room at McLean Hospital		$2,239.37
A. W. BLAKE FUND Income for study and care of Nervous Diseases	$1,778.00	25,000.00
EMILY H. BOURNE FUND (In Memoriam) Income for the training of nurses in mental nursing and to aid in the prevention and cure of Deafness	1,999.12	10,000.00
SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION Income for salary of Surgical Pathologist		10,000.00
CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND Income for Clinical Laboratory		10,000.00
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND Income for Convalescent Hospital	77,983.05	152,011.13
JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine	4,595.39	25,000.00
CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND Income for Crippled Children		20,000.00
DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND Income for X-ray Investigation		8,334.78
JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine	2,542.89	20,114.22
FOSTER FAMILY FUND "Income to be used to pay the Hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital."	354.07	10,000.00
Carried forward	$89,252.52	$292,699.50

PERMANENT FUNDS (*Continued*)

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward	$89,252.52	$292,699.50
ABIGAIL R. HAZELTINE FUND		
Income unrestricted until the establishment of a cancer or incurable ward, then to the maintenance of same. Principal may be applied toward a building for this purpose		10,000.00
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND		
Income for any Hospital purpose		1,242,049.22
SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND		
Income to be expended by the Ladies' Visiting Committee for Books and other Articles	46.81	1,000.00
MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1917–1918		
Income for Free Beds		5,000.00
McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND		
Income for McLean Hospital		638,634.67
FORRIS JEWETT MOORE AND EMMA BAKER MOORE FUND		
Income for Hospital uses for the alleviation of human suffering		30,000.00
NEW ENDOWMENT FUND		
Income for any Hospital purpose		173,535.00
ORTHOPEDIC WARD FUND		
Income for Orthopedic Ward		26,470.92
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUND		
Income for Pathological Laboratory		83,875.41
REDMAN FUND		
Income for any purpose except buildings.		455,113.34
SHATTUCK FUND		
Income for Music at General Hospital	380.47	2,000.00
SOCIAL SERVICE FUND		
Income for Social Service		28,154.25
Brought forward	$89,679.80	$2,988,532.31

PERMANENT FUNDS (*Continued*)

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward	$89,679.80	$2,988,532.31
MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND		
"Income for the Social Service of the Hospital, preference being given for the help and care of little children"		5,000.00
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND		
Income for Special Surgical Instruments.		6,475.00
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND		
"Income preferably for the Social Service Department"		10,000.00
ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW THORP MEMORIAL FUND		
Income for Warren Library		3,450.00
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND		
Income for Training School for Nurses		40,022.92
TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND		
Income for Treadwell Library		6,305.00
WARREN LIBRARY FUND		
Income for Warren Library		1,000.00
WARREN PRIZE FUND		
Income for a Triennial Prize	638.49	6,404.13
WOODEN LEG FUND		
Income for Wooden Legs	2,165.43	7,600.00
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND		
Income for development or maintenance of a Department for the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin		100,000.00
ROGER WOLCOTT MEMORIAL FUND		
Income for Free Beds when Fund reaches $10,000		6,890.61
FREE BED FUND		
Income for Free Beds		2,820.648.17
TOTAL PERMANENT FUNDS	$92,483.72	$6,002,328.14
APPRAISAL, GAIN		809,384.67

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

	Income	Principal
MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND		
For Medical and Surgical Experimentation on Animals to the end of saving human lives		$33,342.61
JOHN ASHTON FUND		
For diseased and wounded soldiers	$671.59	22,176.47
BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND		
For publication of a history of the Hospital	606.96	2,000.00
CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND		
For a Children's Medical Ward Building.		533.29
INTERMEDIATE HOSPITAL FUND		
For an Intermediate Hospital		106,151.67
MARY RACHEL MARTIN FUND		
"Preferably for a needy dressmaker"		500.00
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES' ENDOWMENT FUND		
Income to be used as directed by vote of the Committee created under the deed of gift	5,324.27	32,206.31
McLEAN HOSPITAL REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND		
For extraordinary repairs and replacements at McLean Hospital		90,860.56
RICHARDSON TUBERCULOSIS FUND		
For the prevention or cure of Tuberculosis		204,959.64
TEN-YEAR FREE BED FUND		
For Free Beds for Ten Years		8,900.00
TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND		
For study and care of Tropical Diseases.	214.95	3,076.27
UROLOGICAL WARD FUND		
For an Urological Ward in the new Ward Building		26,897.34
ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND		
For charitable purposes connected with the Hospital, pursuant to the vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee	44.56	1,000.00
Carried forward	$6,862.33	$532,604.16

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS (*Continued*)

		INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward		$6,862.33	$532,604.16
1926 FUND			
For construction and improvements for increasing the facilities of the General Hospital, or for other general purposes.			126,241.86
CONNECTING BUILDING RESERVE AND DEPRECIATION FUND			
For Reserve and Depreciation			10,000.00
X-RAY BUILDING FUND			
For an X-ray Building			22,711.94
TOTAL SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS		$6,862.33	$691,557.96
APPRAISAL, GAIN			14,648.56
BAKER MEMORIAL FUND			
"For the establishment and needs of a branch of the Hospital for persons of limited means yet able to make some payments where they will receive adequate medical and surgical treatment. This bequest is to be held and reserved as a memorial of my father and mother."			$1,081,098.94
APPRAISAL, GAIN			16,305.41
MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND			
For payment of an Annuity		$70.00	$11,000.00
GENERAL FUND			
For any Hospital purpose			$431,715.20
APPRAISAL, GAIN			32,286.69
INCOME FUNDS			
Annual Free Beds, 1928	$400.00		
For special purposes as named in the instruments of gift	4,026.95		
For Social Service Departments	1,998.91	$6,425.86	
SUSPENSE		$6,725.77	
TOTAL FUNDS		$112,567.68	$9,090,325.57
Plant			7,195,928.09
TOTAL		$112,567.68	$16,286,253.66

FINANCIAL OPERATIONS IN PRINCIPAL

PERMANENT FUNDS

January 1, 1927. Balance	$5,827,460.57	
Gain previous to 1927	570,665.02	$6,398,125.59
Donations and Bequests	$173,620.03	
Income added	780.91	
Transfer from General Fund	466.63	
Gain in Appraisal of Assets, 1927	238,719.65	413,587.22
December 31, 1927. Balance	$6,002,328.14	
Gain	809,384.67	$6,811,712.81

SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS

January 1, 1927. Balance	$878,233.90	
Gain previous to 1927	7,131.72	$885,365.62
Donations and Bequests	$149,194.55	
Income added	79,114.08	
Transfer from General Fund	22,176.47	
Connecting Building. Payment by Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary	10,000.00	
Gain in Appraisal of Assets, 1927	7,516.84	268,001.94
		$1,153,367.56
Expended:		
Land and Buildings, General Hospital	$411,872.08	
Alumni Tennis Court	1,556.00	
X-ray Equipment	5,000.00	
X-ray Fund Expenses	50.00	
Land and Buildings, McLean Hospital	26,882.96	
Transfer to Income	1,800.00	447,161.04
December 31, 1927. Balance	$691,557.96	
Gain	14,648.56	$706,206.52

BAKER MEMORIAL FUND

January 1, 1927. Balance	$1,042,568.62	
Gain previous to 1927	5,205.42	$1,047,774.04
Income added	$44,732.44	
Gain in Appraisal of Assets, 1927	11,099.99	55,832.43
		$1,103,606.47
Expended:		
Preliminary Expenses for Building		6,202.12
December 31, 1927. Balance	$1,081,098.94	
Gain	16,305.41	$1,097,404.35

HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND

January 1, 1927. Balance	$11,000.00
December 31, 1927. Balance	11,000.00

FINANCIAL OPERATIONS IN PRINCIPAL (*Continued*)

GENERAL FUND

January 1, 1927. Balance		$516,195.98	
Gain previous to 1927		816.50	$517,012.48
Donations and Bequests		$40,372.15	
Interest on Income Investments		2,145.97	
Miscellaneous		20.00	
Gain in Appraisal of Assets, 1927		31,470.19	74,008.31
			$591,020.79
Expended:			
Elevators Domestic Building	$4,166.33		
Plumbing, 90-92 CharlesSt.	2,171.65		
29 Parkman Street	192.14		
Razing 42-44 Parkman St.	389.28		
X-ray Equipment (Balance due)	284.02		
Alumni Tennis Court (Balance due)	259.16	$7,462.58	
Transfer to Free Bed Fund	$466.63		
Transfer to John Ashton Fund	22,176.47	22,643.10	
Nurses' Home, McLean Hospital		273.00	
Deficit at General Hospital	$78,872.74		
Publicity Expenses	17,767.48	96,640.22	127,018.90
December 31, 1927. Balance		$431,715.20	
Gain		32,286.69	$464,001.89

PLANT

January 1, 1927:			
Balance General Hospital		$4,394,780.47	
Balance McLean Hospital		2,362,200.44	$6,756,980.91
General Hospital:			
29 Parkman Street		$192.14	
Bulfinch Building Centre and West Wing		95.62	
Connecting Building		271,374.87	
Out-Patient Department Renovations		76,558.38	
Power House Renovations		63,843.21	412,064.22
McLean Hospital:			
Two Single Patient Buildings			26,882.96
December 31, 1927:			
Balance General Hospital		$4,806,844.69	
Balance McLean Hospital		2,389,083.40	$7,195,928.09

FINANCIAL OPERATIONS IN INCOME

For the year ending December 31, 1927, compared with the previous year.

	1926	1927
January 1. Balance	$77,529.68	$89,076.60
RECEIPTS		
Donations:		
Annual Free Beds	$42,645.00	$42,935.00
Special Purpose Funds	17,650.27	20,729.01
Social Service Department	11,454.58	15,126.53
	$71,749.85	$78.790.54
Investment Income	376,684.83	383,953.08
Ten Year Free Bed Expirations	1,900.00	1,800.00
Profit on sale of Income Investments	250.00	
Suspense and Miscellaneous	544.12	6,728.77
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$451,128.80	$471,272.39
	$528,658.48	$560,348.99
DISBURSEMENTS		
EXCESS OF EXPENSES OVER RECEIPTS:		
General Hospital	$448,077.84	$488,109.82
Out-Patient Department		11,089.90
Case Records	1,510.53	
Social Service Department	32,403.91	35,442.37
	$481,992.28	$534,642.09
EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER EXPENSES:		
Out-Patient Department	$1,594.06	
Phillips House	111,522.16	$111,048.29
Consultation Clinic	2,260.48	
	$115,376.70	$111,048.29
NET EXCESS OF EXPENSES OVER RECEIPTS:		
General Hospital Group	$366,615.58	$423,593.80
NET EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER EXPENSES:		
McLean Hospital	9,916.95	27,799.80
Net Deficit at Hospitals	$356,698.63	$395,794.00
Treasurer's Payments on Funds	365.38	537.32
Annuitants	3,546.00	3,546.00
Miscellaneous	24.45	3.33
Income added to Principal	103,476.63	126,773.40
	$464,111.09	$526,654.05
Deduct Payments from Principal:		
General Hospital Operations	4,727.50	
General Hospital Deficit	19,801.71	78,872.74
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$439,581.88	$447,781.31
December 31. Balance	89,076.60	112,567.68
	$528,658.48	$560,348.99

RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES AT HOSPITALS

	1926	1927
GENERAL HOSPITAL:		
Expenses	$759,893.11	$808,043.04
Receipts	330,092.68	330,982.73
Operating Deficit	$429,800.43	$477,060.31
Insurance	8,897.60	5,099.14
Corporation Expenses	9,379.81	5,950.37
Net Deficit	$448,077.84	$488,109.82
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT:		
Expenses	$154,356.62	$193,073.45
Receipts	158,675.27	183,683.65
Operating Gain in 1926. Loss in 1927	$4,318.65	$9,389.80
Corporation Expenses	2,724.59	1,700.10
Net Gain in 1926. Loss in 1927	$1,594.06	$11,089.90
PHILLIPS HOUSE:		
Expenses	$472,463.22	$523,503.97
Receipts	591,410.19	639,689.55
Operating Gain	$118,946.97	$116,185.58
Insurance	769.59	887.03
Corporation Expenses	6,655.22	4,250.26
Net Gain	$111,522.16	$111,048.29
CONSULTATION CLINIC:		
Expenses	$16,329.52	
Receipts	18,590.00	
Operating Gain (1927 Included in Out-Patient Department)	$2,260.48	
CASE RECORDS:		
Expenses	$3,027.53	
Receipts	1,517.00	
Operating Deficit (1927 Included in General Hospital)	$1,510.53	
SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT:		
Expenses	$34,242.00	$37,026.07
Receipts	1,838.09	1,583.70
Operating Deficit	$32,403.91	$35,442.37
EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY:		
Expenses	$19,356.12	$20,431.19
Receipts	19,356.12	20,431.19
EYE AND EAR OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT:		
Expenses		$2,476.94
Receipts		2,476.94
NET DEFICIT GENERAL HOSPITAL GROUP	$366,615.58	$423,593.80

This deficit has been paid from the following funds:

PERMANENT FUNDS:		
A. W. Blake	$793.66	
Samuel Cabot	468.06	
Clinical Laboratory	468.06	
John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton	774.98	
Chester H. Davis	936.12	
John W. Elliott	158.00	
Abigail R. Hazeltine	468.06	
Income Unrestricted	57,611.68	
Memorial Fund, Doctors and Nurses	234.03	
Forris Jewett Moore and Emma Baker Moore	117.02	
New Endowment	7,884.56	
Orthopedic Ward	1,239.00	
Pathological Laboratory and Randall	3,925.83	
Redman	21,302.02	
Shattuck	104.00	
Social Service	1,317.78	
Mary Elizabeth Saltonstall	234.03	
Surgical Instrument	303.07	
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	468.06	
Annie A. Longfellow Thorp	161.48	
Training School for Nurses	2,341.38	
Treadwell Library	295.11	
Warren Library	46.81	
Wooden Leg	424.37	
George Robert White	4,680.60	
Free Bed	129,627.16	$236,384.93
SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS:		
Martha B. Angell	$1,346.42	
John Ashton	329.70	
Mary Rachel Martin	22.28	
Richardson Tuberculosis	8,465.43	
Ten-Year Free Bed	425.52	
Tropical Medicine	104.05	10,693.40
GENERAL FUND (Income)		20,721.59
INCOME FUNDS:		
Annual Free Bed	$42,635.00	
Ten Year Free Bed Expirations	1,800.00	
Special Purposes	18,600.95	
Social Service	13,885.19	76,921.14
Total from Income		$344,721.06
Balance from General Fund		78,872.74
		$423,593.80

	1926	1927
McLean Hospital:		
Expenses	$629,881.92	$655,924.74
Receipts	670,197.53	707,332.22
Operating Gain	$40,315.61	$51,407.48
Insurance	3,862.40	21.97
Corporation Expenses	5,361.26	5,100.31
Taxes	17,275.00	16,860.40
Pensions	3,900.00	1,625.00
Net Gain	$9,916.95	$27,799.80

C. H. W. Foster
Treasurer.

CONDENSED TABLE OF OPERATION OF FUNDS, 1927

	Balance, Jan. 1, 1927		Donations and Bequests		Investments	Sundry Additions		Expended a Hospitals	Sundry Deductions		Balance Dec. 31, 1927	
	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Income	Principal	Income	Income	Principal	Income	Principal
PERMANENT FUNDS												
		$2,139.25			$100.12		$100.12		$100.12			$2,239.37
	$1,374.03	25,000.00			1,197.63			$793 66			$1,778.00	25,000.00
	1,501.04	10,000.00			498.08						1,999.12	10,000.00
		10,000.00			468.06			468.06				10,000.00
oratory		10,000.00			468.06			468.06				10,000.00
t Hospital	68,142.33	152,011.13			9,840.72						77,983.05	152,011.13
alton and Edward Barry Dalton	4,117.86	25,000.00			1,252.51			774.98			4,595.39	25,000.00
Davis		20,000.00			936.12			936.12				20,000.00
C. Dodd Memorial		7,962.11			372.67		372.67		372.67			8,334.78
	1,724.93	20,114.22			975.96			158.00			2,542.89	20,114.22
	325.33	10,000.00			468.06				439.32		354.07	10,000.00
Baseline		10,000.00			468.06			468.06				10,000.00
estricted		1,232,841.17		$9,208.05	58,079.74			57,611.68	*A* 468.06			1,242,049.22
er Joslin	53.00	1,000.00			46.81				*B* 53.00		46.81	1,000.00
Nsd, Doctors and Nurses		5,000.00			234.03			234.03				5,000.00
spital		598,573.34		40,061.33	28,309.11				*C* 28,309.11			638,634.67
et Moore and Emma Baker Moore				30,000.00	117.02			117.02				30,000.00
ment		157,535.00		16,000.00	7,884.56			7,884.56				173,535.00
Ward		26,470.92			1,239.00			1,239.00				26,470.92
Laboratory and Randall		83,875.41			3,925.83			3,925.83				83,875.41
		455,113.34			21,302.02			21,302.02				455,113.34
	385.23	2,000.00			99.24			104.00			380.47	2,000.00
		28,154.25			1,317.78			1,317.78				28,154.25
ah Saltonstall		5,000.00			234.03			234.03				5,000.00
ment		6,475.00			303.07			303.07				6,475.00
al Thayer		10,000.00			468.06			468.06				10,000.00
ghlow Thorp Memorial		3,450.00			161.48			161.48				3,450.00
al for Nurses		40,022.92			1,873.32	*A* $468.06		2,341.38				40,022.92
rary		6,305.00			295.11			295.11				6,305.00
ery		1,000.00			46.81			46.81				1,000.00
	332.10	6,404.13			306.39						638.49	6,404.13
	2,190.27	7,600.00			399.53			424.37			2,165.43	7,600.00
t White		100,000.00			4,680.60			4,680.60				100,000.00
t Memorial		6,582.49			308.12		308.12		308.12			6,890.61
		2,741,830.89		78,350.65	129,627.16		*D* 466.63	129,627.16				2,820,648.17
	$80,146.12	$5,827,460.57		$173,620.03	$278,304.87	$468.06	$1,247.54	$236,384.93	$30,050.40		$92,483.72	$6,002,328.14
al Gain		570,665.02										809,384.67
		$6,398,125.59										$6,811,712.81
CIAL PURPOSE FUNDS												
		$15,842.61		$17,500.00	$1,346.42			$1,346.42				$33,342.61
					1,001.29		*G*$22,176.47	329.70			$671.59	22,176.47
	$507.70	2,000.00			99.26						606.96	2,000.00
deral Ward Building		510.52			22.77		22.77		$22.77			533.29
Alumni Assoc. Tennis Court				1,556.00						$1,556.00		
Hospital		101,525.44		100.00	4,526.23		4,526.23		4,526.23			106,151.67
Martin		500.00			22.28			22.28				500.00
ing School, Nurses' Endowment	3,813.01	32,206.31			1,511.26						5,324.27	32,206.31
							C 57,717.65					
ir and Replacement		58,416.52			1,609.35		1,609.35		1,609.35	*E* 26,882.96		90,860.56
Tuberculosis		170,000.00		34,959.64	8,465.43			8,465.43				204,959.64
Bed		8,700.00		2,000.00	425.52			425.52		*F* 1,800.00		8,900.00
	181.94	3,076.27			137.06			104.05			214.95	3,076.27
		25,750.00			1,147.34		1,147.34		1,147.34			26,897.34
Ward	45.00	1,000.00			44.56				*B* 45.00		44.56	1,000.00
ing				22,218.00	543.94		543.94		543.94	50.00		22,711.94
ment				5,000.00						5,000.00		
		458,706.23		65,860.91	13,546.80		13,546.80		13,546.80	*I*411,872.08		126,241.86
Building Repair and Replacement							*H*10,000.00					10,000.00
	$4,547.65	$878,233.90		$149,194.55	$34,449.51		$111,290.55	$10,693.40	$21,441.43	$447,161.04	$6,862.33	$691,557.96
al Gain		7,131.72										14,648.56
		$885,365.62										$706,206.52
AKER MEMORIAL FUND		$1,042,568.62			$44,732.44		$44,732.44		$44,732.44	*J* $6,202.12		$1,081,098.94
al Gain		5,205.42										16,305.41
		$1,047,774.04										$1,097,404.35
. S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY	$70.00	$11,000.00			$826.00				$826.00		$70.00	$11,000.00
										D $466.63		
							$20.00			*G* 22,176.47		
AL FUND		$516,195.98		$40,372.15	$23,441.59		*K* 2,145.97	$20,721.59	*L* $2,720.00	*M*104,375.80		$431,715.20
al Gain		816.50										32,286.69
		$517,012.48										$464,001.89
INCOME FUNDS												
Sola 1927			$42,535.00			*N* $100.00		$42,635.00				
Sola 1928			400.00								$400.00	
								18,600.95				
	$3,551.93		20,729.01		$52.70	3.00		1,608.74	*N* $100.00		4,026.95	
	757.57		15,126.53					13,885.19			1,998.91	
Bed Expirations						1,800.00		1,800.00				
	$4,309.50		$78,790.54		$52.70	$1,903.00		$78,529.88	$100.00		$6,425.86	
E INVESTMENTS					$2,145.97				*K*$2,145.97			
UARANTEE	$3.33	$500.00							$3.33	$500.00		
						$6,725.77					$6,725.77	
	$89,076.60	$8,859,777.73	$78,790.54	$363,186.73	$383,953.08	$9,096.83	$159,436.50	$346,329.80	$102,019.57	$580,882.06	$112,567.68	$9,090,325.57

A. INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND
Income on $10,000. Codman Fund to Training School for Nurses Fund $468.06

B. PAID TO LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE
Sarah Proctor Joslin Fund $53.00
Annie Norton Ward Fund . . . . 45.00 — 98.00

C. ADDED TO McLEAN HOSPITAL REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND
McLean Hospital Fund Income . $28,309.11
McLean Hospital Gain . . . . . 29,408.54 — 57,717.65

D. LUTHER FARNUM FREE BED FUND
Transferred from General Fund 466.63

E. LAND AND BUILDINGS McLEAN HOSPITAL
Payments to complete two Single Patient Buildings 26,882.96

F. ANNUAL EXPIRATIONS 1,800.00

G. JOHN ASHTON FUND
Transferred from General Fund 22,176.47

H. CONNECTING BUILDING REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND
Payment by Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary . . . 10,000.00

I. LAND AND BUILDINGS GENERAL HOSPITAL
Bulfinch Building Centre and West Wing $95.62
Connecting Building 271,374.87
Out-Patient Department Renovations 76,558.38
Power House Renovations . . . . 63,843.21 — 411,872.08

J. BAKER MEMORIAL FUND
Preliminary expenses for building 6,202.12

K. GENERAL FUND
Its proportion of Bank Interest and Income on Invested Income 2,145.97

L. GENERAL FUND
Annuities 2,720.00

M. GENERAL FUND
No. 29 Parkman St. $192.14
Razing 42-44 Parkman St. 389.28
Elevators Domestic Building . . . 4,166.33
Plumbing 90-92 Charles St. . . . 2,171.65
X-ray Equipment 284.02
House Pupils Alumni Assoc. Tennis Court 259.16
Nurses Home McLean Hospital . 273.00
Deficit at General Hospital . . . 78,872.74
Publicity Expenses . . . . . 17,767.48 — 104,375.80

N. ANNUAL FREE BEDS
Transferred from Income Funds for Special Purposes 100.00

EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTS

To the Committee on Accounts,
Massachusetts General Hospital,
Boston, Massachusetts.

Sirs:

In accordance with your instructions, we have made an examination of the books and accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the records at the General Hospital, the McLean Hospital, and the Treasurer's office, for the year ending December 31, 1927, and we report upon the accompanying financial statements of the Treasurer, as follows:

We have verified the balances of cash on hand at December 31, 1927, by actual count and the cash in bank at that date by certificates obtained from the various depositaries, duly reconciled.

We have verified the possession as at December 31, 1927, of the bonds (book value $2,749,362.32), stocks (book value $1,295,735.76), mortgage notes receivable (face value $515,000.00), and annuities receivable, consisting of three policies aggregating $160,000.00 as shown by the books of the Treasurer, by certificates obtained from the New England Trust Company, or by actual inspection.

We have ascertained that all income receivable from securities has been duly recorded in the Treasurer's books, and have seen that all cash shown to have been received during the year has been accounted for.

We have examined vouchers or other satisfactory evidence of payment for all disbursements (including those in respect to the application of the income from the various funds).

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that the accompanying statement of assets and liabilities and statements of financial operation in respect to principal and income are in accordance with the Treasurer's books, and that they correctly set forth the financial condition of the Hospital at December 31, 1927, and the results of its operations for the year ending at that date, aside from the facts (1) that accrued income on investments and sundry expenditures accrued as at the beginning and end of the year have not been taken into account in the Treasurer's books, (2) that the bonds and stocks owned by the Hospital at December 31, 1927, are shown at the values placed thereon by the Treasurer, which, we understand, represent approximate market values at that date, and (3) that real estate parcels are shown at the assessed values on April 1, 1927, or at the assessed value as of April 1, 1927, plus cost of construction during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

1 Federal Street, Boston, Mass.,
March 6, 1928.
B-5373

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS,
Accountants and Auditors.

REPORT OF THE LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

This year has seen the usual regular visiting of patients in the wards by the ladies of the Committee. Three hundred and sixty-one visits were made and we have several very welcome additions in the way of new members. Many interesting cases have come to our attention and have been helped and brightened by our visits. It is an inspiration to see the patience and cheerfulness of those many suffering, anxious, sick people. We can sometimes make suggestions to help them to be more comfortable in certain ways. We feel that individual bed lights, which are in great demand, are essential for some. One member has generously contributed a number but we need many more, as well as bed tables in the cardiac wards.

A new radio has been installed by us in Ward G, where it was much needed. We have had many requests for more radios with the silent ear phones, which are general in the Hospital, for the medical wards, but as these were not equipped with conduits when the East Wing was done over, it will be much more expensive to install. The head sets become very easily broken at present but we hope to work out a solution by having them more carefully handled and hooked up when not in use.

Books have been provided by the Annie Morton Ward Fund, besides foreign books donated by one of our members. Many subscriptions to magazines, games, and many packs of cards were also generously contributed. Flowers were sent in regularly during the summer months.

Christmas trees were arranged by Miss Fisher, several illuminated ones out of doors and a lovely one in the Children's Ward. Each patient in the General Hospital received oranges, raisins, candy and note paper, provided by the contributions of our Committee. In addition to the five hundred dollars donated to the Social Service Department in the wards, three hundred dollars was raised to pay for the half time salary of an occupational therapy assistant to help Miss Whittier's

splendid work. An emergency fund was also turned over to the Social Service. One member has continued to pay the salary of a trained worker in this most important office.

The teas for the nurses were provided weekly by us last winter by two members of our committee and a member from the Training School Committee. This meant the donation of very many cakes and sandwiches, the attendance being so large. These teas are to be resumed in January, when we have been reassured there was no other entertainment the nurses would prefer. Lately we have tried to systematize our visits so that each ward has been covered. This is our ambition, but we are still in need of more visitors to accomplish this object continuously. Our function is to try to bring into this great institution a human element from outside, and be as cheering and personal as we can.

EDITH L. COOLIDGE,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL

The Advisory Committee submits a brief statement of its activities in their relation to the Training School and the Hospital.

The Committee concerns itself with the welfare of the two hundred and fifty-nine nurses in the Training School, visits them weekly on the wards, observes their work, their demeanor, etc., and provides them every week with a pleasant afternoon tea either at the Thayer or the New Home, with a group of ladies from this Committee and the Ladies' Visiting Committee as hostesses.

The monthly meetings at the Hospital afford a most valuable and important relation with Miss Johnson, the Superintendent of the Training School, and give the Committee an opportunity not only to know the needs and work of this Hospital and Training School, but to acquire a wider acquaintance with other nursing activities.

The great development of nursing from the "bedside nursing" of fifty years ago, makes it essential that such a committee as this be alive to all improvements. The Committee realizes that every year finds the student nurse in need of a broader preparation and a wider experience that she may be ready as a graduate to meet the increasing demands of the public. A large and exacting public has for over half a century expected and generally found our graduates prepared to meet their needs.

The Social Director, Miss Nelson, has been with us for a year and has made herself of great assistance to Miss Johnson as well as to the students.

We wish very much that some friend of the Hospital would add generously to the Training School Fund; an increased

endowment would help our Committee and the Hospital in many ways. Every year the expenses increase but funds do not keep pace.

ELLEN T. VAUGHAN,
Secretary of the Ladies' Committee on the Training School.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Gentlemen: I submit my Twentieth Annual Report.

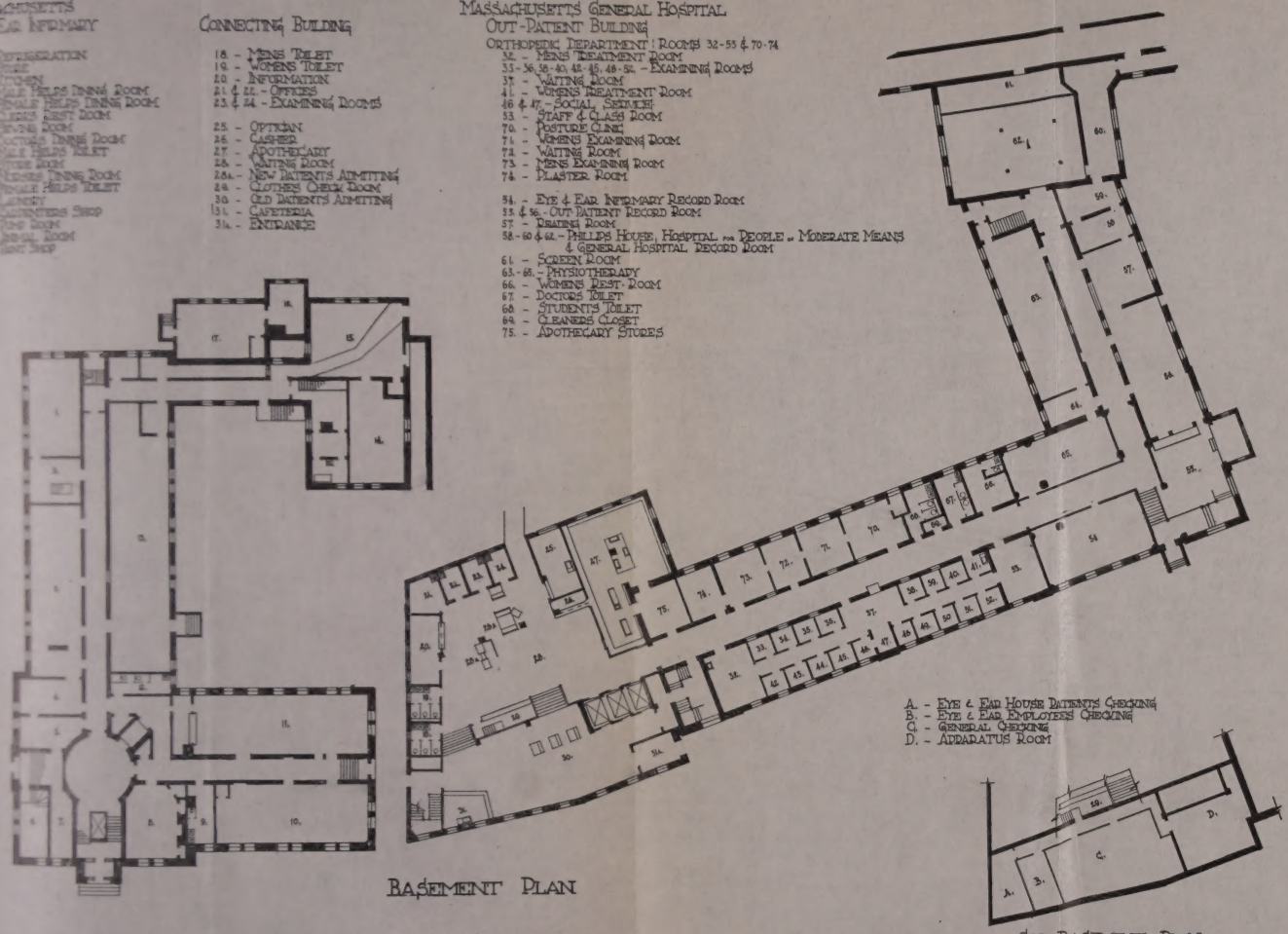
The following is the present status of the construction program of the General Hospital.

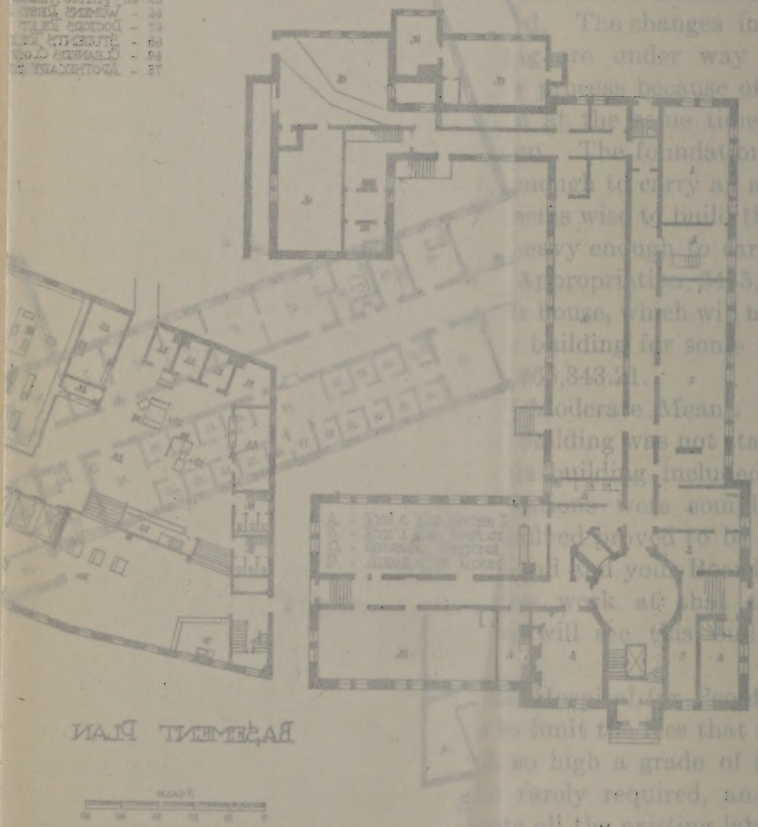
First, the Connecting Building between the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary and the Massachusetts General Hospital has been completed and occupied. The changes in the old Out-Patient Department building are under way and approach completion. This is a slow process because of the necessity of carrying on construction at the same time the Out-Patient Department work goes on. The foundations of this building have been made heavy enough to carry an additional three stories if at any time it seems wise to build them. In other words, the foundations are heavy enough to carry a building of six stories and basement. Appropriation, $435,000.

Second, the changes in the old power house, which will make it possible for us to carry on in this building for some time longer, have been completed. Cost, $65,343.21.

Third, the Hospital for People of Moderate Means. We are grievously disappointed that this building was not started in the spring of 1927. Plans for this building included an X-ray building. Plans and specifications were completed and bids received but the expense involved proved to be considerably greater than the funds on hand and your Board did not authorize beginning construction work at that time. It is hoped that the coming spring will see this building started.

The community greatly needs this Hospital for People of Moderate Means. Our proposal is to limit the fees that may be charged by the Staff, to furnish so high a grade of floor nursing that special nurses will be rarely required, and to place at the disposal of these patients all the existing laboratories and facilities of this great hospital. People of moderate means cannot afford to enter the Phillips House. They will


Massachusetts
Eye & Ear Infirmary
Connecting Building
18. - Mens Toilet
19. - Womens Toilet
20. - Information
21. & 22. - Offices
23. & 24. - Examining Rooms
25. - Optician
26. - Cashier
27. - Apothecary
28. - Waiting Room
28a. - New Patients Admitting
29. - Clothes Check Room
30. - Old Patients Admitting
31. - Cafeteria
31a. - Entrance
Massachusetts General Hospital
Out-Patient Building
Orthopedic Department Rooms 32-55 & 70-74
32. - Mens Treatment Room
33-36, 38-40, 42-45, 48-52. - Examining Rooms
37. - Waiting Room
41. - Womens Treatment Room
46 & 47. - Social Service
53. - Staff & Class Room
70. - Posture Clinic
71. - Womens Examining Room
72. - Waiting Room
73. - Mens Examining Room
74. - Plaster Room
54. - Eye & Ear Infirmary Record Room
55 & 56. - Out Patient Record Room
57. - Reading Room
58-60 & 62. - Phillips House, Hospital for People of Moderate Means & General Hospital Record Room
61. - Screen Room
63-65. - Physiotherapy
66. - Womens Rest Room
67. - Doctors Toilet
68. - Students Toilet
69. - Cleaners Closet
75. - Apothecary Stores
A. - Eye & Ear House Patients Checking
B. - Eye & Ear Employees Checking
C. - General Checking
D. - Apparatus Room
Basement Plan
Scale
0 10 20 30 40 50
Sub-Basement Plan



BASEMENT PLAN

MASSACHUSETTS
EYE & EAR INFIRMARY

32 BONE LABORATORY — OPHTHALMOLOGY | ROOMS 1-5, & 32-34

ADMINISTRATION | ROOMS 7-14 & 29-31. 34a - PATHOLOGY LABORATORY

1 - WAITING ROOM
6 - DIRECTORS OFFICE
9 - TELEPHONE OPERATOR
9a - TELEPHONE BOOTHS
10 - VISITING OFFICERS
12 - WAITING ROOM
13 - CASHIER
14 - BOOK KEEPERS
28 - ASSISTANT SPT. OF NURSES
30 - SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES
31 - STENOGRAPHERS

4 - OPHTHALMOLOGICAL LABORATORY
15 - CHIEF OF SOCIAL SERVICE
16 - X-RAY FILES & OFFICE
17 - X-RAY DARK ROOM
18-21 - X-RAY ROOMS
22 - FLUOROSCOPIC OPERATING ROOM
23 - OTO-LARYNGOLOGICAL LABORATORY
24 - SOCIAL SERVICE
25 - LABORATORY OF OPTICS
26 - CLOSET
27 - MENS TOILET
28 - WOMENS TOILET

CONNECTING BUILDING
OPHTHALMOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT | ROOMS 35 - 44.

35, 36, 38, 40, 43 - DARK ROOMS
37 - VISION ROOM
39 - SORTING ROOM
41 - CLINIC
42 & 44 - TEACHING ROOMS

GARDNER BUILDING

72 - NURSERY
73 - TOILET & BATH
74 - LINEN CLOSET
75 - UTILITY ROOM
76, 77, 79, 80 - WARDS
78 - OPERATING ROOM
81 - KITCHEN

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
OUT-PATIENT BUILDING

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT | ROOMS 72 - 78.

72. - SOCIAL SERVICE
73. - RECOVERY ROOM
74. - OPERATING ROOM
75. - PERIMETRY ROOM
76. - TONOMETRY ROOM
77 & 78. - SLIT LAMP ROOMS

53. - SOCIAL SERVICE

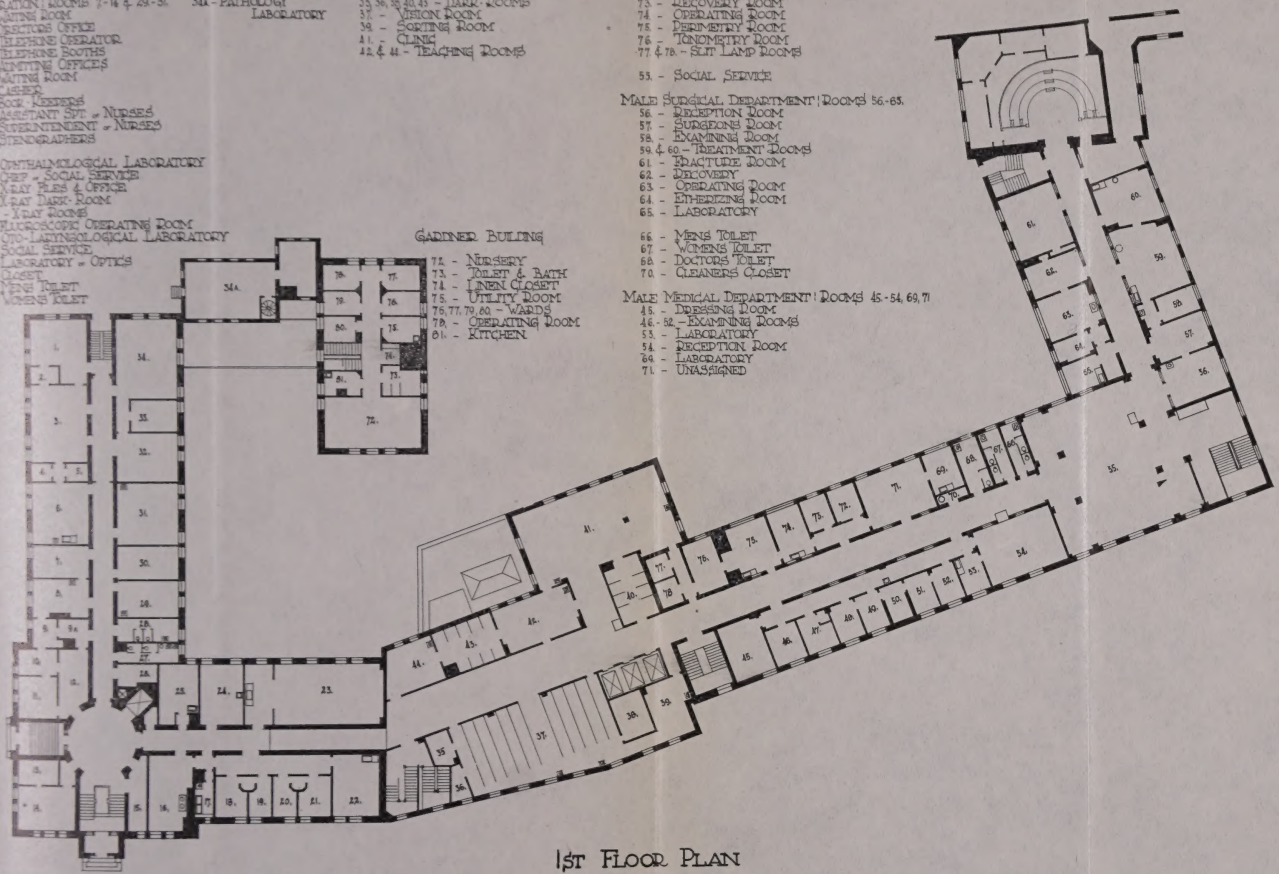
MALE SURGICAL DEPARTMENT | ROOMS 56-65.

56. - RECEPTION ROOM
57. - SURGEONS ROOM
58. - EXAMINING ROOM
59 & 60. - TREATMENT ROOMS
61. - FRACTURE ROOM
62. - RECOVERY
63. - OPERATING ROOM
64. - ETHERIZING ROOM
65. - LABORATORY

66. - MENS TOILET
67. - WOMENS TOILET
68. - DOCTORS TOILET
70. - CLEANERS CLOSET

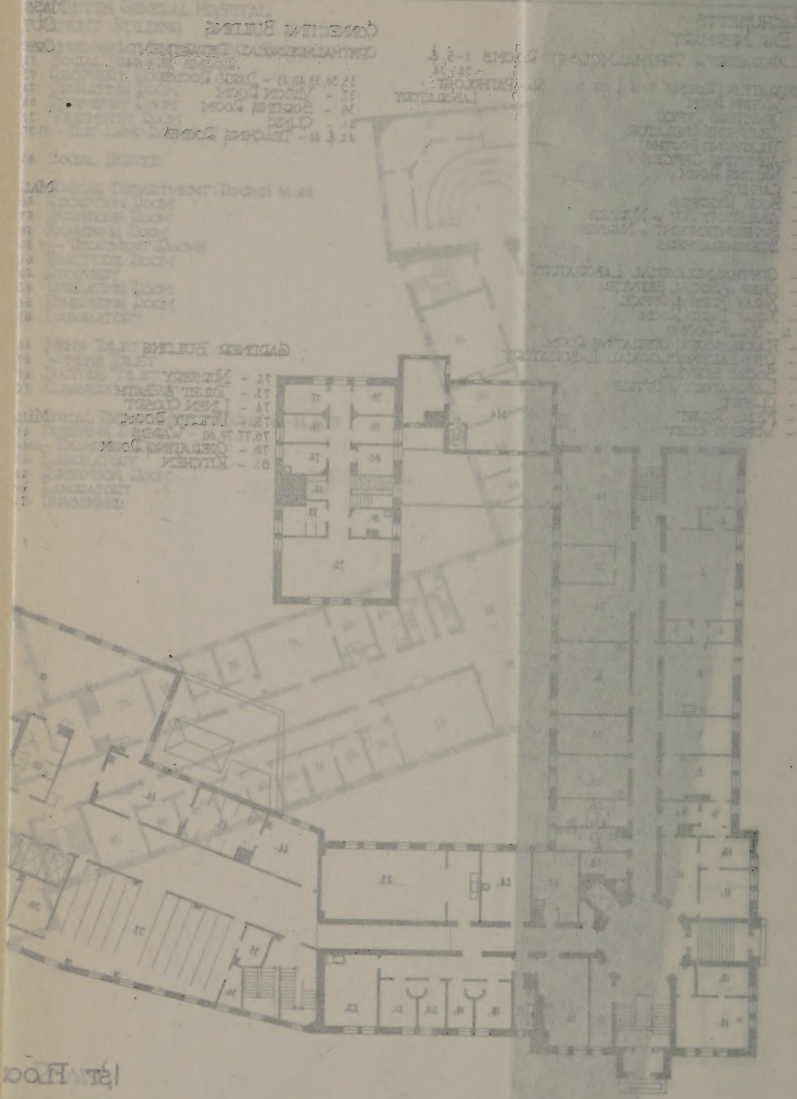
MALE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT | ROOMS 45-54, 69, 71

45. - DRESSING ROOM
46-52. - EXAMINING ROOMS
53. - LABORATORY
54. - RECEPTION ROOM
69. - LABORATORY
71. - UNASSIGNED



1ST FLOOR PLAN

SCALE
0 10 20 30 40 50



Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary

Ophthalmological Operating Suite: Rooms 1-5.

1. - Operating Room
2. - Sterilizing Room
3. - Doctors Wash-Room
4. - Sterilizing Room
5. - Recovery Room

6 & 7. - 2 Bed Wards
8. - Ward
9. - Utility Room
10 & 14. - 5 Bed Wards
11. - 13. - 1 Bed Wards
15. - Surgeons' Library
16. - Surgeons Wash Room
17. - Sterilizing Room
18. - Ward
19. - Ear Operating Room
20. - Doctors Wash-Room
21. - Throat Operating Room
22. - Sterilizing Room
23. - Instrument Room
24. - Nurses Locker Room
25. - Waiting Room
26. - Dark Room
27. - Cleaners Closet
28. - Diet Kitchen
29. - Womens Toilet
30. & 31. - Wards
32. & 34. - 2 Bed Wards
35. - Ward

Connecting Building

Otological Department: Rooms 36.-42. & 47.-53.

36. - Students Room
37. - Baby Room
38. - Waiting Room
39. - Operating Room
40. - Waiting Room
41. - Baby Dressing Room
42. - Visiting Physicians Room
47. - Waiting Room
48. - Social Service
49. - Treatment Room
50. - Chief of the Clinic
51. - Sterilizing Room
52. - Recovery Room
53. - Hearing Test Room

43. - Hooper Room
44. - Doctors Toilet

Laryngological Department: Rooms 45. & 46.

45. - Treatment Room
46. - Chief of Clinic

Gardner Building:

95. - Nursery
96. - Toilet & Bath
97. - Linen Closet
98. - Utility Room
99. - 103. - 1 Bed Wards
104. - Kitchen

Massachusetts General Hospital Out-Patient Building

Laryngological Department: Rooms 85.-94.

85. - Etherizing Room
86. - Recovery Room
87. - Operating Room
88. - Doctors Wash-Room
89. - Treatment Room
90. - Students Room
91. - Septic Operating
92. - Teaching Patients Waiting Room
93. - Dark Room
94. - Treatment Room

Female Medical Department: Rooms 54.-62.

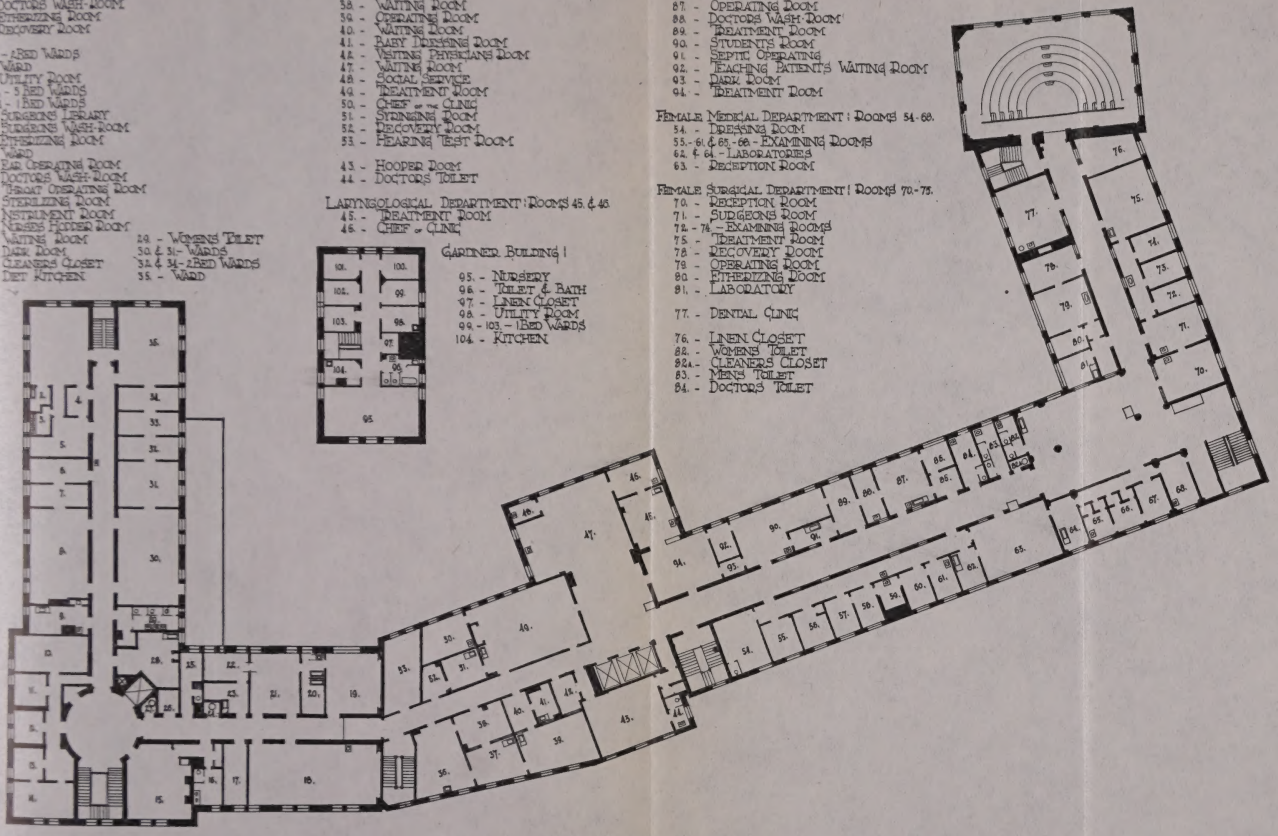
54. - Dressing Room
55.-61. & 63.-66. - Examining Rooms
62. & 64. - Laboratories
63. - Reception Room

Female Surgical Department: Rooms 70.-75.

70. - Reception Room
71. - Surgeons Room
72.-74. - Examining Rooms
75. - Treatment Room
76. - Recovery Room
78. - Operating Room
80. - Etherizing Room
81. - Laboratory

77. - Dental Clinic

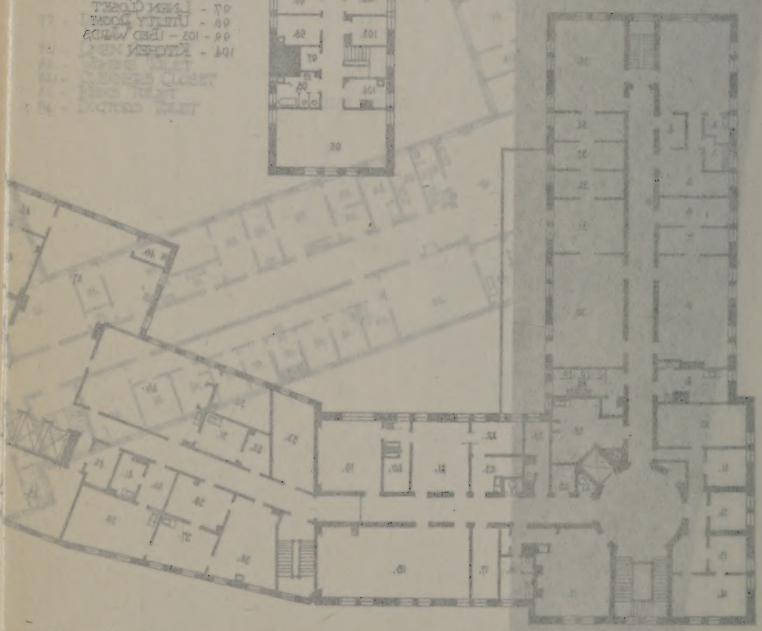
76. - Linen Closet
82. - Womens Toilet
82A. - Cleaners Closet
83. - Mens Toilet
84. - Doctors Toilet



2nd Floor Plan

Scale

0 10 20 30 40 50



MASSACHUSETTS
EYE & EAR INFIRMARY

1 - WARD
2 - WARD
3 - UTILITY ROOM
4 & 6 - 3 BED WARDS
5 - 7 - 1 BED WARDS
9 - RADIO ROOM
10 - LINEN CLOSET
11 - NURSES CLASS ROOM
12 - DARK ROOM
13 - CHILDRENS TOILET
14 - 16 - CHILDRENS WARDS
17 - TREATMENT ROOM
18 - UTILITY ROOM
19 & 20 - DIET KITCHENS
21 - NURS TOILET
22 & 23 - WARDS

CONNECTING BUILDING

SPECIAL CLINICS: ROOMS 24 - 26.
24 - LABORATORY
25 & 26 - EXAMINING ROOMS
27 - WAITING ROOM
28 - CLINIC ROOM

NORTH END DIET KITCHEN: ROOMS 29 - 31.
29 - CLINIC ROOM
30 - CONSULTATION ROOM
31 - LABORATORY

CHILDRENS DEPARTMENT: ROOMS 34 - 55
39 - TEACHING ROOM
40 - SOCIAL SERVICE
41 - 49, 51, 52 - EXAMINING ROOMS
50 - LABORATORY
53 - SOCIAL SERVICE
54 - BALANCE ROOM
55 - WAITING ROOM

NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT: ROOMS 36 - 38.
36 - OFFICE
37 & 38 - EXAMINING ROOMS

DERMATOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT: ROOMS 32 - 35.
34 - 34 - EXAMINING ROOMS
35 - LABORATORY

GARDNER BUILDING
HOUSE OFFICERS QUARTERS: ROOMS 96 - 109.
96 - 99. - BED-ROOMS
100 & 101. - BATH-ROOMS
102. - LINEN CLOSET
103 - 109. - BED-ROOMS

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
OUT-PATIENT BUILDING

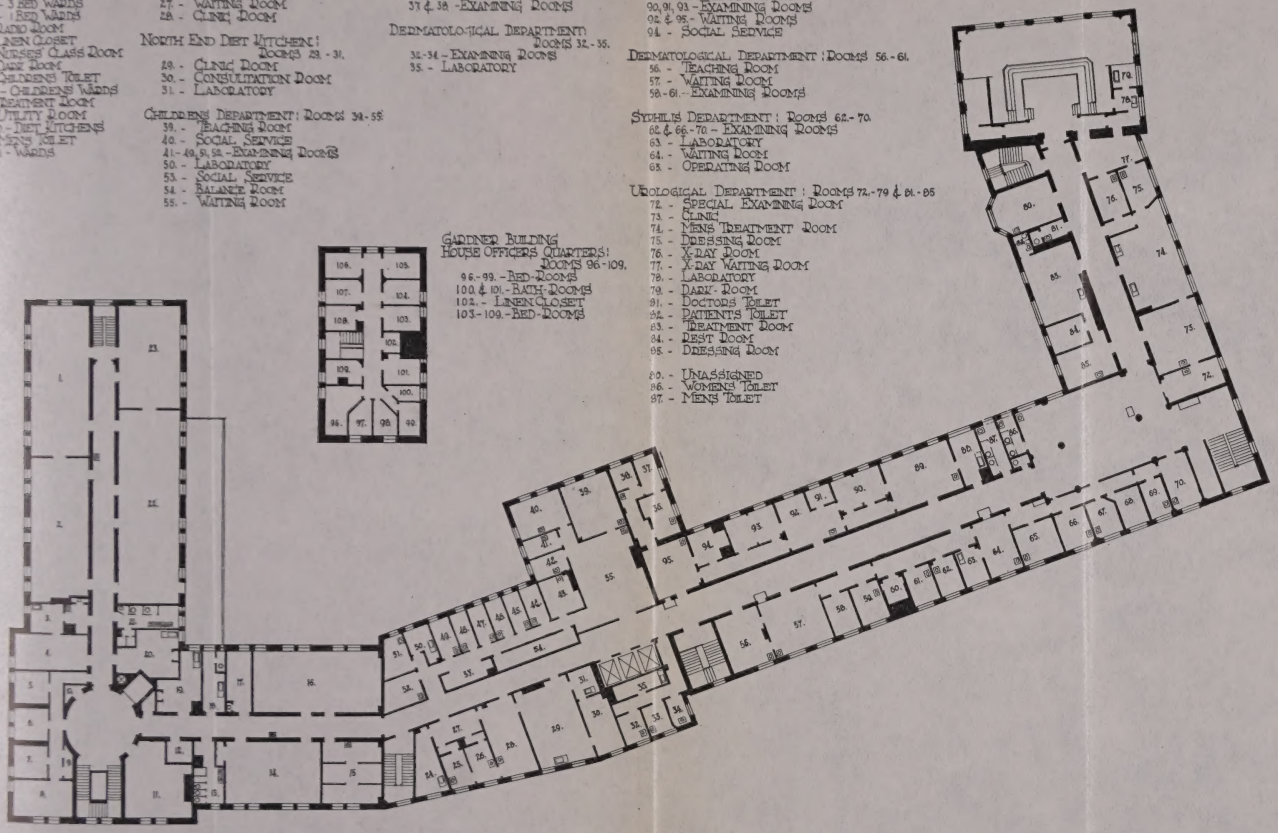
NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT: ROOMS 89 - 95.
89 - LABORATORY
90 - TREATMENT ROOM
90, 91, 93 - EXAMINING ROOMS
92 & 95 - WAITING ROOMS
94 - SOCIAL SERVICE

DERMATOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT: ROOMS 56 - 61.
56 - TEACHING ROOM
57 - WAITING ROOM
58 - 61 - EXAMINING ROOMS

SYPHILIS DEPARTMENT: ROOMS 62 - 70.
62 & 66 - 70 - EXAMINING ROOMS
63 - LABORATORY
64 - WAITING ROOM
65 - OPERATING ROOM

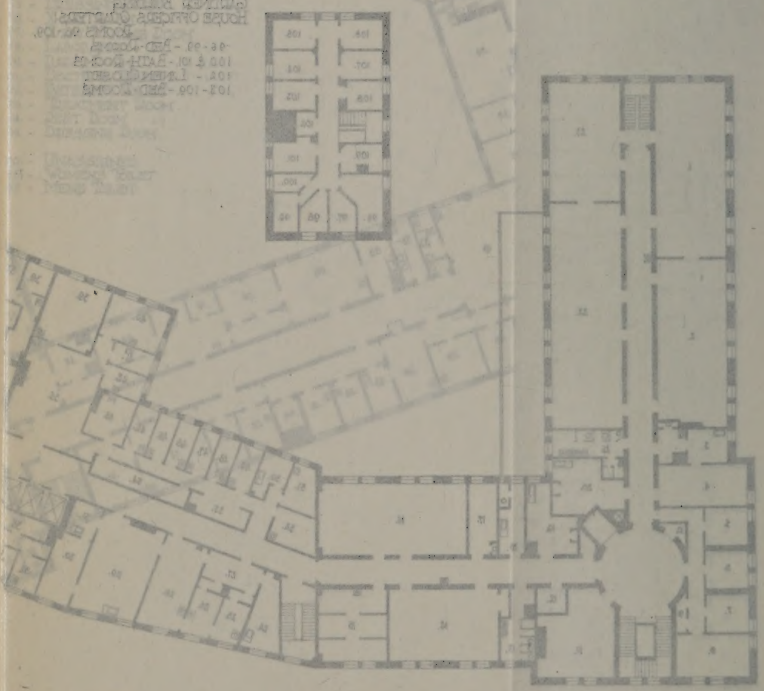
UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT: ROOMS 72 - 79 & 81 - 85
72 - SPECIAL EXAMINING ROOM
73 - CLINIC
74 - MENS TREATMENT ROOM
75 - DRESSING ROOM
76 - X-RAY ROOM
77 - X-RAY WAITING ROOM
78 - LABORATORY
79 - DARK-ROOM
81 - DOCTORS TOILET
82 - PATIENTS TOILET
83 - TREATMENT ROOM
84 - REST ROOM
85 - DRESSING ROOM

80 - UNASSIGNED
86 - WOMENS TOILET
87 - MENS TOILET



3RD FLOOR PLAN

SCALE
0 10 20 30 40 50



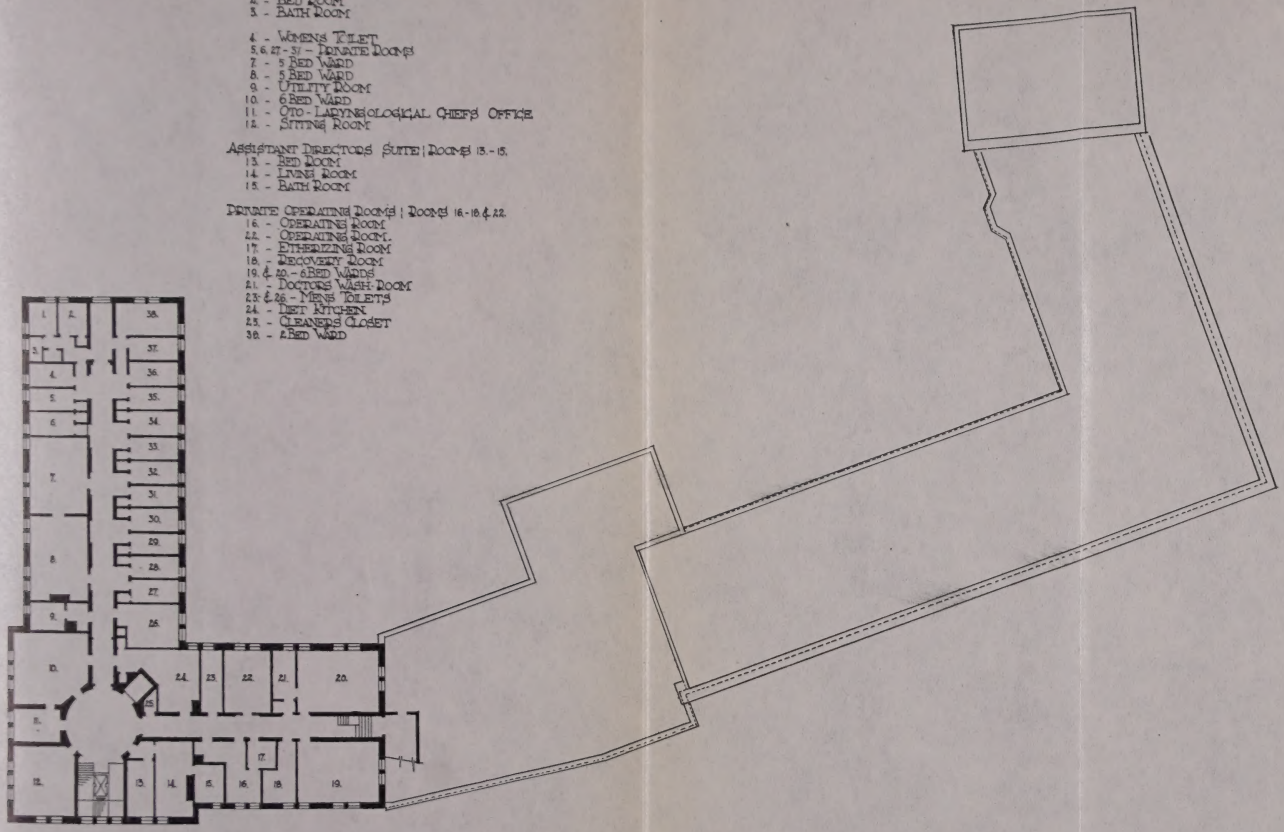
MASSACHUSETTS
EYE & EAR INFIRMARY

PRIVATE FLOOR | ROOMS 1 - 38.
ASSISTANTS SUITE | ROOMS 1 - 3.
1. - LIVING ROOM
2. - BED ROOM
3. - BATH ROOM

4. - WOMENS TOILET
5, 6, 27 - 31 - PRIVATE ROOMS
7. - 5 BED WARD
8. - 5 BED WARD
9. - UTILITY ROOM
10. - 6 BED WARD
11. - OTO - LARYNGOLOGICAL CHIEFS OFFICE
12. - SITTING ROOM

ASSISTANT DIRECTORS SUITE | ROOMS 13 - 15.
13. - BED ROOM
14. - LIVING ROOM
15. - BATH ROOM

PRIVATE OPERATING ROOMS | ROOMS 16 - 18 & 22.
16. - OPERATING ROOM
22. - OPERATING ROOM.
17. - ETHERIZING ROOM
18. - RECOVERY ROOM
19 & 20 - 4 BED WARDS
21. - DOCTORS WASH ROOM
23 & 26 - MENS TOILETS
24. - DIET KITCHEN
25. - CLEANERS CLOSET
38. - 4 BED WARD



4TH FLOOR PLAN

SCALE
0 10 20 30 40 50

not be received in the charitable wards of the Hospital. This means that they must either be sick in their homes or accept inferior hospital facilities. A patient who is sick in the home must pay heavily for consultation service and then the consultant works at a disadvantage at a distance from the tools of his trade. The members of this largest group in our community are getting the poorest chance of restored health in time of sickness and they are likely to be burdened by great expense which they cannot afford to pay. It is a pity that the great contribution which this hospital proposes to make should be delayed for the lack of a comparatively small sum of money, but so it is.

There has been a considerable increase in maintenance costs at the Hospital during the twelve months, largely because of the fifty additional beds noted in last year's report, which were in use for but a short period in 1926. There has been an increase in days treatment of House patients of 8,792. There has been an increase in Out-Patient visits of 12,836. The Hospital has been ninety (90%) per cent full. The per capita cost in the General Hospital, exclusive of special nurses, is $5.73, a decrease of fourteen cents over 1926. The per capita receipts on the same basis in the General Hospital were $2.17, a decrease of fourteen cents over 1926. Again this year the unemployment in the textile industry especially has made it very difficult for us to collect money from our patients. This is demonstrated by the large increase in the number of free patients days shown on the appended tables.

The death of Dr. John Collins Warren takes away from the Director a friend of understanding and wide sympathy in hospital problems.

The death of Dr. James Homer Wright, Pathologist of the Hospital for many years, occurred on January 3, 1928, so close to the year which we are reporting as to warrant our speaking of it here. Dr. Wright was a great figure in his special line of medical science.

Dr. George A. MacIver, Assistant Director from 1922 to 1927, left us on December 31st to become Superintendent of the Worcester City Hospital. Dr. MacIver gave the Hospital faithful and capable service for five years. We are sorry to lose him.

Attention is invited to the appended reports which this year include one from the Assistant Director in charge of the Out-Patient Department, which should be especially noted because of the very considerable changes effected there during the year.

I am very appreciative of the support given me by your Board.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.,
Director.

STATISTICAL AND COMPARATIVE TABLES

Total Expenses

	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Consultation Clinic	Phillips House
1918	$519,569.44	$100,434.59	$32.10	$150,770.21
1919	557,077.99	109,583.58	.....	259,396.52
1920	673,203.78	142,139.79	8,842.64	380,303.57
1921	616,540.61	142,516.40	12,669.32	391,388.49
1922	645,234.95	142,742.84	13,734.18	379,301.23
1923	672,100.91	142,906.48	13,262.30	397,070.42
1924	705,902.99	147,555.11	14,295.00	383,936.26
1925	750,249.61	149,948.99	15,351.46	403,998.13
1926	778,170.52	157,081.21	16,329.52	479,888.03
1927	819,092.55	177,731.65	17,041.90	528,641.26

Total Receipts

1918	$249,317.25	$91,429.70	.....	$181,902.33
1919	250,482.75	110,782.46	.....	297,739.31
1920	274,531.83	137,533.75	$10,180.75	441,108.13
1921	308,326.74	148,111.16	13,900.00	468,336.14
1922	287,632.63	152,300.08	15,056.10	459,526.72
1923	324,929.57	149,244.02	15,747.00	488,396.97
1924	318,198.91	159,700.12	15,719.00	477,270.96
1925	314,209.77	156,456.58	17,252.00	525,626.07
1926	330,092.68	158,675.27	18,590.00	591,410.19
1927	330,982.73	164,020.65	19,663.00	639,689.55

Statement of Stock on Hand

	1927	1926
General Hospital and Out-Patient Department	$73,147.48	$58,484.28
Phillips House	6,344.87	6,880.46
Total stock on hand Jan. 1, 1927, and Jan. 1, 1926, respectively	$79,492.35	$65,364.74

General Hospital (exclusive of *Phillips House)

	No. Patients Admitted to Wards	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. Operations House Cases
1918	6,702	116,321	17+days	4,117
1919	6,074	114,200	19— "	3,750
1920	6,185	115,365	18— "	3,914
1921	6,585	115,084	17+ "	3,954
1922	6,659	122,527	18+ "	3,701
1923	6,531	120,748	18+ "	3,963
1924	6,882	114,639	17— "	4,074
1925	6,682	118,786	18— "	3,988
1926	6,972	126,329	18+ "	4,123
1927	7,442	135,358	18+ "	4,194

* For further Phillips House statistics, see p. 75.

Average Daily Cost per House Patient		Daily Cost Per Capita for Provisions for All Persons Supported
1918	$4.37—	$0.48+
1919	4.77—	0.54+
1920	*5.72—	0.60+
1921	*5.08+	0.45+
1922	*5.01—	0.43—
1923	*5.25+	0.48+
1924	*5.85+	0.48—
1925	*6.04+	0.50—
1926	*5.87—	0.50—
1927	*5.73+	0.49—

Average patients per day:	1927	1926
Pay patients	82+	85+
Patients paying something	143—	135—
Free patients	144—	125—
Total	369—	345—

Average time per patient in Hospital	18+ days	18+days
	1927	1926
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$5.93+	$6.05
Per capita cost, not including special nurses	5.73+	5.87
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	2.36+	2.52
Per capita receipts, not including special nurses	2.17+	2.31
Per capita receipts, on board only	1.48—	1.64
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	.70—	.67

The above figures are based upon the status at time of discharge from Hospital.

Free Board of Patients

Days' treatment:		
Single rooms, paid	3,672	4,856
†Wards, paid	58,403	58,885
†Wards, free	73,283	62,588
Total	135,358	126,329

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates: 195 at $40.00; 3823 at $21.00; 1 at $19.00; 3 at $18.00; 1 at $17.50; 3 at $17.00; 33 at $15.00; 101 at $14.00; 5 at $12.00; 851 at $10.50; 36 at $10.00; 2 at $9.00; 2 at $8.00; 783 at $7.00; 1 at $6.00; 69 at $5.00; 5 at $4.00; 300 at $3.50; 1 at $3.00.

General Statistics

Hospital Wards and Single Rooms

Patients in Hospital January 1:	1928	1927	1926
Medical	125	135	129
Surgical	220	232	207
Total	345	367	336

* Per capita cost for 1920 to 1927 does not include cost of special nurses.

† These figures are obtained by taking the amount of money received for board of patients in public wards, and dividing that figure by the full rate of board prevalent at that time. This gives the number of days of paying patients, reckoned as though they were paying full rates. By substracting this figure from the total of ward patients' days, we get the number of free days. Of the 135,358 patients' days at the General Hospital 73,283 are *free*.

	1927	1926
Patients admitted during year:		
Medical	3,156	2,874
Surgical	4,286	4,098
Total	7,442	6,972
Patients admitted during the year:		
New cases	6,289	5,987
Re-entries	1,153	985
Total	7,442	6,972
Patients treated during year:		
Medical	3,290	3,003
Surgical	4,519	4,305
Total	7,809	7,308
Patients discharged during year:		
Untreated	0	0
Against advice	116	92
Died	458	497
Otherwise discharged	6,890	6,352
Total	7,464	6,941
Patients' days treatment: (Reckoned from discharge rates)		
Paying patients	30,045	31,037
Part-paying patients	52,062	49,233
Free patients	52,538	45,583
Total	134,645	125,853
Percentage:		
Pay days	22+	25—
Part pay days	39—	39+
Free days	39+	36+
	100	100
Beds:		
General Hospital		414
Occupied		90%
Emergency Ward (additional)		18

House Patients

Residences

	1927
Boston	1,337
Massachusetts (except Boston)	5,710
Maine	72
New Hampshire and Vermont	227
Rhode Island and Connecticut	54
New York	11
Other States	12
British Provinces	19
Total	7,442

Birthplaces	1927
Boston	895
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,499
Maine	289
New Hampshire and Vermont	297
Rhode Island and Connecticut	137
New York	152
Southern and Western States	164
Other States	103
Total in United States	4,536

	1927
Great Britain	201
British Provinces	804
Ireland	435
Norway and Sweden	97
Italy	464
Russia and Poland	455
Germany	48
France	10
Other places	392
Total Foreigners	2,906

Birthplace of Mother	
Boston	302
Massachusetts (except Boston)	949
Maine	295
New Hampshire and Vermont	245
Rhode Island and Connecticut	87
New York	139
Southern and Western States	171
Other States	148
Total in United States	2,336

Great Britain	320
Britsh Provinces	1,283
Ireland	1,085
Norway and Sweden	151
Italy	826
Russia and Poland	738
Germany	92
France	16
Other places	595
Total Foreigners	5,106

Emergency Ward

	Number of Patients treated	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Cost of Maintenance	Total Receipts
1922	12,413	$1.16	$14,345.00	$9,347.26
1923	11,724	1.35—	15,786.16	10,739.67
1924	10,110	1.28+	12,956.98	8,588.21
1925	10,469	1.21—	12,650.10	10,681.60
1926	10,619	1.35+	14,357.43	11,311.36
1927	10,805	1.47+	15,905.17	11,474.50

	1927	1926
Emergency Ward patients not retained	3,419	2,990
Patients admitted to hospital	3,036	2,638
Patients staying overnight, not included in other figures	3,162	3,009
Additional persons examined	1,188	1,982
Total	10,805	10,619
Average patients per day	30—	29+
Operations in Emergency Ward		729
Later admitted to hospital		25

Ambulance Service

	Number Ambulance Trips	Number of Miles	Average Trips per Day
1918	1,236	5,771	3+
1919	1,124	5,905½	3+
1920	1,105	7,912	3+
1921	1,210	8,300	3+
1922	1,329	9,428	4—
1923	1,334	9,707	4—
1924	1,293	9,730½	4—
1925	1,038	8,292½	3—
1926	1,147	9,517½	3+
1927	1,088	7,449	3—

Out-Patient Department

	New Cases	Total Number of Visits	Daily Average	Total Number Prescriptions filled
1909	21,518	121,327	404+	48,250
1910	22,302	124,584	415+	48,676
1911	22,232	135,809	452+	49,858
1912	22,639	136,095	453+	48,270
1913	24,887	147,428	491+	51,798
1914	24,957	158,090	526+	62,112
1915	29,213	190,628	635+	73,914
1916	31,061	201,375	670+	79,736
1917	31,104	205,524	685+	78,820
1918	25,441	168,183	560+	65,511
1919	27,948	179,973	599+	70,979
1920	25,302	165,676	552+	63,527
1921	27,560	169,869	566+	60,922
1922	28,193	170,429	568+	56,695
1923	27,888	170,186	567+	62,896
1924	29,677	185,562	611+	65,054
1925	29,668	187,546	618+	61,472
1926	30,802	190,973	630+	59,145
1927	31,871	203,809	672+	66,610

	Cost of Maintenance	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Total Receipts
1909	$54,739.32	$0.45+	$42,636.05
1910	56,383.06	0.45+	44,296.92
1911	62,476.04	0.46+	46,643.45
1912	62,704.66	0.46+	47,607.00
1913	70,077.00	0.47+	53,453.20
1914	74,710.04	0.47+	58,668.95
1915	84,451.96	0.44+	73,521.99
1916	103,233.15	0.51+	88,256.24
1917	110,543.67	0.54+	99,872.13
1918	100,434.59	0.60—	91,429.70
1919	109,583.58	0.61—	110,782.46
1920	142,139.79	0.86—	137,533.75
1921	142,516.40	0.84—	148,111.16
1922	142,742.84	0.84—	152,300.08
1923	142,906.48	0.84—	149,244.02
1924	147,555.11	0.80—	159,700.12
1925	149,948.99	0.80—	156,456.58
1926	157,081.21	0.82+	158,675.27
1927	177,731.65	0.87+	164,020.65

New Patients

Men	13,077	American	19,609	Residents of Boston	12,554
Women	12,545	Foreign	12,260	Outside of Boston	19,315
Children	6,247				
Not classified	2				
Total	31,871		31,871		31,871

Total attendance	203,809	Daily average	672+
Number of free admissions	36,347		

	New Patients		Subsequent Visits	
	1927	1926	1927	1926
Male Medical	2,750	2,853	12,232	10,769
Female Medical	2,765	2,845	16,012	14,210
Children's Medical	2,611	2,415	8,563	8,261
Department of Syphilis	794	932	21,741	19,197
Male Surgical	2,595	2,835	10,477	11,337
Female Surgical	3,508	3,238	11,461	10,242
Orthopedic	3,219	3,161	11,164	10,398
Urological	1,368	1,219	14,865	15,117
Dermatological	3,549	3,339	12,026	11,873
Neurological	1,402	1,265	8,282	8,041
Laryngological	6,450	5,987	13,895	12,983
Dental	631	576	1,492	1,123
**Special Clinics:*				
Non-Pulmonary Tuberculosis Clinic	.....	....	1,236	1,107
Cardiac Clinic	.....	....	516	479
Diabetic Clinic	.....	....	1,998	1,711
Industrial Clinic	40	64	153	263
Infantile Clinic	36	8	2,667	1,801
Posture Clinic	.....	....	615	994
Scoliosis Clinic	.....	....	2,200	2,190
Metabolism Clinic	.....	....	1,465	850
No. End Diet Kitchen	.....	....	3,869	4,630
Anaphylaxis	151	45	3,719	2,821
X-ray Treatments	.....	....	3,480	3,361
Massage and Baking	.....	....	6,850	5,502
Gastro-intestinal Clinic	.....	....	286	266
Pulmonary Clinic	.....	....	216	197
Tumor Clinic	.....	....	458	367
Lost	2	20	.....	.....
Totals	31,871	30,802	171,938	160,171

Operations: Out-Patient Department:		
General anæsthesia	1,742	1,349
Local anæsthesia	1,405	1,284

	1927	1926
Number of applicants	35,381	34,848
Referred to other institutions	566	593
Refused	2,944	3,453
Number of prescriptions filled during year	66,610	59,145
Number of free prescriptions filled during year	5,591	4,616

* In this Table, each visit to the Out-Patient Department is counted *once*, regardless of the number of Clinics to which such patient may have been referred; consequently the figures do not give the actual number of visits to each *Special* Clinic. For example: there were 1,137 actual visits (counting referred cases) to the Cardiac Clinic instead of 516 and to the Pulmonary Clinic 520 instead of 216.

Roentgenological Department

X-ray Cases Out-Patient Department	X-ray Cases in House	X-ray Cases Out-Patient Department	X-ray Cases in House
1918 9,408	2,705	1923 7,692	4,738
1919 8,424	4,038	1924 9,054	4,767
1920 7,618	4,257	1925 9,615	6,118
1921 7,744	4,371	1926 10,913	7,059
1922 7,868	4,444	1927 11,820	7,900

	1927	1926
House cases examined	7,900	7,059
Out-Patient Department cases examined	11,820	10,913
Consultation Clinic cases examined	1,286	1,086
Emergency Ward cases examined	2,438	2,314
Private cases examined	775	757
Total number cases examined	24,219	22,129
Treatments given:		
Radium	317	264
X-ray	3,632	3,353
Total	3,949	3,617
Total number cases examined and treated	29,562	27,186
New cases	14,245	13,145
Number of cases new and old examined for		
Diseases of the chest	5,683	5,185
Diseases of the heart	1,454	1,012
Diseases of the gall-bladder	2,174	1,601
Diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract	4,100	3,474
Diseases of the genito-urinary tract	1,934	1,791
Other conditions	8,889	8,331
Phillips House cases examined or treated	2,651	2,461

Consultation Clinic

103 SESSIONS

	1927	1926
Number of Admissions:		
Male	684	660
Female	640	661
Total	1,324	1,321

PATIENTS FROM

Maine	12	Connecticut	1
New Hampshire	49	New York	1
Vermont	4	Other States	5
Massachusetts	1,232	Canada	1
Rhode Island	19		
			1,324

Number X-rays taken	1,286
Number Wassermanns	1,168
Number Cystoscopies	64
Number Lumbar punctures	21
Number Basal metabolisms	52
Number Electrocardiograms	62
Number Barany tests	22

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Average No. of Graduates	29	30	30	27	33	29	31	32	30	32	33	35	36
Average No. Accepted Pupils	146	183	211	217	202	192	187	196	191	181	171	195	224
Average No. Probationtioners	33	27	21	25	25	25	30	24	26	27	39	42	41
Average Total*	208	240	262	269	260	246	248	252	247	240	243	272	301
Total No. Probationers Admitted	90	106	88	90	85	76	99	81	72	91	123	120	123
Probationers Dropped and Resigned	24	19	15	21	21	12	15	15	17	17	29	25	30
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	6	4	13	6	3	4	6	7	9	6	4	18	14
Total Dropped and Resigned	30	23	28	27	24	16	21	22	26	23	33	43	44

PHILLIPS HOUSE

	No. Patients Admitted				Total Patients' Days	Average Stay	No. of
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.	†Births	Treatment	in Hospital	Operations
1918	221	796	80	78	12,854	12—days	811
1919	364	1,205	139	130	19,367	11+ "	1,282
1920	376	1,523	206	191	25,650	12+ "	1,602
1921	376	1,698	200	179	25,595	11+ "	1,700
1922	396	1,594	161	150	23,935	11+ "	1,488
1923	453	1,705	174	160	26,548	11+ "	1,658
1924	405	1,559	196	184	25,621	12— "	1,489
1925	472	1,768	171	156	28,415	12— "	1,618
1926	456	1,777	230	208	31,324	12+ "	1,622
1927	471	1,697	244	231	32,041	13+ "	1,543

	1927	1926
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$16.50—	$15.32+
Per capita cost, not including special nurses	10.91+	10.70+
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	19.96+	18.88+
Per capita receipts, not including special nurses	12.99—	12.96+
Per capita receipts on board only	10.75+	10.74—
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	2.23+	2.22+
Per capita cost of food—all persons supported	.93—	.92+

* In reports previous to 1920, "average number of pupils" included probationers as well as accepted pupils.

† Newborn are not counted as admissions and are therefore not included in census.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS, AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL AND PHILLIPS HOUSE FROM JANUARY 1, 1897, TO JANUARY 1, 1928

	General Hospital												Out-Patient Department		Phillips House						
		Patients Admitted					Deaths									Deaths					
Year	Total Admitted	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	Number Pay Days Treatment	Number Free Days Treatment	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	Admitted through Emergency Ward	New Patients	Visits	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average
1897	4,079	1,126	112	2,841	.....	.....	361	8.37	259	212	235	823	29,181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1898	4,807	1,778	175	2,854	.....	.....	430	8.51	304	212	253	943	28,741	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1899	4,816	1,781	223	2,812	.....	.....	407	8.00	284	236	261	958	31,003	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1900	4,640	1,442	213	2,985	.....	.....	449	9.19	286	235	261	1,171	31,043	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1901	5,094	1,385	360	3,349	.....	.....	496	9.26	283	217	255	1,169	27,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1902	4,936	1,429	280	3,227	.....	.....	411	7.90	284	217	254	1,024	27,662	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1903	5,080	1,653	205	3,222	.....	.....	438	8.62	305	251	274	1,240	27,865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1904	5,204	1,761	192	3,251	.....	.....	469	9.01	301	237	276	1,246	25,020	106,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1905	5,096	1,858	165	3,073	.....	.....	451	8.85	301	236	277	1,527	21,874	110,631	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1906	5,075	2,050	175	2,850	.....	.....	489	9.61	303	226	272	1,650	20,010	99,251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1907	5,517	2,057	175	3,285	.....	.....	471	8.53	307	252	279	1,829	20,358	107,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1908	5,362	1,837	108	3,417	.....	.....	465	8.65	323	252	291	1,586	20,729	116,008	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1909	5,871	2,227	264	3,380	.....	.....	451	7.68	313	261	288	1,737	21,518	121,327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1910	6,092	2,223	346	3,523	.....	.....	450	7.38	317	262	289	1,695	22,302	124,584	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1911	6,495	2,114	507	3,874	.....	.....	475	7.31	320	260	295	2,289	22,232	135,809	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1912	6,629	2,583	576	3,470	.....	.....	470	7.00	316	270	294	1,939	22,639	136,095	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1913	6,251	2,507	730	3,014	.....	.....	428	6.80	327	281	305	1,693	24,887	147,428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1914	6,413	2,400	761	3,252	.....	.....	425	6.60	339	290	318	1,658	24,957	158,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1915	6,503	2,119	960	3,424	.....	.....	405	6.20	340	247	312+	1,423	29,213	190,628	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916	6,507	2,360	1,100	3,047	.....	.....	409	6.28	366	204	305+	1,[illegible]	31,061	201,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	6,699	3,591	559	2,549	.....	.....	401	5.98	330	244	318+	1,612	31,104	205,524	358	.....	.....	28	1	16—
1918	6,702	3,820	1,810	1,072	.....	.....	578	8.62	431	226	328+	2,031	25,541	168,183	1,097	36	3.28	58	16	35+
1919	6,074	4,169	1,135	770	.....	.....	406	6.68	339	278	313—	1,843	27,948	179,973	1,708	56	3.27	81	19	53+
1920	6,185	3,890	1,502	793	64,909	48,094	398	6.43	349	232	309—	2,281	25,302	165,676	2,105	48	2.28	94	37	70+
1921	6,585	3,186	1,739	1,660	62,968	52,116	420	6.38	349	244	315+	2,290	27,560	169,869	2,274	54	2.37	93	38	70+
1922	6,659	2,662	1,759	2,238	58,551	63,976	472	7.07	370	278	336—	2,727	28,193	170,430	2,151	65	3.21	94	39	66—
1923	6,531	4,166	1,533	832	65,836	54,912	468	7.16	366	263	331—	2,673	27,888	170,186	2,332	58	2.49	98	42	73—
1924	6,882	4,493	1,562	827	62,438	52,201	456	6.62	352	261	313+	2,661	29,677	185,562	2,160	63	2.91	97	30	70+
1925	6,682	4,316	1,457	909	60,543	58,243	426	6.37	357	270	327+	2,586	29,668	187,546	2,411	65	2.69	101	45	78—
1926	6,972	3,992	1,938	1,042	63,741	62,588	497	7.12	390	293	346+	2,638	30,802	190,973	2,463	72	2.92	106	57	86—
1927	7,442	4,018	2,197	1,227	62,175	73,283	458	6.15	399	301	379+	3,036	31,871	203,809	2,412	80	3.31	106	53	88—

Total number of patients admitted to General Hospital from the year 1821—288,323.

DIRECTOR'S ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR 1927 (*continued*)

	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Phillips House	Eye and Ear Out-Patient Department	Social Service	Eye and Ear Infirmary
RECEIPTS							
Private Room Patients	$367,268.79	$22,684.49		$344,584.30			
Ward Patients	177,265.27	177,265.27					
Medical and Surgical Supplies	70,444.75	30,325.14	$15,107.30	25,012.31			
Surgical Apparatus Shop	10,301.70		10,301.70				
Ambulance	3,158.20	3,158.20					
X-rays	86,214.28	27,422.38	26,797.40	31,994.50			
Emergency Ward Fees	8,460.00	8,460.00					
Admission Fees, Out-Patient Dept.	69,219.10		69,219.10				
Special Dept. Fees	13,768.85	4,237.25	9,531.60				
Prescriptions	32,304.81		32,304.81				
Consultation Clinic	19,663.00		19,663.00				
Social Service	1,583.70					$1,583.70	
Eye and Ear Infirmary	20,431.19						$20,431.19
Clinical Records	3,071.45	3,071.45					
Case Records	1,502.60	1,502.60					
Miscellaneous	42,980.85	27,744.04	758.74	14,478.07			
Eye and Ear Out-Patient Dept.	2,092.77				$2,092.77		
Total	$929,731.31	$305,870.82	$183,683.65	$416,069.18	$2,092.77	$1,583.70	$20,431.19
Special Nurses	248,732.28	25,111.91		223,620.37			
Total	$1,178,463.59	$330,982.73	$183,683.65	$639,689.55	$2,092.77	$1,583.70	$20,431.19
Minus—Eye and Ear Out-Patient Dept.	2,092.77				2,092.77		
Total Hospital Receipts	$1,176,370.82	$330,982.73	$183,683.65	$639,689.55		$1,583.70	$20,431.19

SUMMARY

Salaries and Wages	$866,450.29	$358,222.49	$119,577.26	$348,952.32		$32,815.91	$6,882.31
Supplies	715,627.43	449,820.55	73,496.19	174,551.65		4,210.16	13,548.88
Corporation Expense	10,267.48						
Extraordinary Expenses	431,900.64						
Insurance and General Expense paid by Treasurer	17,886.90	11,049.51	1,700.10	5,137.29			
Total Expenses	$2,042,132.74	$819,092.55	$194,773.55	$528,641.26		$37,026.07	$20,431.19
Total Hospital Receipts	$1,176,370.82						
From Treasurer	855,000.00						
Insurance and General Expense paid by Treasurer	17,886.90						
Total Receipts	$2,049,257.72						
Cash on hand January 1, 1927 $12,279.55							
Cash on hand December 31, 1927 19,404.53	$7,124.98						
Total	$2,042,132.74						

	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Phillips House	Eye and Ear Out-Patient Department	Social Service	Eye and Ear Infirmary
SALARIES AND WAGES							
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$77,442.66	$37,904.43	$24,483.79	$14,797.32	$257.12		
Telephone Operators	6,617.61	3,019.57	900.00	2,698.04			
Physicians and Surgeons	20,887.78	20,887.78					
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	22,263.93	15,734.01		6,529.92			
Nurses	61,888.40	19,162.43	6,964.89	35,637.49	123.59		
Orderlies	33,527.11	27,215.72	1,099.35	5,212.04			
Other Clinical Employees	11,966.39	350.00	11,616.39				
Apothecary and Instrument Shop	17,511.51	10,865.48	4,625.98	1,792.40	137.65		$90.00
Surgical Apparatus Shop	7,426.10		7,426.10				
X-ray Operators and Clerks	35,857.67	11,432.18	14,550.03	9,875.46			
Ambulance	3,639.44	3,639.44					
Messengers, Cleaners and Maids, O.-P. Dept.	13,873.81		13,429.83		443.98		
Housekeeping Wages	90,706.79	60,770.90		29,935.89			
Kitchen and Serving Room Wages	61,797.78	35,748.87		26,048.91			
Laundry Wages	18,931.54	7,053.16	585.53	11,292.85			
Laboratories	38,570.12	33,783.85	2,147.57	2,638.70			
Social Service	32,815.91					$32,815.91	
Clinical Records	16,108.41	6,664.92	7,324.79	1,736.15	382.55		
Treadwell Library	2,163.39	2,163.39					
Case Records	2,714.23	2,714.23					
Consultation Clinic	12,771.21		12,771.21				
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	70,126.84	29,901.58	11,651.80	21,781.15			6,792.31
Corporation Expenses	2,088.30	2,088.30					
Total	$661,696.93	$331,100.24	$119,577.26	$169,976.32	$1,344.89	$32,815.91	$6,882.31
Special Nurses	206,098.25	27,122.25		178,976.00			
Total	$867,795.18	$358,222.49	$119,577.26	$348,952.32	$1,344.89	$32,815.91	$6,882.31
Minus—Eye and Ear Out-Patient Dept.	1,344.89				1,344.89		
Total Salaries and Wages	$866,450.29	$358,222.49	$119,577.26	$348,952.32		$32,815.91	$6,882.31
SUPPLIES							
General Administration Expenses	$41,502.51	$25,497.09	$3,430.74	$10,699.46	$181.48	$1,657.21	$36.53
Medical and Surgical Supplies	131,164.60	82,416.02	25,316.98	20,131.80	50.97	247.50	3,001.33
Surgical Apparatus Shop Supplies	1,256.51		979.51	24.00		239.00	14.00
X-ray Supplies	28,906.48	13,074.00	13,135.34	2,580.05			117.09
Ambulance and Automobile Supplies	1,377.48	1,306.67					70.81
Uniforms and Equipment	4,864.12	4,746.38	95.70	22.04			
Housekeeping and Kitchen Supplies	53,419.72	27,975.28	3,662.85	21,345.97	79.90		355.72
Laundry Supplies	5,527.89	1,831.68	180.15	3,300.19			215.87
Groceries and Provisions	259,048.34	151,467.07	12,953.19	94,529.33			98.75
Expenditures for Patients S. S. Dept.	1,927.40					1,927.40	
Clinical Records	547.28	447.29	99.99				
Treadwell Library	1,305.59	1,305.59					
Maintenance, Property and Power Plant	165,221.93	125,675.92	8,500.30	21,017.44	435.53		9,592.74
Case Records	139.35	139.35					
Consultation Clinic	4,270.69		4,270.69				
Refunds	10,973.70	9,224.86	870.75	878.09			
Miscellaneous	4,921.72	4,713.35		23.28		139.05	46.04
Total	$716,375.31	$449,820.55	$73,496.19	$174,551.65	$747.88	$4,210.16	$13,548.88
Minus—Eye and Ear Out-Patient Dept.	747.88				747.88		
Total Supplies	$715,627.43	$449,820.55	$73,496.19	$174,551.65		$4,210.16	$13,548.88

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL—SUMMARY
YEAR — 1927

			Including Corporation Expense	
	1927	1926	1927	1926
Total Expenditures	$1,582,078	$1,459,668	$1,599,965	$1,488,095
General Hospital	808,043	762,921	819,093	781,199
Out-Patient Department	193,074	170,686	194,774	173,410
Phillips House	523,504	472,463	528,641	479,888
Social Service	37,026	34,242	37,026	34,242
Eye and Ear Infirmary	20,431	19,356	20,431	19,356
Total Receipts	$1,176,371	$1,121,479	$1,176,371	$1,121,479
General Hospital	$330,983	$331,610	$330,983	$331,610
Out-Patient Department	183,684	177,265	183,684	177,265
Phillips House	639,690	591,410	639,690	591,410
Social Service	1,583	1,838	1,583	1,838
Eye and Ear Infirmary	20,431	19,356	20,431	19,356
Total Deficit	$405,707	$338,189	$423,594	$366,616
Deficit General Hospital and Out-Patient Department	$486,450	$424,732	$499,200	$445,734
Deficit Exclusive of Phillips House	$521,893	$457,136	$534,643	$478,138
Corporation Expense (Additional)	$10,267	$34,492	$10,267	$34,492
Extraordinary Expense (Additional)	$431,901	$270,339	$431,901	$270,339
Days Treatment General Hospital	135,358	126,329	135,358	126,329
Days Treatment Phillips House	32,041	31,324	32,041	31,324
Days Treatment Total	167,399	157,653	167,399	157,653
Out-Patient Department Visits	203,810	190,977	203,810	190,977

REPORT OF OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT
1927

To the Director:

The most important change in the Out-Patient Department is the consolidation of the Out-Patient Department of the Eye and Ear Infirmary with that of the Massachusetts General Hospital. The new building connecting the two institutions is completed and occupied and the necessary changes in the old building are nearly completed. By these changes, there will be provided additional space in each of the Clinics and better facilities for handling patients and their records.

The space which was formerly used for the Out-Patient Clinics in the Eye and Ear Infirmary will be available for a research laboratory, administrative offices and X-ray laboratories, which will be moved from their present locations, thus giving considerable additional space for ward beds on the upper floors.

All out-patients for both institutions will now be admitted through one door, in the new building on Fruit Street, and will be taken to the upper floors on elevators, of which three are provided. All new patients are admitted at one desk and go directly to the elevators. Old patients are admitted at desks just inside the door on the platform, which is at street level. These desks are connected with the Record Room by means of telautograph. A Lamson Carrier System has been installed with stations in all the Clinics. By this means, records will be sent and returned on the carrier, obviating the delays due to using messengers for this purpose, preventing loss and misplacement of records, and facilitating the referring of patients from one Clinic to another.

In the basement are located offices for the Superintendent of the Out-Patient Department, the Admitting Nurses, the Apothecary and the Optician. The Eye and Ear Apothecary has been moved from its location in the Infirmary and is combined with the Out-Patient Apothecary. The Optician has also been moved from the Eye and Ear Infirmary. Both

these departments are conveniently located, with the cashier's cage between them, so that patients may easily obtain and pay for their medicine, glasses, etc.

A large coat room for the Staff and employees of the Out-Patient Department, nurses and employees of the Eye and Ear Infirmary and of the Phillips House, is located under the admitting platform. Here is also space for the employees of the Hospital for People of Moderate Means, when such space is needed.

In the basement of the old Out-Patient Building, the Orthopedic Department occupies its former quarters and, in addition, the space across the hall formerly occupied by Special Clinics.

The Record Room has been extended into the space formerly occupied by the stairs and the old Apothecary. Eye and Ear records have been transferred to a room where the Superintendent's Office and the Admitting Desk formerly were. Since all out-patients of both institutions were to be admitted through one door and at one admitting desk, it was necessary to consolidate their clinical records into one file. To do this, the old file numbers were discontinued and a new serial number beginning at 1 was begun on December 1st, 1927. Into this new file records from both the Eye, the Ear, and the Massachusetts General Out-Patient Department files will be placed as fast as the patients present themselves for treatment. The result will be an active file, permitting the storage or destruction of old, useless records. The Massachusetts General Hospital House records, the Phillips House records, and the records of the Hospital for People of Moderate Means will be placed in the space below the lower Amphitheatre formerly occupied by the North End Diet Kitchen. In a portion of this large room has been built a store room for window screens.

The Physiotherapy Department has been extended through the space formerly occupied by the lunch counter and the waiting room.

New toilets have been provided on this floor for medical students, women officers, and clerks. On each of the upper floors and in the basement of the new building are toilets for men and women patients and for the Medical and Surgical

Staff. The old elevator has been removed and this space floored over and added to the different floors.

The entire first floor of the new building is occupied by the Eye Clinic, which extends into the old building into a large part of the old Urological quarters, the remainder being added to the Male Medical. Here are provided a large examining room, refraction room, and two students' rooms for teaching, connected by a dark room, thus providing ample facilities for the prompt examination and treatment of a large number of patients and for teaching. Here also are the operating room, the Social Service office, and several rooms occupied for special examinations.

The Male Surgical and Social Service Departments are not moved. The room formerly occupied by Special Clinics has been added to the Male Surgical.

The second floor of the new building is occupied entirely by the Ear Clinic. Here are provided the necessary waiting space, a hearing test room which has been made sound-proof, an operating room and special waiting rooms for small children, offices for the Chief of the Clinic and for the Social Service worker. A room has been provided to replace the old Hooper Room. To this has been removed the cabinets from the old room with their valuable and interesting collection of records and instruments. Adjoining this clinic in the old Out-Patient Building, in the quarters formerly occupied by the Children's Clinic is the Laryngological Clinic, which has been moved from the upper floor of this building. Here are examining booths provided with running water, compressed air and electric lights, students' room, operating and recovery rooms, and an office for the Chief of the Laryngological Service. With this change in the location of this clinic, much closer co-operation with the work of the Ear Clinic has become possible, and accordingly the Laryngological Clinic with its entire staff was transferred to the Eye and Ear Infirmary on January 1, 1928. The personnel of the Staff remains the same. They will be appointed on the Eye and Ear Staff and their names will appear as members of both staffs.

On the opposite side of the corridor is the Female Medical Department, which has been enlarged by adding to it the

quarters of the Industrial Clinic, which was discontinued on January 1, 1928.

On the third floor of the new building are the Children's Medical, the North End Diet Kitchen, a large suite of rooms for Special Clinics, and three examining rooms with a laboratory, which are added to the Dermatological Department. The work of the North End Diet Kitchen has been carried on by the Hospital since November, 1923. The necessary funds are provided by the Trustees of the North End Diet Kitchen. A very valuable contribution to the study and treatment of nutritional and dietary disturbances has been thus made possible. This work has required the services of two dietitians and a secretary, who have given instructions in the selection and preparation of the food required to carry out the orders given patients in the Clinics. Wives and mothers as well as the patients themselves have been given this instruction in suitable cases. The Kitchen funds have also been used for the purchase of milk and eggs for such patients as were unable to buy them. Breast milk for malnourished babies furnished by the Wet Nurse Directory has been paid for from this fund. During 1927, 3,869 patients' visits were made in the Clinic. Five hundred dollars was expended for breast milk and $332.24 for milk and other food.

The Neurological Department has been given an addition of three rooms in the new building to be used for teaching and for special research work. The South Medical takes two rooms from the Dermatological Department and has a room at the end of the corridor where the old elevator was.

The Urological Department takes the entire space formerly occupied by the Laryngological Service. Here a room has been provided for cystoscopies and X-ray examinations, with dark room so that all X-rays can be promptly taken and reported on.

The new building was first occupied on August 1, 1927, by the Children's Medical. The Eye and Ear Clinics moved from the Infirmary the first week of October, and on November 8th, patients were first admitted through the door of the new building. The Throat Room was occupied on November 7th, and the Apothecary was moved on November 25th. The Optician was moved a few days before that time. Immedi-

ately after vacating the space in the old Out-Patient Building, necessary changes in these departments were undertaken and will probably be finished early in the spring, so that the Out-Patient Department will probably be operating in its completed quarters by the first of April, 1928.

C. E. Wells, M.D.,
Assistant Director.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES AND PRINCIPAL OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL TO THE DIRECTOR

STATISTICAL REPORT—DECEMBER 31, 1927

CENSUS OF THE SCHOOL:

Graduate nurses	40
Massachusetts General Hospital pupils	200
Preliminary students	60
Affiliated students	11
Total	311

NUMBER OF PUPILS AT FOLLOWING INSTITUTIONS:

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	7
Phillips House	12
Boston Lying-In Hospital	18
School of Public Health Nursing (4 months)	5
LcLean Hospital	4
Contagious Department of Boston City Hospital	2
Total	48

NUMBER OF PUPILS ON AFFILIATION FROM:

McLean Hospital	6
Faulkner Hospital	5
Total	11

DURING 1927:

Graduated	56
Preliminary students admitted	123
Preliminary students dropped or withdrawn	27
Accepted pupils dropped and resigned	14
Pupils from affiliated schools who have taken course	21

To some it may be of interest to know that the more detailed report of the school given at the formal graduation exercises is printed each year in the March issue of the "Quarterly", the Alumnae magazine. Space in this volume allows for only a brief statement of facts.

There have been but two resignations from the staff: the supervisor of the lower wards, and the assistant to the instructor in theory. A second graduate head nurse has been

added to the Pediatric Department, and one placed in charge of the Neurological wards.

One of the severest criticisms of nursing education has been the lack of correlation of theory and practice of nursing. This year the nursing staff has concentrated on this problem with the result that there has been a high degree of correlation during the preliminary course. To illustrate: when the skeletal system is taught by the instructor of anatomy, nursing procedures relative to fractures are taught by the instructor in nursing technique; when the circulatory system is being taught in one class room, such subjects as the application of heat and cold are being taught in the other. A similar correlation is planned for the entire preliminary course.

For years the school admitted three classes annually. Most of the advanced subjects were taught once a year,—a few twice. During the past two years only two classes have been admitted annually. More and more subjects have been repeated, until in the year just closed, all subjects, with one exception, have been repeated. This repeating of subjects combined with the superhuman effort on the part of the assistant who assigns the student nurses to the wards, has brought about a correlation, whereby three-fourths of each student's courses in medical and surgical nursing have been correlated in theory and practice.

The above statements will portray little to the casual reader. The amount of planning, co-operation, and forbearance on the part of the various members of the staff in order to bring about this degree of correlation can be comprehended only by the principal of some other school, whose members must render, unaided by graduate floor duty nurses, the entire bedside nursing care to a large hospital, and, as well, meet six outgoing affiliations.

The outstanding event in the student life has been the coming of Miss Bertha Nelson as Physical-Social Director. Miss Nelson possesses the training, experience and personality which adequately prepares her to fill this difficult position. The students have had the opportunity to enjoy, under direction, some of the forms of recreation which other young women of their age enjoy.

For the first time in the history of the school, the senior

class has published a year book. It contains many excellent photographs, and the text is entertaining and dignified. The book is a creditable volume.

The developments in medicine constantly increase the demands on the nursing personnel of the hospital, with the result that the work of student nurses include techniques and duties undreamed of a decade ago. Meanwhile few of the older nursing techniques have become obsolete. The developments in medicine, the shorter working day of the student nurses, and the broader preparation given to student nurses has created a condition where the census of the school has needed to be materially increased. As constant growth in numbers will continue to be necessary, both the Hospital and the School are fortunate in having an adequate supply of well-qualified applicants.

Respectfully submitted,

SALLY JOHNSON, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses, and
Principal of the Training School.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

General Statement. The circular of information giving a detailed survey of the course of instruction and of requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal applications may be made between ten and twelve o'clock on Tuesday and Saturday mornings, and at other times by appointment. The length of the course is three years, which includes the preliminary period of four months.

Requirements for Admission. Full high-school education or its actual equivalent is required. There is no arbitrary age limit. Acceptance depends upon education, general health, and personal qualifications.

Expense of Course. The tuition fee is $50, and breakage deposit $10. The students will be provided with board, lodging, and laundry throughout the course; also with required textbooks. Students will be required to provide uniforms during the preliminary period, but after acceptance their uniforms will be furnished by the Hospital.

Scholarship—Loan Fund. Six scholarships of $100 each are awarded annually to students doing satisfactory work and needing financial aid. There is a small loan fund.

Hours of Duty—Vacation. During the preliminary course the daily average of ward duty is slightly over two hours. For accepted students the day duty is fifty-two hours a week, and the night duty fifty-six hours a week. The vacation allowance for the entire course of three years is nine weeks.

Practical Experience. All students obtain experience in general medical and surgical nursing, obstetrical nursing, care of sick children, and in operating room technique. The majority obtain experience in the nursing of orthopedic patients, and the care of patients having skin diseases. There are many desirable electives.

THEORETICAL INSTRUCTION. The theoretical instruction is comprehensive and well given.

THE SPECIAL FIVE-YEAR COURSE. A special five-year course is offered in affiliation with Simmons College, which entitles the pupil to the degree of B.S. from Simmons College, and the diploma of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses. Further information relative to this course may be obtained from the Director, School of Public Health Nursing, Simmons College, 300 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

TIME ALLOWANCE TO COLLEGE GRADUATES. Time allowance will be given graduates of approved colleges, provided the course has included the basic sciences relating to nursing. Among these sciences are biology, chemistry, sociology, psychology, and those of the household group. The maximum allowance will be eight months. This allowance may not be determined until the student has been in the school for eight months.

SUMMARY

Subject	Lectures or Demonstrations	Laboratory or Clinics	Classes or Quizzes	Total Hours	Points
Preliminary Term					
Anatomy and Physiology (including Hygiene)	40	25	15	80	4
Bacteriology	12	18	.....	30	1½
Drugs and Solutions	10	5	5	20	1
Chemistry	12	12	.....	24	1
History of Nursing and Ethics	15	.....	.....	15	1
Nutrition and Cookery	12	24	.....	36	1½
Nursing Principles and Practice	90	90	.....	480	12
Supervised Ward Practice	.....	300			
Bandaging	3	9	.....	12	½
Junior Term					
Massage	4	12	.....	16	½
Materia Medica	12	.....	12	24	1½
Medical Diseases (including Skin)	18	9	8	35	2
Dietotherapy	8	.....	.....	8	½
Clinical Pathology (including Urinalysis)	5	2	1	8	½
Posture	1	3	.....	4	.....
Intermediate Year.					
Communicable Diseases	7	4	4	15	1
Pediatrics	16	4	4	24	1½
Surgical Diseases (including Orthopedics and Gynecology)	30	16	16	62	3½
Nursing in Disease of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat	6	2	.....	8	½
Personality Adjustment	8	.....	.....	8	½
Sanitation	8	4	.....	12	½
Senior Year					
Nervous and Mental Diseases	8	4	4	16	1
Nursing — History, Obligations and Opportunities	25	.....	5	30	2
Obstetrics	34	2	12	48	3
Senior Nursing (including First Aid)	12	.....	.....	12	½
Special Lectures	8	.....	.....	8	½
Oral Hygiene	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occupational Therapy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occupational Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Principles of Public Health	10	20	.....	30	2
	414	565	86	1,065	44

REPORT OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

It is largely to hospitals that the public must look for improvement in methods for the care of patients, the training of efficient physicians and advances in the study of disease. Medical progress is largely a matter of hospital betterment. Important recent improvements in the Hospital have greatly increased its facilities. The renovated Bulfinch Building, new medical laboratories and special study ward provide more adequate quarters for the care of patients, teaching and research. The connecting building between the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary and the Out-Patient Building of the Massachusetts General Hospital affords closer relations between the activities of the two institutions and much needed extension of space for the Children's Medical, the Neurological and the Skin Departments.

Since the last report there has been a large increase in the number of patients seeking relief from the Hospital. The visits to the Out-Patient Department outnumber by 12,836 those of the previous year and there have been 8,792 more days of treatment in the House, with a corresponding addition to the routine duties of the Staff. It is natural that in the reports year after year special stress should be laid on the results of research, but it should be appreciated that the time and attention of the Staff are largely concerned in the attempt to solve the particular problems presented by a great number of individuals. Success is often attained only by the co-operative effort of many workers and the participation of different departments.

The educational advantages of the institution have been much increased during the past few years. Medical students have profited by more active participation in routine work in the wards under suitable supervision and in turn contribute materially to the efficiency with which the work is done. Department Staff meetings at stated and frequent intervals afford opportunity for interchange of views helpful alike to

patients and physicians. The general Staff Meetings, held on the second Thursday of each month, are a means of demonstrating instructive problems in diagnosis and treatment and the presentation of results of investigation to students, nurses and physicians who are cordially invited to attend. From time to time an eminent alumnus of the hospital, working elsewhere, is invited to speak at these meetings. Appreciation of the opportunity afforded is attested by the large numbers in attendance.

The material resources of the Hospital are not yet adequate to provide improvements which are a necessary part of the progressive policy of the institution. More modern apparatus and new quarters are urgently needed for the X-ray Department. More beds are needed and a new ward building for General Hospital patients should be constructed. A central Clinico-Pathologic Laboratory where specialized tests required in the General Hospital may be performed and to serve the Phillips House, the Consultation Clinic and Special Clinics in the Out-Patient Department, would be of advantage to the Hospital and should be established. Other needs are noted in the sections dealing with special departments.

Certain changes of policy may be noted. The examination of candidates for the position of House Officers in the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, and the Boston City Hospital will be deferred from January to the first three days after the Easter recess to lessen interference with Medical School activities of students who apply for these positions. The appointment system for patients has been inaugurated in the Consultation Clinic. The provision of donors for transfusion has in the past presented a difficult problem which is now satisfactorily handled for the first time in many years, under the direction of Dr. Francis T. Hunter.

We note with deep regret the death on November 3, 1927, of Dr. John Collins Warren, distinguished surgeon and educator, a pioneer in radical operative removal of cancer and ardent supporter of attempts to control the disease. He served the institution as Physician to Out-Patients (1870–1872), Surgeon to Out-Patients (1873–1876), Visiting Surgeon (1876–1905) and Member of the Board of Consultation (1905–1927). He and his family have played a leading part in the

affairs of the Hospital and in American surgery. His great grandfather, John Warren, promoted the establishment of the institution. His grandfather, John C. Warren, with James Jackson, sent out in 1810, the letter which was the real beginning of the Massachusetts General Hospital. He was appointed Surgeon to the Hospital April 6, 1817, three years before the first patient was admitted on September 3, 1821, and successfully performed the operation at the first public use of ether to full surgical anaesthesia on October 16, 1846, thus making a contribution of inestimable value to painless surgery. His father, J. Mason Warren, devised new and valuable operative methods and added to the reputation of the Hospital. Now for the first time in over one hundred years the illustrious name of Warren ceases to appear on the Staff of the institution.

We report with deep regret the loss to the Hospital of the services of Dr. James Homer Wright, Director of the Pathological Laboratory from 1896 to 1926, and Consulting Pathologist from 1926 to his death January 3, 1928, an eminent bacteriologist and master of pathologic technique. In 1903 he discovered bodies similar to those found in Kala-Azar in a tropical ulcer. These bodies have since been recognized as the cause of this disease. His investigations of the etiology of actinomycosis, published in 1905, confirmed the work of Wolff and Israel and established the biology of the cause of the disease. The fundamental importance of his work in this field is not yet fully appreciated. His brilliant researches on the origin of the blood platelets, published in 1906, disclosed their origin from the giant cells of the bone marrow. The Hospital may well be proud of his achievements.

The age limit has ended the hospital service in the full vigor of their activities of two valued members of the Staff, now members of the Board of Consultation. Dr. Charles Allen Porter, a distinguished surgeon, ably served the institution through successive grades for thirty-two years, from Out-Patient Surgeon to Chief of the West Surgical Service and finally Surgeon in Chief of the Surgical Department. Dr. George W. W. Brewster, a member of the Staff for twenty-six years, connected the generation of Warren, Porter and Richardson with the present and handed down to the latter some of the best traditions of that earlier group. The places of both these men will be difficult to fill. We note with regret

the resignation after nearly thirty-two years of service of Dr. Charles J. White, Chief of the Dermatological Department, distinguished son of a distinguished father, both of whom served the Hospital long and faithfully.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

General Medical Services:

Three alumni returning to and opening offices in Boston have joined the regular Out-Patient Department Staff, Drs. James M. Faulkner, George P. Reynolds, and James H. Townsend. Dr. Eliot H. Luther holds an assistantship in the Children's Medical Department, and since his work has to do with epilepsy, and since the General Medical Service often cares for epileptics, to be more effective he is given an assistantship on the General Medical Service as well. Dr. Edward S. O'Keefe is transferred from the Children's Medical Service in order to work with Dr. Francis M. Rackemann in the Anaphylaxis Clinic. Dr. William J. Herman is continuing in the very important work of psychiatry in the general medical wards.

The Medical Department is fortunate to have four new Research Fellows: Dr. Asbjorn Folling of Oslo, Norway; Dr. Sheo Nan Cheer of the Peking Union Medical College (E.M. 1922), working with Dr. Arlie V. Bock on hemodynamics; Dr. Ray F. Farquharson, holder of a travelling fellowship from the University of Toronto, working with Dr. Joseph C. Aub on calcium metabolism; and Dr. Robert S. Palmer (W.M. 1927) working in cardiography with Dr. Paul D. White, and as Medical Residents two of our own recent graduates, Drs. Richard B. King and William T. Salter.

Of the resignations, all but those of Drs. Francis H. McCrudden and Robert W. Buck were of younger full-time men who in the natural course of their careers have moved on to other fields. Drs. McCrudden and Buck have served faithfully on the Out-Patient Department Staff; it is to be regretted that they feel they can no longer give us their time.

The changes reported in the last annual report in the Harvard Medical School fourth year course in Medicine have proved successful. The Out-Patient Department is running

very well. The fourth year clerks, assigned each to one of the Staff, are a distinct help. The special clinics continue to be effective and productive. They provide a form of diagnosis and treatment the technical difficulties of which preclude their being done properly in the general clinic, as, for example, in diabetes and allergy, or advance our knowledge in a certain field by active investigation, as in cardiac, pulmonary or gastro-intestinal disease. The only physical improvement of this year is the provision of a room for a small teaching museum. Of new equipment we should take special notice of two alpine lamps, one for each medical service, the very kind gift of Mr. Charles C. Ely. These have been in constant use and very helpful. A new laboratory desk for the West Medical students' laboratory has also been given.

Research has been actively prosecuted as in the preceding year. The same groups, namely, Dr. Aub's, Dr. Bock's, Dr. Jones', Dr. Means', and Dr. White's, have been at work in many instances with new assistants. It is impossible in a brief space to give the results of these studies. Dr. Aub's team has made important contributions to the knowledge of the metabolism of calcium, showing that there is a mobile store of that element in the spongy bone, and also the accelerating effect of thyroxin and hyperthyroidism and the retarding effect of hypothyroidism on calcium exchange. In the conduct of these studies the special study ward has been invaluable. Dr. Bock's group has observed the hymodynamic differences in a group of normal subjects varying from the extremely athletic Clarence DeMar to relatively unathletic, healthy persons. They have also studied patients with anemia, acidosis, hypertension and nephritis. New light has been thrown upon the real indication for such therapeutic procedures as venesection. Dr. Lord has continued to study broncho-pulmonary, suppurative lesions. Dr. C. M. Jones is engaged in a study of the total acid and base excretion by the stomach which bids fair to yield knowledge of both theoretic and practical importance. Drs. W. O. and P. K. Thompson in the Metabolism Laboratory, have studied body fluids in relation to posture in a way to throw some light on the mechanism of edema, also the use of iodin in toxic goitre. Dr. Rackemann has analyzed 1,000 cases of asthma and reported the results.

Graduate courses have been given by Drs. Richard C.

Cabot, Frederick T. Lord, and Joseph C. Aub in general medicine and by Dr. Paul D. White in cardiology.

More money is needed for the expenses of teaching, museum, photography, charts, movies and demonstrational facilities of a variety of sorts. There should be more opportunity to study pathologic material.

Dermatological Service:

Dr. Charles J. White, Chief of the Department, resigned in the Spring of 1927 and Dr. E. Lawrence Oliver was appointed Acting Chief.

During the year the department has shown a gratifying increase in the number of patients with a total of 19,742, an increase of 2,403—nearly 15% over the preceding year.

Dr. Arthur M. Greenwood has used sodium theosulphate of gold intravenously in lupus erythematosus with very gratifying results. Dr. J. H. Swartz has discovered a new fungus disease causing a chronic paronychia almost exclusively in women. He has found this fungus in twelve patients and it is reasonable to assume that it is causative.

Neurological Service:

In October, Dr. Charles S. Kubik began his service as Neuropathologist. This is a new position in this Hospital and his appointment marks an interesting experiment. It is expected that with him close clinical and pathological correlation will be possible and that accuracy of diagnosis will be enhanced.

Dr. George C. Caner has investigated protein shock in the treatment of multiple sclerosis, and with Dr. John J. Dunphy retrobulbar optic neuritis as an early sign in multiple sclerosis. Dr. Harry C. Soloman has studied the value of sodoku in the treatment of general paresis and is carrying on investigations on ventriculography. Dr. L. Eugene Emerson is investigating some of the limits of psychotherapy, senile conditions, depression, attempted suicide and hysterical symptoms and the psychological care of some surgical cases. Dr. Henry R. Viets has investigated acute polyneuritis with facial diplegia, rabies, based on the records at the Massachusetts General Hospital, and tryparsamide. He is collecting material on encephalitis lethargica from the Out-Patient records, under a

grant from the City of Boston. Dr. James B. Ayer has investigated spinal fluid in brain tumors.

There are this year two full-time post-graduate students throughout the year in the department. As part of the teaching program a Staff meeting is conducted every Thursday morning, a conference every Saturday morning, and a weekly conference with the ophthalmologists, which has proved most valuable to both services during the past two years.

A Staff room is needed to serve as a place for quiet work by Staff and students, in which may be kept personal books, reprints, camera, lantern slides, charts, etc., and where conferences may be held without interruption.

Children's Medical Service:

Dr. Bengt Hamilton has resigned to take a position at Johns Hopkins Hospital. Dr. Harold L. Higgins, formerly Associate Professor at the University of Cincinnati, has been appointed as Physician to the Children's Medical Service, taking Dr. Hamilton's place. Dr. Eliot Luther, who was for two years Resident on the Children's Service, has been appointed Assistant Physician to the Out-Patient Department. In general the policy of the department is the same as last year. Closer affiliation has been made with the Department of Pediatrics, Harvard Medical School and with the Eye and Ear Infirmary. The organization of the Children's Department has been adjusted to give closer supervision to the children in the wards of the Eye and Ear Infirmary.

During the past year investigations have been carried out, both clinically and in the laboratory, on the effect of the ketogenic diet in the treatment of epilepsy. In 33% of the cases there has been complete relief of the symptoms clinically. Further knowledge has been obtained of the effect of the diet on the general health of children. The changes in the physiology of the body have also been studied with special reference to the combination of fat and carbohydrate in the body and its effect upon the protein balance.

Before Dr. Hamilton left he finished some work on the calcium balance in the body and the effect of different chemical components upon its retention.

Studies of the basal metabolism of the endocrine disturb-

ances have been continued as in previous years and are still in progress. Measurements of the skin temperature of normal children are still being made, and normal standards are being developed. Now studies have been begun by Dr. Higgins on intestinal bacteriology.

An urgent need of the department is a fund to supply breast milk for premature and sick infants.

Syphilis Service:

The number of patients, both old and new, have if anything increased a little beyond the year 1926. The only change in personnel during the year has been the addition to the House Staff of a Resident in the Department of Syphillis, Dr. John E. Dalton, a graduate of the Indianapolis Medical School. A new dark field illuminator has been added to the equipment of the department. The action of some of the newer forms of anti-specific remedies is being investigated, but no report can yet be made on this investigation.

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT

General Surgical Services:

In an annual report it is natural to stress new work accomplished, new facilities, and changes in personnel, since these things are perhaps chiefly in the mind of individuals closely associated with a hospital, for whom the smooth running of the institution as a whole is a matter of course. That research and teaching have a value in themselves is easy to see; it is more difficult to appreciate that they are either directly or indirectly of benefit to patients on the wards. But no one closely in touch with these activities can doubt that patients receive closer attention through teaching and better treatment through the familiarity with new methods which research engenders. Thus from the Surgical Services much has been said about various hospital activities, but very little about the actual care of the patients. This primary function of a hospital has been carried out by the Surgical Services according to the high standards established in the past.

Dr. Edward D. Churchill has taken up his duties as Tutor

in Surgery after a year in Europe as Moseley Travelling Fellow, and since September has been actively occupied in organizing a laboratory and getting started in investigative work. Dr. James C. White, after completion of two years' service as Surgical Resident, is abroad on a travelling fellowship, working for the present in Leriche's Clinic in Strasbourg. He will return after a year to form part of the full-time group in surgery. The surgical laboratory has been enlarged by enclosing part of the unoccupied space on the third floor, thus providing a room for technicians, and giving Dr. Munroe A. McIver and Dr. Churchill each a laboratory.

The investigative work during the past year has been chiefly concerned with problems related to the gastro-intestinal tract. Observations have been carried out upon the blood changes following the loss of the various digestive secretions. As a part of this work Dr. McIver and Dr. White have studied the part played by changes in the intestinal circulation in deaths from intestinal obstruction, and as a result have been able to distinguish sharply two main lethal factors. The treatment of intestinal obstruction and of persistent vomiting has benefited from these researches. Dr. Churchill is carrying out experimental work on the pathological physiology of the lungs. Dr. Jacob Fine has made observations on the effect of the parathyroid extract in bone repair. Other investigations have been concerned with adrenal transplantation, and the clinical value of the sedimentation rate of the blood.

Clinical studies have been carried out on various types of surgical disease on the wards, in particular, observations of the effect of paravertebral injection of alcohol in angina pectoris by Dr. James C. White and Dr. Paul D. White, a measure which seems to promise relief of pain in these distressing cases, a statistical study of the results of surgical treatment of ulcer of the duodenum and stomach by Dr. McIver and Dr. Maurice Fremont-Smith in the Gastro-Intestinal Clinic, and a study of the effect of protein shock in circulatory disorders of the extremities by Dr. Arthur W. Allen and Dr. R. H. Smithwick, may be mentioned. A fellowship in surgery, to enable qualified individuals to give a year to investigative work after completion of their interneship would be an extremely desirable addition to the surgical services.

Fracture Service:

The Fracture Service has continued enthusiastically with its work, and has received as in the past the stimulus which comes from contact with groups in other hospitals working upon the same problem. At present this is one of the fields in which surgery is actively advancing, and the fracture group, as well as contributing to this advance, has passed it on to practitioners throughout the state. Among conditions being intensively studied by this service are the use of fascia in the repair of fractures, the treatment of fracture of the spine without paralysis, and improvement in the method of treating fractured hips.

Tumor Clinic:

The Tumor Clinic was in operation throughout the year and 2,294 visits were made by patients referred from other departments of the Hospital for consultation and treatment, an average of nearly 200 cases a month. Dr. D. Crosby Greene was absent for a part of the year on account of illness, and Dr. Leland S. McKittrick was obliged to resign on account of other duties. Dr. Edward W. Herman carried on Dr. Greene's work in the Nose and Throat Clinic. Dr. W. M. Shedden was appointed to conduct the Rectal Clinic in place of Dr. McKittrick. Dr. Francis T. Hunter was also appointed to take charge of the Medical Clinic. The treatment of practically all of the cases of breast cancer, cancer of the uterus and cancer of the mouth, tongue and lip was entrusted to the members of the Tumor Clinic Staff, and clinical data were gathered and periodic follow-up examinations were made upon these cases in preparation for later detailed reports of end-results. The close co-operation existing between the Tumor Clinic and the department of X-ray and Radium Therapy is the vital feature of this enterprise.

In co-operation with Dr. Aub and his assistants, and with the support of the Harvard Cancer Commission, assignment of four beds in the surgical research wards has been made by the Executive Committee for the investigation of the treatment of cancer by the combined use of collodial lead and X-ray.

Neuro-surgical Clinic:

As in the past, Neuro-Surgery is a special assignment. The cases of fracture of the skull and spine are handled as part of the General Surgical Services in order that the House Officers may all be familiar with this important group of cases. Non-traumatic cases are grouped as far as possible in Wards 22 and 26, are shared by the Neuro-Surgical assignment with the Neurological Department, and here these complicated cases are studied by the two departments together. The arrangement is an elastic one, as far as number of beds on each service is concerned.

One morning each week a combined visit of the Neurological Department and the assignment in Neuro-Surgery is held, which has been of great value. A weekly clinic is held in conjunction with the Neurological Department and the Eye Department of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, and once each week patients are seen in the Out-Patient Department and in the Tumor Clinic.

These various activities, in addition to the routine care of patients and operations, have increased the efficiency of our follow-up work and have shortened the pre-operative stay of patients in the Hospital.

Thoracic Clinic:

During the year 121 patients were referred to the Thoracic Clinic from other departments of the Hospital and considered from the point of view of the internist, the surgeon and the bronchoscopist. In many instances the opinion of the combined group offered the patient more helpful advice than could have been obtained from one group alone. A correlation of physical, roentgenological, and bronchoscopic findings indicates that all these methods must be used in a selected group for the proper study of broncho-pulmonary problems. Lung mapping by lipiodol has not proved of material assistance in the diagnosis of lung abscess on account of the usual incomplete communication of the lesion with the bronchi.

There is an urgent need of a separate ward for patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in order that a larger number of selected cases may be given the benefit of extrapleural thoracoplasty.

Orthopedic Service:

Throughout the year the Orthopedic Service has continued its effort to improve the accuracy of diagnosis in the various diseases of the bones and joints.

The work established by Dr. Frank Fremont-Smith and his assistants in the Neurological Laboratory of the Hospital on the accurate study of synovial fluid has been continued, and this data is now collected as a routine hospital procedure. It has been found of great value, especially in deciding the presence of acute infectious processes within the joints. It is now felt that the estimation of sugar content in synovial fluid as compared to the plasma sugar is important in diagnosis of joint infection.

The presence in the Hospital of a competent bacteriologist has aided greatly in the accuracy of diagnosis in joint disease. In many instances it has been possible to determine the exact nature of joint infection early in the process of the disease, and in the same way it has been possible to rule out certain types of infection. These advantages joined with the accurate knowledge which can now be secured through guinea pig inoculation, serologic test, and allergic reaction have added greatly to the efficiency of diagnosis on the Orthopedic Service.

The pathologic study of tissue has also been greatly advanced by the presence of our new head of the department of pathology. The Orthopedic Service is greatly indebted to the Pathological Laboratory for its co-operation in the study of tissues removed at the time of operation from cases of arthritis.

During the year investigation has been started on the characteristic changes in the tissues which are seen in the lesions of the common types of arthritis. This work is being carried out by Drs. Nathaniel Allison and Ralph K. Ghormley, with the assistance of the DeLamar Fund of the Harvard Medical School. It is the purpose of this study to correlate the clinical evidence, the X-ray evidence, and the pathologic tissue changes seen in arthritis, so that a clearer picture will be developed of the various types of arthritis.

More funds are urgently needed for the investigative work in which the department is engaged.

Drs. Smith-Petersen and Allison are continuing their study

of the re-establishment of motion in ankylosed joints. The phase of this study which requires animal experimentation has been pursued during the past year.

Most important in the improvements in the Orthopedic Service of the hospital has been the "end result" clinic which has been established by Dr. William A. Rogers. During the year this follow-up work has been carried out on one Sunday in each month. By this means it has been possible to estimate the end-results in over eighty per cent of the cases operated upon on the Service during the year 1926. It is necessary to make a very rapid turnover of patients in Ward I. Without the assistance of the Social Service Department it would not be possible for the Orthopedic Service to discharge its duty to the demands from the rapidly growing Out-Patient Department. It does not seem just to treat a patient in the Out-Patient Department until he needs hospital care, or to recognize in such a patient the demand for hospital care and not be in a position to furnish the necessary treatment. In other words, patients are now seen in the Out-Patient Department who need hospital care. Their names are placed upon a waiting list and naturally enough they seek assistance elsewhere.

The Out-Patient Department has shown a steady increase in numbers and increasing efficiency in handling the patients. This service will be more efficiently rendered in the improved quarters which are now being established.

Urological Service:

Dr. Charles E. McPartland assumed his duties as Resident Surgeon on January 1st and has served faithfully and satisfactorily. Dr. Edward L. Peirson, Jr., has been appointed as his successor for the ensuing year. Dr. Morris B. Sanders and Dr. Russell L. Splaine have been appointed to the Staff. Dr. Sanders and Dr. Oscar F. Cox have been promoted from Assistants to Assistant Urologists. Dr. Samuel Mintz has resigned from the Department in order to take up his work at the new Beth Israel Hospital Clinic. He has, however, consented to stay with us until this clinic is actually open. Two combination cystoscopy and X-ray tables for the Out-Patient Department are needed.

Roentgenological Service:

Dr. John D. Camp has resigned as Assistant Roentgenologist and has been appointed Assistant Visiting Roentgenologist. Drs. William A. Fuson and Aubrey O. Hampton have completed their term as Residents and Dr. Langdon T. Thaxter and Dr. John J. Winkler have been appointed to these positions. Mr. Francis Bishop, electrical engineer, has resigned and Mr. Oliver Merrill has been appointed to succeed him.

Many patients now report for X-ray examination before a definite diagnosis has been made. A search for the cause of the symptoms is undertaken, often requiring repeated examinations, either of the same part or of different parts. To avoid delay and unnecessary examination an attempt is being made to have the films developed and interpreted as fast as they are taken, stopping the examination when the cause for the patient's symptoms have been demonstrated or all possibilities exhausted. To carry out this plan a number of small dark rooms instead of one large one are required and fewer cases can be handled by non-medical assistants. A considerable amount of technical skill is required of the nursing, as well as of the medical staff and a large amount of teaching is necessary to insure standard work. This is especially true if the personnel is a changing one. For some time adequate arrangement has been made for the instruction of the Medical Staff, and arrangements are now being made to instruct the Nursing Staff.

Two new X-ray units have been added during the year, both of the newer type using Valve Tube Rectification instead of rotating switches. This type is easy to operate, requires little floor space and is free from noise. Two of the old examining tables have been replaced with modern tables. Two small dark rooms have been installed. Apparatus has been placed in the operating rooms of the General Hospital and of the Phillips House which is capable of doing satisfactory fluoroscopic or radiographic work, but especially designed for cases requiring pyelography. A deep therapy unit has been added to take care of the increase in the number of cases requiring irradiation with high voltage X-rays.

Investigations on the following subjects have been conducted during the year: Bone Tumors, Their Classification and

Roentgen Appearance, by George W. Holmes, M.D.; A Review of Four Hundred and Fifty Roentgen-ray Examinations of the Shoulder, by George W. Holmes, M.D., and Jennings M. King, Jr.; Endothelial Myeloma (Ewing's Tumor), by Leslie K. Sycamore, B. S., and George W. Holmes, M.D.; The Roentgenological Aspects of Primary Tumors of the Lung, by Theodore L. Hyde, B.S., and George W. Holmes, M.D.

The Staff of the department conducts a weekly seminar which has been well attended and at which the clinical, operative or autopsy findings are compared with those of the X-ray.

While the amount of floor space allotted the department is sufficient, the arrangement is bad. It is impossible in the present building to remedy this to any extent. We are particularly in need of dressing rooms and additional dark room space. Other needs are more machines for portable work and the replacement of worn out apparatus.

Chemical Laboratory:

During the year a beginning was made of the study of sodium and potassium in relation to normal physiology and disease, and an electrolytic method was devised for the determination of sodium plus potassium. A series of animal experiments have been initiated to throw light on the metabolism of these substances. On account of lack of suitable methods, little work has hitherto been done in these fields.

The routine work has involved the examination of 6,737 specimens, as compared with 6,938 in 1926, the decrease being on account of the very small amount of work during the summer months. A chemical problem arising in consequence of difficulty in the preparation of a clear sodium bicarbonate solution for intravenous injection was solved. The precipitate which appeared on autoclaving was discovered to be a trace of other salts in the bicarbonate which would be harmless if in solution and which was present in even the purest samples obtainable. It precipitated on autoclaving on account of a change in pH due to loss of CO_2. The remedy was to add a buffer solution before autoclaving to prevent the change in pH.

The principal purchase of equipment was a new model Bausch and Lomb colorimeter.

Occupational Therapy:

This much appreciated department, under the direction of Miss Isabelle L. Whittier, includes two craftswomen for basketry and weaving and a needlewoman for tapestry and embroidery. A weaving machine was bought from the funds of the department and many donations especially acceptable to the children have been received.

DANIEL F. JONES, M.D.
FREDERICK T. LORD, M.D.
JAMES H. MEANS, M.D.
EDWARD P. RICHARDSON, M.D.
WILLIAM H. SMITH, M.D.
FRITZ B. TALBOT, M.D.
FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY

Sixteen months have passed since the reorganization of the Pathological Laboratory was undertaken and extensive changes have already been carried through. The technical personnel has completely changed and has been increased sufficiently to meet for the present the steadily increasing demands upon the laboratory. The chief effort during the past year has been centered upon the re-establishment of the routine work upon a thoroughly efficient basis. This requires not merely the rendering of diagnoses, but the preservation, description, and cataloguing of valuable material as a basis for future investigative work. It is hoped that very soon research will be in progress in both pathologic and bacteriologic fields, though as yet only a small start has been made. The lack of an experienced resident pathologist, of adequate cataloguing of the old autopsies and surgical material, of equipment, and of funds for experimental animals are needs which must be met, before a proper proportion of investigative work can be undertaken in the laboratory.

Dr. J. Homer Wright, former director of the laboratory, continued his connection with the Hospital throughout the year as Consulting Pathologist. The present director wishes to take this opportunity of expressing his appreciation of Dr. Wright's friendly aid and valuable counsel during this difficult period. Dr. Harry F. Hartwell has continued to supervise the surgical pathology as before. Through the assistance of the house officers, it has been possible to do more complete histologic work upon the surgical material than in previous years. The actual number of surgical specimens examined was 2,302 from the Hospital and 504 from the Phillips House, a ten per cent gain over the preceding year in each case. Histologic preparations were made in all cases, thus increasing the number of microscopic slides from 2,843 in 1926 to 4,356 in 1927.

An important step in the closer co-operation of clinical and laboratory services was signalized by the appointment on

September 1, of Dr. Charles S. Kubik as Neuropathologist, thus rendering it possible for the first time to handle adequately this highly specialized type of work.

On May 1, Dr. George M. Lawson became Bacteriologist to the Hospital and the increased demands upon this branch of the laboratory work attests its value to the clinical services. This year over 5,700 cultures were reported upon, an increase of 20 per cent over 1926, and 100 per cent over 1925.

The number of autopsies performed in the Hospital during 1927 was 167 as compared with 177 in 1926. The percentage of autopsies upon cases dying in the Hospital was 33 plus compared with 35 minus in 1926. More complete histologic study of this material has resulted in the preparation of 2,300 microscopic slides in comparison with 987 in 1926. A considerable number of interesting and important gross specimens have been excellently preserved through the efforts of Dr. Harry A. Derow and should form the nucleus of a valuable teaching museum of gross pathology.

440 guinea pigs were used in testing specimens for evidence of tuberculosis as compared with 394 in 1926.

16,297 Wassermann reactions were performed upon specimens of blood, and 1692 upon spinal fluids.

The usual courses in Pathology in connection with the Harvard Medical School, and the hospital course in Medicine and Pathology given by Dr. Richard C. Cabot and Dr. Tracy B. Mallory were conducted as before. Dr. J. Homer Wright and Dr. Tracy B. Mallory conducted the fourth year course in Pathologic Histology. Dr. Harry F. Hartwell gave weekly demonstrations in pathologic anatomy to the fourth year students and continued the collection of gross surgical specimens for teaching purposes.

Respectfully submitted,

Tracy B. Mallory, M.D.

REPORT OF TREADWELL LIBRARY

STATISTICS for the year show the continuing usefulness of the Treadwell Library. The usual number of readers have consulted the reference books in the library and an increasing number have borrowed books and periodicals for outside use. There has also been a larger use of the privilege of borrowing books from other libraries.

The library has received a large number of valuable books and pamphlets from the estate of Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow. Of particular interest to the Hospital are copies of two editions of Dr. Morton's "Letheon" which have heretofore been lacking from our ether collection.

Another gift which is much appreciated is a sum of $50 which may be used for the purchase of books and pamphlets of general medical interest. This has given the opportunity to obtain some of the best of the recent medical biographies as well as older books and pamphlets of historical interest. We are much pleased at the promise of a similar gift for 1928.

We are grateful to the members of the Staff for their gifts of books and periodicals. They have been particularly generous with gifts of periodical subscriptions, which have supplied much valuable reference material.

The re-classification and other unfinished work of the library has had to be slighted because of the demands of the Record Room. The latter has been heavily handicapped by the unusual number of changes in the personnel and also by the cramped conditions under which the staff has had to work. With the change which is coming soon it has seemed necessary to make the best temporary adjustments that we could, but it has taken time and patience to complete the necessary work. We are grateful to the record borrowers for their forbearance in the unavoidable delays.

Statistics for the library and the record room follow:

Library

Number of periodical volumes, January 1		5,759
Number of other volumes, January 1		6,472
Number of periodicals added	152	
Number of other volumes added	89	
Number of volumes, withdrawn	7	
Number of volumes, December 31		12,465
Number of pamphlets, January 1		13,268
Number of pamphlets added	144	
Number of pamphlets withdrawn	174	
Number of pamphlets, December 31		13,238
Total number of volumes loaned		1,450
Number of current periodicals loaned		427
Number of inter-library loans		76
Total attendance of readers		4,839
Evening attendance		1,481

Records

Cards written:		
For clinical catalogue		3,608
For name catalogue		7,499
Number of records copied or abstracted		2,885
Number of persons consulting records		2,917
Number of letters sent to patients' physicians		2,503
Number of letters sent to hospitals to which patients have been referred		303
Total number of letters regarding patients		2,872

Follow-up Work

Number of follow-up letters sent		2,504
Number of patients returning for examination	1,318	
Number of letters from patients	144	
Number of letters from friends of patients	41	
Number of letters from physicians	11	
Number of letters from hospitals	5	
Total response from follow-up letters		1,519

Respectfully submitted,

Carrie L. Williams,
Librarian.

REPORT OF THE WARREN LIBRARY

The Warren Library has continued its work with the patients and personnel of the Hospital as in former years. The activity of our department can not be measured in figures alone, for it is the personal service that constitutes our main effort, considering as far as possible individuals and personalities.

Our collection of books is slowly growing and becoming alive and useful. The foreign collection now includes works in eighteen languages with a total of 353 books and three daily foreign newspapers—Armenian, Italian, Yiddish. Through the generosity of members of the Ladies' Visiting Committee twenty subscriptions to popular magazines have been given to the library.

The Phillips House Circulating Library has continued to be of service to the patients, a total of 1,737 books being issued during 1927. We hope during the coming year to increase the use of the library by instituting individual bedside service to all patients who express the desire to receive books.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Committee on Libraries, The Ladies' Visiting Committee, and friends of the Library for their numerous gifts of books, magazines, playing cards, games and puzzles.

The statistics given below is a record of books issued to patients by the librarian. It is impossible to keep an accurate account of the number of books issued to patients as the books are passed from bed to bed and in this way read many times not recorded in the daily circulation.

Statistics for the year follow:

	Increase
Number of volumes at beginning of year.....	3,656
Number of volumes added during year.....	490
Number of volumes withdrawn during year...	239
Total number of volumes at end of the year	3,907

Circulation

Number of volumes issued to patients	19,733
Number of volumes issued to personnel	9,674
Total number of volumes issued	29,407
Total number of volumes issued in 1926	28,804
Showing increase of	603
Number of volumes in foreign languages issued	1,365
Number of juvenile volumes issued	2,256
Number of technical volumes borrowed from Boston Public Library	106
Number of volumes in foreign languages borrowed from Library Commission	84

Elizabeth W. Reed,
Librarian of Warren Library.

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

A FIVE year report of the Department (1922-26) was published and distributed this year, thus completing the publication of special reports for the twenty-one years of the Department's existence.

We have to register for the year 1927, the following activities and accomplishments:

In the Out-Patient Department we have completed eighteen months experience with a plan of rotation of the Staff members of the General Department in part-time service in the special clinics, which has relieved pressure in the Orthopedic, Neurological and the other special clinics and given the Staff workers a greater variety of experience.

This year completes two years of co-operation with the Orthopedic Service on a very satisfactory scheme of Follow-up of the Ward I patients, the method of which is described by Miss Lewis in our five years report.

For better correlation of surgical and social service we have this year arranged that social service for the Urological patients in the ward shall be carried by the Out-Patient Social Service Staff since the Urological Service is continuous out-patient and wards.

Through the generosity of the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc., we were able in October to assign another worker to the surgical wards, thus dividing our service, East and West to correlate with the Surgical Services. This has made it possible for us to respond to the repeated urgent requests of the surgeons interested in the fracture patients, that we should help keep the fracture patients under more consistent treatments to assure good end-results. A plan of medical social co-operation has been evolved and beginning January 1st, 1928, all fractures will be followed by the Social Service as well as the Fracture Service.

An Anonymous Donor, who has made special grants in previous years, gave us $500 this year for bettering our recording. Special clerical service was secured, and Miss Wulkop

evolved an improved and more orderly method of recording, which is now adopted consistently for the House Social Service records, and is a definite step in progress.

A special library for the Social Service Department has taken new impetus this year through the generosity and interest of Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot, who has contributed books, and through the purchase of books from the income of the sale of Miss Wulkop's book, "The Social Worker in the Hospital Ward."

Early in the year the office of the Chief of Social Service was moved from the basement of the Bulfinch Building to the Moseley Administration Building.

The Department has been actively participating in two community studies this year: one on "The relation of hospital social service and public health nursing" under a joint committee fostered by the Community Health Association and a group of hospital social workers; and "A Study of chronic disease" under the auspices of the Council of Social Agencies. These studies will be completed and published early in the year 1928.

The statistics concerning bulk and distribution of patients referred to the Department during 1927 are as follows:

PATIENTS REFERRED TO SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT
1927

	Total Patients referred to Dept. 1927	Cases Receiving Medical-Social Study and Treatment				Cases Receiving Social Review and Judgment before Disposition
		Continued from 1926	New Patients 1927	Re-instated during 1927	Total old and new for Year	
General Department, including Medical, Surgical, Urological and Special Clinics	2,209	122	255	85	462	1,869
Children's Medical	1,978	73	90	33	196	1,855
South Medical	623	6	0	0	6	623
Orthopedic Clinic	668	59	74	10	143	584
Infantile Paralysis Clinic	238	35	22	12	69	204
Neurological Clinic	814	21	86	23	130	705
Totals, Clinics	6,530	316	527	163	1,006	5,840
Medical and Surgical Wards	1,498	68	271	62	401	1,165
Totals	8,028	384	798	225	1,407	7,005

This shows an increase of 1,381 patients over last year. There has been a decrease of 45 cases for which social records were made, the remaining 1,336 cases being carried with the day sheet record only. We are not convinced that the necessity for this type of recording, due largely to pressure and shortage of clerical service, is a good thing. The figures, however, show the increased use of the Department by the Medical Staff.

Ida M. Cannon,
Chief of Social Service.

DIETARY DEPARTMENT

The Department consists of a Main Kitchen from which approximately 1,000 people are fed per day, Special Diet Kitchen from which 87 to 100 diets are prepared, and a Metabolism Ward for research diets. There are three Assistant Dietitians. A six months post-graduate course in Hospital Dietetics is given. The teaching of nurses is done by the special Diet Assistant who has a well equipped laboratory used only for this purpose.

INCLUDED IN THE DEPARTMENT ARE

Phillips House

M. Frances Andrews, Dietitian
One assistant dietitian

North End Diet Kitchen—Out-Patient Department.

Gertrude Spitz, A.B.M.S.

Here the ambulatory patients for special diet treatment are seen and given instruction. Approximately 6,000 patients were treated this year.

ROSINA VANCE, B.S.,
Supervising Dietitian.

ROSTER

6TH GENERAL HOSPITAL
ORGANIZED RESERVES, U. S. ARMY

Duties	*Name of Officer Assigned*
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICE	
Headquarters:	
Commanding Officer	Lt. Col. JAMES H. MEANS, Med.-Res.
Executive Officer	Maj. GEORGE A. MACIVER, Med.-Res.
Adjutant	Unassigned
Chaplain	Unassigned
Medical Department District Commander	1st Lt. FRANCIS A. SCHULTZ
Registrar and C. O. Detachment of Patients	Unassigned
Personnel Adjutant	Unassigned
Quartermaster	Unassigned
Assistant Quartermaster	Capt. RALPH P. HEARD, M.A.-Res.
Mess Officer	Unassigned
PROFESSIONAL SERVICE	
Medical:	
Chief of Medical Service	Maj. PAUL D. WHITE, Med.-Res.
Assistant Chief of Medical Service	Maj. GEORGE CLYMER, Med.-Res.
Assistant Chief of Medical Service	Capt. JOHN H. TAYLOR, Med.-Res.
Medical Ward Officer	1st. Lt. WILLIAM B. BREED, Med.-Res.
Medical Ward Officer	1st. Lt. CHESTER M. JONES, Med.-Res.
Medical Ward Officer	1st. Lt. PAUL H. MEANS, Med.-Res.
Medical Ward Officer	1st. Lt. MAURICE FREMONT-SMITH, Med.-Res.
Medical Ward Officer	1st. Lt. DWIGHT L. SISCO, Med.-Res.
Medical Ward Officer	1st. Lt. KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, Med.-Res.
Surgical:	
Chief of Surgical Service	Lt. Col. WILLIAM J. MIXTER, Med.-Res.
Assistant Chief of Surgical Service	Maj. GEO. A. LELAND, JR., Med.-Res.
Assistant Chief of Surgical Service	Unassigned
Assistant Chief of Surgical Service	Unassigned
Surgical Ward Officer	Capt. JOHN H. HODGSON, Med.-Res.
Surgical Ward Officer	Unassigned
Surgical Ward Officer	Unassigned
Surgical Ward Officer	Unassigned
Surgical Ward Officer	1st. Lt. EDWIN P. HAYDEN, Med.-Res.
Surgical Ward Officer	1st. Lt. CHARLES C. LUND, Med.-Res.
Surgical Ward Officer	1st. Lt. EDWARD D. CHURCHILL, Med.-Res.
Surgical Ward Officer	1st. Lt. JOHN ROCK, Med.-Res.
Surgical Ward Officer	1st. Lt. WILLIAM M. SHEDDEN, Med.-Res.
Surgical Ward Officer	1st. Lt. ROBERT L. MASON, Med.-Res.
Dental:	
Chief of Dental Service	Unassigned
Dental Surgeon	Unassigned
Dental Surgeon	1st. Lt. GLENN W. LAWRENCE, Dent.-Res.
Dental Surgeon	1st. Lt. LOUIS MISKELL, Dent.-Res.
Laboratory:	
Chief of Laboratory Service	Unassigned
Laboratory Officer	Unassigned
Chief of Roentgenological Service	1st. Lt. ROBERT G. VANCE, Med.-Res.
Chief of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Service	Maj. HAROLD G. TOBEY, Med.-Res.
Assistant	Unassigned

ROSTER 6TH GENERAL HOSPITAL

NURSES

Frances C. Ladd, *Chief Nurse*
Dorothy M. Tarbox
Catherine Carlton
*Catherine Conrick
Gertrude Delaney
Annie M. Robertson
A. Maude Townsend
Lena DeRusha
Ella Havens
Josephine Mulville
Margaret Riley
Anne H. Gardiner
Charlotte Pitman
Wilhemina Bell
Winnifred L. Erskine
Ruth B. Newcomb
Agnes G. Patten
Josephine Prescott
Katherine Mulvey
Ruth Hopper
Dorothy E. Ricker
Ruth Gedies
Dorothy M. Alton
Marion Stevens
Elsie E. Floyd
Ann Sarcka
Charlotte W. Morrell
Edith E. Bennett
Helen B. Haslam
Mabel F. Keach
Marjorie L. Bell
Dorothy L. Himberg
Katherine Beckford
Anna K. Donovan
Marion Gile
Helen Giles
Alice W. Haglund
Helen T. Nivison
Lina Thibault
Hazel Wedgewood
Jessie Bennett
Ellen C. Perkins
Dorothy Allen
Gertrude Reynolds
Miriam Atwood
Daphne Corbett
Gertrude Gates
Josephine Cazann
Frances Robbins
Harriet Wedgewood
*Marion Burnham
*Helen L. Perkins
*Eleanor R. Eastman

*Recently married.

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

THE Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Theses submitted for competition for the year 1928 shall be on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertations must be in either the English, French, or German language, and MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN AND SUITABLY BOUND, so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition. The name of the writer must be enclosed in a sealed envelope, on which must be written a motto corresponding with one on the accompanying dissertation. The names of collaborators should appear with that of the writer in the sealed envelope.

Any clew given by the paper, or any action on the part of the writer which reveals his name before the award of the prize, will disqualify him from receiving it.

The amount of the prize for the year 1928 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Essays will be received until November 15, 1928.

A high value will be placed on original work.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.,
Director.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

THE income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either internes of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American Medical College.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

ARTICLE 3. The Scholarship year shall begin September 15. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in September to the last Wednesday in June; and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work, he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

ARTICLE 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

THE Massachusetts General Hospital is a private institution supported solely by voluntary contributions and the receipts from those patients who pay board.

Only those unable to pay doctors' fees will be admitted.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Applications for admission of patients should be made at the Moseley Memorial Building, Fruit Street, at North Grove Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with his reason for requesting admission; and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Arrangements can be made by telephone for emergency cases or recent accidents, but for these only.

Contagious cases are not admitted to the Hospital, and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

The regular rate of board to paying patients in all rooms is $40 per week. In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $22 per week. There is a surgical dressing fee of $10 to surgical paying patients, and a laboratory fee of $5 to medical paying patients. Payment should be made weekly in advance. The surgical dressing fee and the laboratory fee should be paid on admission. The lowest rate of board for patients living outside the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is $22 per week in the open wards.

Patients may be discharged between 9 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. on week days; on Sundays from 12 noon to 4 P.M.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

The ambulance will be sent for suitable cases within a radius of twenty miles, if arrangements are made with the Admitting Physician.

Phillips House. All inquiries concerning the admission of private patients should be made to the Director, Massachusetts General Hospital.

There is a separate entrance for this department at 265 Charles Street. Telephone service is also separate. All inquiries for private patients should be made through "Haymarket 4490," and not through the regular Hospital exchange.

Ambulance service is provided.

The private ward is for the treatment of general medical and surgical diseases and obstetrical cases. Contagious diseases, cases of alcoholism and drug habit are not admitted.

Patients in the Phillips House may be attended only by members of the Staff and alumni of the Hospital.

TABLE OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES

REPORTED IN TERMS OF INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION

		House				O. P. D.
		Medical		Surgical		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever:					
	(*a*) Typhoid fever	4	...	2	...	2
	(*b*) Paratyphoid fever	2	1	...	...	...
5	Malaria	2	...	...	...	4
7	Measles	2	...	1	...	17
8	Scarlet fever	3	...	5	...	11
9	Whooping cough	2	...	...	...	38
10	Diphtheria	5	1	...	...	24
11	Influenza	...	...	...	...	1
	(*b*) Without pulmonary complications specified	5	...	1	...	10
13	Mumps	4	...	...	...	27
16	Dysentery:					
	(*a*) Amebic	...	...	...	...	1
	(*b*) Bacillary	2	...	...	...	...
20	Leprosy	...	...	...	...	1
21	Erysipelas	5	...	13	...	14
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	35	8	...	...	76
23	Lethargic encephalitis	4	...	...	...	...
24	Meningococcus meningitis	1	1	...	...	...
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases:					
	(*a*) Chicken pox	...	...	1	...	...
	(*b*) German measles	...	...	...	...	1
	(*c*) Others under this title (acute infection)	24	...	1	...	107
28	Rabies	...	...	...	1	...
29	Tetanus	2	...	1	...	...
30	Mycoses	1	...	1	...	6
31	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	81	3	31	2	477
32	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nerve system	1	5	...	...	48
33	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum	9	...	16	1	18
34	Tuberculosis of the vertebral system	2	...	18	...	53
35	Tuberculosis of the joints	...	...	40	...	35
36	Tuberculosis of other organs	...	...	...	...	41
	(*a*) skin and subcutan, cellular tissue	13	...	...	...	8
	(*b*) bones (vertebral column excepted)	1	...	5	...	5
	(*c*) lymphatic system (mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands excepted)	17	1	49	...	84

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
	Tuberculosis of other organs: *Cont.*					
	(*d*) genito-urinary system	...	1	16	...	38
	(*e*) organs other than above	...	...	5	...	3
37	Disseminated tuberculosis:					
	(*a*) Acute (Including miliary tuberculosis)	2	1	...	...	...
38	Syphilis	254	4	45	...	1188
39	Soft chancre	...	...	...	1	18
40	Gonococcus infection	11	...	9	...	388
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	7	1	25	...	322
42	Other infectious diseases	...	...	2	...	...
43	Malignant tumors of buccal cavity:					
43A	Carcinoma	1	...	64	3	52
43F	Sarcoma	...	...	5	...	5
43G	Mixed malignant tumor	...	...	2	...	...
44	Malignant tumors of stomach, liver, etc. (unspecified)	7	...	...	...	...
44A	Carcinoma	32	1	45	12	79
44F	Sarcoma	...	...	1	...	...
45	Malignant tumors of peritoneum, intestine, rectum	1	...	1	...	...
45A	Carcinoma	6	4	53	12	32
45F	Sarcoma	...	...	1	...	2
46	Malignant tumors of female genital organs:					
46A	Carcinoma	1	...	68	2	61
46G	Mixed malignant tumors	...	...	1	...	...
47	Malignant tumors of breast:					
47A	Carcinoma	5	...	47	1	43
47F	Sarcoma	...	...	1	...	...
48	Malignant tumors of the skin:					
48A	Carcinoma	...	...	37	1	1
48B	Endothelioma	...	...	2	...	...
48F	Sarcoma	...	...	9	...	...
49	Malignant tumors of other organs or unspecified organs	9	1	6	1	4
49A	Carcinoma	9	3	53	12	54
49B	Endothelioma	...	...	2	...	...
49E	Hypernephroma	...	...	1	...	...
49F	Sarcoma	2	...	19	4	11
49G	Mixed malignant tumor	...	...	2	...	...
49K	Myeloma	...	...	2	...	...
49M	Glioma	...	1	5	4	...
50	Benign tumors and tumors not returned as malignant (tumors of female genital organs excepted)	45	1	122	...	862
51	Acute rheumatic fever	40	...	...	...	40
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	92	...	88	...	2

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
53	Scurvy	3	...	...	...	7
54	Pellagra	3	1	...	...	2
56	Rickets (To include imperfect poise)	35	...	16	...	199
57	Diabetes mellitus	75	2	43	5	53
58	Anemia, chlorosis:					
	(*a*) Pernicious anemia	48	1	2	1	...
	(*b*) Other anemias and chlorosis	61	...	10	1	144
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	8	...	...	...	18
60	Diseases of the thyroid gland:					
	(*a*) Exophthalmic goitre	19	...	29	...	22
	(*b*) Other diseases of the thyroid gland, including thyroid heart disease	38	1	58	...	346
61	Diseases of the parathyroid gland	2	1	...	...	...
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	1	3	3	...	14
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	2	1	...	...	...
64	Diseases of the spleen	2	...	7	...	9
65	Leukemia and Hodgkin's disease:					
	(*a*) Leukemia	16	3	1	1	5
	(*b*) Hodgkin's disease	22	1	7	1	17
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	11	...	1	1	18
67	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances:					
	(*a*) Chronic lead poisoning	15	...	1	...	14
	(*b*) Other diseases under this title	3	...	1	...	5
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	7	4	1	...	22
69	Other general diseases	94	1	17	...	802
70	Encephalitis	7	1	3	1	41
71	Meningitis (unspecified)	...	...	...	...	1
	(*a*) Simple meningitis	6	6	6	...	1
	(*b*) Non-epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	2	2	1	1	...
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	...	...	2	...	146
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord (including old poliomyelitis)	31	...	58	2	233
74	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy:					
	(*a*) Cerebral hemorrhage	10	6	7	2	...
	(*b*) Cerebral thrombosis and embolism	14	3	2	1	189
75	Paralysis without specific cause:					
	(*a*) Hemiplegia	17	1	1	...	37
	(*b*) Others under this title	10	...	11	...	5
77	Other forms of mental alienation	130	...	12	...	29
78	Epilepsy	53	...	5	...	173
79	Convulsions (non-puerperal) (2 years of age and over)	2	...	...	...	35

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
80	Infantile convulsions (under 2 years of age)	3	...	...	...	...
81	Chorea	21	...	1	...	101
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	29	...	34	...	257
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	148	1	35	5	557
85	Diseases of the eye and adnexa	73	1	11	...	422
86	Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process:					
	(*a*) Diseases of the ear	85	4	13	2	179
	(*b*) Diseases of the mastoid process (including acute or chronic suppurative otitis media with mastoiditis	13	1	1	...	125
87	Pericarditis	23	1	...	...	9
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	22	5	...	...	98
89	Angina pectoris	51	1	1	...	91
90	Other diseases of the heart	460	68	41	3	1936
91	Diseases of the arteries:					
	(*a*) Aneurism	7	...	5	...	16
	(*b*) Arteriosclerosis	231	10	40	3	530
	(*c*) Other diseases of the arteries	36	...	17	...	67
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	4	...	12	2	1
93	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.	47	...	193	...	564
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	17	...	76	2	384
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	8	1	9	...	147
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	184	...	26	...	807
97	Diseases of the nasal fossae and their adnexa	...	...	...	...	2203
	(*a*) Diseases of the nasal fossae and polyp of nose	8	...	12	...	...
	(*b*) Others under this title	60	...	1	...	...
98	Diseases of the larynx	9	...	3	...	164
99	Bronchitis (unqual) and bronchial fistula	...	...	...	...	180
	(*a*) Acute	28	...	...	...	186
	(*b*) Chronic (including bronchiectasis)	48	2	14	2	86
100	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	...	...	...	...	26
	(*a*) Bronchopneumonia	106	14	32	2	...
101	Pneumonia:					
	(*a*) Lobar (To include unresolved)	64	21	8	3	1
102	Pleurisy (empyema)	65	1	49	1	108
103	Congestive and hemorrhagic infarct of lung	14	3	19	...	...

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
105	Asthma	72	...	3	...	292
106	Pulmonary emphysema	30	...	2	...	69
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	...	...	...	...	55
	(*a*) Occupational diseases of respiratory system and chronic pneumonitis)	2	...	2	...	...
	(*b*) Diseases of the mediastinum	1	...	...	...	...
	(*c*) Others under this title (including lung abscess and pulmonary infection	58	1	17	2	...
108	Diseases of the mouth and adnexa	116	...	36	...	1223
109	Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations):					...
	(*a*) Adenoid vegetations	3	...	...	...	60
	(*b*) Others under this title (tonsillitis, septic sore throat, etc.)	213	2	38	...	9136
110	Diseases of the esophagus	3	1	3	...	33
111	Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum:					
	(*a*) Ulcer of the stomach	34	1	18	...	261
	(*b*) Ulcer of the duodenum	79	...	50	4	326
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	59	1	13	1	428
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age)	20	4	1	...	7
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	35	...	12	...	90
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites:					
	(*a*) Cestodes (hydatids of liver excepted)	10	...	2	...	...
	(*c*) Nematodes (other than ankylostum) trichuris trichura	1	...	...	...	...
	(*e*) Other parasites specified	...	...	...	...	21
117	Appendicitis and typhilitis	6	...	568	12	394
118	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (unspecified)	...	...	...	...	6
	(*a*) Hernia	33	...	295	4	516
	(*b*) Intestinal obstruction	6	...	39	8	42
119	Other diseases of the intestines	144	1	118	1	967
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	...	...	1	...	...
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	...	...	1	...	3
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	...	...	...	...	24
	(*a*) Specified as alcoholic	2	1	...	...	...
	(*b*) Not specified as alcoholic	23	4	6	2	...
123	Biliary calculi	10	...	135	4	130
124	Other diseases of the liver	56	...	94	4	349
125	Diseases of the pancreas	...	...	12	1	90
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	4	...	41	2	1

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
128	Acute nephritis	29	2	...	...	13
129	Chronic nephritis (including uremia)	43	11	6	...	287
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and adnexa (diseases of the kidney in pregnancy excepted)	68	...	66	2	3
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	4	2	47	2	32
133	Diseases of the bladder	14	...	19	2	309
134	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.:					
	(*a*) Stricture of the urethra	6	...	21	1	66
	(*b*) Others under this title	1	...	20	...	546
135	Diseases of the prostate	20	...	64	10	368
136	Non-venereal diseases of the male generative organs	15	...	46	...	594
137	Cysts and other benign tumors of the ovary	1	...	61	...	25
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess	1	...	107	...	7
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	11	...	105	1	109
140	Non-puerperal uterine hemorrhage	2	...	54	...	65
141	Other diseases of the female generative organs	33	...	273	...	1255
142	Non-puerperal diseases of breast (cancer excepted)	2	...	29	...	47
143	Accidents of pregnancy:					
	(*a*) Abortion and miscarriage	...	...	61	1	26
	(*b*) Ectopic gestation	...	...	17	...	...
	(*c*) Others under this title	...	...	...	...	6
144	Puerperal hemorrhage (including retained secundines	1	...	3	...	1
146	Puerperal septicemia	...	...	2	1	29
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	1	...	1	...	2
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast	...	...	4	...	...
151	Gangrene	1	...	17	1	14
152	Furuncle	8	...	34	3	307
153	Acute abscess	13	...	96	2	98
154	Other diseases of the skin and adnexa	264	1	40	...	4796
155	Diseases of the bone (tuberculosis excepted)	21	...	157	4	214
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	26	...	47	...	1090
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	30	...	106	...	2761
159	Congenital malformation (stillbirth not included)	...	...	...	...	209
	(*a*) Congenital hydrocephalus	4	...	1	...	6
	(*b*) Congenital malformation of the heart (to include dextrocardia)	12	3	2	1	35

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued*

		HOUSE				O. P. D.
		MEDICAL		SURGICAL		
		Discharges	Deaths	Discharges	Deaths	Cases Admitted
	(*c*) Others under this title	16	...	114	...	168
160	Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema	59	1	...	...	467
161	Premature birth, injury at birth: (*a*) Premature birth (not still born)	6	1	...	...	...
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	2	...	1	...	8
164	Senility	12	...	1	...	22
165	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons (corrosive substances excepted)	1	...	...	...	...
166	Suicide by corrosive substances	1	...	...	...	...
171	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	...	...	1	...	...
175	Poisoning by food	1	...	...	...	...
176	Poisoning by venemous animals	...	...	...	...	24
177	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted)	5	2	1	...	5
179	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	1	...	27	2	49
181	Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gas	...	1	1	...	...
183	Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted)	...	...	7	1	3
184	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	...	...	18	...	23
185	Accidental traumatism by fall	3	...	215	16	324
187	Accidental traumatism by machine	...	...	22	1	8
188	Accidental traumatism by other crushing vehicles, etc.	...	...	...	...	11
	(*a*) Railroad accidents	...	...	21	1	10
	(*b*) Street car accidents	...	...	...	1	...
	(*c*) Automobile accidents	...	...	80	5	3
	(*e*) Motorcycle accidents	...	...	2	...	...
	(*f*) Injuries by other vehicles	...	...	6	...	...
	(*g*) Landslide or other crushing	...	...	2	...	...
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	...	...	1	...	43
193	Excessive cold	...	...	1	...	2
194	Excessive heat	1	...	...	...	...
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	...	...	...	...	300
202	Other external violence	15	...	106	3	442
203	Injury from violence of unknown causation	1	...	11	2	30
205	Cause of death not specified, or ill-defined: (*a*) Ill-defined	57	...	16	...	851
	(*b*) Not specified or unknown	30	1	19	...	1,143
	Pregnancy	9	...	21	...	159
		5,237	250	5,593	208	48,084

THE ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital for the year 1927, is respectfully submitted:

One hundred and fifteen patients were admitted, 118 were discharged and 221 (including 2 on a visit) remained in the Hospital at the end of the calendar year. The total number under treatment was 339. Of the patients discharged, 43 or 36.4 per cent, were recorded as recovered.

Of the 115 admissions, 9 were voluntary and 6 others became so by signing voluntary applications to remain under care and treatment at the expiration of the legal period of temporary care and observation. Of the 15 voluntary patients, 9 were discharged while on the voluntary basis, 2 were committed because they were no longer proper cases to remain as voluntary patients. There remained on this basis at the end of the year 12 patients, 7 men and 5 women.

During the year 64 patients were admitted for temporary care (Section 79, Chapter 123, General Laws). Of these, 8 made voluntary applications to remain at the Hospital, 1 was discharged within the ten days' period of observation, 1 was committed as a thirty-five day observation case and was discharged at the end of that period, 1 was committed as an inebriate, 51 were regularly committed to the Hospital and 2 remained on this basis at the end of the year.

Seven patients were admitted as thirty-five day observation commitments (Section 24, Chapter 123, General Laws). One was discharged within the period of observation, 1 made voluntary application to remain in the Hospital for further care and treatment, 4 were regularly committed to the Hospital and 1 remained on this basis at the end of the year.

One patient, who was received on an emergency commitment, was committed for observation of thirty-five days, at the termination of which she was regularly committed.

PROCTOR HOUSE MEN'S BELKNAP PIERCE BUILDING WOMEN'S BELKNAP APPLETON HOUSE CHAPEL SUPT'S HOUSE

McLEAN HOSPITAL

Of the 115 patients admitted 30 came from other hospitals in Massachusetts, including 18 from the Boston Psychopathic Hospital, and 6 from hospitals outside of this Commonwealth. The statistical tables appearing later in this report are for the year ending September 30, and are in the form suggested by the American Psychiatric Association and adopted by the Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases. Forms 1 and 2 are not required of private hospitals and therefore are omitted.

During the year, 9,225 days' care and treatment were given patients free of charge; and in addition, 13,834 days' care and treatment were given for less than cost. The cost is figured merely on the running expenses of the Hospital.

As usual, physiotherapy has held an important place among the various forms of treatment, including as it does physical culture exercises, hydrotherapy, sun baths and exercises with the Zander machines. The number of medical baths given was 7,397 and Zander treatments numbered 7,729. A Hanovia Quartz lamp has been added to the therapeutic equipment and it is hoped that its use will prove beneficial. Metabolism work is being done on patients treated, the results of which are not yet available.

Occupational work has been continued as in the past and much has been accomplished in both the men's and women's departments. In the former, 55 different patients were employed with an average daily attendance of 21. The list of articles made by the men includes: 362 baskets, 12 tables, 9 model yachts and 500 other miscellaneous articles, including many pieces of pottery and various kinds of toys. They also framed 60 pictures, repaired 135 chairs, refinished the bowling alley, rebound 107 books and printed 150,650 miscellaneous blanks and other matter. Considerable interest was developed among the men patients in racing, on a nearby pond, some of the model yachts built by them. In the women's department, weaving, rug making, knitting, needlework, pottery and basketry have been the most interesting forms of occupation and 2,007 articles were made. There were 97 different patients employed during the year and the average daily attendance was 31.

Out-of-door recreations, such as baseball, golf, tennis,

croquet, gardening, walks, rides, coasting, skating and skiing have been enjoyed by many patients in season. Other recreations have included dances, moving picture exhibitions and parties on various occasions, besides many indoor and parlor games, in which the patients are helped and encouraged by the nurses to take part.

The Sunday services, conducted by the Chaplain, Reverend George J. Prescott, have been held as usual during the year.

The library has continued to be a source of great interest and a valuable asset to the Hospital, the recorded circulation for the year being 8,314 volumes. The general library now contains 10,564 volumes, 177 having been added during the year.

The medical library now numbers 7,152 volumes. One hundred and eighty volumes were added during the year.

There were 24 books added to the Training School library, making a total of 243 volumes now in this library.

The Hospital subscribed for 63 weekly and monthly periodicals for the general library, 70 medical periodicals and 8 special periodicals for the School of Nursing.

The two cottages for single patients, the Ledge Cottage and the North Cottage, were finished in February. The North Cottage has been occupied since March and the Ledge Cottage since April.

The routine work of the Hospital has been carried on very satisfactorily and the scientific work, although making no spectacular progress, has on the whole been gratifying. The slowness of the progress, both in the Chemical and Psychological departments, is due to the fact that so many foundations have to be built before a superstructure becomes apparent. In addition to the Staff conferences, held on Tuesday and Thursday mornings, weekly seminars have been held on Wednesday evenings at which scientific papers have been presented and discussed, not only on the work done at the Hospital but on various subjects covered by the field of psychiatry.

During 1926, much time was given in the Psychological laboratory to the study of constitutional psychological factors in functional psychoses and a paper relating to their significance in Manic-depressive cases was published. This year the

subject has been continued with special attention to their relation to Dementia Praecox and a paper on this subject, soon to be published, has been read during the last year before the Psychological Colloquium of Harvard University and the Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology. In connection with this study Dr. Helge Lundholm, our Assistant in Pathological Psychiatry, has carried on experimental investigations, in the Department of Abnormal Psychology of Harvard University, concerning the nature of dissociation induced by hypnosis in normal subjects. Here, probably for the first time, a conditioned response method has been applied to this kind of work. A preliminary report of these experiments is ready for presentation under the title of "Conditioned Responses by Various Anesthesias Artifically Induced by Hypnosis." It is expected that this work will be continued during the coming year. Another piece of work recently begun and to be continued is in relation to the problem of the psychopath. A short paper already has been read, referring various features of psychopathic inferiority to the improper balance of fundamental, possibly constitutional, personality traits, particularly the traits of disposition, temper and temperament as defined by Professor William McDougall.

The work of the Psychologist is gradually adding to our knowledge and understanding of mental diseases, both with reference to diagnoses and therapeutics, and apart from his research work he is more and more giving valuable assistance to the Clinical department by his careful analytical study of special cases.

In the Chemical laboratory the carbohydrate metabolism continues to receive the principal attention. A procedure has been devised for estimating the concentration, in the blood, of a substance (or substances) of very strong reducing power. The chemical nature of this substance is not yet certain, but it appears to be related to glucose, at least physiologically if not chemically. By continuing this line of study we hope to gain a better understanding of the peculiarities of glucose metabolism frequently observed in our patients. Since one of the important de-toxicating agents in the body (glycuronic acid) is also closely related to glucose, there is some hope that the

present study may throw light on the chemical factors in resistance to toxins, drugs and fatigue.

In connection with the therapeutic use of ultra-violet light, laboratory observations are being made to determine what effect, if any, this treatment may have in increasing abnormally low basal metabolic rates.

The work in the Chemical laboratory calls for much routine procedure and our inability to obtain an assistant for Dr. Whitehorn during the last year has interfered somewhat with the progress of the work. I am glad to say that recently an assistant has been found, who will begin work shortly after the new year.

Papers were presented during the year as follows:

"An Attempt to Analyze the Subjective Reality-sphere of the Schizophrenic and a Criticism of the 'Logic-tight Compartment' Theory"—Dr Helge Lundholm. (Read at the Psychological Colloquium of Harvard University, November 30, 1927, and at the meeting of the Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology, December 15, 1927. To be published.)

"A Report of a Case of Toxic Psychosis"—Dr. Ray L. Whitney. (Read at the meeting of the Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology, February 17, 1927.)

Publications for the year were as follows:

"Concerning Chloride Determinations by the Modified Volhard Titration"—Dr. John C. Whitehorn. ("The Journal of Biological Chemistry," August, 1927.)

Changes in the Hospital Staff during the year were as follows: Dr. Frank J. Fleming and Dr. Thomas H. Pargen entered the service as Junior Assistant Physicians on January 1, and Dr. Pargen left on December 31. Mr. Frank C. d'Elseaux, Student Assistant, left the service on June 18, and his place was filled, during the summer months, by Mr. J. George Dillane. Mr. Adolph W. Eckstein entered the service as Student Assistant on September 1. On December 24, Dr. James E. Mayne was appointed Junior Assistant Physician and is expected to begin his service on January 1, 1928.

The Hospital entertained the Nurses' Alumni Association on June 9, at the time of its annual meeting, when 200 members were present.

The School of Nursing, under the direction of the Superintendent of Nurses, Miss R. Helen Cleland, has had a satisfactory year, as her report, which is appended, indicates.

Besides the maintenance expenses involved in ordinary repairs, painting, refurnishing, etc., $47,586.63 was expended for new construction and for what may be called unusual expenditures. This sum includes $31,716.45 for new buildings, $2,896.23 for repairs to buildings, $235 for renewal of a water tank in the power house, $1,780 for fire-proofing that portion of the stable used as a garage, $1,565 for renewal of brass water pipes and fixtures, $2,244.44 for reinstallation of the night registering system and $7,149.51 for a new high pressure water main, necessary for proper fire protection, the total cost of which will be about $9,000.

During the coming year it will be necessary to install a new economizer in the power house, the cost of which will approximate $10,000. The two gymnasium buildings and some of the shops will have to be reshingled and this will cost about $7,700. A new electric light and telephone cable will have to be laid from the Bowditch House to the Arlington House, stable, farm, and two cottages occupied by physicians, the estimated cost of which is $2,191.50. A new heating apparatus must be installed at the farm and will cost $355. It also will be necessary to replace a considerable number of rugs, carpets and pieces of furniture, which probably will cost about $4,000. The recent increase in salaries for nurses and other employees will add about $10,000 to the pay roll the coming year.

The market values of commodities with which the farm has supplied the Hospital were: milk $17,603.91; beef and pork products, $11,093.43; vegetables, $2,068.48; fruit, $2,134.33. For these and a considerable amount of general work credited to it in the way of hauling coal, road building, etc., it has a credit balance of $5,154.88. To this should be added a credit of about $12,000 for water and $1,758.62 for work in the greenhouse and flower gardens, making a total farm credit of $18,913.50.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to the following:

The Trustees of the Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund for $1,608.74 expended as follows:

New kiln room	$227.24
Plants and bulbs	369.53
Tuning and repairing pianos	161.25
Fireworks, Fourth of July	75.00
Hanovia Quartz lamp	304.69
Books and prints	82.40
Christmas decorations	67.77
Athletic and recreational supplies	320.86

Mr. Charles T. Dorrance for $500 for the McLean Hospital Fund for Scientific Research.

The New England Trust Company, Executor of the will of Elizabeth Loring Grant, for $4,101.37 to be used at the discretion of the Trustees of the Hospital.

Miss Elizabeth L. Bond for books and music for the general library and for candy at Christmas.

Miss Eleanor Bigelow for gifts at Christmas.

Mrs. Ephraim Emerton for picture for the Wyman House.

Mr. George W. Wilson for books for the general library.

Mr. Hugh Harting for book for the general library.

Mr. George Brown for book for the the general library.

Mrs. Herbert E. Yerxa for magazines for the wards.

I wish to commend my assistants for the excellent service rendered during the period of my leave of absence and in conclusion to thank the members of the McLean Committee for their helpful advice, also to express my appreciation for the support given me by the Board of Trustees.

Frederic H. Packard,
Medical Superintendent.

McLean Hospital—Table No. 1

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—12 MONTHS, 1927

Hospital Expenses			Hospital Receipts		
Salaries and Wages	*1927*	*1926*		*1927*	*1926*
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$11,623.64	$11,165.27	Board of Patients	$655,334.13	$619,403.38
Medical Officers	20,239.15	15,219.63	Private Drives	10,506.00	8,389.00
Supt. of Nurses and Assistants	14,784.67	13,971.67	Purchases for Patients	30,565.22	27,228.99
Women Nurses	73,858.78	75,367.13	Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	2,898.59	3,929.65
Men Nurses	46,016.41	40,766.42	Massachusetts General Hospital	752.93	386.05
Druggists	357.53	236.67	Phillips House	23.95	44.35
Ward Maids	13,190.98	12,519.63	Miscellaneous Cash Credits		
Barber	1,280.00	1,200.00	Bank Interest	526.41	699.03
Diversions	5,050.15	4,083.29	Administration Expenses	1,002.80	1,267.03
Libraries	800.00	800.00	Housekeeping and Kitchen	346.04	371.95
Laboratories	9,615.26	10,613.89	Groceries and Provisions	149.93	106.38
Housekeeping and Kitchen	56,624.00	51,943.56	Stable and Garage	1,263.77	1,240.80
Laundry	10,897.59	10,598.13	Farm and Garden	3,582.85	6,765.58
Stables	8,677.09	7,127.51	Property and Power Plant	372.60	349.14
Farm and Garden	16,927.01	18,677.52	Libraries	.....	16.20
M't'nce, Property and Power Plant	64,131.87	61,084.24	Diversions	7.00	.....
Miscellaneous	1,534.67	1,860.00			
Total Salaries and Wages	$355,608.80	$337,234.56	Total Receipts	$707,332.22	$670,197.53
Supplies					
General Administration Expenses	$3,998.06	$4,294.92			
Libraries	1,875.07	1,393.69			
Medical and Surgical Supplies	2,349.58	2,978.95			
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	2,092.54	3,215.25			
Housekeeping and Kitchen	26,771.75	25,526.70			
Laundry	1,089.78	1,359.41			
Groceries and Provisions	126,782.08	121,019.39			
Stables and Garage	13,978.88	12,053.46			
Farm and Garden	11,145.42	12,970.89			
M't'nce, Property and Power Plant	72,117.46	73,488.04			
Laboratories	160.98	412.48			
Diversions	1,969.46	2,179.67			
Purchases for Patients	28,354.63	25,155.32			
Miscellaneous	2,773.41	1,909.85			
Training School	3,248.10	3,120.91			
Total Supplies	$298,707.20	$291,078.93			

McLean Hospital—Table No. 1 (*continued*)

SUMMARY

Hospital Expenses			Hospital Receipts		
	1927	*1926*		*1927*	*1926*
Salaries and Wages	$355,608.80	$337,234.56	Total Hospital Receipts	$707,332.22	$670,197.53
Supplies	298,707.20	291,078.93			
Lovering Bequest	1,608.74	1,568.43	Cash from Treasurer	10,000.00	5,000.00
Paid by Treasurer			From Treasurer		
Pensions	1,625.00	3,900.00	Pensions	1,625.00	3,900.00
General Expenses	5,100.31	5,361.26	General Expenses	5,100.31	5,361.26
Insurance	21.97	3,862.40	Insurance	21.97	3,862.40
Taxes	16,860.40	17,275.00	Taxes	16,860.40	17,275.00
Total Expenses	$679,532.42	$660,280.58	Total Receipts	$740,939.90	$705,596.19
Cash Sent Treasurer	17,000.00		Cash on Hand Dec. 31 $20,598.47	.....	.....
Expended on account of New Single Ward Buildings	26,882.96	47,724.90	Cash on Hand Jan. 1, 3,073.95	17,524.52	.....
			Cash on hand Jan. 1, '26 5,483.24	.....	.....
			Cash on hand Dec. 31, '26 3,073.95	.....	2,409.29
Total Disbursement	$723,415.38	$708,005.48		$723,415.38	$708,005.48

McLean Hospital—Table No. 2

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS

		1927		1926
Patients in Hospital first of year		220		222
Patients on visit first of year		4		5
		224		227
Patients admitted during the year		115		133
Patients discharged during the year		118		136
Not insane	8		11	
Recovered	43		44	
Much improved	20		11	
Improved	15		25	
Not improved	17		28	
Deceased	15		17	
Patients in Hospital at end of year		219		220
Patients on visit at end of year		2		4
		221		224
Total number of days' treatment		82,598		82,476
Free patients		9,225		8,825
Patients paying less than $50		13,834		14,692
Patients paying $50 or more		59,539		58,959
Average patients per day		226		226
Free patients		25		24
Patients paying less than $50		38		40
Patients paying $50 or more		163		162
Average rate of board charge per week		$56.02		$52.85
Average cost per patient per week		51.93		49.73
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported		.692		.696

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1927

Form 3 — McLean Hospital

MOVEMENT OF INSANE PATIENT POPULATION FOR YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1926, AND ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1927

		Insane			Other Classes									Total		
					Temporary Care			Sane Voluntary			Inebriate					
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1.	Patients on books Sept. 30, 1926	85	137	222	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	1	2	88	140	228
	Admissions during year:															
	(a) First admissions	30	43	73	2	...	2	2	1	3	2	...	2	36	44	80
	(b) Readmissions	16	16	32	1	2	3	1	...	1	4	...	4	22	18	40
	Total admissions	46	59	105	3	2	5	3	1	4	6	...	6	58	62	120*
	(c) Transferred from other institutions	2	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	10
2.	Total received during the year	48	67	115	3	2	5	3	1	4	6	...	6	60	70	130
3.	Total under treatment during the year	133	204	337	5	3	8	3	2	5	7	1	8	148	210	358
	Discharged from books during year:															
	(a) As recovered	15	33	48	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	17	34	51
	(b) As improved	17	18	35	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	36
	(c) As unimproved	3	9	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9	12
	(d) As not insane	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	6	...	6	8	1	9
	(e) Transferred to other institutions	6	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	9
	(f) Died during the year	6	4	10	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	5	11
	(g) Nominally discharged for commitment	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
4.	Total discharged from books during the year	47	67	114	4	2	6	2	2	4	6	...	6	59	71	130
5.	Patients remaining on books of institution Sept. 30, 1927	86	137	223	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	1	2	89	139	228
6(a).	Average daily number patients on books during year	86.54	138.69	225.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86.54	138.69	225.25
(b).	Average daily number patients actually in institution during year	84.24	136.95	221.21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84.24	136.95	221.21
7.	Average daily number other patients on books, but away	2.3	1.74	4.04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.3	1.74	4.04
8.	Number of voluntary patients admitted during year	3	5	8	...	...	...	3	1	4	2	...	2	8	6	14
9.	Number of temporary care cases admitted during year	32	41	73	2	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	4	38	41	79
10.	Number of patients actually remaining in institution Sept. 30, 1927	82	136	218	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	1	2	85	138	223
11.	Number of different persons within the year	128	200	328	5	3	8	3	2	5	7	1	8	143	206	349
12.	Number of different persons admitted from community	41	55	96	3	2	5	3	1	4	6	...	6	53	58	111
13.	Number of different persons dismissed to community	35	60	95	4	2	6	2	2	4	6	...	6	47	64	111
14.	Number of non-insane patients at end of year	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	2	1	3

* Includes 2 patients discharged from Temporary Care after Oct. 1, 1926, to be committed as insane.

FORM 4—MCLEAN HOSPITAL

NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND PARENTS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1927

NATIVITY	INSANE								
	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
United States	23	35	58	19	19	38	29	32	61
Italy	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2
Poland	1	0	1	1	1	2	....	....	....
Australia	1	0	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	....	....	....	2	2	4	0	1	1
Russia	1	0	1	1	1	2	....	....	....
Canada	1	5	6	1	1	2	5	5	10
Ireland	0	1	1	2	2	4	4	3	7
England	2	0	2	2	2	4	2	0	2
Germany	0	1	1	....	....	....	2	1	3
Total	30	43	73	30	30	60	43	43	86

FORM 5—MCLEAN HOSPITAL

CITIZENSHIP OF FIRST ADMISSIONS

	INSANE		
	M	F	T
Citizens by birth	23	35	58
Citizens by naturalization	6	5	11
Aliens	0	2	2
Citizenship unascertained	1	1	2
Total	30	43	73

Form 6—McLean Hospital

PSYCHOSES OF FIRST ADMISSIONS

Psychoses	Insane		
	M	F	T
Alcoholic Psychoses:			
(*a*) Acute Hallucinosis	2	2	4
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	2	5	7
Dementia Praecox:			
(*a*) Paranoid Type	1	0	1
(*b*) Hebephrenic Type	0	2	2
Manic Depressive:			
(*a*) Manic	7	5	12
(*b*) Depressed	9	22	31
General Paralysis	3	0	3
With other Somatic Disease:			
(*a*) Post Infectious (Rheumatic)	0	1	1
(*b*) Exhaustion Delirium	2	0	2
Psychosis due to drugs	1	1	2
With Cerebral Syphilis	0	1	1
With Mental Deficiency	0	1	1
With Psychopathic Inferiority	1	0	1
Paranoid condition	0	3	3
Senile Psychoses:			
Simple Deterioration	1	0	1
Undiagnosed	1	0	1
Total	30	43	73

Form 7—McLean Hospital

RACE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

Race	Total			Alcoholic Psychoses			With Cerebral Arterio-sclerosis			Dementia Præcox			Manic-Depressive Psy-chosis			General Paralysis			With Other Somatic Disease			Psychosis Due to Drugs			With Cerebral Syphilis			With Mental Deficiency			With Psychopathic Inferi-ority			Paranoid Condition			Senile Psychoses			Undiagnosed		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
English	18	30	48	0	2	2	2	4	6	1	1	2	10	18	28	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	1	..	..	..
French	0	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
German	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Irish	4	7	11	1	0	1	..	..	..	0	1	1	1	4	5	1	0	1	1	0	1	..	..	..	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Italian	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hebrew	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mixed	1	1	2	..	..	..	0	1	1	..	..	..	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scotch	3	0	3	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	1	..	..	..	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Slavonic	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	1
Welsh	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	30	43	73	2	2	4	2	5	7	1	2	3	16	27	43	3	0	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	3	3	1	0	1	1	0	1

Form 8—McLean Hospital

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

| Psychoses | Years | | |

FORM 9—MCLEAN HOSPITAL

DEGREE OF EDUCATION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE											
	Total			Common School			High School			College		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic Psychoses:												
Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis	2	2	4	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	2	5	7	0	3	3	2	2	4	..	..	..
Dementia Praecox:												
Paranoid	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	1
Hebephrenic	0	2	2	..	..	..	0	2	2	..	..	..
Manic Depressive:												
Manic	7	5	12	2	1	3	3	4	7	2	0	2
Depressed	9	22	31	1	9	10	2	7	9	6	6	12
General Paralysis	3	0	3	3	0	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Other Somatic Disease:												
Post Infectious	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	1
Exhaustion Delirium	2	0	2	..	..	..	1	0	1	1	0	1
Psychosis due to Drugs	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	..	..	..
With Cerebral Syphilis	0	1	1	..	..	..	0	1	1	..	..	..
With Mental Deficiency	0	1	1	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Psychopathic Inferiority	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	1
Paranoid Condition	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	2	2	..	..	..
Senile Dementia:												
Simple Deterioration	1	0	1	..	..	..	1	0	1	..	..	..
Undiagnosed	1	0	1	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	30	43	73	10	17	27	9	19	28	11	7	18

FORM 10—MCLEAN HOSPITAL

ENVIRONMENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE								
	Total			Urban			Rural		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic Psychoses:									
Acute Hallucinosis	2	2	4	2	2	4	...	...	...
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	2	5	7	2	4	6	0	1	1
Dementia Præcox:									
Paranoid	1	0	1	1	0	1	...	...	...
Hebephrenic	0	2	2	0	2	2	...	...	...
Manic Depressive:									
Manic	7	5	12	6	4	10	1	1	2
Depressed	9	22	31	7	17	24	2	5	7
General Paralysis	3	0	3	3	0	3	...	...	...
With other Somatic Disease:									
Post Infectious	0	1	1	0	1	1	...	...	...
Exhaustion Delirium	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1
Psychosis due to Drugs	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	1
With Cerebral Syphilis	0	1	1	0	1	1	...	...	...
With Mental Deficiency	0	1	1	0	1	1	...	...	...
With Psychopathic Inferiority	1	0	1	1	0	1	...	...	...
Paranoid Condition	0	3	3	0	2	2	0	1	1
Senile Psychoses:									
Simple Deterioration	1	0	1	...	...	...	1	0	1
Undiagnosed	1	0	1	1	0	1	...	...	...
Total	30	43	73	24	35	59	6	8	14

FORM 11—MCLEAN HOSPITAL

ECONOMIC CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH RELATION TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE											
	Total			Dependent			Marginal			Comfortable		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic Psychoses:												
Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis	2	2	4	1	0	1	..	..	..	1	2	3
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	2	5	7	..	..	..	0	1	1	2	4	6
Dementia Præcox:												
Paranoid	1	0	1	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hebephrenic	0	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	2	2
Manic Depressive:												
Manic	7	5	12	3	0	3	1	1	2	3	4	7
Depressed	9	22	31	3	5	8	3	6	9	3	11	14
General Paralysis	3	0	3	..	..	..	1	0	1	2	0	2
With other Somatic Disease:												
Post Infectious	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	1
Exhaustion Delirium	2	0	2	..	..	..	2	0	2	..	..	..
Psychosis due to Drugs	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
With Cerebral Syphilis	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	1
With Mental Deficiency	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	1
With Psychopathic Inferiority	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	1
Paranoid Condition	0	3	3	..	..	..	0	1	1	0	2	2
Senile Psychoses:												
Simple Deterioration	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	1
Undiagnosed	1	0	1	..	..	..	1	0	1	..	..	..
Total	30	43	73	8	5	13	8	9	17	14	29	43

FORM 12—McLEAN HOSPITAL

USE OF ALCOHOL OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE											
	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic Psychoses:												
Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	2	5	7	1	4	5	1	1	2	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox:												
Paranoid	1	0	1	..	..	..	1	0	1	..	..	..
Hebephrenic	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	..	..	..
Manic Depressive:												
Manic	7	5	12	4	4	8	3	1	4	..	..	..
Depressed	9	22	31	5	20	25	3	2	5	1	0	1
General Paralysis	3	0	3	1	0	1	2	0	2	..	..	..
With Other Somatic Disease:												
Post Infectious	0	1	1	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exhaustion Delirium	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	..	..	..
Psychoses Due to Drugs	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..
With Cerebral Syphilis	0	1	1	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Mental Deficiency	0	1	1	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Psychopathic Inferiority	1	0	1	..	..	..	1	0	1	..	..	..
Paranoid Condition	0	3	3	0	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile Psychoses:												
Simple Deterioration	1	0	1	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed	1	0	1	..	..	..	1	0	1	..	..	..
Total	30	43	73	13	35	48	14	6	20	3	2	5

FORM 13—MCLEAN HOSPITAL

MARITAL CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	INSANE														
	Total			Single			Married			Widowed			Divorced		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic Psychoses:															
Acute Hallucinosis	2	2	4	1	0	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	0	1	1
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	2	5	7	0	1	1	2	1	3	0	3	3	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox:															
Paranoid	1	0	1	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hebephrenic	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic Depressive:															
Manic	7	5	12	3	2	5	4	2	6	..	..	..	0	1	1
Depressed	9	22	31	4	8	12	4	11	15	1	2	3	0	1	1
General Paralysis	3	0	3	..	..	..	3	0	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Other Somatic Disease:															
Post Infectious	0	1	1	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exhaustive Delirium	2	0	2	..	..	..	2	0	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychosis Due to Drugs	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Cerebral Syphilis	0	1	1	..	..	..	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Mental Deficiency	0	1	1	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With Psychopathic Inferiority	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	1
Paranoid Condition	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile Psychoses:															
Simple Deterioration	1	0	1	..	..	..	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosed	1	0	1	..	..	..	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	30	43	73	9	15	24	19	20	39	1	5	6	1	3	4

FORM 14—MCLEAN HOSPITAL

PSYCHOSES OF READMISSIONS

PSYCHOSES	INSANE		
	M	F	T
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	1	1	2
Dementia Præcox:			
Hebephrenic	2	0	2
Manic Depressive Psychoses:			
Manic	6	5	11
Depressed	6	8	14
Mixed	0	1	1
With Mental Deficiency	1	1	2
Total	16	16	32

FORM 15—MCLEAN HOSPITAL

DISCHARGES OF PATIENTS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES AND CONDITION OF DISCHARGE

PSYCHOSES	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic Psychoses:												
Acute Hallucinosis	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	0	1	..	..	..
Dementia Præcox:												
Paranoid	3	2	5	..	..	..	1	0	1	2	2	4
Hebephrenic	0	3	3	..	..	..	0	1	1	0	2	2
Due to Drugs	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	..	..	..
Manic Depressive:												
Manic	6	15	21	5	12	17	1	3	4	..	..	..
Depressed	18	31	49	8	15	23	9	14	23	1	2	3
Mixed	0	1	1	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involution Melancholia	0	1	1	..	..	..	0	1	1	..	..	..
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	2	3	5	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	2
With Other Somatic Disease:												
Post Infectious	0	1	1	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exhaustive Delirium	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	..	..	..
With Psychopathic Inferiority	1	0	1	..	..	..	1	0	1	..	..	..
Total	35	60	95	15	33	48	17	19	36	3	8	11

FORM 16—MCLEAN HOSPITAL

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

CAUSES OF DEATH	Total			With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis			Manic Depressive			With Mental Deficiency			Senile Dementia			Not Insane		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Bronchopneumonia	0	1	1	0	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma of Bladder	2	0	2	....	....	....	2	0	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cerebral Hemorrhage	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cerebral Thrombosis	0	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	1	0	1	1
Lymphosarcomatosis	1	0	1	....	....	....	1	0	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Myocarditis, chronic with Arteriosclerosis	1	1	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Post-operative Thyreotoxicosis	1	0	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	6	5	11	2	2	4	3	1	4	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1

FORM 17—McLEAN HOSPITAL

AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH, CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO THEIR PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	Total			30–35 Years			55–60 Years			60–65 Years			70–75 Years			75–80 Years			80–85 Years			85–90 Years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	0	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manic Depressive	3	1	4	...	...	...	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Mental Deficiency	1	0	1	1	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Senile Psychosis	0	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	1
Not Insane	0	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	1	...	...	...
Total	6	5	11	1	0	1	1	0	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1

FORM 18—McLEAN HOSPITAL

TOTAL DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE OF PATIENTS DYING IN HOSPITAL, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES

PSYCHOSES	Total			Under 1 Mon.			1–3 Mos.			3–6 Mos.			6–12 Mos.			1–3 Years			3–5 Years			5–10 Years			20–25 Years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis	2	2	4	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	1	..	..	..	0	1	1	1	0	1	..	..	..
Manic Depressive	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	1	..	..	..	1	0	1	1	0	1	..	..	..	0	1	1
With Mental Deficiency	1	0	1	..	..	..	1	0	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile Psychosis	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	1
Not Insane	0	1	1	..	..	..	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	6	5	11	1	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	2	2

FORM 19—McLEAN HOSPITAL

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS

	Admitted	Discharged	Whole Number Under Care	Died	Much Improved	Recovered	Remaining at End of the Year	Average Number of Patients
Year ending Sept. 30, 1918	143	141	364	21	17	34	233	219
Year ending Sept. 30, 1919	147	151	370	22	20	50	219	219
Year ending Sept. 30, 1920	96	103	315	16	24	26	212	211
Year ending Sept. 30, 1921	86	75	298	17	13	24	223	222
Year ending Sept. 30, 1922	70	81	293	16	27	23	212	221
Year ending Sept. 30, 1923	109	100	321	20	31	26	221	211
Year ending Sept. 30, 1924	91	105	314	18	29	31	207	216
Year ending Sept. 30, 1925	117	100	324	14	33	32	224	223
Year ending Sept. 30, 1926	122	118	346	19	8	36	228	229
Year ending Sept. 30, 1927	128	128	356	11	21	51	228	225

FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

To the Medical Superintendent of McLean Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital School of Nursing is respectfully submitted:

The School of Nursing, with the completion of the forty-six years of its existence, has a roll of graduates numbering 1,086 names, 698 women and 388 men. Of the 949 graduates who now are living, 306 women and 124 men are still engaged in the profession of nursing.

Few changes were made in the nursing department during the year. April 1st, Miss Amy M. Blakeney, Class of 1926, was appointed Night Supervisor of the Women's department and Miss Kathleen V. Sanford, Class of 1926, as her assistant. October 18th, Miss Hope E. Munro, Class of 1927, was appointed to fill the position when Miss Sanford resigned as Assistant Night Supervisor.

I regret to report the death of Mr. Everett E. Dowling on November 17, 1927, a graduate of the Class of 1906. He had been connected with the Hospital for several years since his graduation, rendered excellent service and was much respected.

During the year 51 students were accepted for the class of 1930, 32 women and 19 men. Thirty-two student nurses from other schools have taken our affiliated course and two nurses have taken a post-graduate course here. These students came from the schools of the following hospitals: Massachusetts General, Peter Bent Brigham, Springfield, Cooley Dickinson and St. Luke's, New Bedford.

At the end of the year there were 74 graduate nurses, 54 women and 20 men, in the service of the Hospital. Five of the women graduate nurses were on duty in the men's department. There were also 107 student nurses in the School,

including 17 affiliating students, 78 women and 29 men. Of these student nurses, 24 women and 7 men were away taking their affiliated courses in general hospital schools.

Our affiliations during the year have been with the schools of the Massachusetts General Hospital and the New England Hospital for Women and Children in Boston, Springfield Hospital and Wesson Maternity Hospital in Springfield, St. Luke's Hospital in New Bedford and the Bellevue Hospital in New York City.

There is an increasing interest and appreciation of the general nurses' need of a knowledge of mental nursing. More and more general schools are seeking information as to what arrangements can be made with our School for affiliations for their students.

I am glad to say that we have been very fortunate in not having any serious illness among our nurses during the year.

The graduating exercises of the Class of 1927 were held on the evening of May 25th, in the Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel. Twenty-six students, 21 women and 5 men, were graduated. The address was given by Dr. Samuel M. Crothers and the diplomas were presented by Mr. George Wigglesworth, Chairman of the Board of Trustees. The Wetherill Awards were presented by Dr. E. Stanley Abbot to Dorothy M. Rhodenizer and A. W. David Dowling. The exercises were followed by a reception and dance in the Administration Building. About 480 guests were present.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to the Class of 1927 for a silver tea service for the tea wagon, which it presented to the School to be used in the nurses' home.

On January 27th, the Nurses' Alumni Association held its midwinter meeting at the Hospital. After the business meeting refreshments were served, followed by a dance, which was much enjoyed. On June 9th, the Hospital entertained the Association at the time of its annual meeting. Two hundred members were present on this occasion.

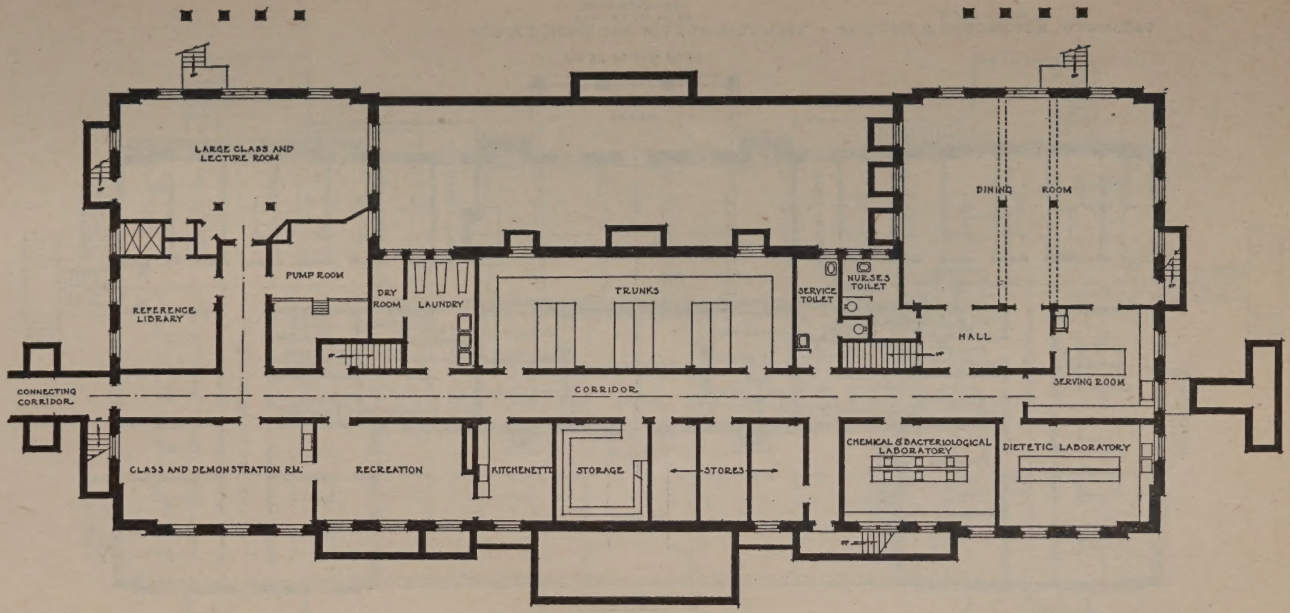
The social activities during the year have been many and varied. January 29th, the Class of 1929 entertained the members of their class who were going out to affiliate. January 31st, a basket-ball game between the Massachusetts General Hospital students and the McLean Hospital students was much

enjoyed. February 16th, a valentine party and dance was given by the Hospital to the nurses, 175 being present. On April 15th, the Junior Class gave a party at the Higginson House and on May 4th, the Senior Class entertained the Juniors. The Senior Class dance was held on May 6th, at the Higginson House. The Affiliating Students entertained the patients and nurses with a minstrel show on April 27th, and again on December 5th, both of which were much enjoyed. On Halloween the Senior Class gave a party in honor of the Affiliating and Preliminary Students. Many hikes and skating parties were enjoyed during the winter.

On Christmas Eve a group of thirty-five nurses visited the different buildings and sang carols for the patients, following which all the nurses gathered at the Higginson House for refreshments and a Christmas celebration. A tree, well loaded with gifts, was in charge of Santa Claus, who made the party a merry one for all.

I wish to thank the officers of the McLean Hospital, the officers of the affiliating schools, my co-workers and all others who have so faithfully helped in maintaining the high standards of our School, and for the kind care and interest in our nurses.

R. Helen Cleland, R. N.,
Superintendent of Nurses,
Principal School of Nursing.

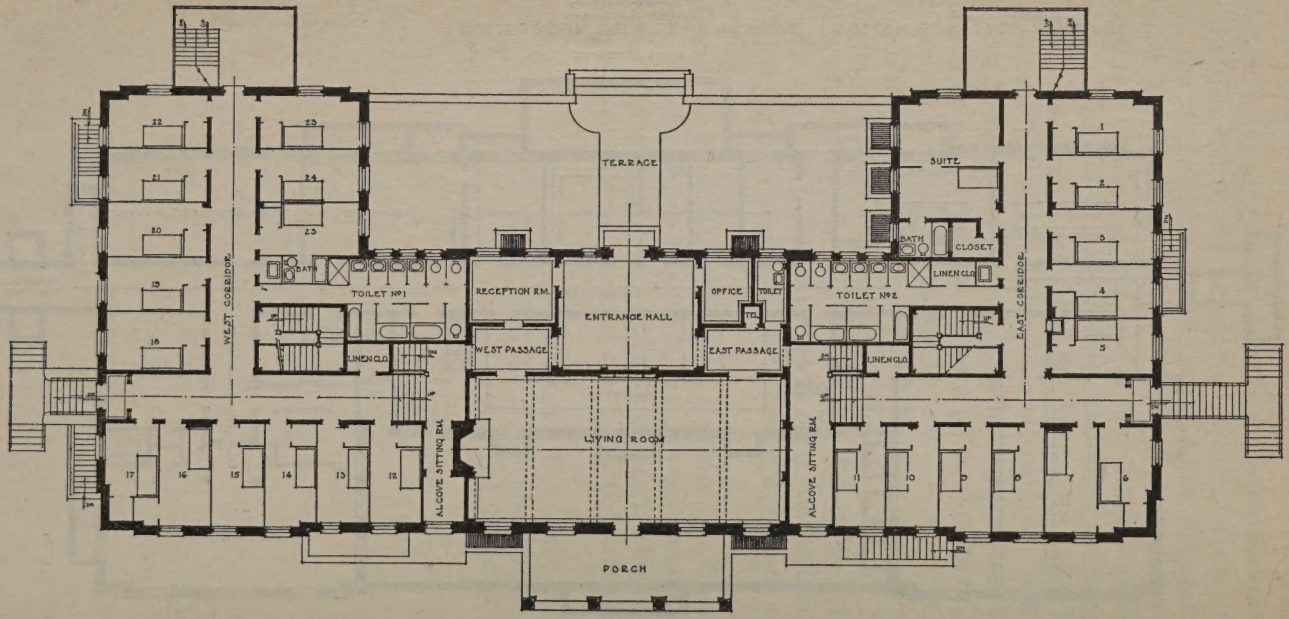


BASEMENT PLAN

NURSES HOME THE McLEAN HOSPITAL
WAVERLEY MASS

BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS
BOSTON MASS

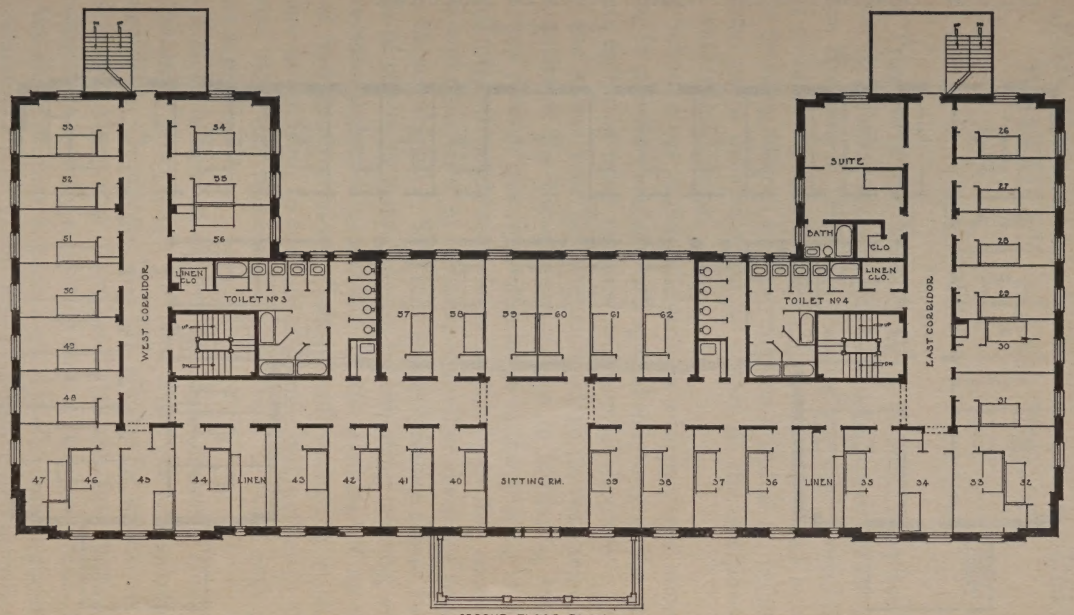
SCALE



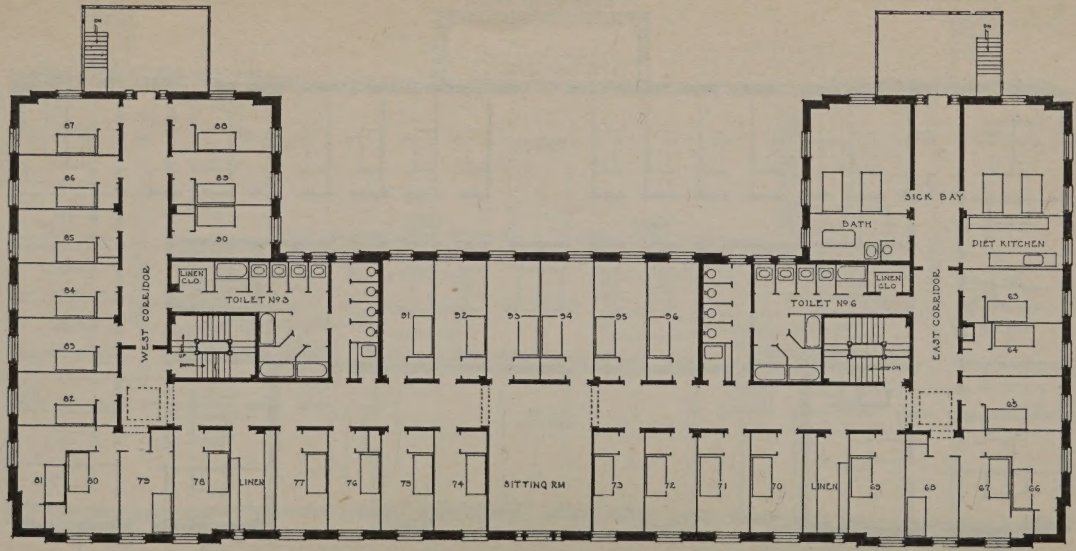
FIRST FLOOR PLAN

NURSES HOME THE McLEAN HOSPITAL
WAVERLEY MASS
SCALE

BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS
BOSTON MASS



SECOND FLOOR PLAN
NURSES HOME THE McLEAN HOSPITAL BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS
WAVERLEY MASS BOSTON MASS



THIRD FLOOR PLAN

NURSES HOME THE McLEAN HOSPITAL BIGELOW & WADSWORTH ARCHITECTS

WAVERLEY MASS

BOSTON MASS

McLEAN HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING WAVERLEY, MASS., 1882–1927

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation established a school for the instruction of nurses at the McLean Hospital in 1882. It was the first school established in this country for the training of nurses in mental nursing. Special training offered in a psychiatric hospital is becoming more and more insisted upon as a part of the equipment of every well-trained nurse.

The School gives to men and women a three years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of patients suffering from nervous and mental diseases. At the end of the junior year the women student nurses spend fourteen months of the three years' course in affiliating schools, where they receive practical experience in the nursing of medical and surgical cases, experience in the operating room, obstetrics and pediatrics, in addition to further academic instruction in these subjects. The men student nurses spend twelve months of the three years' course in affiliating schools, where they receive practical experience in the nursing of medical, surgical and genito-urinary diseases and operating room experience, in addition to further academic instruction in these subjects. On the successful completion of the course, a diploma is granted.

The School is accredited by the Massachusetts Board of Registration of Nurses and the New York State Department of Education. Graduates also are eligible for service in the United States Army and Navy and with the Red Cross.

Nursing the mentally sick is of such a character that it requires the student nurse to have a good preliminary education. It also demands a high grade of self-discipline and devotion to service. No other field offers a broader scope for real nursing skill and accomplishment in the alleviation of human suffering, and none affords better opportunities for material success and advancement.

Applicants for admission to the School may be accepted between the ages of eighteen and thirty-five. They must be of good moral character and good health, and preferably shall have had four years of high school education. Two years of high school education is necessary.

Student nurses, in addition to maintenance and laundry, are granted an allowance of $30 a month during the period of training at this Hospital. During the year spent in affiliating schools the allowance will be $15 a month and maintenance. Upon graduation a salary of $80 a month and maintenance is paid to those who remain in the service. The allowance should be viewed as a scholarship, which makes it possible for the young man or woman of limited means to prepare for a nursing career and should not be considered as compensation for service.

There is for student nurses a preliminary or probation period of four months, during which time they are not on full-time duty, but receive the regular money allowance. This period is included as a part of the three years' course of training. Upon the completion of the preliminary period student nurses are placed on regular eight-hour ward duty. Throughout the year student nurses are allowed two half days off duty each week, and are given two weeks' vacation each year. There also is an allowance of two weeks in case of sickness. Students are on night duty not longer than two consecutive months.

Women student nurses, on arrival, must be prepared to purchase three "Dix Make" plain blue chambray dresses at a cost of $4.50 each. Aprons, collars, cuffs, etc., are provided by the Hospital at cost. At the completion of the probationary period the student is allowed to wear the student nurses' uniform, which is provided by the Hospital at cost. In addition to an adequate supply of the usual undergarments, which should be marked with the name in full, the student should come provided with the following: 2 pairs of black shoes with low rubber heels, 1 small laundry bag, a napkin ring, a watch with a second hand and a fountain pen. These same requirements apply to the men students, except that they are not required to wear a special uniform, but are expected to wear a plain dark business suit. Students must also provide their own textbooks, which are furnished by the Hospital at cost.

Regular courses of instruction begin on September 15 and February 1, but applications are considered at any time. Students are admitted on January 1 and September 1. It is a distinct advantage for students to be in the Hospital for a short period before the formal opening of classes.

Application blanks for admission to the School are furnished upon request to the Superintendent of Nurses, McLean Hospital, Waverley, Massachusetts.

SYLLABUS OF THREE-YEAR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION

Junior Year

(Preliminary period—four months)

Opening Address

Ethics and History of Nursing. (18 hours.)

Ethical principles. The adjustment of students to Hospital environment. Hospital rules and etiquette. Discipline and daily living. Relation of the Training School to the Hospital. Responsibility of the nurse in everyday routine nursing. Ethical phases of night duty. Answering and discussing ethical questions; analyzing answers to questions. The nurse's relation to the patient, the Medical Staff, her profession, and the public.

Theoretical and Practical General Nursing. (100 hours.)

Classes, demonstrations, and practice under supervision. This includes all nursing procedure, record and chart keeping, surgical dressing and bandaging and enables the student to become familiar with the application of nursing methods to a model before applying them to patients.

Psychiatric Nursing. (12 hours.)

Precautions to be observed in caring for patients suffering from mental disorders. Methods of receiving such patients. Observation of symptoms. Habit training.

Anatomy and Physiology. (60 hours.)

Study of the tissues of the human body and their function, theoretical and laboratory procedures.

Hygiene. (15 hours.)

Personal hygiene, including instruction regarding clothing, food, exercise, rest, elimination, mental hygiene, sanitation, ventilation, heating, lighting, and water supply; control of waste material.

Elementary Materia Medica. (16 hours.)

Metric and apothecaries' system of weights and measures. Preparation of solutions. Instruction upon drugs in common use.

AMUSEMENTS. (10 hours.)

Didactic and practical. Drills, games and folk dancing as applied to the treatment of patients suffering from mental disorders.

ELEMENTARY DIETETICS AND COOKERY. (24 hours.)

Didactic and practical class-work in the preparation of food. Composition and nutrition value of foods. Chemistry and digestion. Serving of food. Infant feeding. Diet in disease.

BACTERIOLOGY AND SIMPLE LABORATORY PROCEDURES. (24 hours.)

Lectures and laboratory work. Microorganisms as they affect the human body. Sources of infection. Disinfection. Students are taught in the laboratory how to make smears and cultures. Staining and study of microorganisms under the microscope. Sputum, feces, blood, and urine collection and examination.

CHEMISTRY. (24 hours.)

Study of physical and chemical changes; elements, mixtures, and compounds; chemical names and formulas; energy; oxidation; organic chemistry.

JUNIOR YEAR

(Junior period—four months)

PATHOLOGY. (15 hours.)

OPERATING ROOM TECHNIQUE AND EMERGENCIES. (12 hours.)

The care of the operating room, preparations of dressings. care of instruments. Sterilization of articles for operations, Arranging the operating room for operation. How to assist at an operation. Positions of patients for various operations. This is supplemented by work in a general hospital.

MASSAGE. (16 hours.)

Didactic and practical instruction in the application of massage and passive exercise in the care of mental and nervous cases.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS. (16 hours.)

Lectures and classes in the therapeutic use and toxicology of drugs.

DIETOTHERAPY. (10 hours.)

Diet in disease.

One month experience in Diet Kitchen.

Obstetrics. (Women only.) (10 hours.)

Reviewof the anatomy and physiology of the pelvic organs. Preparation of the patient for labor. Care of mother and child. This part of the course is given at the end of the junior year in preparation for a regular obstetrical course in a general or lying-in hospital.

Intermediate Year

(General Hospital Schools Affiliated)

Subjects

Women Students	*Men Students*
14 Months	12 Months
Medical Diseases	Medical Diseases
Surgical Diseases	Surgical Diseases
Communicable Diseases	Operating Room
Operating Room	Genito-urinary Diseases
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat	Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Obstetrics	Skin Diseases
Pediatrics	

In addition to the practical work academic instruction is given in these subjects.

Senior Year

Psychology. (20 hours.)

General and Abnormal Psychology

a. Normal Psychology. (12 Lectures.)

b. Abnormal Psychology. (8 Lectures.)

Neuropathology. (10 hours.)

A study of physiological and dynamic psychology with reference to problems presented by cases of mental disorder, and a defective mental development.

Psychiatry. (12 hours.)

Difference between structural defect and functional disorders. Descriptions of the various types of mental disorders, with the meaning of symptoms; special dangers and warnings and points for special study and observation by nurse.

Mental Hygiene. (10 hours.)

The causes and prevention of mental disorders. Habits and their formation. Relation of the individual to the social group.

CLINICS. (10 hours.)

Demonstration of different types of mental disorders. History taking and description of mental condition.

HYDROTHERAPY. (Lectures 5 hours, practical 10 hours.)

This is a continuation of the course started in the junior year, and includes baths, packs, sprays, etc., and their practical application.

OCCUPATIONS. (20 hours.)

This includes didactic and practical class-work. Instruction in many forms of handicraft with a study of the practical application of various forms of occupation.

PSYCHIATRIC NURSING. (15 hours.)

This includes the nursing care of patients suffering from different types of mental disorders. Re-education of deteriorated patients. Value of occupations and amusements. Observation and reporting of special symptoms and behavior. Care of the feeble-minded. Discussions of personal ward experiences.

ETHICS AND HISTORY OF NURSING. (10 hours.)

Discussion of ethical principles. A study of the development of nursing. Nursing organizations, etc.

ADMINISTRATION. (10 hours.)

Hospital and training school administration and teaching methods with special reference to psychiatric hospitals.

SPECIAL LECTURES, LITERATURE AND ART. (10 hours.)

AFFILIATED COURSE

(For both men and women students)

The School offers a four months' course to third-year students of accredited training schools for nurses. The special training offered in a psychiatric hospital is becoming more and more insisted upon as a part of the equipment of every nurse. Whether in private work, or in the industrial, public health, or administrative fields, the nurse may at any time have to meet situations calling for particular skill in the care of nervous and mental disturbances. The object of this course is to qualify the general hospital nurse to meet such requirements. Students are given ward experience in the management of a wide range of mental cases, and courses of instruction leading to intelligent understanding of their care. The course in mental and nervous diseases consists of lectures, demonstrations and practical

work in the observation and measurement of mental functions. The chief problems and methods of mental hygiene are discussed. Anatomy, physiology and pathology of the nervous system are covered in lectures and demonstrations. Demonstrations and practice are given in the use of occupational therapy, hydrotherapy and massage.

Affiliated students must conform to the rules of the School and will wear the uniform of their own school.

At the end of the course a class record is furnished the superintendent of the affiliating school. A certificate is granted upon the satisfactory completion of the four months' course.

Courses begin in October and February.

Superintendents of training schools desiring to arrange for their students to take this course should communicate with the Superintendent of Nurses, McLean Hospital, Waverley, Massachusetts.

SYLLABUS OF INSTRUCTION

Affiliated Course

(For both men and women students)

Psychology. (20 hours.)

Normal Psychology. (12 hours.)

Abnormal Psychology. (8 hours.)
Descriptions of mental tests.

Psychiatry. (12 hours.)
Differences between structural defect and functional disorder. Descriptions of various types of mental disorder with the meaning of symptoms, special dangers, and warnings, and points for special study and observation by the nurse.

Clinics. (10 hours.)
Presentation of patients suffering from different forms of mental disorder. History taking and mental status. Lumbar puncture.

Anatomy of Brain and Nervous System. (10 hours.)
A study of the structure and function of the central nervous and sympathetic systems.

Hydrotherapy. (5 hours, practical 10 hours.)
Didactic and practical. The application of baths, packs, and sprays to different mental and physical conditions. Demonstration and practical work in the hydrotherapy department.

Mental Hygiene. (10 hours.)
The causes and prevention of mental disorders. Habits and their formation. Relation of the individual to the social group.

Psychiatric Nursing. (20 hours.)
History of the development of the nursing care of the insane. The nursing care of different forms of mental sickness. Re-education of deteriorated patients. The value of occupations and amusements and methods of their practical application. Receiving patients. Importance of the personality of the psychiatric nurse. Importance of environment. Observing and reporting special cases. Care of feeble-minded. Precautions to be observed in the case of all patients suffering from mental disorders. Suggested methods for the tactful handling of difficult problems presented in psychiatric nursing.

OCCUPATIONS. (20 hours.)

Didactic and practical. This includes three lectures on the principles of occupations and amusements as a means of treatment. Students are taught different forms of occupations and their application to patients suffering from mental disorders.

AMUSEMENTS. (10 hours.)

Didactic and practical. Lectures on the history and development of folk dancing.

POST-GRADUATE COURSE

(For both men and women students)

The School also offers a post-graduate course of six months, which, in addition to the subjects given in the affiliated course, includes lectures and classes as follows:

ADMINISTRATION. (10 hours.)

ROUND TABLE. (10 hours.)

LECTURES ON LITERATURE AND ART. (10 hours.)

The course is open to graduates of approved schools, and begins in February and October.

Post-graduate students are granted, in addition to maintenance and laundry, an allowance of $30 a month.

The following is a list of textbooks used in the School:

"Anatomy and Physiology." Kimber and Gray.
"Practical Nursing." McCrae, Maxwell and Pope.
"Mental Nursing." Bailey.
"Nursing Nervous and Mental Diseases." Buckley.
"Ethics." Parsons and Aikens.
"Bacteriology." Bolduan and Grund.
"Dietetics." Pattee.
"Community and Personal Hygiene." Turner.
"History of Nursing." Dock and Stewart.
"First Course Chemistry." McPherson and Henderson.
"Materia Medica." Blumgarten.
"Obstetrics." DeLee.
"Essentials of Medicine." Emerson.
"Essentials of Surgery." MacDonald.
"Psychology." Warren. Reference only—MacDougall.
"Applied Psychology." Hollingsworth and Poffenberger.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION, 1928

President

HENRY P. WALCOTT, M.D.

Vice-President

HENRY S. HUNNEWELL

Treasurer

†CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street
PHILLIPS KETCHUM, 50 State Street

Secretary

FRANCIS C. GRAY, 50 Federal Street

Trustees

1917	WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Chairman, 115 Devonshire Street
1902	†CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street
1910	NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, 53 State Street
1912	*JOSEPH H. O'NEIL, 85 Devonshire Street
1916	*MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER, 22 Fairfield Street
1918	*THOMAS B. GANNETT, 53 State Street
1919	JOHN R. MACOMBER, 24 Federal Street
1919	SEWALL H. FESSENDEN, 50 Congress Street
1920	ROBERT HOMANS, 53 State Street
1921	ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M.D., 198 Beacon Street
1925	*EDWIN S. WEBSTER, 49 Federal Street
1928	HENRY K. SHERRILL, 233 Clarendon Street
1928	PHILLIPS KETCHUM, 50 State Street

Other Members of the Corporation

ROBERT H. STEVENSON
HENRY S. HOWE
GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH
FRANCIS H. APPLETON
MRS. HORATIO N. SLATER
JAMES JACKSON

Assistant Treasurer

CHARLES BREWER

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

†Mr. Foster resigned as a Trustee and as Treasurer on February 24, 1928, and Mr. Ketchum was elected a Trustee and Treasurer in his place.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES

Finance
MESSRS. O'NEIL, MACOMBER, GANNETT AND WEBSTER

Legal Affairs
MESSRS. HOMANS AND KETCHUM

Training School for Nurses
MRS. THAYER AND MESSRS. KIDDER AND SHERRILL

Book of Donations
MR. ENDICOTT

Ether Day
MESSRS. ENDICOTT, KIDDER AND SHERRILL

Libraries
MR. KIDDER AND MRS. THAYER

Rules
MESSRS. MACOMBER AND HOMANS

Organization, Management and Equipment of the Hospitals

General Hospital
DR. COOLIDGE, AND MESSRS. FESSENDEN, O'NEIL AND GANNETT

McLean Hospital
MESSRS. KIDDER AND HOMANS, AND DR. COOLIDGE

Convalescent Hospital
MR. O'NEIL, DR. COOLIDGE AND MR. WEBSTER

Social Service Department
MR. O'NEIL, MRS. THAYER AND MR. SHERRILL

Phillips House
MR. KIDDER, MRS. THAYER AND MR. KETCHUM

VISITING COMMITTEE
(March 1928—February 1929)

March and September
MESSRS. GANNETT AND SHERRILL

April and October
DR. COOLIDGE AND MR. KETCHUM

May and November
MESSRS. ENDICOTT AND HOMANS

June and December
MESSRS. MACOMBER AND WEBSTER

July
MESSRS. KIDDER AND FESSENDEN

August
MR. O'NEIL AND MRS. THAYER

January 1929
MESSRS. KIDDER AND FESSENDEN

February 1929
MR. O'NEIL AND MRS. THAYER

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, *Honorary Chairman*, 22 Fairfield Street
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge, *Chairman*, 303 Berkeley Street
Mrs. Richard W. Hale, *Vice Chairman*, Needham, Mass.
Mrs. Frederick T. Lord, *Recording Secretary*, 305 Beacon Street
Mrs. Richard Sears, *Corresponding Secretary*, 229 Beacon Street
Mrs. Philip Dalton, *Treasurer*, Adams Street, Milton

Mrs. John S. Ames, 3 Commonwealth Avenue
Mrs. Harcourt Amory, 293 Beacon Street
Mrs. Nathaniel Ayer, 518 Beacon Street
Mrs. Jeffrey H. Brackett, 220 Marlborough Street
Mrs. Walter Bradley, 985 Memorial Drive, Cambridge
Mrs. Charles Coolidge, 82 Marlborough Street
Mrs. George E. Clement, 152 Mt. Vernon Street
Mrs. Paul G. Courtney, 239 Marlborough Street
Miss Edith Fisher, The Ludlow, Boston
Mrs. John C. Gray, 179 Beacon Street
Mrs. Francis C. Gray, 349 Marlborough Street
Mrs. Henry W. Harris, 292 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 17 Brimmer Street
Miss Katherine Homans, 289 Marlborough Street
Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins, 46 Commonwealth Avenue
Mrs. Henry P. King, 118 Beacon Street
Mrs. James Lawrence, Brush Hill Road, Hyde Park
Mrs. John S. Lawrence, 59 Commonwealth Avenue
Mrs. William Jason Mixter, 189 Clyde Street, Brookline
Miss Jane L. Motley, Chestnut Hill
Miss Grace Nichols, 107 Chestnut Street
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil, 379 Beacon Street
Mrs. Henry Sprague, 229 Beacon Street
Mrs. Walter Sturgis, 33 Fairfield St.
Mrs. C. S. Tuckerman, 201 Bay State Road
Mrs. Franklin H. Trumbull, 58 Highland Street, Cambridge

BOARD OF CONSULTATION

William L. Richardson, M.D.
George L. Walton, M.D.
Elbridge G. Cutler, M.D.
William W. Gannett, M.D.
James J. Minot, M.D.
Frederick C. Shattuck, M.D.
John T. Bowen, M.D.
William M. Conant, M.D.
Herman F. Vickery, M.D.
Abner Post, M.D.
Elliott G. Brackett, M.D.
Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
Richard C. Cabot, M.D.
Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.
David L. Edsall, M.D.
Franklin G. Balch, M.D.
Harvey P. Towle, M.D.
C. Morton Smith, M.D.
Edward W. Taylor, M.D.
Charles A. Porter, M.D.
George W. W. Brewster, M.D.
Charles J. White, M.D.

ADVISORY BOARD

Adalian, G. Harry
Adams, Charles F.
Alexopolous, Bishop Joachim
Allen, Frank G.
Amory, Robert
Bacon, Charles F.
Barbey, Jacob A.
Beebe, Junius
Barnes, Charles B.
Carroll, Francis M.
Clough, George H.
Coolidge, Harold J.
Coolidge, T. Jefferson
Coonley, Howard
Cotter, James E.
Crocker, George U.
Currier, Guy W.
Curtis, Charles P., Jr.
Cushman, Roy M.
Cutter, Victor M.
Dexter, Philip
Dumaine, Frederic C.
Eddy, George W.
Eliot, Dr. Samuel A.
Farley, J. Wells
Favreau, J. Arthur
Fay, Joseph S., Jr.
Ferrell, Rev. Dudley H.
Forbes, William Cameron
Foss, Benjamin S.
Friedman, Lee M.
Fuller, Richard F.
Gage, Frank H.
Gardiner, Robert H.
Gardner, George P., Jr.
Giblin, Thomas J.
Good, Francis J.
Gordon, Dr. George A.
Gow, Charles R.
Grew, Edward W.
Grosberg, Casper M.
Hale, Richard W.
Hall, John L.
Higginson, Francis L., Jr.
Hood, Frederic C.
Hunter, John B.
Johnson, Arthur S.
Johnson, August
Johnson, John O. E.
Jones, William E.
Jordan, Robert
Kaffenburgh, Albert
Kane, Daniel J.
Kaplan, Jacob J.
Kay, Harry H.
Koshland, Abraham
Lawrence, John S.
Lee, George C.
Levi, Rabbi Harry J.
Lilly, J. Carl
Loring, Augustus P., Jr.
Lothian, Thomas B.
Lowell, Ralph
Maddison, Arthur M.
Mandell, George S.
McElwain, J. Franklin
Minot, James J., Jr.
Morgan, S. St. John
Morison, Horace
Morss, Everett
Motley, Thomas, Jr.
Muller, William A.
Mumford, George S.
Murfitt, Samuel C.
Murphy, James S.
Norcross, Grenville H.
O'Brien, Robert L.
O'Connell, Patrick A.
Orlandini, Vittorio
Parker, J. Harleston
Peabody, Francis
Peters, Andrew J.
Phelan, James J.
Pickman, Dudley L., Jr.
Pratt, Walter M.
Proctor, James H.
Prout, William C.
Race, Arthur L.
Rackemann, Felix
Ratshesky, Abraham C.
Ridley, Horace F.
Rotch, Arthur G.
Saltonstall, Leverett
Sears, Herbert M.
Shearer, Wm. L.
Smith, Marcell N.
Snyder, Frederic S.
Stockton, Howard
Stone, Edward C.
Storey, Moorfield
Taylor, George W.
Thayer, John E., Jr.
Vorenberg, Felix
Warren, Bentley Wirt
Weston, Robert Spur
Whiteside, Alexander
Williams, Moses
Wing, Daniel G.
Woodward, Percy E.
Wolcott, Roger
Wright, George S.

Mrs. Theodore Adams
Mrs. John S. Ames
Mrs. Hobard Ames
Miss Mary A. Barr
Mrs. Wm. A. L. Baseley
Mrs. H. F. Bigelow
Mrs. A. T. Bradlee
Mrs. Chandler Bullock
Mrs. Robert Burnett
Mrs. G. Colket Caner
Mrs. W. E. Clark
Mrs. Randall Clifford
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge
Mrs. William A. Copeland
Miss Katherine Coveny
Mrs. M. M. Cuniff
Mrs. Richard H. Dana
Mrs. B. H. Bristow Draper
Mrs. Adolph Ehrlich
Mrs. C. C. Ely
Miss Mary St. B. Eustis
Mrs. Gardner H. Fiske
Mrs. Donald Frost
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham
Mrs. L. Cushing Goodhue
Mrs. Merle Graves
Mrs. Henry Greenough
Mrs. Charles M. Hammond
Mrs. William Healy
Mrs. Robert F. Herrick
Mrs. Samuel Johnson
Mrs. Paul Jones
Mrs. David B. Kenniston
Mrs. R. W. Knowles
Mrs. Henry G. Lapham
Mrs. Albert W. Levis
Miss Mary Lothrop
Miss Margaret McGill
Mrs. William L. McKee
Mrs. John Moir
Miss Jane L. Motley
Mrs. Thomas Motley
Mrs. Robert T. Paine, 2nd
Miss Katherine Parker
Mrs. Philip S. Parker
Mrs. Milton Rosenau
Miss Katherine Ross
Mrs. Thorvald S. Ross
Mrs. Alfred J. Rowan
Mrs. Frederick P. Royce
Mrs. Robert W. Sayles
Mrs. Bernard W. Scharff
Mrs. John H. Sherburne
Mrs. Francis Slattery
Mrs. Frederick G. Smith
Mrs. W. D. Sohier
Mrs. Philip Stockton
Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Jr.
Mrs. Thornton Ware
Mrs. Barrett Wendell
Mrs. William Morton Wheeler
Mrs. Eva Whiting White
Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Director

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.

Assistant Directors

NORMAN C. BAKER, M.D. W. FRANKLIN WOOD, M.D

Executive Assistants

HOPE WHEELOCK, R.N. SALLY I. ROWTER, R.N.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Medical Services

JAMES H. MEANS, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

WILLIAM H. SMITH, M.D. FREDERICK T. LORD, M.D.

Associate Physicians

JOSEPH C. AUB, M.D.
GERALD BLAKE, M.D.
ARLIE V. BOCK, M.D.
CHESTER M. JONES, M.D.
WILLIAM B. ROBBINS, M.D.
WILLIAM D. SMITH, M.D.
PAUL D. WHITE, M.D.

Special Consultant in Diseases of the Blood

GEORGE R. MINOT, M.D.

Chief of Service
(Medical Out-Patient Department)

FRANCIS M. RACKEMANN, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients

FRANK D. ADAMS, M.D.
GERARDO M. BALBONI, M.D.
WILLIAM B. BREED, M.D.
RANDALL CLIFFORD, M.D.
ROGER P. DAWSON, M.D.
MARGARET V. GROGAN, M.D.
GEORGE S. HILL, M.D.
HARRY LINENTHAL, M.D.
HYMAN MORRISON, M.D.
JOHN H. TAYLOR, M.D.

Physicians to Special Clinics

EDWARD S. O'KEEFE, M.D. DERRIC C. PARMENTER, M.D.
ROY R. WHEELER, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients

B. Thurber Guild, M.D.
James Hitchcock, M.D.
Howard B. Jackson, M.D.
Donald S. King, M.D.
Benjamin H. Ragle, M.D.
Wyman Richardson, M.D.
Dwight L. Sisco, M.D.
Howard B. Sprague, M.D.

Medical Assistant in Problems of Convalescence

John Bryant, M.D.

Assistants in Medicine

Abrahams Colmes, M.D.
James M. Faulkner, M.D.
William J. Herman, M.D.
Francis T. Hunter, M.D.
Eliot H. Luther, M.D.
Ralph W. McAllester, M.D.
Paul H. Means, M.D.
Milton J. Quinn, M.D.
George P. Reynolds, M.D.
Harriet E. Rogers, M.D.
Louis S. Silver, M.D.
James H. Townsend, M.D.
Louis Wolff, M.D.

Research Fellows

Emil Bogan, M.D.
Violet DeLaslo, M.D.
Ray F. Farquharson, M.D.
Asbjorn Folling, M.D.
Robert S. Palmer, M.D.
Phebe K. Thompson, M.D.
Willard O. Thompson, M.D.

Resident Physicians

William T. Salter, M.D.
Richard B. King, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

E. Lawrence Oliver, M.D.

Dermatologist

Assistant Dermatologists

J. Harper Blaisdell, M.D.
Loretta J. Cummins, M.D.
Arthur M. Greenwood, M.D.
C. Guy Lane, M.D.
J. H. Swartz, M.D.

Assistants

Henry W. N. Bennett, M.D.
Ethel M. Rockwood, M.D.

NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

James B. Ayer, M.D.

Special Consultant in Neurology

Walter E. Paul, M.D.

Neurologist

George Clymer, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists

CHARLES A. MCDONALD, M.D. HARRY C. SOLOMON, M.D.
HENRY R. VIETS, M.D.

Assistants

G. COLKET CANER, M.D. WILLIAM J. HERMAN, M.D.
FRANK FREMONT-SMITH, M.D. MARTIN PECK, M.D.
WILLIAM J. HAMMOND, M.D. HENRY A. SHAW, M.D.

Assistant in Neurology and Neuro-Pathology

CHARLES S. KUBIK, M.D.

Psychologist

L. EUGENE EMERSON, PH.D.

Resident Physician

SYDNEY BIDDLE, M.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

FRITZ B. TALBOT, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Department

JOSEPH GARLAND, M.D. HAROLD L. HIGGINS, M.D.
J. HERBERT YOUNG, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Out-Patient Department

OLIVER E. BIXBY, M.D. MICHELE NIGRO, M.D.
RICHARD S. EUSTIS, M.D. ELI C. ROMBERG, M.D.
ARTHUR BATES LYON, M.D. SOLOMON H. RUBIN, M.D.

Assistants

JOHN J. DUNPHY, M.D. ELIOT H. LUTHER, M.D.
RICHARD C. TEFFT, JR., M.D.

Resident Physician

SYPHILIS DEPARTMENT

Special Consultant *Chief of Service*

C. MORTON SMITH, M.D. HENRY D. LLOYD, M.D.

Physicians to Syphilis Out-Patient Department

GEORGE A. DIX, M.D. EDWARD W. KARCHER, M.D.

Resident Physician

JOHN E. DALTON, M.D.

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of East Surgical Service
DANIEL F. JONES, M.D.

Chief of West Surgical Service
EDWARD P. RICHARDSON, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

ROBERT B. GREENOUGH, M.D.
LINCOLN DAVIS, M.D.
HUGH WILLIAMS, M.D.
CHANNING C. SIMMONS, M.D.
BETH VINCENT, M.D.

Associate Surgeons

W. JASON MIXTER, M.D.
WYMAN WHITTEMORE, M.D.

Assisting Visiting Surgeons

ARTHUR W. ALLEN, M.D.
MONROE A. MACIVER, M.D.
EDWARD D. CHURCHILL, M.D.
RICHARD H. MILLER, M.D.
GEORGE A. LELAND, JR., M.D.
EDWARD L. YOUNG, JR., M.D.

Chief of Service
(Surgical Out-Patient Department)
JOHN W. CUMMIN, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients

WILLIAM P. COUES, M.D.
LELAND S. MCKITTRICK, M.D.
ERNEST M. DALAND, M.D.
JOE VINCENT MEIGS, M.D.
TORR W. HARMER, M.D.
ANDRE W. REGGIO, M.D.
JOHN S. HODGSON, M.D.
HORACE K. SOWLES, M.D.
HENRY C. MARBLE, M.D.
ROBERT H. VOSE, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons to Out-Patients

E. PARKER HAYDEN, M.D.
ERNEST T. SAEGER, M.D.
WILLIAM M. SHEDDEN, M.D.

Assistants in Surgery

FRANKLIN G. BALCH, JR., M.D.
SETH M. FITCHET, M.D.
EDWARD B. BENEDICT, M.D.
STEPHEN G. JONES, M.D.
WILLIAM L. DAVIS, M.D.
WILLIAM L. MCCLURE, M.D.
FRANCIS M. FINDLAY, M.D.
HORATIO ROGERS, M.D.
GRANTLEY W. TAYLOR, M.D.

Resident Surgeons

HENRY H. FAXON, M.D.
REGINALD H. SMITHWICK, M.D.

Assistant Resident Surgeon
CHARLES D. RYAN, M.D.

Anaesthetist
FREEMAN ALLEN, M.D.

Assistant Anaesthetist
RUSSELL F. SHELDON, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

NATHANIEL ALLISON, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgeons

MARK H. ROGERS, M.D. LLOYD T. BROWN, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeons

MARIUS N. SMITH-PETERSEN, M.D. PHILIP D. WILSON, M.D.
RALPH K. GHORMLEY, M.D.

Surgeon in Charge of Poliomyelitis

HARRY C. LOW, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgeons to Out-Patients

MURRAY S. DANFORTH, M.D. ARMIN KLEIN, M.D.
LORING T. SWAIM, M.D.

Assistants

WALTER J. LAMARCHE, M.D. WILLIAM A. ROGERS, M.D.
PAUL N. JEPSON, M.D. MYRON A. STRAMMER, M.D.
G. KENNETH COONSE, M.D.

UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of Service

J. DELLINGER BARNEY, M.D.

Urologist

GEORGE GILBERT SMITH, M.D.

Associate Urologists

RICHARD F. O'NEIL, M.D. E. GRANVILLE CRABTREE, M.D.
HARVARD H. CRABTREE, M.D.

Assistant Urologists

FLETCHER COLBY, M.D. PRODROMOS N. PAPAS, M.D.
OSCAR F. COX, M.D. GEORGE C. PRATHER, M.D.
OSCAR R. T. L'ESPERANCE, M.D. MORRIS B. SANDERS, M.D.
SAMUEL C. MINTZ, M.D. ALPHA SAWYER, M.D.

Assistants

ELIZABETH MACNAUGHTON, M.D. RUSSELL L. SPLAINE, M.D.

Resident Surgeon

EDWARD L. PEIRSON, JR., M.D.

Oral Surgeon and Chief of Dental Service

LEROY M. S. MINER, M.D., D.M.D.

Dental Surgeons

JOHN A. BREEN, D.M.D.
GLENN W. LAWRENCE, D.M.D.
F. CHESTER DURANT, D.M.D.
JOSEPH A. RING, D.M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

EDGAR L. ABT, D.M.D.
LOUIS MISKELL, D.M.D.
DAVID D. BLOOM, D.M.D.
MOSES S. STROCK, D.M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief of the Pathological Department

TRACY B. MALLORY, M.D.

Surgical Pathologist

HARRY F. HARTWELL, M.D.

Bacteriologist

GEORGE M. LAWSON, M.D.

Assistant in Pathology

INDIA HUNT BALCH, M.D.

Resident Pathologist

—— ——

Consulting Chemist

OTTO FOLIN, PH.D.

Chemist

JAMES L. STODDARD, M.D.

ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Roentgenologist

GEORGE W. HOLMES, M.D.

Assistant Roentgenologists

RICHARD DRESSER, M.D.
AUBREY O. HAMPTON, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Roentgenologists

JOHN WILLIS MEACHEN, M.D.
ROBERT G. VANCE, M.D.
JOHN D. CAMP, M.D.

Resident Roentgenologist

LANGDON T. THAXTER, M.D.

Assistant Resident Roentgenologist

JOHN J. WINKLER, M.D.

CONSULTANTS

Consultants in Tropical Diseases

RICHARD P. STRONG, M.D.
A. WATSON SELLARDS, M.D.
GEORGE C. SHATTUCK, M.D.

Consultant in Contagious Diseases

EDWIN H. PLACE, M.D.

Consulting Obstetricians

FRANKLIN S. NEWELL, M.D. FREDERICK C. IRVING, M.D.

The Ophthalmological and Oto-Laryngological needs of the Massachusetts General Hospital are served by the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. Their Staff becomes a part of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and is as follows:

MASSACHUSETTS EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY

Ophthalmic Chief of Service

GEORGE S. DERBY, M.D.

Aural Chiefs of Service

PHILIP HAMMOND, M.D. D. HAROLD WALKER, M.D.
HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.

Larynological Chief of Service

HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.

Ophthalmic Chief of Research

FREDERICK H. VERHOEFF, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons

FREDERICK H. VERHOEFF, M.D. W. HOLBROOK LOWELL, M.D.
SAMUEL J. MCDONALD, M.D. EDWARD K. ELLIS, M.D.

Associate in Laryngology in Teaching

JOSEPH L. GOODALE, M.D.

Surgeons of Oto-Laryngology

CALVIN B. FAUNCE, M.D. FREDERICK E. GARLAND, M.D.
D. CROSBY GREENE, M.D. FREDERICK L. BOGAN, M.D.
HARRY A. BARNES, M.D. DANA W. DRURY, M.D.

Associate Ophthalmic Surgeons

RALPH A. HATCH, M.D. HENRY HAWKINS, M.D.

Associate Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

HARRY P. CAHILL, M.D. CHARLES T. PORTER, M.D.
EDWARDS W. HERMAN, M.D. FREDERICK A. SIMMONS, M.D.
OLIVER A. LOTHROP, M.D. D. CAMPBELL SMYTH, M.D.
PHILIP E. MELTZER, M.D. HAROLD G. TOBEY, M.D.
GEORGE H. POIRIER, M.D. WILLIAM I. WIGGIN, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeons

HENRY G. CARROLL, M.D. ROLAND C. MACKENZIE, M.D.
ROBERT C. CHENEY, M.D. HUGO B. C. RIEMER, M.D.
EDWIN B. DUNPHY, M.D. RALPH H. RUGGLES, M.D.
EDWIN B. GOODALL, M.D. FRED S. THORNE, M.D.
JOHN G. JENNINGS, M.D. J. HERBERT WAITE, M.D.
SAMUEL H. WILKINS, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

CHARLES DAY, M.D.
VARAZTAD H. KAZANJIAN, M.D.
ISABELLE D. KERR, M.D.
JAMES C. KIRBY, M.D.
CHARLES D. KNOWLTON, M.D.
LEROY A. SCHALL, M.D.
LEON E. WHITE, JR., M.D.

Pathologist
FREDERICK H. VERHOEFF, M.D.

Roentgenologist
A. S. MACMILLAN, M.D.

Dentist
GEORGE H. WRIGHT, D.M.D.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of Training School
SALLY JOHNSON, R.N.

TREADWELL LIBRARY

Librarian Emeritus
GRACE W. MYERS

Librarian
CARRIE L. WILLIAMS

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Chief of Social Service
IDA M. CANNON

PHILLIPS HOUSE

(Private Ward)
Assistant to the Director
ALVIRA B. STEVENS, R.N.

Assistants
AGNES V. DUNN, R.N.
MABEL WHEELER, R.N.
HELEN MCCASKILL, R.N.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

General Hospital Training School for Nurses

Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, *Chairman*
Mr. Nathaniel T. Kidder
Mr. Thomas B. Gannett
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn, *Director*
Miss Sally Johnson, *Supt. of Nurses*

Dr. James J. Minot
Mrs. William W. Vaughan
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner
Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow
Dr. William H. Smith
Dr. Daniel F. Jones
Mrs. Thomas Motley
Dr. Norman C. Baker
Mrs. G. Tappan Francis
Mrs. Robert Soutter
Dr. Edward P. Richardson
Dr. Lloyd T. Brown
Mrs. John S. Lawrence
Mrs. Paul Jones
Dr. Richard S. Eustis
Dr. James H. Means
Mrs. Francis T. Hunter
Mrs. Edward Wigglesworth, Jr
Mrs. Rufus Sewall
Miss Alison Haughton
Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow
Mrs. Robert Homans
Mrs. Valentine Hollingsworth
Mrs. John R. Post
Mrs. Charles E. Mason
Mrs. Grace W. Myers, *Secretary*

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Dr. Richard C. Cabot, *Chairman*

Dr. J. Dellinger Barney
Mr. Jeffrey R. Brackett
Dr. John W. Cummin
Dr. Lincoln Davis
Miss Ethel Dougherty
Dr. Harry C. Low
Dr. Norman C. Baker
Mr. Francis P. Sears
Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot
Dr. Fritz B. Talbot
Dr. Edward W. Taylor
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn
Dr. Paul D. White

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY COMMITTEE

Dr. Harry C. Low, *Chairman*

Miss Edith Fisher
Miss Ida M. Cannon
Miss Elsie Wulkop
Miss Isabel Whittier
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn
Dr. Norman C. Baker

Medical House Officers

Lawrence B. Ellis
Theodore L. Badger
Thomas V. Urmy
Edward F. Bland
Elbert L. Persons
Charles Boller
Linn F. Cooper
Clark W. Heath
Richard P. Stetson
James B. Graeser
Henry Fuller
Thomas B. Coolidge

Surgical House Officers

George M. Saunders
Edgar M. Neptune
Richard H. Sweet
Theodore C. Pratt
Richard Chute
John Berell Sears
Albert J. Ward
Kirk H. Prindle
Robert R. Linton
Jefferson Larkey
Charles L. Swan, Jr.
Charles L. Parsons
Edwin R. Durno
Richard H. Wallace

House Officers to Special Departments

Orthopedic

John B. Colquhoun
G. Kenneth Coonse
Samuel Mathews
M. Melvin Clark
Edgar W. Weigel
Edwin F. Cave

Children's Medical

Harold F. Miller
Elizabeth R. Harrison
Harold J. Freedman
William A. Reilly

Neurological

John E. Moran

Pathological

Harry A. Derow

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

Medical Superintendent
FREDERIC H. PACKARD, M.D.

First Assistant Physician
KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.

Second Assistant Physician
SIDNEY M. BUNKER, M.D.

Clinical Assistant and Pathologist
RAY L. WHITNEY, M.D.

Assistant in Pathological Psychology
HELGE LUNDHOLM, PH.D.

Chemist
OTTO FOLIN, PH.D.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry
JOHN C. WHITEHORN, M.D.

Assistant Chemist
HAROLD J. BEAN

Physiologist
WALTER B. CANNON, M.D.

Assistant in Physiology

Junior Assistant Physicians
FRANK J. FLEMING, M.D.
JAMES E. MAYNE, M.D.

Student Assistants
ADOLPH W. ECKSTEIN

Dentist
GEORGE O. BARTLETT, D.M.D.

Chaplain
REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT

Superintendent of Nurses and Matron
Principal School of Nursing
R. HELEN CLELAND, R.N.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses
VERA DEVITT, R. N.

Assistant Matron
MARY G. HARVEY, R. N.

Clerk
MARGARET E. CLARK

Librarian
LAURA F. PHILBROOK

Instructors in Physical Training
ANGUS J. MACDONALD
ANNA BROOKE

Instructors in Handicraft
DANIEL A. JOY
MARGARET E. HILL

Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery
FRANCES WHITE

Supervisor of Women's Department
MAYBELLE E. HARRIS, R. N.

Supervisor of Men's Department
HORACE C. SMITH, R.N.

Steward
ALEXANDER DOREY

Purveyor
JOHN P. BRADBURY

Apothecary
RUPERT A. CHITTICK

Storekeeper
ARVEN B. BROWN

DIRECTORY OF MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, AND HOUSE OFFICERS

Names of active members of the Hospital Staff are printed in small capitals.
Italics following the name indicate to what service of the Hospital the individual belongs:—

An.; Anesthesia
Bd. of Con.; Board of Consultation
C.M.; Children's Medical
D.; Dermatological
Dn.; Dental
E.M.; East Medical
E.S.; East Surgical
L.; Laryngological
N.; Neurological
Oph.; Ophthalmological
Or.; Orthopedic
Oto-Lar.; Oto-Laryngological
Otol; Otological
P.; Pathological
P.H.; Phillips House
R.; Roentgenological
S.; Syphilogical
S.S.; South Surgical
Soc. Serv.; Social Service
T.; Trustee
T.M.; Tropical Medicine
T.S.; Training School for Nurses
Thd. S.; Third Surgical
U.; Urological
W.M.; West Medical
W.S.; West Surgical

The above letters followed by an O *indicate Out-Patient Department.*
Letters in small type preceding the italics indicate the special work of an individual —

a.; assistant
assoc.; associate
ass't in; assistant in
b.; bacteriologist
c.; chief of service
chem.; chemist
con. chem.; consulting chemist
con. dn. s.; consulting dental surgeon
con. in contag. dis.; consultant in contagious diseases
derm.; dermatologist
dir.; director
dn. s.; dental surgeon
exec. a; executive assistant
l.; laryngologist
med. ass't in indus. dis.; medical assistant in industrial diseases
med. ass't in prob. of convales.; medical assistant in problems of convalescence
med. supt.; medical superintendent
n.; neurologist
obst.; obstetrician
oph.; ophthalmologist
oral s.; oral surgeon
oto-lar.; oto-laryngologist
otol.; otologist
p.; physician
p. sp. clin.; physician to special clinic
path.; pathologist
prin.; principal
psychol.; psychologist
r.; roentgenologist
r.p.; resident physician
r.s.; resident surgeon
s.; surgeon
s. chg. poliomyelitis; surgeon in charge of poliomyelitis
s. path.; surgical pathologist
spec. con. in neurol.; special consultant in neurology
spec. con. in dis. of bl.; special consultant in diseases of the blood
u.; urologist
v.p.; visiting physician
v.s.; visiting surgeon

Italics followed by figures indicate service and date of graduation from Hospital as a house officer. Initial letters followed by figures, the whole enclosed in parentheses, indicate that such alumnus is now on active service on the Hospital Staff; e.g. (E.M. 1910). Otherwise, the individual is not an M.G.H. alumnus.

Addresses are in Boston unless stated to be elsewhere; and are in Massachusetts when no State is indicated. It will be noticed that the number *precedes* the name of a street, but *follows* the name of a building.

Names of places are abbreviated as follows: Aub.=Auburndale; Brkln.=Brookline; Cmb.=Cambridge; Chsn.=Charlestown; Dor.=Dorchester; Jam. Pl.=Jamaica Plain; Medfd.=Medford; N. Y. preceded by street address=New York City; Rox.=Roxbury; Som.=Somerville; Wlthm.=Waltham.

Abbott, R. C., *Or.* 1916
Royal Infirm., Edin., Scot.
Abt, E. L., a. dn. s. 149 Newbury
Adams, F. D., p. O. (W.M. 1918)
226 Marlborough
Adams, W. B., *E.M.* 1918
20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Adams, Z. B., *Bd. of Con.*
166 Newbury
Albee, F. H., *S.S.* 1904
30 East 40th, N. Y.
Albright, F., *W.M.* 1926
730 W. Ferry, Buffalo, N. Y.
Alden, E., *W.S.*, 1902
6422 Hollywood Blvd.,
Los Ang., Calif.
Alexander, W. H., *W.S.* 1922 & *Thd.S.* 1923. Ford Motor Co.,
Iron Mt., Mich.
Allen, A. W., a.v.s. (W.S. 1915)
99 Com'lth Ave.
Allen, F., c. *An.* (S.S.1900)
200 Beacon
Allen, S. W., *W.S.* 1898
20 Charles Riv. Sq.
Allison, N., c. *Or.* M. G. H.
Alton, B. H., *W.S.* 1916
Chapin 407, 29 Pearl, Worcester
Anderson, R. L., *Or.* 1927
Professional Bldg., Richmond, Va.
Appleton, P., *W.S.* 1917
35 Taber Ave., Prov., R. I.
Atsatt, R. F., *Or.* 1926
Santa Barbara Clinic,
Santa Barbara, Calif.
Atwood, W. G., *W.S.* 1921
151 Rock, Fall River
Aub, J. C., assoc. p. (E.M. 1915); past h.p. *E.M.* 17 Joy
Ayer, J. B., c. *N.* 475 Com'lth Av.
Ayres, S., Jr., *W.M.* 1920
Westlake Professional 517,
Los Ang., Calif.

Badger, G. S. C., *W.N.* 1898
435 Marlborough
Badger, T. L., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Bagg, E. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1913
259 Maple, Holyoke
Bain, J. B., *E.M.* 1903
348 Haverhill, Lawrence
Baker, N. C., a.dir. M. G. H.
Balboni, G. M., p. O. 9 Prince
Balch, F. G., *Bd. of Con.* (W.S. 1893) 279 Clarendon
Balch, F. G., Jr., ass't. in surg. (E.S. 1925) 279 Clarendon
Balch, India H., ass't in path.
279 Clarendon
Baldwin, W. I., *Or.* 1913
135 Stockton, San Fran., Calif.
Barber, T. M., *E.M.* 1923
915 Crescent Rd., Charleston,
W. Va.
Barker, W. W., *W.M.* 1908
25 Lyndhurst, Dor.
Barnes, H. A. s., *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Barney, J. D., c. *U.* (E.S. 1905)
87 Marlborough
Bartlett, W. M., *C.M.* 1927
Psychiatric Inst., Morristown, N.J.
Bartol, E. F. W., *E.S.* 1901
Lancaster
Bartol, J. W., *E.S.* 1891
3 Chestnut
Barton, L. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
91 Margaret, Plattsburg, N. Y.
Bate, J. T., past r. s. *U.*
Louisville, Ky.
Bates, E. A., *E.M.* 1891
57 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Bauer, W. A., past r. p., *W.M.*
Nat. Inst. for Med. Res.
London, Eng.
Beals, L. S., *W.M.* 1905
826 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N.Y.
Bean, H. C., *W.S.* 1918
387 Essex, Salem
Bean, H. J., a. chem.
McLean Hosp.
Beard, A. H., *W.M.* 1916
La Salle 522, Minneap., Minn.
Belknap, P. E., *C.M.* 1920
831 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kan.
Benedict, E. B., ass't in surg. (W.S. 1926) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Benner, R. S., *W.S.* 1903
104 Maple, Sprngfld.
Bennett, C. B., *Or.* 1923
1414 San Pablo Av., Berkeley, Calif.
Bennett, N. W. U., ass't. *D.*
Manchester, N.H.
Berger, H. C., *C.M.* 1914
Federal Reserve Bank, 1811,
Kansas City, Mo.
Berkley, H. K., *C.M.* 1916
1136 W. Sixth, Los Ang., Calif.
Biddle, S., r. p. *N.* M. G. H.
Bigelow, G. H., *E.M.* 1917
Dept. Pub. H'lth, State House
Bigelow, L. L., *W.S.* 1908
185 E. State, Columbus, O.
Binger, C. A. L., *E.M.* 1915
Hosp. of the Rockefeller Inst., N.Y.
Binney, H., *S.S.* 1902 403 Beacon
Bisgard, J. D., *W.S.* 1924
Harlan, Iowa
Bixby, H. I., *W.S.* 1924
192 Towne, N. Attleboro
Bixby, O. E., p. *C.M.* O.
51 Broad, Lynn

Blackford, S. D., *E.M.* 1927
University, Va.
Blaisdell, J. H., a.d. (D. 1911)
45 Bay State Rd.
Blake, G., assoc. p. 311 Beacon
Bland, E. F., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Bloom, D. D., a. dn. s.
412 Beacon
Bloomer, E., *E.S.* 1917
9332 Joseph Campau, Ave.,
Detroit, Mich.
Bock, A. V., assoc. p. (W.M. 1917)
M. G. H.
Bogan, F. L., s. *Oto-Lar.*
1069 Boylston
Boller, Charles, *E.M.* M. G. H.
Boos, W. F., *W.M.* 1902
196 Beacon
Borden, R. P., *W.S.* 1914
Daysland, Alberta, Can.
Boutwell, H. K., *E.M.* 1905
15 Green, Brkln.
Bowditch, H., *W.M.* 1911
520 Com'lth Ave.
Bowditch, V. Y., *E.M.* 1879
506 Beacon
Bowen, J. T., *Bd. of Con.*
(W.M. 1883) 14 Marlborough
Boyd, H., *C.M.* 1922
865 Main, So. Manchester, Conn.
Brackett, E. G., *Bd. of Con.*
166 Newbury
Brannan, J. W., *E.S.* 1878
48 West 51 St., N. Y.
Breed, W. B., p. O. (E.M. 1919)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Breen, J. A., dn. s. 520 Beacon
Brewer, C., *Asst. Treas.* 50 State
Brewster, G. W. W., *Bd. of Con.*
(E.S. 1893) 213 Beacon
Bridge, E.M., *C.M.* 1927
Johns Hopkins Hosp.
Baltimore, Md.
Bridge, H., *M.* 1879
(address unkn.)
Briggs, C. E., *E.S.* 1898
Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Briggs, F. M., *E.S.* 1884
486 Com'lth Ave.
Brigham, F. G., *E.M.* 1910
472 Com'lth Ave.
Brock, B., *C.M.* 1923
4750 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.
Brostrom, F., *Or.* 1927
Children's Hosp.
Broughton, A. N., *S.S.* 1898
46 Eliot, Jam. Pl.
Brown, L. T., v.s. *Or.* (S.S. 1908)
372 Marlborough
Bryant, J., med. ass't in prob. of convales. (W.S. 1910)
282 Berkeley
Buckman, T. E., *E.M.* 1918
2708 St. John's Ave.,
Jacksonville, Fla.
Bull, E. C., *Or.* 1917
380 Post, San Fran., Calif.
Bullard, C. W., *W.S.* 1918
5 Essex, Newburyport
Bullard, W. N., *E.M.* 1880
89 Marlborough
Bunker, S. M., a.p. McLean Hosp.
Burlingham, L. H., *W.M.* 1907
Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
Burnett, F. L., *S.S.* 1908
205 Beacon
Burnham, E. A., *W.M.* 1893
505 Washington, Ave.,
Laurel, Md.
Burrage, T. J., *E.M.* 1904
139 Park, Portland, Me.
Burrage, W. S., *E.M.* 1927
182 Walnut, Brkln.
Burwell, C. S., Jr., *W.M.* 1919; past h.p. *W.M.*
Med. Sch., Vanderbilt Univ.,
Nashville, Tenn.
Butler, C. S., *E.S.* 1899
257 Newbury
Butler, J. I., *S.S.* 1905
Physicians Bldg., Tucson, Ariz.
Byers, R. K., *E.M.* 1923
277 Adams, Milton

Cabot, H., *S.S.* 1899
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Cabot, R. C., *Bd. of Con.*
(E.M. 1894) 101 Brattle, Cmb.
Cahill, H. P., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Callanan, F. J., *E.S.* 1918
520 Com'lth Ave.
Camp, J. D., a.v.p. *R.*
475 Com'lth Ave.
Caner, G. C., ass't in neurol.
(W.M. 1924) 63 Marlborough
Cannon, Ida M., c. Soc. Serv.
M. G. H.
Capps, J. A., *E.M.* 1896
122 S. Mich. Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Carroll, H. G., a.s. *Oph.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Castle, W. B., *E.M.* 1923
Boston City Hosp.
Caswell, C. O., *Or.* 1909
125 Spring, Portland, Me.
Catterson, L. F., *C.M.* 1924
New Sharon, Iowa
Cave, E. F., *E.S.* 1926, *Or.* M.G.H.

Chadbourne, A. P., *E.M.* 1890
U. S. Vet. Hosp, Dwight, Ill.
Chaffin, G. L., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* and *U.*
Pacific Mut. Bldg., Los Ang., Calif.
Chamberlain, W. P., *W.M.* 1898
c/o Surg. Gen'l, U.S.A.,Wash, D.C.
Chapin, L. D., *E.M.* 1908
20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Chase, N.M., *W.S.* 1902
520 Com'lth Ave.
Cheer, Sheo-Nan, *E.M.* 1922
Peking Union Med. Coll., Peking, China
Cheney, M. C., *W.M.* 1918
2287 Telegraph Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Cheney, R. C., a.s. *Oph.* (*W.S.* 1919) 6 Com'lth Ave.
Cherry, C. F., *C.M.* 1927
Norton, Va.
Churchill, E. D., a.v.s. (W.S. 1922) M. G. H.
Churchill, F. S., *W.M.* 1891
17 Canton Ave., Milton
Chute, A. L., *S.S.* 1895
352 Marlborough
Chute, R., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Clap, E. W., *E.M.* 1895
390 Com'lth Ave.
Clark, DeW. S., Jr., *E.S.* 1915
2 Oliver, Salem
Clark, G. O., *E.S.* 1904
343 Beacon
Clark, J. P., *E.S.* 1887
71 Marlborough
Clark, M. M., *Or.* M. G. H.
Clark, N. H., *W.M.* 1905
Highland Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Cleaves, E. N., *E.S.* 1917
39 Hemenway
Clifford, R., p. O.
475 Com'lth Ave.
Clifford, S. H., *E.M.* 1927
274 Brookline Ave.
Cline, J. W., Jr., *E.S.* 1927
Santa Rosa, Calif.
Clymer, G., n., 126 Bay State Rd.
Cobb, Farrar, *E.S.* 1893
419 Boylston
Codman, E. A., *E.S.* 1895
227 Beacon
Cogswell, W., *S.S.* 1896
51 North Ave., Haverhill
Colby, F. H., a.u. (W.S. 1920)
472 Com'lth Ave.
Coller, F. A., *W.S.* 1914; past h.s. *W.S.* University Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Colmes, Abraham, ass't in med.
21 Bay State Rd.
Colquhoun, J. B., *Or.* 1927
Children's Hosp.
Colwell, H. S., *E.M.* 1916
66 Trumbull, New Haven, Conn.
Conant, W. M., *Bd. of Con.* (W.S. 1884) 636 Beacon
Congdon, R. T., *W.S.* 1909
Wenatchee, Wash.
Cook, E. C., *W.S.* 1916
Mendota, Ill.
Cooke, H. A., *E.M.* 1897
405 Angell, Prov., R. I.
Coolidge, A., *T.* (E.S. 1886)
198 Beacon
Coolidge, T. B., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Coonse, G. K., (Or. 1927)
520 Com'lth Ave.
Cooper, L. F., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Cotton, F. J., *W.S.* 1894
520 Com'lth Ave.
Coues, W. P., s. O. (W.S. 1895)
12 Monmouth Ct., Brkln.
Cox, O. F., a.u. 475 Com'lth Ave.
Crabtree, E. G., assoc. u. (E.S. 1913); past h.s. *U.*
99 Com'lth Ave.
Crabtree, H. H., assoc. u. (E.S. 1913); past h.s. *W.S.* & *U.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Crandell, A. R., *S.S.* 1898
Taunton
Crosbie, A. H., *E.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Crothers, B., *W.M.* 1911
270 Com'lth Ave.
Cudney, E. B., *Or.* 1926
801 Page, Flint, Mich.
Cummin, J. W., c.s. O. (S.S. 1897) 9 Mass. Ave.
Cummins, Loretta J., a.d.
45 Bay State Rd.
Cunningham, T. D., *W.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1920
677 Gilpin, Denver, Colo.
Curtis, R. D., *C.M.* 1918
66 Com'lth Ave.
Cushing, H., *S.S.* 1896
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Cusick, L. F., *E.S.* 1906
220 Marlborough
Cutler, E. C., past h.s. *W.S.*
Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, O.
Cutler, E. G., *Bd. of Con.* (M. 1871) 214 Beacon
Cutler, G. D., *E.S.* 1912; past h.s. *W.S.* 66 Com'lth Ave.

DALAND, E. M., s. O. (W.S. 1918)
483 Beacon
DALTON, J. E., r.p. *S.* M. G. H.
Dane, J., *E.S.* 1893, 29 Marlborough
DANFORTH, M. S., s. *Or.* O.
124 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Dann, D. S., past h.p. *R.*
Lathrop Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Davenport, F. H., *M.* 1875
390 Com'lth Ave.
David, S. D., *Or.* 1922
Medical Arts 909, Houston, Tex.
Davis, A. A., *E.S.* 1894
Calumet & Hecla Hosp.,
Calumet, Mich.
Davis, A. G., *Or.* 1922
716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
DAVIS, L., v.s. *E.S.* (E.S. 1899)
205 Beacon
Davis, W. H., *W.S.* 1898
Census Bureau, Wash., D.C.
DAVIS, W. L., ass't in surg.
270 Com'lth Ave.
DAWSON, R. P., p. O. 205 Beacon
DAY, C. O., Jr., ass't. a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
(E.S. 1909) 298 Marlborough
Denis, W., past a. chem.
1420 Gen. Taylor, New Orleans, La.
Dennen, R. W., *E.S.* 1911
591 Moody, Wlthm.
Dennie, C. C., *D.* 1914
Rialto 810, Kansas City, Mo.
Denny, F. P., *W.M.* 1895
111 High, Brkln.
DeNormandie, R. L., *E.S.* 1903
355 Marlborough
DERBY, G. S., c. *Oph.* (E.S. 1901)
23 Bay State Rd.
Derby, J. P., *Or.* 1925
20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Derow, H. A., *P.* 1927
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Dewey, E.B., *E.S.* 1921
Metropolitan 110, Denver, Colo.
Dexter, R., *E.M.* 1906
Physicians' Bldg.,
2417 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
DIX, G. A., p. *S.* O.
6 Ashland, Worcester
Dole, K. L., *E.S.* 1917
47 East Vine, Redlands, Calif.
Dorrance, H. S., *E.M.* 1921
302 Monroe Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Dresel, R. L., *Or.* 1921
Butler Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.
DRESSER, RICHARD, a.r.
Washington H'ghts Aptmts,
Com'lth Ave., Brkln.
DRURY, D. W., s. *Oto-Lar.*
416 Marlborough

Duke, W. W., *E.M.* 1910
Federal Reserve Bank Bldg.,
Kansas City, Mo.
Dunbar, F. A., *E.M.* 1882
Bonita, Calif.
Dunn, C. H., *W.M.* 1901
(address unkn.)
Dunn, W. M., *E.S.* 1912
Candler 913, Atlanta, Ga.
DUNPHY, E.B., a.s. *Oph.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
DUNPHY, J. J., a.p. *C.M.*
(C.M. 1922) 475 Com'lth Ave.
Durand, H.S., *W.S.* 1887
Security Trust Co.,
Rochester, N. Y.
DURANT, F. C., dn. s.
6 Marlborough
Durkin, H. A., *C.M.* 1915 & *W.M.*
1917 Peoria Life Bldg.,
Peoria, Ill.
Durno, E. R., *E. S.* M. G. H.
Dwinell, G. F., *W.S.* 1917
913 Elm, Manchester, N. H.

Eastman, T. J., *W.M.* 1907
71 Marlborough
Easton, C. D., *E.M.* 1905
63 E. 64th, N. Y.
Eaton, W. E., *D.* 1908
Care Surg. Gen'l, U. S. N.,
Washington, D. C.
Edgelow, A. F. G., *W.S.* 1921
6 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
EDSALL, D. L., *Bd. of Con.*
Harv. Med. Sch.
ELLIS, E. K., oph. 232 Clarendon
Ellis, L. B., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Ellsworth, R. M., *E.M.* 1926
Johns Hopkins Hosp.,
Baltimore, Md.
Emerson, B. K., *E.S.* 1902
56 William, Worcester
Emerson, E. W., *W.S.* 1874
Lowell Rd., Concord
EMERSON, L. E., psychol.
64 Sparks, Cmb.
Emmons, A. B., 2d, *W.S.* 1905
Amer. Pub. Health Ass'n,
370 Seventh Ave., N. Y.
ENDICOTT, W., *T.* 115 Devonshire
EUSTIS, R. S., p. *C.M.* O.
(W.M. 1912 & C. M. 1913)
66 Com'lth Ave.
Eveleth, C. W., *W.M.* 1904
1 Madison Ave., N. Y.

Fabyan, M., *E.M.* 1905
379 Com'lth Ave.
Farnsworth, G. B., *E.S.* 1909
Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.

FAULKNER, J. M., ass't in med. (E.M. 1925) 6 Com'lth Ave.
FAUNCE, C. B., Jr., s. *Oto-Lar.* 320 Com'lth Ave.
Faust, L. W., past r.s. *U.* 159 Fulton, E. Grand Rapids, Mich.
Favill, J., *E.M.* 1914 122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
FAXON, H. H., r.s. *E.S.* (E.S. 1927) M. G. H.
Faxon, N. W., *S.S.* 1906 Univ. Hosp., Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
Felch, L. P., *Or.* 1909 1069 Boylston
FESSENDEN, S. H., *T.* 50 Congress
Field, H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921 & *E.M.* 1922, past r.p. *E.M.* Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
FINDLAY, F. McR., ass't in surg. (E.S. 1924) 475 Com'lth Ave.
FINE, J., past ass't r.s. Nantucket
Finney, J. M. T., *W.S.* 1889 1300 Eutaw Pl., Balt., Md.
Fisk, A. L., *W.S.* 1890 41 West 50th, N. Y.
Fitch, R. R., *W.M.* 1904 16 No. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
FITCHET, S. M., ass't in surg. (E.S. 1923) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Fite, E. H., *E.S.* 1926 16th & Emporia, Muskogee, Okla.
Fitts, J. B., *Or.* 1917 515 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
Fitz, R., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.* Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Flagg, E., *E.S.* 1902 23 Com'lth Ave.
Floyd, C., *W.M.*, 1904 246 Marlborough
Fogg, N. A., *W.S.* 1918 Rockland, Me.
Foley, T. M., *Or.* 1915 Farragut Aptmt., Wash., D. C.
FOLIN, O., consul. chem. M. G. H. & chem. McLean Hosp. 133 Buckminster Rd., Brkln.
Fort, F. L., *Or.* 1922 Morrow, Ga.
FOSTER, C. H. W., *Treas. & T.* 50 State
Foster, D. P., *E.M.* 1923 Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.
Francis, G. H., *E.S.* 1887 Brandon Hall, Brkln.
Fray, W. W., *E.M.* 1924 Strong Memorial Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
Freedman, H. J., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Freeman, W. T., *C.M.* 1922 Matthews, Ga.
Freiberg, J. A., *Or.* 1926 3577 Alaska Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.
FREMONT-SMITH, F., ass't in neurol. 97 Garden, Cmb.
French, R. W., *S.S.* & *E.S.* 1911 151 Rock, Fall River
Friedman, C. F., *C.M.* 1923 1430 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, H. B., *E.S.* 1897 30 N. Mich. Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Frost, H. M., *W.S.* 1915 95 Milk
Fu, W. S., *C.M.* 1926 Boston City Hosp.
Fuller, H., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Fuson, W. A., past r.p. *R.* Kirkpatrick 320, St. Joseph, Mo.

Gage, H., *E.S.* 1888 72 Pearl, Worcester
Gamble, C. J., *W.M.* 1922 Univ. of Penn., Philadelphia, Pa.
Gamble, J. L., *W.M.* 1912 33 Edge Hill Rd., Brkln.
GANNETT, T. B., *T.* 53 State
GANNETT, W. W., *Bd. of Con.* (W.M. 1879) 274 Marlborough
Ganz, R. N., *C.M.* 1925 13 Felton Hall, Cmb.
Gardner, E. D., *S.S.* & *W.S.* 1912 150 Cottage, New Bedford
GARLAND, F. E., s. *Oto-Lar.* (S.S. 1903) 483 Beacon
GARLAND, J., v.p. *C.M.* (C.M. 1919 & E.M. 1921) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Garland, R., *W.S.* 1904 17 Pleasant, Gloucester
Gaunt, F. P., *W.S.* 1913 Lockwood Bl'd'g, Webster Groves, Mo.
Gay, L. N., *E.M.* 1918 1107 St. Paul, Balt., Md.
GHORMLEY, R. K., a.s. *Or.* 234 Marlborough
Gibson, L. E., past r.s. *U.* 474 So. Salina, Syracuse, N. Y.
Giddings, H. G., *S.S.* 1909 270 Com'lth Ave.
Gilbert, A. C., past r.s. *U.* Park Hotel, Dallas, Tex.
Glover, D. M., *W.S.* 1922 7016 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Goddu, L. A. O., *Or.* 1910 510 Com'lth Ave.
Goethals, T. R., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s. *E.S.* 443 Beacon

Goldblatt, M. E., *E.M.* 1926
N. Y. Nursery & Child's Hosp., N. Y.
Golden, R., past h.p. *R.*
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Goldsmith, L. H., *C.M.* 1923
850 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
Goldthwait, J. E., *Bd. of Con.*
372 Marlborough
Goodale, J. L., assoc. l. in teaching (W.M. 1893) 258 Beacon
Goodall, E. B., a.s. *Oph.*
101 Bay State Rd.
Goodall, H. W., *W.M.* 1903
51 Bay State Rd.
Graeser, J. B., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Graves, J. C., Jr., *E.S.* 1906
Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.
Graves, R. J., *E.S.* 1904
5 S. State, Concord, N. H.
Graves, W. P., *E.S.* 1900
198 Com'lth Ave.
Gray, F. C., *Sec'y* 82 Devonshire
Greeley, H. P., *W.M.* 1910
109 W. Washington Ave., Madison, Wis.
Green, R. M., *S.S.* 1907
201 Bay State Rd.
Greene, D. C., s. *Oto-Lar.*
23 Bay State Rd.
Greene, E. M., *E.M.* 1889
45 Chestnut
Greenough, J., *W.S.* 1920
Cooperstown, N. Y.
Greenough, R. B., v.s. *W.S.* (E.S. 1896 & W. M. 1897)
8 Marlborough
Greenwood, A. M., a.d. (W.S. 1904) 416 Marlborough
Gregg, A., *W.M.* 1917
20 Rue de la Baume, Paris, France
Gregg, D., *W.M.* 1909
Wellesley Ave., Wellesley
Grogan, Margaret V., p. O.
483 Beacon
Guild, B. T., a.p. O.
475 Com'lth Ave.
Guller, E. I., *C.M.* 1924
245 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.

Haggart, G. E., *W.M.* 1920
75 East 81st, N. Y.
Haggart, W. W., *E.S.* 1924
Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Haig, T. R., *Or.*, 1924
Cal. State Life Bldg., Sacramento, Cal.
Haines, S. F., *W.M.* 1921
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Hall, C. L., *Or.* 1915
901 Sixteenth, N.W., Wash., D. C.
Hall, F. C., *E.M.* 1918
372 Marlborough
Hall, R. G., *W.M.* 1910
Stevens 1204, Portland, Ore.
Hamilton, R. DeL., *E.M.* 1904
220 High, Newburyport
Hammond, J. W., Jr., *C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.* 1914 11 Scott, Cmb.
Hammond, P., c. *Otol.* 483 Beacon
Hammond, W. J., ass't in neurol.
Westwood
Hampton, A. O., a.r. M. G. H.
Hanser, T. H., *E.M.*, 1924
3651 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Harmer, T. W., s. O. (E.S. 1908)
416 Marlborough
Harper, W. F., *E.S.*, 1924
Selma, Ala.
Harrison, Elizabeth R., *C.M.*
M. G. H.
Harrison, P. W., *E.S.* 1909; past h.s. *U.* (address unkn.)
Hartwell, H. F., s.path. (S.S. 1899) 36 Walnut Pk., Newton
Hartwell, J. B., *W.S.* 1905
1938 Wood Ave., Colo. Springs, Colo.
Hatch, F. F., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.*
Deseret Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah
Hatch, R. A., assoc. s. *Oph.*
390 Com'lth Ave.
Hatt, R. N., *Or.* 1919
Shriners' Hosp., Sprngfld.
Hawes, J. B., 2d, *E.M.* 1904
11 Marlborough
Hawkins, H., assoc. s. *Oph.*
394 Marlborough
Hayden, E. P., a.s. O; past r.s. *E.S.*
270 Com'lth ave.
Hayden, L. B., ass't in surg. *Or.*
79 Court, Plymouth
Heath, C. W., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Heath, E. H., Jr., *E.M.* 1925
Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
Hedblom, C. A., *E.S.* 1913
742 Buena Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Henry, M. O., *Or.* 1922
La Salle 338, Minneapolis, Minn.
Herman, E. W., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
483 Beacon
Herman, W., ass't in neurol. (E.M. 1922) 52 Pinckney
Hersam, N. P., *D.* 1912
20 Hersam, Stoneham

Hersey, H. W., past a.r.p.
Bridgeport Hosp.,
Bridgeport, Conn.
Hiden, R. B., *W.M.* 1925
1150 Conn. Ave., Wash., D. C.
Higbee, D. R., *W.M.* 1925
(address unkn.)
Higgins, H. L., p. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Hill, G. H., *W.S.* 1895
15 High, Worcester
Hill, G.S., p. O. (E.M. 1901)
295 Beacon
Hill, L. W., *W.M.* 1915
483 Beacon
Hitchcock, H. H., *Or.* 1922
1904 Franklin, Oakland, Calif.
Hitchcock, J., a.p. O. (W.M. 1921)
311 Beacon
Hodgdon, A. H., *W.M.* 1882
110 Maple Pl., Dedham
Hodgson, J. S., s. O. (W.S. 1916); past h.s. *W.S.* & *E.S.*
144 Com'lth Ave.
Hoeffel, G. N., *C.M.* 1922; past r.p. *C.M.* N. E. Peabody Home for
Crip. Chld., Newton
Holbrook, C. A., *E.S.* 1910
50 Merrimac, Haverhill
Holden, C. S., *W.S.* 1883
Sanford Bldg., Attleboro
Hollings, C.B., *W.S.* 1908
140 Windsor Ave., Newton
Holmes, G. W., r. M. G. H.
Homans, J., *S.S.* 1904
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Homans, R., *T.* 53 State
Hopkins, F. S., *E.S.* 1919
146 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Horrax, G., past h.s. *W.S.*
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Houghton, H. L., *W.S.* 1895
176 Com'lth Ave.
Howard, H. H., *W.S.* 1914
395 Com'lth Ave.
Howe, O. T., *W.S.* 1877
154 Beacon
Howland, J. B., *W.S.* 1897
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hoyt, C. W., *W.S.* 1906 Hingham
Hubbard, E., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
520 Com'lth Ave.
Hubbard, J. C., *S.S.* 1897
86 Bay State Rd.
Hunnewell, H. S., *V. Pres.*
146 Beacon
Hunter, F. T., ass't in med. (W.M. 1926) 6 Com'lth Ave.
Hunter, N. M., ass't in laryngol.
20 Lincoln, Hudson
Huntington, J. L., *S.S.* 1908
24 Marlborough
Huntington, T. W., *E.M.* 1876
Mills Bldg., San Fran., Calif.
Hurxthal, L. M., *W. M.* 1925 past r.p. *E.M.* 605 Com'lth Ave.
Hutchinson, C. W., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* Concord

Irving, F. C., con. obst. (W.S. 1911)
475 Com'lth Ave.

Jackson, A.M., *W.S.* 1917
512 Brdwy., Everett
Jackson, G. H., Jr., *Or.* 1919
Evanston Hotel, Evanston, Ill.
Jackson, H., *E.M.* 1885
51 Hereford
Jackson, H., Jr., *E.M.* 1919
137 Suffolk Rd., Chestnut Hill
Jackson, H. B., a.p. O.
472 Com'lth Ave.
Jackson, S. W., *E.S.* 1916
14 Blvd. d'Enghien,
Enghien-les-Bains S. et O. France
Jacobs, H. B., *E.M.* 1888
11 Mt. Vernon Pl., W., Balt., Md.
Janes, B. F., *D.* 1909
218 Elm, Northampton
Jaques, H.P., *W.M.* 1880 Lenox
Jelly, A.C., *E.M.* 1892
144 Com'lth Ave.
Jennings, A. F., *W.M.* 1912
987 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Jennings, J. G., a.s. *Oph.*
82 Com'lth Ave.
Jepson, P. N., ass't. *Or.*
412 Beacon
Jobe, M. C., *C.M.* 1924
Memorial Hosp., New York, N.Y.
Johnson, H. A., *W.S.* 1901
23 Central Ave., Lynn
Johnson, N. P., *E.M.* 1925
2216 Aldrich Ave. So.,
Minneapolis, Minn.
Johnson, Sally, supt. of nurses and prin. of *T.S.* (T.S. 1910)
M. G. H.
Jones, B. B., *E.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1919 Children's Memorial Clinic,
Richmond, Va.
Jones, C. M., assoc. p. (E.M. 1919); past h.p. *E.M.*
98 Grant Ave., Newton Cntr.
Jones, D. F., c. *E.S.* (W.S. 1897)
195 Beacon
Jones, S. G., ass't in surg. (W.S. 1923) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Jones, T. B., *Thd.* S., 1924
2505 Genesee, Utica, N. Y.
Joslin, E. P., *W.M.* 1895
81 Bay State Rd.

Jouett, F. R., *W.M.* 1900
3 Garden, Cmb.
Judy, J. A., *Or.* 1925 Dayton, O.

Karcher, E. W., p. *S.* O.
353 Com'lth Ave.& 206 Lewis, Lynn
Katz, S. E., *C.M.*, 1924
(address unkn.)
Kazanjian, V. H., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
475 Com'lth Ave.
Kennedy, A. L., *E.M.* 1902
835 Gaylord, Denver, Colo.
Kennedy, B. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921
Highland Plaza Apt.,
Birmingham, Ala.
Kennedy, R. P., *Thd. S.*, 1924
Univ. of Rochester, Med. Sch.,
Rochester, N. Y.
Kerr, Isabelle D., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
483 Beacon
Kerr, W. J., *W.M.* 1916
Med. Sc. Univ. of Calif.,
San Fran., Calif.
Key, J. A., *Or.* 1921
Shriners' Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
Key, W. A., *Or.* 1927
Placentia, Cal.
Kidder, N. T., *T.* 53 State
Kidner, F. C., *S.S.* 1905
David Whitney 1337,
Detroit, Mich.
Kilgore, A. R., *W.M.* 1914
490 Post, San. Fran., Calif.
Kilgore, E. S., *W.M.* 1911
490 Post, San. Fran., Calif.
King, D. S., a.p. O. (E.M. 1920)
205 Beacon
King, J. M., *Or.* 1925
Highland 1210, Pittsburgh, Pa.
King, R. B., r.p. *E.M.* (E.M. 1927)
M. G. H.
Kingman, L. C., *W.S.* 1905
76 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Kinnicutt, R., *E.M.* 1908
56 Cedar, Worcester
Kirby, J. C., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
496 Com'lth Ave.
Klein, A., s. *Or.* O. 483 Beacon
Knowlton, C. D., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
395 Com'lth Ave.
Kramer, J. G., *C.M.* 1917
2d Nat'l 534, Akron, O.
Kubik, C. S., ass't *N.* M. G. H.
Kuhlman, E. G., *C.M.* 1925
Bridgeville, Pa.
Kuhns, J. G., *Or.* 1926
520 Com'lth Ave.

Lacey, W. H., *W.S.* 1917
54 School, Keene, N. H.
Ladd, M., *W.M.* 1900
270 Clarendon
Lake, M., *W.M.* 1924
1458 Washington Ave., N. Y.
La Marche, W. J., ass't in surg. *Or.*
1038 Mass. Ave., Cmb.
Lamson, P. D., *E.M.* 1910
Vanderbilt Univ. Med. Sch.,
Nashville, Tenn.
Lane, C. G., a.d. 416 Marlborough
Langnecker, H. L., *Or.* 1908
Lane Hosp., San Fran., Calif.
Lanman, T. H., *E.S.* 1918
286 Marlborough
Larkey, J., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Lawrence, C. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1910
520 Com'lth Ave.
Lawrence, G. W., dn. s.
240 Newbury
Lawrence, J. S., *W.M.* 1925
So. Norfolk, Va.
Lawson, G. M., b. M. G. H.
Lee, J. M., *C.M.* 1916
Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Lee, R. I., *E.M.* 1907
270 Com'lth Ave.
Lee, W. G., *E.S.* 1905
548 Aldine Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Leland, G. A., Jr., a.v.s. (W.S. 1912); past h.s. *E.S.*
144 Com'lth Ave.
Lenhard, R. E., ass't *Or.*
253 Newbury
Lennox, W. G., *W.M.* 1915
18 Hollis, Newton
Leonard, E. DeW., *E.S.* 1915
50 Everett, Newton Cntr.
L'Esperance, O. R. T., a.u.
100 Boylston
Levek, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
32 Lawrence, Lawrence
Lincoln, J. R., *Or.* 1918
63 Park Ave., N. Y.
Linde, F. G., *Or.* 1924 Taft, Calif.
Lindsay, M. K., *Or.* 1926
110 Dwight, New Haven, Conn.
Linenthal, H., p. O.
45 Bay State Rd.
Lingenfelter, G. P., *D.* 1910
Metropolitan 520, Denver, Colo.
Linton, R. R., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Livingston, W. K., *W.S.* 1922
Corbett Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Lloyd, H. D., c. *S.*
479 Com'lth Ave.
Locke, E. A., *E.M.* 1902
311 Beacon

Locke, H. L. F., *C.M.* 1912
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Loeb, R. F., *W.M.* 1920
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Lord, F. T., v.p. *E.M.*
(E.M. 1901) 305 Beacon
Lord, S. A., *S.S.* 1894
224 Com'lth Ave.
Loring, R. G., a. oph.
(W.S. 1896) 140 Beacon
Lothrop, H. A., *E.S.* 1892
101 Beacon
Lothrop, O. A., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
(W.S. 1909) 101 Beacon
Low, H. C., s. chg. poliomyelitis
139 Beacon
Lowell, W. H., oph.
82 Com'lth Ave.
Luikart, R. H., *W.S.* 1917
Medical Arts 1530, Omaha, Neb.
Lund, C. C., *E.S.* 1922; past h.s. *Thd. S.* 527 Beacon
Lund, F. B., *W.S.* 1893
527 Beacon
Lundholm, Helge, ass't in path. chem. McLean Hosp.
Lunt, L. K., *D.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1916
Stockbridge
Luther, E. H., ass't in med. & ass't *C.M.*, past r.p. *C.M.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Lyman, F., *W.S.* 1893
(address unkn.)
Lyon, A. B., p. *C.M.* O.
(C.M. 1916 & W.M. 1917); past h.p. *C.M.* 270 Com'lth Ave.

Mabon, T. McC., *W.M.* 1918
5446 Kipling Rd.,
Wilkinsburg, Pa.
McAllester, R. W., ass't in med.
153 Linden, Everett
MacAusland, A. R., *W.S.* 1911
412 Beacon
McCandless, O. C., *C.M.* 1926
Schweiter 709, Wichita, Kan.
McCartin, J. E., *Or.* 1912 141 Milk
McCarty, E. D., past h.p. *R.*
Tacoma General Hosp.,
Tacoma, Wash.
McClellan, R. R., *W.M.* 1918
7 E. Second, Xenia, O.
McClellan, W. S., *W.M.* 1925
Russell Sage Inst. of Path., N. Y.
McClure, W. L., ass't in surg. (W.S. 1925) past r.s. *E.S.*
205 Beacon
McConnell, W. E., *E.S.* 1923
Jenkins 26, Penn. Ave.,
Pittsburgh, Pa.
McDonald, C. A., a.n.
106 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
MacDonald, R. F., *E.S.* 1922
30 No. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
McDonald, S. J., oph.
362 Com'lth Ave.
McDowell, W. P., *C.M.* 1917
Taylor 608, Norfolk, Va.
McIver, M. A., a.v.s.; past h.s. *E.S.* M. G. H.
McKay, W. W., *C.M.* 1921
200 Elgin, Ottawa, Can.
MacKenzie, R. C., a.s. *Oph.*
51 Moody, Wlthm.
McKenzie, W. L., past r.p. *C.M.*
237 Parkway, Winchester
McKittrick, L. S., s. O.
(W.S. 1919) 205 Beacon
Macmillan, A. S., r.
Mass. E. & E. Inf.
Macnaughton, Eliz., a.u.
483 Beacon
Macomber, D., *S.S.* 1911
321 Dartmouth
Macomber, J. R., *T.* 24 Federal
McPartland, C. E., past r.s. *U.*
55 Park, New Haven, Conn.
Mahoney, S. A., Jr., *E.S.* 1926
630 Dwight, Holyoke
Mallory, T. B., c. *P.* M. G. H.
Manton, W. W., *S.S.* 1910
10 Peterboro, Detroit, Mich.
Manuel, W. F., *W.S.* 1923
37 Franklin, Houlton, Me.
Marble, H. C., s. O. (W.S. 1912)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Marks, H. K., *E.M.* 1909
565 Park Ave., N. Y.
Marshall, C. S., past r.p. *N.*
46 Brook, Brkln.
Martin, C. L., past h.p. *R.*
Wilson 311, Dallas, Texas
Martin, J. W., *Or.* 1923
Med. Arts Bldg. 1418,
Omaha, Neb.
Marvin, F. W., *W.S.* 1915
520 Com'lth Ave.
Mason, R. L., *W.S.*, 1924
605 Com'lth Ave.
Mason, W., *E.M.* 1920; past h.p. *E.M.* 151 Rock, Fall River
Mathews, S.S., *Or.* 1928
Children's Hosp.
May, W. R., *E.M.* 1900
8 East 66th, N. Y.
Meachen, J. W., a.v.p. *R.*
223 Audubon Rd.
Mead, L. G., *E.M.* 1901
122 Marlborough

Meader, C. N., *E.M.* 1912
Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Means, J. H., c. *E.M.* &. *W.M.* (E.M. 1913) M. G. H.
Means, P. H., ass't in med. (E.M. 1924) 1 Waterhouse, Cmb.
Meigs, J. V., s. O. (E.S. 1921) 286 Marlborough
Meltzer, P. E., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.* 20 Charlesgate West
Merrill, A. S., past h.p. *R.*; past a.r. Eliot Hosp., Manchester, N. H.
Metcalf, C. R., *E.S.* 1907
4 N. State, Concord, N. H.
Metcalf, K. McC., past r.p. *C.M.* 243 No. Hope, Los Angeles, Calif.
Mewburn, F. H. H., *Or.*, 1923
Univ. of Alberta Hosp., Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
Meyer, H. I., past r.s.
104 So. Mich Ave., Chic., Ill.
von Meysenbug, L., *C.M.* 1917 & *W.M.* 1918
Physicians & Surgeons 313, New Orleans, La.
Millard, J. S., *D.* 1911
41 Mayfield Ave., Akron, O.
Miller, E. C., *E.M.* 1926
Memorial Hosp., Worcester
Miller, E. P., *W.M.* 1877
843 Main, Fitchburg
Miller, H. F., *C.M.* 1927
4231 Blvd Pl, Indianapolis, Ind.
Miller, R. H., a.v.s. (E.S. 1911) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Milliken, R. A., *Or.* 1927
Indianapolis, Ind.
Miner, L. M. S., oral s. & c. *Dn.* 363 Marlborough
Minot, G. R., p. spec. con. dis. of bl. (E.M. 1913)
188 Marlborough
Minot, J. J., *Bd. of Con.* (E.M. 1878) 188 Marlborough
Mintz, S. C., a.u. 419 Boylston
Miskell, L., a. dn. s.
263 Hawthorne, New Bedford
Mixter, C. G., *W.S.* 1907
270 Com'lth Ave.
Mixter, W. J., assoc. s. (S.S. 1907) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Moffitt, H. C., *E.M.* 1895
240 Stockton, San Fran., Calif.
Monks, G. H., *E.S.* 1880
51 Com'lth Ave.
Montgomery, O. F., *E.S.* 1916
(address unkn.)
Moore, F. F., *W.M.* 1876
(address unkn.)
Moore, G. A., *W.S.* 1911
180 Newbury, Brockton
Moore, S., past h.p. *R.*
Usona Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.
Moorehouse, G. W., *E.M.* 1899
10710 Lee Ave., Cleveland, O.
Moran, J. E., *N.* M. G. H.
Morrill, G. N., *Or.* 1908
2429 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Morrison, H., p. O. 483 Beacon
Morrison, W. A., *W.S.* 1916
523 West 6th, Los Ang., Calif.
Morse, G. W., *E.S.* 1910; past h.s. *E.S.* 475 Com'lth Ave.
Morse, H. L., *W.S.* 1878
North Medfield
Morton, J. J., past h.s. *E.S.*
Strong Mem. Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
Mosher, H. P., c. *L.* & *Otol.* (E.S. 1897) 828 Beacon
Mudd, S. G., *W.M.* 1926
21 Gurney, Cmb.
Murphy, F. T., *W.S.* 1901
Penobscot 2248, Detroit, Mich.

Neal, K. P., *E.S.* 1918
Tucker Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.
Nelson, W. M., *E.M.* 1920
Northville, Mich.
Neptune, E. M., *E.S.* M. G. H.
New, W. S., *Or.* 1918
329 Bubbling Well Rd., Shanghai, China
Newburgh, L. H., *W. M.* 1909
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Newell, F. S., con. obst. (S.S. 1896) 443 Beacon
Newell, O. K., *E.S.* 1883
(address unkn.)
Newhall, H. F., *E.S.* 1906
333 Essex, Salem
Newhall, H. W., *W.M.* 1883
82 Broad, Lynn
Nigro, Michele, p. *C.M.* O.
270 Brdwy, Revere
Norton, C. W., *W.S.* 1902
Cazenovia, N.Y.
Nye, R. N., *E.M.* 1919
26 Lawrence Rd., Chestnut Hill

Oakman, C. S., *E.S.* 1904
Western Reserve 209, Muncie, Ind.
O'Connor, D. S., *Or.* 1925
298 West Main, Waterbury, Conn.
O'Ferrall, J. T., *Or.* 1913
3411 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Ogden, R. T., *C.M.* 1925
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
O'Keefe, E. S., p. sp. clin.
483 Beacon
Oliver, E. L., c. *D.* (D. 1907) 479 Com'lth Ave.

Omer, J. A., *Or.* 1912
New Cornelia Hosp., Ajo, Ariz.
O'Neil, J. H., *T.* 85 Devonshire
O'Neil, R. F., assoc. u.
(W.S. 1895 & E.M. 1896)
374 Marlborough
Ordway, C. E., *W.S.* 1906
371 Main, Winchester
Osgood, H., *E.M.* 1917
131 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Osgood, H. A., past h.p. *R.*
144 Com'lth Ave.
Osgood, R. B., *W.S.* 1900
372 Marlborough
Osius, E. A., *W.M.* 1923
Harper Hosp., Detroit, Mich.
Otis, W. J., *W.S.* 1880 267 Beacon
Ottenheimer, E. J., *E.S.* 1924
243 North, Willimantic, Conn.
Overlander, C. L., *W.M.* 1906
433 Marlborough

Packard, F. H., med. supt.
McLean Hosp.
Packard, G. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.*
Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Painter, C. F., *E.S.* 1896
520 Com'lth Ave.
Palfrey, F. W., *W.M.* 1903
311 Beacon
Palmer, R. S., *W.M.* 1927 M. G. H.
Palmer, W. W., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.*
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
Papas, P. N., a.u.
467 Com'lth Ave.
Park, J. H., *C.M.* 1918
3717 Main, Houston, Tex.
Parker, W. S., *E.M.* 1911
270 Com'lth Ave.
Parkhurst, A. E., *W.M.* 1919
163 Cabot, Beverly
Parkhurst, I. W., *P.* 1927
Boston City Hosp.
Parmenter, D. C., p. sp. clin.
(E.M. 1918) 68 Pinckney
Parsons, C. L., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Parsons, J., past h.p. *C.M.*
320 So. Division, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Patterson, R. H., *E.S.* 1919; past h.s. *U.* 135 E. 65th, N. Y.
Paul, W. E., spec. con. in neurol.
224 Com'lth Ave.
Peabody, C. W., *E.S.* 1917 & *Or.* 1920 Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich.
Pearl, F. W., *E.S.* 1895
(address unkn.)
Pease, E. A., *W.S.* 1892
Westbrook, Conn.
Peck, E. G., *C.M.* 1926
325 State, New London, Conn.
Peck, M., ass't in neur.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Peirson, E. L., Jr., r.s. *U.* (W.S. 1927) M. G. H.
Pemberton, F. A., *S.S.* 1911
198 Com'lth Ave.
Percy, K. G., *E.M.* 1912
520 Com'lth Ave.
Perkins, Arthur, *E.S.* 1925
Oakland Bank Bldg., Oakland, Calif.
Perkins, W. A., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s. *E.S.* 3001 Benvenue Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Persons, E. L., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Peterson, H. O., *E.M.* 1912
44 Pleasant, Worcester
Pfeiffer, O. J., *E.S.* 1884
Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Phelps, W. M., *Or.* 1922 & *Thd. S.* 1923 17 Pendleton, New Haven, Conn.
Phippen, H., *E.S.* 1889
84 Wash. Sq., Salem
Phippen, W. G., *S.S.* 1906
31 Chestnut, Salem
Pierce, G. B., *W.S.* 1900
Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N. J.
Pierson, P. H., *E.M.* 1915
490 Post, San Fran., Calif.
Pitkin, H. C., *Or.* 1926
Mill Valley, Cal.
Place, E. H., con. in contag. dis.
Boston City Hosp.
Poirier, G. H., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
60 Bay State Rd.
Porter, C. A., *Bd. of Con.* (E.S. 1893) 116 Beacon
Porter, C. T., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Porter, F. E., *S.* 1872
409 Auburn, Auburndale
Post, A., *Bd. of Con.* (S. 1869)
130 Brattle, Cmb.
Potter, A. C., *S.S.* 1900
520 Com'lth Ave.
Prather, G. C., a.u. (E.S. 1925)
99 Com'lth Ave.
Pratt, T. C., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Prescott, Rev. G. J., chaplain
295 Beacon
Prescott, H. D., *E.S.* 1904
26 Grove, New Bedford
Prindle, K. H., *N.* & *W.S.*
M. G. H.
Putnam, C. R. L., *S.S.* 1895
943 Lexington Ave., N. Y.
Putnam, J. J., *C.M.* 1920
28 School, Foxborough

Putnam, T. J., *E.S.* 1923
270 Com'lth Ave.

Quimby, W. C., *E.S.* 1903
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Quinn, M. J., ass't in med.
31 Church, Winchester

Rackemann, F.M., c. *M.* O. (E.M. 1914) 263 Beacon
Radcliffe, E. J., *Or.* 1925
14 Hewitt Ave., Toronto, Can.
Ragle, B. H., a.p. O. (E.M. 1917)
226 Marlborough
Rappleye, W. C., *W.M.* 1919
New Haven Hosp.,
New Haven, Conn.
Reeves, R. J., past r.p. *R.*
Matadan, Texas
Reggio, A. W., s. O. (W.S., 1914)
374 Marlborough
Reilly, W. A., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Reynolds, E., *E.S.* 1885
321 Dartmouth
Reynolds, G. P., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1926) 311 Beacon
Reynolds, G. S., past r.s. *Thd.S.*
16 South, Pittsfield
Rhees, M. J., *W.M.* 1926
440 Univ. Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Rice, A. H., *E.S.* 1905
"Miramar," Newport, R. I.
Richards, D. N., *E.S.* 1912
1904 Franklin, Oakland, Calif.
Richardson, E. P., c. *W.S.* (E.S. 1907) M. G. H.
Richardson, M. W., *W.M.* 1895
100 Milk
Richardson, O., past a. path.
22 Evans Way
Richardson, W. L., *Bd. of Con.* (M. 1866) 225 Com'lth Ave.
Richardson, W., a.p. *O.* (E.M. 1925) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Riemer, H. B. C., a.s. *Oph.*
128 Newbury
Riley, A., *S.S.* 1909 868 Beacon
Ring, J. A., dn. s.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Risley, E. H., *E.S.* 1908
27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
Robbins, W. B., assoc. p.
356 Marlborough
Robertson, O. H., *W.M.* 1914
Univ. of Chic. Chicago, Ill.
Robinson, C. M., *W.S.* 1913
Leighton Bldg., Longfellow Sq.,
Portland, Me.
Robinson, S., *S.S.* 1902
San Marcos 420, Santa Barbara, Calif.
Rock, J., *W.S.* 1919
198 Com'lth Ave.
Rockey, E. W., *E.S.* 1914
Stevens Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Rockwood, Ethel M., ass't *D.*
12 Benefit, Worcester
Rogers, Harriet E., ass't in med.
Norwood
Rogers, H., ass't in surg. (E.S. 1925) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Rogers, M. H., v.s. *Or.*
483 Beacon
Rogers, O. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1913; past h.p. *E.M.*
278 Canner, New Haven, Conn.
Rogers, W. A., ass't in surg., *Or.* (Or. 1924) 99 Bay State Rd.
Romberg, E. C., p., *C.M.* O., past h.p. *C.M.* 68 Bay State Rd.
Rosser, C., *W.S.* 1918
Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas, Tex.
Rowell, H. G., *W.S.* 1921
525 West 120th, N. Y.
Rowter, Sally I., exec. a. (T.S. 1918) M. G. H.
Rubin, S. H., p. *C.M.* O.
45 Bay State Rd.
Ruggles, R. H., a.s. *Oph.*
394 Marlborough
Ryan, C. D., a.r.s. *N.* M. G. H.

Sadler, R. A., *E.M.* 1909
652 Mass. Ave.
Saeger, E. T., a.s. O.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Salter, W. T., r.p. *W.M.* (W.M. 1927) M. G. H.
Sampson, J. J., *W.M.* 1923
291 Geary, San Fran.,Calif.
Sanders, M. B., a.u. (E.S. 1920)
321 Dartmouth
Sanford, H. L., *E.S.* 1901
2429 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.
Sargent, F. B., *W.S.* 1920
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Saunders, G. M., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Savage, J. C., *W.M.* 1917
Republic 1032, Denver, Colo.
Sawyer, A. R., a.u. 483 Beacon
Sawyer, W. A., *W.M.* 1908
Care Internat'l Health Bd.,
61 Brdwy., N. Y.
Sayward, W. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1900
43 Linnaean, Cmb.
Schall, L. A., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Schnack, A. G., *E.M.* 1917
P. O. Box 3077, Honolulu, Hawaii
Schneider, C. C., *E.S.* 1919
599 34th, Milwaukee, Wis.

Scholl, A. J., Jr., *E.S.* 1917
Pacific Mutual 1002,
Los Angeles, Calif.
Schram, C., *W.M.* 1886
64 East 86th, N. Y.
Schwartz, A. B., *C.M.* 1914
418 E. North Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Scott, A. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1919
Temple San., Temple, Tex.
Scott, Z. R., *C.M.* 1915
Westinghouse 1011,
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Scudder, C. L., *Bd. of Con.*
(E.S. 1899) 144 Com'lth Ave.
Seabury, R. B., *W.S.* 1918
420 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
Sears, G. G., *W.M.* 1885
426 Beacon
Sears, J. B., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Seelye, R. H., *E.S.* 1891
146 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Seelye, W. C., *W.S.* 1900
Slater Bldg., Worcester
Sefton, W., *W.M.* 1919
149 Genesee, Auburn, N. Y.
Sellards, A. W., ass't in trop. med.
Harv. Med. Sc.
Shattuck, F. C., *Bd. of Con.*
(M. 1872) 135 Marlborough
Shattuck, G. C., *E.M.* 1906
520 Com'lth Ave.
Shaw, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.*
350 Post, San Fran., Calif.
Shaw, H. A., ass't in neurol.
(W.S. 1891); Col., U.S.A., retired
503 Beacon
Sheahan, G. M., *W.S.* 1908
12 School, Quincy
Shedden, W. M., a.s. O. (E.S.
1920); past h.s. *U* & *W.S.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Sheldon, R. F., ass't an. (E.S. 1912)
31 Pinckney
Sherman, W. E., *C.M.* 1921
Winter Haven, Fla.
Sherrick, J. L., *W.M.* 1915
317 E. Brdwy., Monmouth, Ill.
Shirley, J. N., *W.S.* 1918
S. Duxbury
Sibley, B. E., *S.S.* 1906
375 Com'lth Ave.
Silver, L. S., ass't in med.
250 Salem, Malden
Silverman, A. C., *C.M.* 1917
608 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
Simmons, C. C., v.s. *W.S.*
(E.S. 1900) 205 Beacon
Simmons, F. A., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave
Simpson, C. M., *E.S.* 1920; past h.s.
U. 515 W. Lamar Ave.,
Temple, Tex.
Sisco, D. L., a.p. O. (E.M. 1921)
205 Beacon
Sisson, E. P., Jr., *C.M.* 1918
801 Masachusetts,
Lawrence, Kan.
Sisson, W. R., *C.M.* 1912
270 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, C. E., *W.M.* 1919 & *E.S.*
1921 234 Bush,
San Francisco, Calif.
Smith, C. M., *Bd. of Con.*
437 Marlborough
Smith, G. G., u. (W.S. 1909)
6 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, H. L., *W.M.* 1907
249 Union, Sprngfld.
Smith, H. W., *S.S.* 1903
Care Surgeon Gen., U. S. Navy,
Wash., D. C.
Smith, L. D., *Or.* 1923
Robert B. Brigham Hosp.
Smith, R. M., *W.M.* 1909
66 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, W. D., assoc. p. (W.M. 1913)
99 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, W. H., v.p. *W.M.*
(W.M. 1897) 8 Marlborough
Smith, W. L., *W.S.* 1892
94 N. Main, Brockton
Smith-Petersen, M. N., a.v.s. *Or.*
(Or. 1916) 99 Bay State Rd.
Smithwick, R. H., r.s. *W.S.*
(E.S. 1927) M. G. H.
Smyth, D. C., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
375 Com'lth Ave.
Solomon, H. C., a.n.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Sowles, H. K., s. O. (W.S. 1917);
past h.s. *W.S.* 279 Clarendon
Spalding, R., *E.M.* 1902 Duxbury
Spangler, P. E., *W.S.* 1925
74 No. 22nd, Portland, Ore.
Spear, L. M., *E.M.* 1906
483 Beacon
Speare, G. S., *W.S.* 1927
353 Com'lth Ave.
Spellman, J. W., *Thd. S* & *W.S.*
1926 484 Com'lth Ave.
Spiers, H. W., *Or.* 1920
Marsh-Strong Bldg.,
Los. Ang., Calif.
Splaine, R. L., ass't *U.*
78 Com'lth Ave.
Sprague, H. B., a.p. O. (E.M.
1924) 35 Clinton Rd., Brkln.
Starr, I., Jr., *W.M.* 1922
Cresheim Valley Drive,
Chestnut Hill, Pa.

Stearns, T., *E.S.* 1913 & *Or.* 1914
Tsinan, Shantung, China
Steel, D., past r.p. *R.*
City Hosp., Cleveland, O.
Steenberg, D. B., *E.S.* 1915
Aurora, Neb.
Steenberg, E. K., *E.S.* 1919
Aurora, Neb.
Stern, N. S., *E.M.* 1917
Phys. & Surgeons 224,
Memphis, Tenn.
Stetson, R. P., *W.M.* M. G. H.
STEVENS, ALVIRA B., ass't to dir. *P.H.* (T.S. 1909) M. G. H.
Stevens, H. W., *C.M.* 1914 & *E.M.* 1916 520 Com'lth Ave.
Stevens, H. P., *W.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Stewart, S. F., *Or.* 1921
2007 Wilshire B'l'vd.,
Los Ang., Calif.
Stickney, R. C., *C.M.* 1920
68 Lathrop, Beverly
Stiefel, D. M., *Or.* 1923
David Whitney 541, Detroit, Mich.
Stoddard, J. K., *E.M.* 1917
Wooton, Leslie Co., Ky.
STODDARD, J. L., chem. M. G. H.
Stokes, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
159 W. Coulter, Germantown, Pa.
Stone, A. K., *W.S.* 1888
Auburn, Framingham
Stone, J. S., *E.S.* 1894
286 Marlborough
Storer, M., *E.S.* 1890 476 Boylston
Stowell, E. C., *E.M.* 1893
Marlboro, N. H.
STRAMMER, M. A., ass't in surg. *Or.*
475 Com'lth Ave.
Strauss, A. E., *E.M.* 1916
Univ. Club Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
STROCK, M. S., a. dn. s.
600 Blue Hill Ave., Rox.
STRONG, R. P., c. *T.M.*
Harv. Med. Sch.
Surls, J. K., *Or.* 1920 & *E.S.* 1922
23 Haven Ave., N. Y.
Sutter, L. A., *D.* 1913
First Nat'l Bank 601,
Wichita, Kan.
SWAIM, L. T., s. *Or.* O. (W.S. 1912) 372 Marlborough
Swain, H. T., *E.S.* 1898 & *W.M.* 1899 226 Com'lth Ave.
Swan, C. L., Jr., W.S. M. G. H.
Swan, C. S., *W.S.* 1925
993 Memorial Drive, Camb.
Swan, W. D., *E.S.* 1886
167 Brattle, Cmb.
SWARTZ, J. H., a.d.
536 Com'lth Ave.
Sweet, C. D., *C.M.* 1913
440 Seventeenth, Oakland, Calif.
Sweet, R. H., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Swift, J. B., Jr., *S.S.* 1909
374 Marlborough
Swineford, O., *W.M.* 1927
Univ. of Va., Va.

TALBOT, F. B., c. *C.M.* (E.M. 1907)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Talbot, J. E., *E.M.* 1914
28 Pleasant, Worcester
TAYLOR, E. W., *Bd. of Con.*
527 Beacon
TAYLOR, G. W., ass't in surg. (W.S. 1924) past r.s. *E.S.* & *W.S.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
TAYLOR, J. H., p. O. (E. M. 1917)
226 Marlborough
Teel, C. E., *W.S.* 1925
Bellingham Nat. Bank 512,
Bellingham, Wash.
TEFFT, R. C., Jr., a.p. *C.M.* O.
475 Com'lth Ave.
Temple, W. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1913
377 Beacon
Tenney, B., Jr., *W.S.* 1927
308 Marlborough
THAXTER, L. T., r.p. *R.* (D. 1915 & E.M. 1916) M.G.H.
THAYER, Mrs. N., *T.* 22 Fairfield
Thayer, W. S., *W.M.* 1889
1208 Eutaw Pl., Balt., Md.
Thomas, H. M., Jr., *W.M.* 1917
115 Overhill Rd., Balt., Md.
Thompson, F. H., *S.* 1869
3 Pleasant, Fitchburg
THOMPSON, P. H., oph.
308 Com'lth Ave.
Thompson, V. P., *Orth.* 1925
660 Knott, Portland, Ore.
Thorndike, A., *W.S.* 1889
601 Beacon
Thorndike, A., Jr., *W.S.* 1923
66 Com'lth Ave.
Thorndike, W. T. S., *W.S.* 1919
24 Marlborough
THORNE, F. S., a.s. *Oph.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Tileston, W., *E.M.* 1900
85 Whiting Ave., New Haven, Conn.
TILLOTSON, K. J., 1st a.p.
McLean Hosp.
TOBEY, H. G., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Toppan, R. L., *S.S.* 1910
148 High, Newburyport
Torbert, J. R., *E.S.* 1902
252 Marlborough
TOWLE, H. P., *Bd. of Con.*
453 Marlborough

Townsend, C. W., *E.M.* 1886
Ipswich
Townsend, J. H., ass't in med., (W.M. 1923) 86 Bay State Rd.
Traver, C. A., *W.S.* 1927
865 Madison Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Tripp, C. C., *W.S.* 1923
10 Eighth, New Bedford
Troppoli, D. V., *N.* 1927
380 Brdwy., Providence, R. I.

Urmy, T. V., *E.M.* M. G. H.

Vance, R. G., a.v.p. *R.*, past r.p. *R.*
311 Beacon
Van Nüys, F., *E.M.* 1907 Weston
Van Stone, L. M., *D.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917
314 Fourteenth, Denver, Colo.
Van Stone, W. D., *W.S.* 1920
2580 Dexter, Denver, Colo.
Veldee, M. V., *E.M.* 1920
U.S.P.H.S., Wash., D. C.
Verhoeff, F. H., c. of res. *Oph.*
82 Com'lth Ave.
Vickery, E. A., *W.S.* 1904
U. S. Naval Hosp., Portsmouth, N. H.
Vickery, H. F., *Bd. of Con.* (W.M. 1882) Ipswich
Viets, H. R., a.n.
14 Charlesgate West
Vincent, B., v.s. (W.S. 1903)
295 Beacon
Vose, R. H., s. O. (E.S. 1897)
Milton

Wadsworth, R. G., *S.S.* 1901
520 Com'lth Ave.
Waite, J. H., a.s. *Oph.*
23 Bay State Rd.
Walcott, H. P., *Pres.*
11 Waterhouse, Cmb.
Walker, A. M., *E.M.* 1925
Stockbridge
Walker, D. H., c. *Otol.*
390 Com'lth Ave.
Walker, E., past a.r.p.
Hamilton, Bermuda
Walker, M. H., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
18 Bank Row, Pittsfield
Wallace, R. H., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Walton, G. L., *Bd. of Con.*
114 St. James Ave.
Walton, R. W., *W.S.* 1926
48 No. Fullerton Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Ward, A. J., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Waring, E. S., *E.M.* 1919
First Nat'l Bank 202, Durham, N. C.
Warren, C. F., *W.S.* 1915
Amesbury
Warren, H. E., *E.S.* 1894
Beverly Farms
Warren, S. L., *W.M.* 1924
Strong Memorial Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
Washburn, F. A., dir. (S.S. 1897)
M. G. H.
Waterman, G. A., *W.M.* 1901
2 Marlborough
Watson, F. S., *E.S.* 1879
S. Dartmouth
Watson, R. G., *C.M.* 1923
242 Moss Ave., Oakland, Calif.
Webster, F. P., *W.M.* 1902
Y. M. C. A. Bldg., Portland, Me.
Weigel, E. W., *Or.* M. G. H.
Weis, J. D., *W.M.* 1899
3431 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Welles, E. S., *E.S* 1921
18 Church, Saranac Lake, N. Y
Wells, C. E., *Or.* 1910
Woonsocket Hospital, Woonsocket, R. I.
Wescott, H. H., *Or.* 1924
Shenandoah Life 634, Roanoke, Va.
Wetherell, B. D., *E.S.* 1918
352 Marlborough
Wheeler, A. A., *S.S.* 1894
69 West, Leominster
Wheeler, B. C., *E.S.* 1926
12 Chestnut, Worcester
Wheeler, J. B., *E.S.* 1879
210 Pearl, Burlington, Vt.
Wheeler, L., *M.* 1869
12 Chestnut, Worcester
Wheeler, R. R., p. sp. clin. (W.M. 1922) 472 Com'lth Ave.
Wheelock, Hope A., exec. a. (T.S. 1916) M. G. H.
White, F. W., *E.M.* 1896
322 Marlborough
White, J. C., past r.s. *W.S.* (W.S. 1925) 259 Marlborough
White, J. W., s. *Or.* O
240 Newbury
White, L. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
390 Com'lth Ave.
White, P. D., assoc. p. (C.M. 1911 & W.M. 1913); past h.p. *W.M.*
M. G. H.
Whitehorn, J. C., ass't in path. chem. McLean Hosp.
Whiteside, G. S., *W.S.* 1898
c/o Travelers Insurance Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Whitham, R. H., *W.S.* 1926
1540 So. 4th, Lincoln, Neb.

Whitney, J. L., *W.M.* 1906
516 Sutter, San Fran., Calif.
Whitney, R. L., path.
McLean Hospital
Whittemore, W, assoc. s.
(W. S. 1906) 199 Beacon
Whittemore., W.S., *S.S.* 1910
3 Concord Ave., Cmb.
Wiggin., W. I., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
226 Central, Lowell
Wigglesworth, G., *T.* 40 Central
Williams, C. A., *E.S.* 1920
304 Nehoiden, Needham
Williams, H., v.s. *W.S.* (W.S. 1899)
301 Beacon
Wilson, E. H., *E.S.* 1922 & *Or.* 1923
276 E. State, Columbus, O.
Wilson, J. C., *Or.* 1917
414 So. Virgil Ave.,
Los Ang., Calif.
Wilson, P. D., a.v.s. *Or.* (E.S.
1914) 372 Marlborough
Winkler, J. J., a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Winslow, F. B., *S.S.* 1901
275 Clarendon
Winsor, A. P., *W.M.* 1919 & *W.S.*
1921 472 Com'lth Ave.
Wishard, W. N., Jr., *E.S.* 1927
2050 No. Delaware,
Indianapolis, Ind.
Witherle, C. B., *W.S.* 1881
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
Wolff, L., ass't in med. (*W.M.*
1924) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Woo, S. T., *W.M.* 1920
Peking Union Med. Coll.,
Peking, China
Wood, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
436 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
Wood, J. E., Jr., *W.M.* 1923; past
h.p. *E.M.* Charlottesville, Va.
Wood, W. A., *C.M.* 1916
251 Moss Ave., Oakland, Calif.
Wood, W. F., a. dir. M. G. H.
Workman, W. H., *M.* 1871
300 Franklin, Newton
Wright, G. H., con. dn. s.
149 Newbury
Wright, W. S., *W.M.* 1916
Grosvenor Ave.,
Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Yang, K. N., *W.M.* 1927
68 Francis
Youmans, J. B., *E.M.* 1921
Vanderbilt, Tenn.
Young, Clark, *E.S.* 1923
4th Ave. & B., Salt Lake City, Utah
Young, E. L., Jr., a.v.s. (W.S. 1910)
279 Clarendon
Young, J. G., *C.M.* 1926
4515 Abbott Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Young, J. H., p. *C.M.* (W.M. 1908)
66 Com'lth Ave.